This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

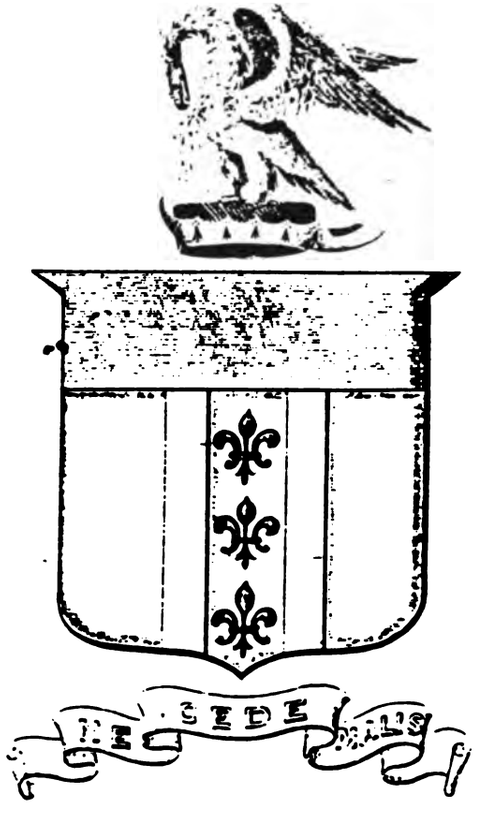
CS
71
L863
1990za

DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH LOOMIS

1875

THIS BOOK DOES NOT
CIRCULATE

LOMAX.



LOMAS.

THE

DESCENDANTS

OF

JOSEPH LOOMIS,

WHO CAME FROM BRAINTREE, ENGLAND, IN THE YEAR 1638,

AND

SETTLED IN WINDSOR, CONNECTICUT, IN 1639.

BY ELIAS LOOMIS, LL.D.,
PROFESSOR OF NATURAL PHILOSOPHY AND ASTRONOMY IN YALE COLLEGE.

SECOND EDITION.
REVISED AND ENLARGED.

This edition published by
TUTTLE ANTIQUARIAN BOOKS, INC.
26 South Main Street
Post Office Box 541
Rutland, Vermont 05702

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN

NEW HAVEN:
TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE AND TAYLOR,
221 STATE STREET.
1875.

7

CS
71
L863
1990za

PREFACE.

In the spring of 1870 I published the first edition of the Loomis Genealogy. That volume contained the names of 4,340 persons whose descent was traced from Joseph Loomis of Windsor, Conn. In the preparation of that volume I expended a large amount of time and money, and yet it fell very much short of my idea of a complete genealogy, such as I was desirous of making it. Nothwithstanding its imperfect condition, there were many reasons which inclined me to publish it. The most urgent reason was, that my manuscript had become so large as to be unwieldy, and in order to prosecute my researches further, it was important to have a fair copy of all the names which I had collected, that they should be arranged in systematic order, and provided with copious indices for convenient reference. Another consideration which influenced me was that I hoped the publication of the book would excite greater interest in the history of the family, and that a large number of contributors would volunteer to furnish me information for correcting errors and supplying omissions in the first edition. The book excited a less general interest than I had expected. Although only 250 copies were printed, and the book was offered at a price barely sufficient to pay the expense of printing and binding, if all the copies could have been sold, the demand for the book nearly ceased when only about half the edition had been disposed of. Upon reducing the price, some additional copies were sold, and the remainder were distributed gratuitously, as I hoped by this means to secure more abundant materials for a second and improved edition.

Since the publication of the first edition of the Genealogy, I have spent nearly all of my college vacations in collecting additional names and information. I soon discovered that the objects which I desired could not be secured by correspondence except to

a very limited extent. I therefore undertook to canvass the whole country in a systematic manner by personal visits. My first object was to obtain the places of residence of all persons of the Loomis name, that is, to take a census of all persons of that name. In prosecuting this object I encountered very great difficulties. I examined every Directory of City, County or State I could find, and of these there is a very large collection in the State Library at Albany. I also examined Business Directories, Catalogues of the Clergymen of the various religious denominations, Catalogues of Lawyers and Physicians, and Catalogues of names of every description for any part of the United States. I also spent considerable time in examining County Maps. For most of the older States large County Maps have been published, giving the names of the occupants of every farm in the county. I studied many of these maps with great care, and copied all the Loomis names which they contained. By these different means I obtained very extensive lists of names of persons to be visited.

But after the most diligent use of all the means of information which I have indicated, I found there were still extensive districts almost entirely unexplored. This deficiency for all the States except New England, I supplied in the following manner. In New York, Pennsylvania, and generally throughout the Western States, there is kept at the county seat of each county the tax list for each of the towns of that county. These lists show the name of every person in the county who pays any State or County tax, however small. They therefore show (with but few exceptions) the names of all the male residents of the county who are over 21 years of age. This then has been my ultimate reliance for information in all the States except New England, and the other means of information which I have indicated have generally been simply auxiliary. Having obtained a list of all the Loomis names in a county I commence the canvass. As the majority of the persons to be visited reside at a distance from any railroad, (often 10, 15 or 20 miles,) I take a private conveyance, and after an early breakfast, start upon my explorations. I mark out a circuit as extensive as I think I can complete during the day and return to my hotel at evening. In these tramps, generally over hills, sometimes through sand-beds, and at other times through mud-holes, I

occasionally visit half a dozen families in a day; more frequently, however, only two or three, and sometimes only one; and it has repeatedly happened to me to spend a long summer day, riding in an open buggy under a broiling July sun, and find but one family of the Loomis name, and even that sometimes proves not to be descended from Joseph Loomis of Windsor. Sometimes, after encountering almost insurmountable difficulties in searching out some obscure family, I have found only an empty house and no one to be seen who could give me any such information respecting the owner as I desired. Notwithstanding every kind of discouragement I have steadily persevered, until I have made a pretty thorough canvass of every part of New England, of every part of the State of New York, of nearly every part of Pennsylvania and New Jersey, and of the northern part of Ohio. I have also explored a number of cities further west, such as Detroit, Chicago and St. Louis. For the other Western States I have accomplished what I could by correspondence. This is, however, generally a very slow and uncertain process, for a correspondence can only be commenced after a certain amount of preliminary information, and many persons will not answer a letter addressed to them, while many others, even with the best intentions, have but a poor faculty of communicating information in writing.

The result of all my labors is a Catalogue of 8,686 persons bearing the Loomis name, and believed to be descended from Joseph Loomis of Windsor, besides the names of 4,682 persons who have intermarried with them. This is double the number of names contained in the first edition, and respecting many of the names in the first edition I have obtained much fuller information. I have made, therefore, considerable advance towards a complete list of the descendants of Joseph Loomis. There are not many additional names to be looked for except in the new States at the West.

Many persons wonder at my devoting so much time and labor to this research, and think I have some profound plan of making money. Some imagine there is a great fortune to be gained in England,—others think I am going to make a fortune by selling a vast number of copies of a book at an exorbitant price. I cannot think it strange that others should be surprised at my devot-

ing so much time to this subject, for I am surprised myself. Nevertheless, I can see many important objects to be gained by this publication, for the benefit of the public if not of myself. In the first place, it enables many thousand persons to trace their genealogy back for about three centuries, and to many persons this is a source of rational satisfaction. In the second place, it enables many persons from the older States to recover information respecting relatives who long since wandered off to the far West, and had been often sought for in vain. In the third place, it is probable that cases may hereafter arise in which this book may prove to be worth a thousand times more than its cost, from the assistance it will render in tracing relationships which may secure the inheritance of estates. But beyond all such personal considerations, a complete family genealogy, such as it is hoped the Loomis Genealogy may one day become, has a value with reference to questions of General History and Political Philosophy. This Genealogy shows how from a single man, established in Connecticut in 1639, has descended an army of sturdy men who contributed no mean share towards making good our Declaration of Independence in 1776, and in saving our country from disruption in 1861: who have been respectably represented in the ranks of educated men and in each of the three learned professions; who have been creditably represented in Congress as well as in numerous State Legislatures and on the bench of Justice. These men have contributed an important share in levelling the forests of New York, Pennsylvania and Ohio, and in subduing the prairies of the more Western States. Wherever they have gone they have organized churches and schools, and with few exceptions their characters have been blameless. Although most of the names recorded in this book are obscure, very few have done discredit to their ancestry by an immoral life.

Those persons who wish to compare the present with a former age will find ample materials in this volume. They will see that for six generations the average number of children to a family was in no generation less than *six;* and that the average age of all the persons of the first five generations was considerably over *fifty* years. They will find a list of thirty-five of the descendants who attained to an age of 90 years, and one exceeding a hundred years.

In these particulars, the comparison with the present generation is not encouraging.

With regard to the history of the Loomis family in Europe, I have not obtained much new information since the publication of the first edition. I have sought information from every source within my reach, but without much success. Mature reflection has, however, led me to adopt a more decided opinion respecting the origin of the Loomis name, the reasons for which will be found in the following pages. Among the new facts stated in this edition will be noticed the burning of John Lomas for *heresy* in 1556. Similar cases in England were not very numerous, but at the time of the planting of the New England colonies, dissenters from the Established Church of England were made very uncomfortable, and we can easily understand why Joseph Loomis, (although a man of respectable pecuniary means,) should be willing to abandon the comforts of his native country, and seek a new home among the savages of America.

Before commencing the printing of this volume I issued a very large number of circulars announcing my plan of publication, and soliciting additional information for the new edition. Many of the answers to these circulars did not arrive until the printing was far advanced. Whenever it was practicable, the information thus obtained has been incorporated in this volume in its appropriate place, but many of the letters arrived too late. The result is that in some cases the latter part of the book contains statements which differ from what had been given on a preceding page. In one or two cases it is stated that a man had *no children*, while under the next generation the names of his children are recorded.

When two persons of the Loomis name have been married to each other, I have generally indicated in brackets each person's number in this catalogue. It thus sometimes became necessary to refer to a subsequent page not yet in type, and in consequence of the additions to my manuscript during the progress of printing, these numbers were necessarily changed. It has thus happened in a few cases that in referring to a person on a subsequent page, the number is quoted erroneously. In all cases, however, it will be easy, by means of one of the Indices, to find the name intended.

I wish it to be distinctly understood that I do not regard this book as containing a complete Genealogy of the Loomis family, and I have no doubt that it contains serious errors. It is my sincere desire that these imperfections may be removed. I therefore request that if any person who examines this book detects any error, however trivial, or notices any omission which he can supply, he would communicate the information to me without delay. I say, without delay, because that which is deferred is apt to be neglected until it is forgotten. If my life is spared a few years longer, any information thus communicated to me will not be lost. The public shall have the benefit of all new materials obtained, and I contemplate publishing a Supplement to this volume before many months.

GENEALOGY

OF

JOSEPH LOOMIS.

Orthography of the name Loomis.—Nearly all of those persons in the United States who are known by the name of Loomis are descended from Joseph Loomis, who settled in Windsor, Conn., in 1639. This name, in the lapse of time, has undergone various changes of orthography. For somewhat more than a century it has, with few exceptions, been spelled Loomis. Previous to that time, the more common spelling was Lomis. On the oldest grave-stones at Colchester the name is spelled Lomis. On the early town records at Windsor the name is generally spelled Lomys, but on the oldest grave-stone of any member of this family now known to exist any where in America, the name is spelled Lomas. This is the grave-stone of Deac. John Lomas, who died at Windsor, Sept. 1, 1688.

In England, for more than a century past, the name has uniformly been spelled Lomas, but two or three centuries ago the name was sometimes spelled Lummas, Lommas, or Lomes. All these names are considered to be variations in the spelling of one original name, and the spelling now well established in England is Lomas, while the spelling adopted in the United States is Loomis.

Proof that Joseph Loomis came from Braintree, England.—Joseph Loomis, one of the first settlers of Windsor, Conn., came from Braintree, Essex County, England, in the year 1638. This fact is established by the following document, being a deposition made July 30, 1639, by one of the passengers in the same ship with Joseph Loomis. The original, of which this is a copy, is in the possession of Mr. J. Hammond Trumbull of Hartford, Conn., President of the Connecticut Historical Society.

The following is a copy of the original draft (unsigned) of the deposition of Joseph Hills of Charlestown, taken 30th July, 1639:

"Joseph Hills of Charlestowne, in New England, Woollen Draper, aged about 36 yeares, sworne, saith upon his oath that he came to New England undertaker in the ship called the Susan & Ellen of London whereof was master Mr. Edward Payne, in the yeare of our Lord one thousand six hundred thirty and eight, the 14th yeare of the raigne of our Sou'aigne Lord the King that now is, and this d^pt^ knowes that divers goods and chattells, victualls & commodities of Joseph Loomis late of Brayntree in the County of Essex, Woolendraper, wch were put up in three butts, two hogsheds, one halfe hogshed, one barrell, one tubb & three firkins, transported from Malden in the County of Essex to London in an Ipsw^ch^ Hye, were shipped in the said ship upon the eleventh day of Aprill in the yeare abovesayd, and this deponent cleared the said goods wth divers other goods of the said Joseph Loomis and other mens, in the Custome-house at London, as may appeare by the Customers bookes, and this dep^t^ saith that the said goods were transported into New England in the said ship where she arrived on the seaventeenth day of July in the yeare aforesayd."

Several of the facts stated in the preceding deposition are confirmed by other documents.

The following is a document contained in a volume of Land Records preserved in the office of the Secretary of State at Hartford, Conn. It is a copy of a letter from an attorney of Braintree, Eng., dated 1651, and addressed to an acquaintance in Hartford, Conn., in which letter allusion is twice made to Loomis. The writer of this letter (W. Lyngwood) is mentioned in the history and antiquities of the county of Essex, by Phillip Morant, London, 1768, vol. 2, p. 391.

"*Cousin Clark:*

Since I have received your letter in March, 1650, with your letter to your brother Richard and the testimonial of your being alive, under the Governor's seal, I have proceeded against your brother and taken out a commission in chancery, to examine witnesses which I intended to have had executed about Michaelmas, etc.

And now I desire only to have a good warrant and order from you testified by such of my friends there with you whose hands I know, as my cousin Loomis, cousin Cullick, John Talcott, John Steele, or some of those to whom you would have me to pay the money, that I

may have a good discharge and you may be sure to have the money, for I should be very sorry, after so much time, pains and money spent that either you should fail of your money, or myself of a good discharge for the £29, and so desiring to hear from you as speedily as you can, with my love to you, my cousin Loomis, cousin Cullick, and the rest of my cousins and friends there with you, I rest,

Your very loving cousin,

W. LYNGWOOD.

BRAINTREE, March 20, 1651.

This is a true copy, Oct. 11, 1654. JOHN CULLICK."

In a manuscript by John Talcott the second (shown to me by Mr. Charles J. Hoadley of Hartford), he says: "My uncle Mr. Mott sold my hon[d] father Talcott his house that he lived in in Braintree in Old England per order in the year 1644, my father Talcott then living in this house in Hartford."

In the will of John Talcott (made between 1655 and 1660) he mentions his kinsman John Skinner. This John Skinner was the son of John Skinner and Mary, daughter of Joseph Loomis (7).

In Hotten's Lists of Emigrants from Great Britain to the American Plantations, 1600–1700, the ship Susan and Ellen, Edward Payne, Master, is said to have sailed with a load of emigrants from London to New England in May, 1635. This is the same ship, with the same master, that brought over Joseph Loomis in 1638.

Again in vol. 2, Records of Particular Court for the colony of Connecticut (preserved in the office of the Secretary of State, Hartford, Conn.), p. 116, is given an inventory of the estate of Mr. Joseph Loomis, deceased, Nov. 25, 1658, in which it is stated that there is a *debt in England* against Mr. Loomis's estate amounting to £12. 14*s.* 8*d.*

The preceding documents are regarded as sufficient authority for the statement that Joseph Loomis, who is mentioned in the records of Windsor as having bought a piece of land in that town, Feb. 2, 1640, came from Braintree, England, and landed in Boston in 1638.

Children of Joseph Loomis.—Joseph Loomis had five sons and three daughters, whose marriages are recorded in the town records at Windsor, as also the births of their children, but as the date of the birth of Joseph's children is not recorded, it is difficult to determine the order of seniority.

In the Records of Particular Court for the colony of Connecticut, vol. 2, p. 115, is recorded the agreement of the children of Mr. Joseph

Loomis respecting the division of the estate of said deceased, as approved by the court Dec. 2, 1658. This agreement is signed by the children in the following order:

Joseph Loomis.
Nicholas Olmsted.
Josias Hull.
John Loomis.
Thomas Loomis.
Nathaniel Loomis.
Mary Tudor.
Samuel Loomis.

It is believed that the above order indicates the relative ages of the children. This conclusion is founded upon the sentiments generally prevalent at that period with regard to the rights of seniority, and is confirmed by several circumstances.

1. Since the laws of England secured to the oldest son very important privileges over his younger brothers, the position of Joseph Loomis's name in the agreement above mentioned is regarded as proving that he was the oldest son.

2. Joseph Loomis, the younger, and John Loomis had land granted to them from the Windsor Plantation in 1643. The other sons acquired no land until several years afterwards. The names of the five sons are repeatedly mentioned on the records at Windsor and Hartford, as jurors, freemen, troopers, etc., and these dates lead to the conclusion that Joseph and John were older than the other three sons.

3. The marriages of the sons, as recorded at Windsor, took place in the order of the names mentioned above.

Materials from which this genealogy has been derived.—The genealogy given in the following pages is for many years derived principally from the town records at Windsor, Conn. About 1672, Samuel Loomis removed to Westfield, Mass., and from him there descended a numerous family in that town. Soon after the year 1700, other descendants of Joseph Loomis settled in Colchester, Lebanon, Coventry and Bolton, from whom has sprung a numerous family; and soon afterwards they established themselves in Torrington, New Hartford, Suffield, and many other towns in Connecticut, as well as Springfield, Southwick, Sheffield, and other towns in South-western Massachusetts. I have consulted the records of all these towns with considerable care, and have visited nearly every Loomis family at present living in Connecticut or Massachusetts. Soon after the peace

of 1783, several of the Loomis family emigrated to the States of Vermont and New York, and their descendants at the present time are found in nearly every county of the latter State. Early in the present century, and particularly after the war of 1812, several of the Loomis family removed to New Connecticut, and their descendants are now found in considerable numbers in all parts of Ohio, but particularly in the northern portion. Within the past forty years, the Loomis family has followed the grand tide of emigration westward, and representatives of Joseph Loomis are now to be found in all of the States formerly known as the "Free States," and a few are to be found in the States formerly known as the "Slave States."

In the following genealogy I have aimed to include *all* the descendants of Joseph Loomis of Braintree, England, who have retained the family name. No attempt has been made to enumerate the descendants of the daughters, who are known by other names than Loomis. It is not claimed that this list of descendants is complete. I have collected some additional names of persons who are presumed to be descendants of Joseph Loomis, but whose connection with him I have not yet been able satisfactorily to establish. It is hoped that future researches may enable us to recover most of the names which are now deficient in this record.

Unfounded traditions.—In my numerous visits with members of the Loomis family, I have met with a considerable number of traditions respecting the first settlement in this country which are either very inaccurate or entirely erroneous. One statement which I have repeatedly seen is the following: "Joseph Loomis (then spelled Lomas), wife and children, left Plymouth, Eng., in the ship Mary and John, March 20, 1634, and landed at or near Boston, Mass., May 30."

This statement is entirely untrue, and contains a jumble of facts and dates derived in part from the history of other settlers in Windsor. On the 20th of March, 1630, a company of 160 persons, including Rev. John Warham, afterwards the first minister of Windsor, embarked at Plymouth, Eng., in the ship Mary and John, a vessel of 400 tons burden, and landed at Nantasket, near Boston, May 30th. But it is established that Joseph Loomis and his family did not come over until 1638, and the first record which can be found of his name in Connecticut is dated Feb. 2, 1640, when he bought a piece of land at Windsor.

Another statement, furnished me by a gentleman who has given considerable attention to the genealogy of the Loomis family, is the following: "Some sixty years since, Dr. Wheelock, then president of Dartmouth College, N. H., received a letter from a gentleman in Leyden, Holland, stating that a Mr. Lomas had deceased at that place, leaving some property to the oldest Lomas in Windsor, Conn., and from concomitants it is believed that our family once resided in Leyden."

In July, 1857, I visited Leyden, mainly for the purpose of testing the truth of this rumor. I examined the Address-Buch of Leyden for the name of Lomas, but found no such name. I consulted the clerks at the post office and many other persons in the town, but no one knew any such person.

The deaths in Leyden are all recorded in large volumes preserved at the Stadthaus. From 1775 to 1795, and also since 1805, there has been prepared an alphabetical list of all the deaths; but the name of Lomas could not be found there. There was no alphabetical list of the deaths for other years, and it was a hopeless task to look for a particular name without some indication of the year in which it was to be found.

There is also an alphabetical list of all who have left unclaimed property since 1776. The name Lomas is not there to be found, nor any name which it is thought could be confounded with it. I also examined an alphabetical list of all whose property had been sold from 1770 to 1812, but did not find any name resembling Lomas. Hence it is inferred that no such person had property sold in Leyden during that period.

This evidence satisfies me that the rumor above referred to is erroneous, either in respect of the place (Leyden) or the person (Lomas). I have found no evidence which indicated that Joseph Loomis of Windsor ever resided upon the continent of Europe.

The name Lomas in Great Britain.—In some parts of Great Britain the names Lomas and Lomax are of very common occurrence, while in other portions these names are entirely unknown. Slater's Directory of Manchester for 1865 gives 102 persons of the name Lomas, 47 of the name Lomax, 2 of the name Lummis, and 2 of the name Lomnitz. The following table shows the result of a similar analysis of the directories of eight towns of England:

	LOMAS.	LOMAX.	SIMILAR NAMES.
Manchester, ...	102	47	Lummis, 2. Looms, 2.
Liverpool, ...	9	11	0.
London, ...	10	8	Loomes, 3. Lowmas, 2.
Sheffield, ...	11	0	0.
Birmingham, ..	3	0	Lummis, 1.
Bristol, ...	2	0	0.
Leeds, ...	2	0	0.
Newcastle, ...	0	0	0.

Column second of the preceding table shows the number of times the name Lomas occurs in each of the towns above mentioned; column third shows how many times the name Lomax occurs, and column fourth shows a few cases of names bearing some resemblance to the preceding.

In order to determine in what part of Great Britain the Lomas family first appeared, or has been longest established, I have consulted with great care the Directories of Great Britain and Ireland.

I have searched through Slater's Directory of Ireland for 1856 without finding Lomas or Lomax in a single instance. I have also searched through Slater's Directory of Scotland for 1860 without finding either Lomas or Lomax in a single instance.

In Slater's Directory of Wales for 1850 the names Lomas and Lomax occur only once each, viz., Thomas Lomas, tinman, in Crickhowell, and John Lomax, bootmaker, in Bangor.

In order to discover, if possible, the home of this family in England at a remote antiquity, I have selected as the basis of comparison that class of persons which is presumed to be the least migratory. Merchants and bankers, from the very nature of their business, form a migratory class, and we find an occasional merchant of the name Lomas in nearly every one of the large cities of England. Mechanics are less migratory; but with the exception of the nobility, the persons who are thought to be most closely attached to the soil are the farmers. I have therefore carefully consulted the English Post Office Directory for 1858 and have found no farmer of the name Lomas or Lomax except in the five following counties, viz.:

	LOMAS.	LOMAX.	SUM.
Cheshire, ...	16 times.	5 times.	21 times.
Derbyshire, ...	19 "	0 "	19 "
Staffordshire, ..	9 "	0 "	9 "
Lancashire, ...	1 "	3 "	4 "
Cumberland, ..	1 "	0 "	1 "
Total, ...	46 times.	8 times.	54 times.

With only one exception these places are all near Manchester, and are included within a circle of 30 miles radius, whose centre is 25 miles S. S. E. of Manchester. This point is near the boundary of the three counties of Chester, Derby, and Stafford, and this circle has without doubt been the home of the Lomas family for several centuries.

The resemblance between the Christian names occurring in England and those found at Windsor, Conn., is quite remarkable. Thus in the small town of Stockport, Cheshire, the Post Office Directory gives eight persons (only) of the name Lomas, and their Christian names are John, Joseph, James, Isaac, Matthew, Jacob, Charles, and William. Each of these names is found in the first three generations of the Lomas family at Windsor, and the first four names occur in the aggregate 26 times.

From the preceding examination it is inferred that for a long period the principal home of the Lomas family in Great Britain has been in the vicinity of Derbyshire.

Early history of the name Lomas in England.—In order to trace the history of the name Lomas, I have consulted early English records as far as I have been able. In the "Calendar to Pleadings in the reigns of Henry VII. to Elizabeth," a work in two vols., folio, published in 1827, the names Lomas, Lomax, and Lommas occur in all seven times. In the "Proceedings in Chancery in the reign of Elizabeth," a work in three vols., folio, published by the British Government in 1827–32, the names Lomas and Lomax each occur once. In an English periodical entitled "Notes and Queries," 2d series, vol. 8th, is a communication containing some hints respecting the early history of the Lomas family. In "William Berry's Pedigrees of Hertfordshire families," is given the pedigree of Joshua Lomax, who died in 1685. In a few other ancient documents I have found occasional mention of the name Lomas. The following table embodies the substance of the information derived from the preceding sources, to which I have added the Lomas and Lomax graduates of the two oldest English Universities, down to 1850.

Table illustrating the history of the name Lomas in England.

Year.

1435 Oliverus del Lumhalghes, Thomas del Lumhalghe, Radûs del Lumhalghes, and Galfridus del Lumhalghes, held lands within the Manor of Bury, Lancaster Co., near Manchester.

1497 Lawrens Lomatz of Bolton, near Manchester, aged 70. Notes and Queries, 2d series, vol. 8, p. 478.

Year.

1551 Ellis Lomas, Strype's Ecclesiastical Memorials. vol. 2, pt. 1, p. 527.

1556 Jan. 27, John Lomas, *burned at Canterbury for heresy, that is, for being a Protestant.* Zurich Letters on the English Reformation, vol. iii, p. 175.

1561 Lawrent Lomax of Eye, Suffolk Co., born in Lancaster Co., had a coat of arms recorded in the Visitation Book. British Museum Manuscripts.

1563 Ralph Lommas, Lancashire. Calendar to Pleadings, 5 Elizabeth, p. 259.

1566 Lawrence Lomax, of Eye, Suffolk Co., Proceedings in Chancery, vol. 2, p. 141.

1578 John Lommas, Derbyshire, Calendar to Pleadings, 20 Elizabeth, p. 72.

1585 Nicholas Lomas, Derbyshire, do. 27 Elizabeth, p. 159.

1591 Giles Lomas, Lancashire, do. 33 Elizabeth, p. 263.

1592 Alice Lomas, Lancashire, do. 34 Elizabeth, p. 290.

1594 Robert Lomas, Derbyshire, do. 36 Elizabeth, p. 326.

1595 Roger Lomax, do. 37 Elizabeth, p. 325.

1595 Richard Lomas, Proceedings in Chancery, vol. 3, p. 297.

1627 Jervase Lummas, Shropshire, Notes and Queries, 2d ser., vol. 8, p. 478.

1630 Jervase Lummas, Shropshire, do.

1633 Lawrence Lomax, Bailiff of Eye, Suffolk Co., Calendar of State Papers, 1633–4, p. 577.

1649 Edward Lomas of Pevensy, Sussex Co., Sussex Archeological Collections, vol. 24, p. 257.

1653 Anne Lomax, West Felton, Shropshire, Notes and Queries, 2d ser., vol. 8, p. 478.

1662 Thomas Lomes of Lothbury, London. Calendar of State Papers, 1662, p. 559.

1665 James Lomax. Graduate Cambridge Univ.. Pembroke College.

1668 Rev. John Lomax, Graduate Cambridge Univ., Jesus College.

1674 Joshua Lomax, Esq., of St. Albans, Sheriff of Hertfordshire, purchased the Manor of Childwickbury, Hertfordshire, about 1666. Died in 1685.

1693 May 15, John Lomax (of James and Mary) baptized. Westminster, London.

1700 Joshua Lomax, Graduate Oxford Univ., Brasen Nose College. Mem. Parliament for St. Albans, 1708.

1711 Thomas Lomax, Graduate Oxford Univ., Brasen Nose College.

1720 John Lomas, Graduate Oxford Univ., Lincoln College.

1727 Caleb Lomax of Childwickbury, Mem. Parl. for St. Albans 1727; died in 1729.

1753 Caleb Lomax, Esq., of Childwickbury, Sheriff of Hertfordshire; died 1786.

1773 Henry Lomas, Graduate Oxford Univ., Wadham College.

1774 Edmund Shallet Lomax, Graduate Oxford Univ., St. John's College.

1781 James Lomax, Graduate Cambridge Univ., Catherine Hall.

1784 Rev. Thomas Lomas, Graduate Oxford Univ., Brasen Nose College; died in 1843.

1788 Caleb Lomax, Graduate Cambridge Univ., St. John's College.

1802 Edmund Lomax, Graduate Cambridge Univ., Trinity College.

1806 Frederick Shallet Lomax, Graduate Cambridge Univ., Trinity College.

1840 John Lomas, Graduate Oxford Univ., Worcester College.

1847 Ebeneser William Lomax, Graduate Cambridge Univ., Corpus Christi College.

1847 Thomas Lomax, Graduate Cambridge Univ., Trinity College.

1848 Rev. Holland Lomas, Graduate Oxford Univ., St. Mary's Hall.

1848 James Lomax, Lieut.-General of British Army, 1841–48; died Nov. 14, 1848, æ. 75.

The correspondent of "Notes and Queries," 2d ser., vol. 8, p. 478, says: "The ancient orthography of the name Lomax or Lomas appears in a MS. Rent-Roll of Sir John Pilkington of Bury, Knight. dated 13 Henry VI. (1435) wherein occur Radūs del Lumhalghes, Oliverus del Lumhalghes, Thomas del Lumhalghe de Whetyll, and Galfridus del Lumhalghes, all holding lands within the manor of Bury, in the county of Lancaster."

At first view we might think that the name Lomax could not be derived from Lumhalghes, but a little reflection will render it less improbable. It is presumed that the name Lumhalghes was pronounced in two syllables. There are several English words ending in *es* in which the *e* is not sounded; such as besides, domes, fires, notes, etc., and in the early English the number of such cases was much greater than at present. Thus

clerks	was written	clerkes.	mountains	was written	mounteynes.
fowls	"	fowles.	sins	"	synnes.
herbs	"	herbes.	songs	"	songes.
hills	"	hilles.	towards	"	towardes.
months	"	monthes.	wills	"	willes, etc.

The letter *h* simply denotes a strong breathing which is common in all parts of England, but more particularly in the northern counties. Canceling the letters *h* and *e*, the word is reduced to Lumalgs, and this would be pronounced very much like the word Lomax.

The same correspondent of "Notes and Queries," p. 478, states: "In a curious article contributed to the Chetham Society (Miscell., vol. 1855) being Examynatyons towcheynge Cokeye More, tpe. H. vii (1485–1509), one of the witnesses examined was Lawrens Lomatz of ye p'ish of Bolton, of the age of lxx years."

From the table on page 16 it appears that the name Lomas in England can be traced back a little more than four centuries, but I have been unable to trace it further. Surnames were first introduced into England about the time of the Conquest (A. D. 1066), but the custom came slowly into use during the eleventh and three following centuries. Hereditary surnames were not permanently settled among the lower and middle classes in England before the era of the Reformation (A. D. 1517). But Laurent Lomax, born about 1427, was a person of some distinction, and either he or his son (as will be shown hereafter) was authorized to have a coat of arms. The absence of any earlier mention in English annals of the name Lomax or Lomas

is therefore thought to be somewhat remarkable, and may be explained if we suppose the family to have been natives of some other country, and that they had recently settled in England. The reasons for this last supposition will be stated hereafter.

The pronunciation of the name Lomas four centuries ago was probably well represented by the spelling Lomatz. Subsequently one branch of the family adopted the spelling Lomax and another the spelling Lomas, and these two modes of spelling have been pretty consistently adhered to in England down to the present time.

It is the common impression in England that the names Lomax and Lomas have the same origin. A surgeon of some eminence residing in Manchester, Eng., married a Miss Lomas. I visited the family in 1857, and was told that the lady's grandfather was named Lomax, but that her father (believing that the name was originally Lomas) adopted the spelling Lomas.

The change of the name Lomatz to Lomax and Lomas is no greater than the changes which have taken place in many other English names whose history can be traced back several centuries. We have an example of the facility with which the letter *x* is exchanged for the letter *s* or soft *c*, in the word *index*, whose plural is either *indexes* or *indices*.

The Lomax coat of arms.—Lawrent Lomax of Lancaster Co. was authorized to bear a coat of arms sometime prior to the year 1561. In the reign of Philip and Mary (A. D. 1554), a commission of visitation was appointed to regulate the use and assumption of arms, and several similar commissions were subsequently issued under the reign of Elizabeth and her successors. At the Visitation of 1561, Lawrent Lomax of Eye, in Suffolk County, was recorded as having a coat of arms. This record is found in a manuscript volume contained in the British Museum, entitled "Pedigrees and Arms of Suffolk Families," Harleian Collection of Manuscripts, No. 1449. On page 110*b* of this manuscript is found a record of Laurent Lomax (born in Lancaster), with the names of his descendants (including children, grandchildren and great grandchildren), and his coat of arms is represented by a figure in the margin.

The following is a copy of this record:

Coat of Arms in the margin.

Lawrent Lomax, born in Lancaster.

Lawrent Lomax of Eye in Suffolk = Mary dau. of Sir Edward Sulyard of Hawley in Suffolk.

Lawrent Lomax of Eye in Suffolk = Ann dau. and heir of Ounger of Debenham in Suffolk.

Lawrent Lomax; John Lomax.

The representation of the Lomax coat of arms on the frontispiece is taken from Berry's Pedigrees of Hertfordshire families, page 103, where is given the genealogy of Joshua Lomax of Childwickbury, Hertfordshire. This coat of arms is thus described: "Ermine a Greyhound, courant between three escallops, sable. Crest a demi greyhound Argent, collard Gules."

The last visitation of the heralds was made in 1683. Soon after this date the ordinances which had been made deciding who were entitled to bear arms were generally disregarded, and arms were assumed by any person who coveted this distinction.

Within a comparatively recent period, the Lomas family has assumed an independent coat of arms. In a book entitled "A complete body of Heraldry, by Joseph Edmondson, London, 1780," the name Lomax appears, but not the name Lomas. In the "British Herald, by Thomas Robson, Sunderland, 1830," and in numerous more recent works on heraldry, the Lomas coat of arms is described thus: "Argent between two palets, gules three fleurs de lis in pale sable, a chief azure. *Crest*, on a chapeau a pelican vulning herself proper."

The figure on the frontispiece representing the Lomas coat of arms, is copied from a drawing which I obtained in 1856 at an Office of Heraldry in London.

Can the Lomas family be traced to the continent of Europe?—In the hope of obtaining some further information as to the early history of the Lomas family, I have consulted the most extensive biographical dictionaries within my reach for the names Lomas and Lomax; also all the directories of cities and countries of Europe which I could find in the United States, or in those parts of Europe which I have visited; and I have also consulted all the large gazetteers that I could find in quest of places bearing either of the above names, or any name having a decided resemblance to either of them.

(A.) The following is a brief summary of the results obtained respecting the names of persons:

1. Cantoral (Hieron de) Lomas, a Spanish poet from Valladolid, lived in the latter half of the sixteenth century, and wrote various poems, which were published at Madrid in 1577. See Grosses Vollständiges Universal Lexicon, 1738, v. 18, p. 330. Also Ticknor's History of Spanish Literature, v. 3, p. 513.

2. Giovanni Paul Lomazzo, an Italian painter and savant, born at Milan, April 26, 1538, of a distinguished family from the village of Lomazzo, near Como. He was called to Florence by Cosmo de Medicis, who made him guardian of a gallery of 4,000 paintings. He died in 1598.—*Biographie Universelle*, Paris, 1819, t. 24, p. 637.

3. In the Directory of Spain (El Indicador de España, Barcelona, 1864 á 1865) appears the name of Nicolas Lomas at Santander. The name Loma occurs five times in the Provinces of Madrid, Toledo, Cordova and Burgos.

In 1864, Fidel Carcia Lomas was sub-director del Registro de la propiedad.—*El Indicador*, p. 23.

In 1869, Eduardo de la Lomas was civil Governor of the Province of Saragossa.

In 1874, General Loma commanded a division of the Spanish army operating against the Carlists.

4. In the Directory of Milan (Guida di Milano per l'anno, 1867) appear the names of Antonietta Lomazzi and Ippolito Lomazzi.

5. In the Directory of France (Almanach des 500,000 adresses, 1867, de Paris et des Departments) no name is found resembling Lomas. The same is true of the Directories of Brussels, Amsterdam and Copenhagen. In the Directories of Berlin, Dresden and Leipsic, the name Lommatsch frequently occurs. Also the Directory of Berlin for 1866 contains the name Lomax, but upon enquiry this was found to be an Englishman recently established in Germany.

(B.) The following is a summary of the places bearing the name Lomas, or a name somewhat resembling it.

Lomas, a village in the Province of Palencia, Spain, with a population of 519.—*Bescherelle Dictionaire de Geographie Universelle.*

Lomis, a village of Switzerland, 15 miles S.W. of Constance.

Lomiswyl (i. e., Lomis-ville), a village of Switzerland, four miles west of Soleure.

Lomazzo, a village of Lombardy, near Como. Population 2,292.

Lommatsch, a town in Saxony, 22 miles from Dresden. Population 2,275.

Lomas, a town in the Argentine Republic, South America. Lat. 31° 30′ S. Long. 62° 18′ W.

Lomas Bay, Straits of Magalhaens, S. A. Lat. 52° 30′ S. Long. 69° 10′ W.

Point Lomas, in Peru, S. A. Lat. 17° 32′ S. Long. 74° 54′ W.

Point Loma, San Diego, California. Lat. 32° 42′ N. Long. 117° 15′ W.

Loma Hill, a mountain in Western Africa. Lat. 9° 25′ N. Long. 9° 51′ W.

Do the preceding facts afford a basis for any conjecture respecting the early history of the Lomas family? It is generally contended by writers on onomatology that *all proper names had originally a peculiar and appropriate meaning.* See Salverte's Essai historique sur les noms d'hommes, t. 1, p. 7. Is the name Lomas derived from any word or combination of words in the English language? No one has ever suggested any such derivation which could be considered as in any degree plausible. The conclusion seems to follow of necessity that the name Lomas is not of English origin. The same considerations lead to the conclusion that it is not of French, or German, or Italian origin. The case is, however, different with Spain. Loma in Spanish signifies *a little hill*, and lomas is the plural of loma, signifying *hills*. It is probable, therefore, that the names Loma and Lomas were early introduced as surnames in Spain, and we can understand why these names were applied to places which were inhabited by Spaniards, or of which the Spaniards were the first explorers. The conclusion naturally follows that the Lomas family in England came from Spain about the year 1400, or perhaps earlier. The names Lomis and Lomisville, applied to villages in Switzerland, render it probable that persons of the same name from Spain, or perhaps from the Lomas family established in England, migrated to Switzerland.

The names Lomazzi and Lomazzo in Northern Italy are also thought to have originated from the same stock. These names differ from Lomax or Lomatz only in substituting an Italian termination. This will appear from the following examples:

The English name	Lawrence	becomes	Lorenzo	in Italian.
"	Morris	"	Maurizio	"
"	Boniface	"	Bonifazio	"
"	Florence	"	Fiorenze	"
"	Nice	"	Nizza	"
"	Venice	"	Venezia	"

It is possible that the name Lommatsch in Saxony is simply the name Lomatz modified by a change of termination, so as better to express the peculiar German pronunciation.

It seems, therefore, probable that the Lomas family originated in Spain; that four or five centuries ago, and perhaps earlier, one or more members of this family became established in England, while others of the family found their way into Northern Italy.

It may appear strange that when the facilities for travel were so restricted, as they were in Europe during the middle ages, the Lomas family should have become so widely scattered. But we know that during the Crusades (from A. D. 1096 to 1270), adventurers from England, France, Spain, Germany and Italy, were united in a common cause; and those crusaders who returned from Palestine, instead of returning to their native homes, were frequently dispersed into foreign countries. The result must have been a considerable mingling together of the people of the different nations of Europe.

It may be objected that the fact that Laurent Lomax had a coat of arms proves that he was not of foreign origin. Such an objection is not well founded. Many English families that have a coat of arms are of French origin, while others are of German, Italian, or Spanish origin. Among families of this description having a German origin occur the names Deycheler, Kramer, Lauginger, Mazzinghi, and Weber; among those families having an Italian origin occur the names Castillon, Corsellis, De Moline, and Sileto; while among the families admitted to be of Spanish origin occur the names Ayala, Florio, Gambow, and Ilbery.

Other families of the Loomis name.—Besides the descendants of Joseph Loomis of Windsor, there are in the United States other families known by the name of Loomis, Lummis, or Lomas. Edward Lomas, born about 1606, came from London in 1635, and settled in Ispwich, Mass., as early as 1648. He had six children: John resided in Salem, Mass.; Samuel settled in Hamilton, Mass.; Nathaniel settled in Dover, N. H.; Jonathan settled in Ispwich, Mass.; Edward settled in Cohanzy, N. J.; and there was a daughter, who married John Sherring. The descendants of Edward Lomas generally spell their name Lummis, and this circumstance is usually sufficient to distinguish them from the Windsor family; but some of them have adopted the spelling Loomis, and a few have adopted the anomalous spelling Lamos. I have undertaken to make out the genealogy of this family, and have made considerable progress, but my manuscript is not yet ready for publication.

There was also a Joseph Lomas born in England about 1761, who was a soldier in Burgoyne's army, who remained in this country after the war, settled in Andover, Mass., and died in Erie Co., N. Y., about 1830. He had ten children, among whom were six sons, who married and had children. They generally claim that the proper spelling of their name is Lomas, but it is sometimes spelled Loomis. I have also undertaken to make out a complete genealogy of this family.

Besides the three families above referred to, in most of the larger cities we find persons of the name Lomas who were born in England, or whose parents came from England since the peace of 1783. Such persons uniformly claim that the proper spelling of their name is Lomas, but in the city directories it is frequently spelled Loomis. I have not yet found a person in the United States bearing the name Lomas, Loomis, or Lummis who does not probably belong to one of the preceding classes; in other words, there are believed to be in the United States but two Lomas families whose ancestors came to this country before the Revolution of 1776; the members of one (being descended from Joseph of Windsor) almost without exception spelling their name Loomis, and those of the other family (descended from Edward of Ispwich) generally spelling their name Lummis. If the work which I have commenced should be ever completed, it will show the genealogy of every person in the United States bearing the name Loomis, Lummis, or Lomas, and whose ancestors came to this country before the commencement of the present century.

Abbreviations employed.—Throughout the following catalogue the following abbreviations are employed, viz.: b. for born; m. for married; and d. for died.

THE DESCENDANTS

OF

JOSEPH LOOMIS,

ONE OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF WINDSOR, CONN.

JOSEPH LOOMIS was probably born about 1590. He was a woolen-draper in Braintree, Essex county, England; sailed from London April 11, 1638, in the ship Susan and Ellen, and arrived at Boston July 17, 1638. It is mentioned in the town records of Windsor, vol. I, that on the 2d of Feb., 1640, he had granted him from the Plantation 21 acres adjoining Farmington river, on the west side of the Connecticut river; also several large tracts of land on the east side of the Connecticut, partly from the town and partly by purchase. He therefore probably came to Windsor in the summer or autumn of 1639, and he is generally supposed to have come in company with Rev. Ephraim Huet, who arrived at Windsor Aug. 17, 1639. He brought with him five sons and three daughters. His house was situated near the mouth of Farmington river on the *Island*, so called because at every great freshet it became temporarily an island by the overflowing of Connecticut river. His wife died Aug. 23, 1652, and he died Nov. 25, 1658.

FIRST GENERATION.

Children of JOSEPH LOOMIS *of Windsor.*

1. Joseph, born in England about 1616, married 1st, Sarah Hill, Sept. 17, 1646, who died Aug. 23, 1653; married 2d, Mary Chauncey, June 28, 1659. On the 3d of May, 1643, he had granted him from the Plantation four acres of land, bounded north by the land of Joseph Loomis the elder, and in 1660 by purchase he acquired land on the east side of the Connecticut. In 1686 he conveyed a part of this land to his son Joseph, and a part to his son John. He was freeman in 1654, and died June 26, 1687.

2. A daughter, who married Capt. Nicholas Olmsted of Hartford in 1640. He died Aug. 31, 1684.
3. Elizabeth, married Josiah Hull May 20, 1641. Mr. Hull was deputy to the General Court in 1659, '60 and '62. He then removed to Killingworth, from which place he was deputy 1667–74. He died Nov. 16, 1675; his wife was living in 1665.
4. Deacon John, born in England in 1622; admitted to the Windsor church Oct. 11, 1640; married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Scott of Hartford, Feb. 3, 1648–9. On the 3d of May, 1643, he had granted him from the Plantation 40 acres of land. He resided in Farmington from 1652 to 1660, when he returned to Windsor, and was deacon of the church. He was deputy to General Court in 1666 and '7, also from 1675 to 1687. He died Sept. 1, 1688, and his monument is still preserved in the Windsor burying ground. His wife survived him. His will is preserved in the Probate office at Hartford, and his name is signed John Loomys. The will is dated Aug. 27, 1688, and mentions land on both sides of the Connecticut river.
5. Thomas, born in England, married 1st, Hannah Fox, Nov. 1, 1653, who died April 25, 1662; married 2d, Mary, daughter of Thomas Judd, Jan. 1, 1662–3, who died Aug. 8, 1684. He was freeman in 1654, and admitted to the church April 3, 1666. He owned a farm in East Windsor and died Aug. 28, 1689.
6. Nathaniel, born in England, married Elizabeth, daughter of John Moore, Nov. 24, 1653. He was freeman in 1654, and admitted to the church May 3, 1663. He died Aug. 19, 1688. His will, dated Aug. 17, 1688, is preserved at Hartford, and is signed Nathaniel Loomys. His wife was then living.
7. Mary, married 1st, John Skinner; married 2d, Owen Tudor, Nov. 13, 1651. She d. Aug. 19, 1680. He d. Oct. 30, 1690, Windsor.
8. Lieut. Samuel, born in England, married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Judd, Dec. 27, 1653. He was freeman in 1654, and admitted to the church Nov. 26, 1661. He was a lieutenant, and removed to Westfield, Mass., between 1672 and '75. He sold his dwelling house in Windsor in 1679, and died Oct. 1, 1689. His widow died May 7, 1696.

SECOND GENERATION.

Children of JOSEPH LOOMIS (1), *Windsor.*

9. Sarah, b. July 22, 1647, d. 1654.
10. Joseph, b. July 15, 1649, m. 1st, Lydia, daughter of John Drake, April 10, 1681, who d. May 7, 1702, æ. 41; m. 2d, widow Abigail Birge, Feb. 11, 1702–3. He removed to East Windsor in 1700, and d. Feb. 26, 1715.
11. John, b. Oct. 1, 1651, m. 1st, Mary ——; lived at Hatfield, Mass., until 1683 or later, and returned to Windsor; m. 2d, Esther Gillet, Aug. 30, 1705. He owned land in East Windsor, and d. Nov. 30, 1732. His will is preserved at Hartford. His widow Esther survived him.
12. Mary, b. Aug. 3, 1653, was living in 1637.
13. Sarah, b. April 1, 1660, d. June 4, 1661.
14. Hannah, b. Feb. 2, 1662, was living in 1687.
15. Matthew, b. Nov. 4, 1664, m. Mary Gaylord Jan. 6, 1686–7. She was b. Jan. 19, 1663. He d. April 12, 1688.
16. Isaac, b. July 10, 1666, d. young.
17. Stephen, b. Sept. 1, 1668, m. Esther Colt, Jan. 1, 1690–1, who d. Nov. 6, 1714. He d. 1711.
18. James, b. Oct. 31, 1669, m. Mindwell —— 1696, who d. March 1, 1736, æ. 65. He removed to East Windsor in 1700, and d. in Bolton Dec. 29, 1750.
19. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 8, 1673, m. Elizabeth ——. He removed to East Windsor in 1700, and d. in 1730.
20. Isaac, b. Oct. 28, 1677, d. March 17, 1704.

Children of Deac. JOHN LOOMIS (4), *Windsor.*

21. Deac. John, b. Nov. 9, 1649, m. 2d, Sarah, widow of Isaac Warner, Dec. 30, 1696, who d. July 14, 1726. He was deacon of the church, and d. Aug. 31, 1715.
22. Deac. Joseph, b. Nov. 7, 1651, m. Hannah ——. He d. 1699.
23. Thomas, b. Dec. 3, 1653, m. Sarah, daughter of Daniel White of Hatfield, March 31, 1680. She was b. Oct. 15, 1662. He d. Aug. 12, 1688. His widow m. John Bissel Nov. 12, 1689, and removed to Lebanon.

24 Samuel, b. June 29, 1655, d. young.

25. Sergeant Daniel, b. June 16, 1657, m. 1st, Mary, daughter of Josiah Ellsworth, Dec. 23, 1680. She was b. May 7, 1660. He m. 2d, widow Hannah Drake July 9, 1713. He d. June 25, 1740.

26. James, b. Sept. 19, 1659, d. Dec. 14, 1669.

27. Mr. Timothy, b. July 27, 1661, m. Rebecca Porter March 20, 1689–90. She was b. March 8, 1666. He d. May 19, 1710. She d. April 21, 1750.

28. Ensign Nathaniel, b. July 8, 1663, m. Ruth Porter Nov. 28, 1689. She was b. Aug. 7, 1671, and d. Feb. 16, 1753. At the death of his father (4) he acquired land in East Windsor, and subsequently removed to Colchester and Bolton. He was deputy from Colchester to General Court 1708–10. He d. June 25, 1732. His will, dated Jan. 6, 1729, is preserved at Hartford.

29. David, b. May 30, 1665, d. June 24, 1665.

30. Deac. Samuel, b. Aug. 12, 1666, m. 1st, Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel White of Hatfield, July 2, 1688. She was b. Nov. 13, 1667, and d. Feb. 10, 1736; m. 2d, widow Elizabeth Church, Oct. 25, 1738, who d. Aug. 10, 1751, æ. 76. He removed to Colchester in 1700, was chosen deacon 1702, and d. May 20, 1754.

31. Isaac, b. Aug. 31, 1668, d. Dec. 12, 1688.

32. Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1671, m. John Brown Feb. 4, 1691–2. From him descended the hero of Harper's Ferry in 1859. She d. Dec. 11, 1723. He d. Feb. 4, 1728, æ. 60.

33. Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1673, d. May 14, 1675.

Children of THOMAS LOOMIS (5), *Windsor.*

34. Thomas, b. Oct. 29, 1654, d. 1654.

35. Thomas, b. March 17, 1655–6, m. Hannah Porter Dec. 17, 1682. She was b. Jan. 1, 1662, and d. Jan. 1, 1739. He d. April 19, 1746.

36. Hannah, b. Feb. 8, 1657–8, m. William Judd. She was living in 1690.

37. Mary, b. Jan. 16, 1659–60, m. Michael Taintor of Branford April 3, 1679. She d. May 11, 1695. Mr. Taintor was one of the first settlers of Colchester, was deputy to the General Court for 26 sessions, and was town clerk for 30 years. He was b. Oct., 1652, and d. in 1731.

38. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 21, 1663–4. She was living in 1690.
39. Ruth, b. Oct. 16, 1665, m. Joseph Colt Oct. 29, 1691. He d. Jan. 11, 1719.
40. Sarah, b. Feb. 1, 1667–8, m. Wakefield Dibble Dec. 27, 1692. He was b. Sept. 15, 1667. She d. 1693.
41. Jeremiah, b. July 3, 1670, d. Oct. 16, 1672.
42. Mabel, b. Oct. 27, 16[illegible]2, was living in 1690.
43. Mindwell, b. Aug. 6, 1676, baptized Aug. 13, 1676, was living in 1690.
44. Benjamin, b. May 20, 1679, bapt. June 1, 1679, was living in 1690.

Children of NATHANIEL LOOMIS (6), *Windsor.*

45. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 7, 1655, m. John Lee Dec. 27, 1682.
46. Lieut. Nathaniel, b. March 20, 1657, m. Elizabeth, daughter of Josiah Ellsworth, Dec. 23, 1680. She was b. Nov. 11, 1657, and d. 1743. He bought land in East Windsor in 1689, and was appointed lieut. in 1707. He d. Sept. 29, 1733. His will, preserved at Hartford, is dated May 26, 1729. He had no children.
47. Abigail, b. March 27, 1659, m. Josiah Barber of Simsbury, Nov. 22, 1677. He was b. Feb. 15, 1653. She d. Feb. 9, 1700–1.
48. Josiah, b. Feb. 17, 1660–1, m. Mary Rockwell Oct. 23, 1683. She was born Jan. 18, 1662, and d. April 2, 1738. He removed to East Windsor in 1700 and d. in Lebanon Oct. 20, 1735.
49. Jonathan, b. March 30, 1664, m. —— Dec. 27, 1688. His wife d. July 17, 1699. He resided in Hartford from 1685–94, and d. Oct. 23, 1707.
50. David, b. Jan. 11, 1667–8, m. Lydia Marsh Dec. 8, 1692. He d. Jan. 9, 1751–2. His wife survived him.
51. Hezekiah, b. Feb. 21, 1668–9, m. Mary Porter April 30, 1690. She was b. Nov. 20, 1672, and d. Aug. 12, 1752. He d. 1758.
52. Moses, b. May 15, 1671, m. Joanna Gibbs April 27, 1694. She was b. March 26, 1671. He removed to East Windsor in 1700 and d. April 15, 1754.
53. Mindwell, b. July 20, 1673, m. Jonathan Brown Oct. 1, 1696. He was b. March 30, 1670.
54. Ebenezer, b. March 22, 1675, m. Jemima Whitcomb April 15, 1697, who d. Dec. 10, 1712. He removed to East Windsor in 1700 and d. Oct. 2, 1709.

55. Mary, b. Jan. 5, 1680, m. Joseph Barber May 6, 1708.
56. Rebecca, b. Dec. 10, 1682, m. Josiah Rockwell Dec. 14, 1713, Lebanon.

Children of SAMUEL LOOMIS (8), *Westfield, Mass.*

57. Sergeant Samuel, m. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Hanchet, April 4, 1678. He d. Nov. 6, 1711.
58. Elizabeth, m. Thomas Hanchet, 1673.
59. Ruth, b. June 14, 1660, at Farmington, bapt. July 24, 1660, m. Benjamin Smith of Farmington. He d. 1738, West Springfield, Mass.
60. Sarah, b. Feb. 3, 1662–3, m. John Bissell Nov. 12, 1689. He was b. May 4, 1661.
61. Joanna, b. Oct. 22, 1665, m. Joseph Smith, Nov. 20, 1691.
62. Benjamin, b. Feb. 11, 1667–8, m. Ann Fitch Jan. 6, 1703. He d. in 1726 and left no children.
63. Nehemiah, b. July 15, 1670, m. Thankful, daughter of Nathaniel Weller, Jan. 3, 1694. She was b. Oct. 15, 1674, and d. Feb. 23, 1748. He d. Feb. 4, 1740.
64. William, b. March 18, 1672, m. Martha Morley Jan. 13, 1703, who d. Feb. 22, 1753, æ. 71. He died in 1738.
65. Philip, b. Feb. 22, 1675, m. Hannah ——, 1704. He bought land in Simsbury in 1730 and d. Dec. 1, 1746, Simsbury, Conn.
66. Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1678.

THIRD GENERATION.

Children of JOSEPH LOOMIS (10), *Windsor.*

67. Joseph, b. Nov. 28, 1682, d. March 19, 1682–3.
68. Joseph, b. Oct. 8, 1684, m. Sarah Bissell 1708. He was living 1733, Lebanon.
69. Caleb, b. Oct. 10, 1686, d. March 5, 1686–7.
70. Lydia, b. Feb. 17, 1687–8, m. Isaac Hinsdale Jan. 6, 1715. He d. March 1, 1739, æ. 65, Hartford.
71. Martha, b. Oct. 13, 1690, m. Thomas Bissell Feb. 16, 1709–10. He was b. Dec. 3, 1683, and d. June 11, 1771. She d. Sept. 2, 1751.
72. Rachel, b. Jan. 12, 1692–3, m. —— Lambard.

73. Enoch, b. March 23, 1694–5, received a grant of land in Tolland in 1713.
74. Phœbe, b. 1697, m. Jacob Munsell Feb. 15, 1718, was living in 1733.
75. Damaris, b. July 29, 1699, d. June 1, 1705.
76. Isaac, b. Sept. 15, 1705, was living in 1739.
77. Abigail, b. April 8, 1708, was living in 1733.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (11), *East Windsor, Conn., and Hatfield, Mass.*

78. John, b. Oct. 19, 1670, d. young.
79. John, b. July 22, 1676, d. Jan. 20, 1677.
80. Mary, b. Dec. 14, 1677, m. Ebenezer Dibble July 16, 1696. She d. before 1729.
81. John, b. Feb. 12, 1706–7, d. young.
82. Esther, b. Sept. 13, 1708, d. May 11, 1730.
83. Sarah, b. Sept. 26, 1710, m. Thomas Ellsworth March 26, 1733. He was b. March 10, 1708, and d. Sept. 26, 1750.
84. Damaris, b. Dec. 1, 1712, m. Daniel Phelps Feb. 28, 1744–5. She d. May 5, 1792. He d. July 11, 1792.
85. John, b. Sept. 21, 1713, m. 1st, Abigail Ellsworth April 5, 1733. She was b. Sept. 14, 1712, and d. May 6, 1761; m. 2d, Anne ——. He d. Oct. 18, 1793.
86. Abel, b. Aug. 3, 1716, m. Eunice Porter Nov. 3, 1741. She was b. Jan. 29, 1716, and d. Feb. 13, 1757. He died 1769.

John Loomis (11), by his will dated 1729, gave his property to his four childen, Esther, Sarah, Damaris and John, but does not mention Abel.

Child of MATTHEW LOOMIS (15), *Windsor.*

87. Mary, b. Oct. 31, 1687.

Children of STEPHEN LOOMIS (17), *Windsor.*

88. Matthew, b. Nov. 15, 1691, d. before 1714.
89. Stephen, b. July 21, 1693, m. Mabel Hoskins, Dec. 7, 1715. She was b. May 11, 1692. He d. 1769.
90. Hannah, b. April 13, 1703, was living in 1720.

91. Deac. Israel, b. Aug. 6, 1705, m. Sarah Simons, Nov. 1737, who d. Nov. 17, 1791. He was deputy to General Court 1766–7 and d. Sept. 10, 1781, New Hartford.
92. Amos, b. Aug. 12, 1707, m. Hannah Pomroy Dec. 10, 1730. He removed to Southampton, Mass., and was adopted by Mr. Nathaniel Curtiss in 1757. See Springfield Records, vol. Y, p. 726. He d. 1779. His wife Hannah survived him.
93. Mary, b. March 26, 1709, m. Eliakim Loomis (No. 177) Dec. 4, 1735.
94. Sarah, b. April 16, 1711, was living in 1726.

Children of JAMES LOOMIS (18), *Windsor and Bolton.*

95. Mindwell, b. Dec. 28, 1697, was living in 1734.
96. James, b. Jan. 27, 1699–700; resided in Bolton; d. in 1755.
97. Henry, b. Sept. 14, 1701, m. Ruth Bidwell of Hartford, April 13, 1727; resided in Windsor and d. Aug. 8, 1778.
98. Capt. Matthew, b. Oct. 25, 1703, m. 1st, Rachel Wright of Wethersfield Oct. 19, 1727, who d. Feb. 16, 1736; m. 2d, Martha Lathrop May 29, 1739, who d. Aug. 26, 1787. He d. in Bolton July 31, 1764.
99. Eunice, b. May 1, 1705, was living in 1734.
100. Hannah, b. April 19, 1707, was living in 1734.
101. Mary, b. Jan. 3, 1708–9, d. March 31, 1709.
102. Mabel, b. May 20, 1710, d. Aug. 20, 1710.
103. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 15, 1711–2, m. Sarah Ryley Nov. 11, 1742. He was a member of the Andover Society when it was incorporated in 1747, and for years afterwards. He d. Feb. 10, 1758.
104. Lois, b. Oct. 26, 1715, m. —— Wright, was living in 1734.

Children of Deac. JOHN LOOMIS (21), *Windsor and Lebanon.*

105. Mary, b. March 20, 1672–3, m. John Buel Nov. 20, 1695. He was b. Feb. 17, 1671.
106. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 31, 1677.
107. Deborah, b. Jan., 1679–80, m. Jonathan Filley June 5, 1700. He was b. Nov. 30, 1672.
108. Mr. Zechariah, b. Nov., 1681, m. Joanna Abel 1707, who d. Nov. 25, 1759, æ. 77. He removed to Lebanon and d. April 6, 1751.

109. Ezekiel, b. Oct., 1683, m. Mary Temple, 1715. He removed to Lebanon and d. 1756. She was living in 1767.
110. Ephraim, b. Nov., 1685, d. Jan. 10, 1697.
111. Rebecca, b. Dec., 1687, m. Josiah Rockwell Dec. 10, 1713. He was b. March 10, 1678.
112. Ruth, b. Jan. 28, 1689–90, m. John Adams June 20, 1708.
113. John, b. March 28, 1692, was a member of the Andover Society in 1747.

Children of JOSEPH LOOMIS (22), *Windsor.*

114. Ann, b. Jan. 10, 1678.
115. Hannah, b. Jan. 10, 1678, was living in 1699.
116. Joseph, b. Feb. 13, 1681, d. young.
117. Capt. Joseph, b. Nov. 28, 1682, m. Mary Cooley of Springfield June 28, 1710. He was appointed ensign in 1722, lieutenant in 1732, and captain in 1738. He d. May 30, 1748. She was living in 1765.
118. Grace, b. March 17, 1684–5, was living in 1699.
119. Lydia, b. April 15, 1686, d. May 7, 1702.
120. Sarah, b. Jan. 8, 1693, m. Cornelius Birge Feb. 8, 1721–2. He was b. July 30, 1694, and d. June 23, 1763. She d. Oct. 2, 1776.

Children of THOMAS LOOMIS (23), *Hatfield, Mass.*

121. Ensign John, b. Jan. 1, 1681, m. 1st, Martha Osborn Oct. 30, 1706, who was b. April 10, 1687; m. 2d, Ann Lyman Sept. 30, 1725. He resided in Lebanon and d. 1755.
122. Thomas, b. April 20, 1684, m. 1st, Elizabeth Fowler Jan. 8, 1713, who d. July 18, 1742; m. 2d, Hannah Hunt Dec. 20, 1743, who d. June 10, 1758. He d. April 30, 1765, Lebanon.

Children of Sergeant DANIEL LOOMIS (26), *Windsor.*

123. Daniel, b. Nov. 15, 1682; m. Elizabeth Barber Nov. 10, 1709. She was b. Feb. 9, 1684. He d. in 1754.
124. Josiah, b. Nov. 28, 1684, m. Elizabeth Kelsey Jan. 22, 1707–8. He bought land in Simsbury in 1713, and was living in 1741.
125. Ensign Job, b. Jan. 21, 1686, m. Abigail Filley April 27, 1710. She was b. Jan. 3, 1679, and d. 1758. He was appointed ensign in 1729 and d. Jan. 6, 1765.

126. Ensign John, b. Oct. 11, 1688, m. Ann Eno April 24, 1712. She was b. April 10, 1682. He was appointed ensign in 1734 and d. Sept. 6, 1765.
127. Mary, b. Jan 15, 1690–1, m. Joseph Barbour May 6, 1708. She was living in 1732.
128. Isaac, b. Aug. 23, 1694, m. Hannah Eggleston April 26, 1716. She was b. Feb. 7, 1691, and d. Nov. 6, 1752.
129. Abraham, b. Dec. 13, 1696, m. Isabel Eggleston Feb. 5, 1718–9. She was b. Jan. 25, 1697. He removed to Torrington, Conn., and was living in 1761.
130. Benjamin, b. Feb. 7, 1698–9, m. Joanna Alford Dec. 9, 1725. She was b. March 1, 1701. He d. Jan. 2, 1763.
131. Benajah, b. Jan. 20, 1702, d. May 6, 1702.

Children of Mr. TIMOTHY LOOMIS (27), *Windsor.*

132. Mr. Timothy, b. Feb. 22, 1691, m. Hannah Phelps of Hartford April 5, 1722. He owned land in Torrington, was town clerk of Windsor from 1723 to 1740, and d. Aug. 12, 1740.
133. Ichabod, b. Jan. 25, 1692–3, m. Hephzibah Loomis (176) Dec. 20, 1716. He d. Feb. 21, 1776.
134. Lois, b. Aug. 15, 1695, d. Dec. 20, 1696.
135. Ann, b. June 15, 1698, m. Henry Allyn Feb. 22, 1727–8. She d. Jan. 23, 1732. He d. June 23, 1753, æ. 54.
136. Rebecca, b. May 24, 1700, m. Moses Loomis (189) Aug. 12, 1725. She d. June 10, 1726.
137. Uriah, b. May 8, 1703, m. Hannah Wolcott June 2, 1737, who d. Dec. 19, 1760, æ. 54. He d. Jan. 2, 1788.
138. Odiah, b. Aug. 4, 1705, m. Jane Allyn Nov. 1, 1739, who d. June 23, 1805, æ. 89. He d. Feb. 15, 1794.

Children of NATHANIEL LOOMIS (28), *East Windsor, Colchester and Bolton.*

139. Sergeant Nathaniel, b. March 7, 1694–5, m. 1st, Ann Allen March 27, 1718. Agreed to keep school in Colchester in 1716 for £25 10*s.* a year. Was appointed ensign in Colchester in 1715 and in Bolton in 1722; m. 2d, widow Ruth Newberry March 9, 1740–1. He d. Aug. 2, 1758, Bolton.
140. Charles, b. Feb. 20, 1696–7, m. Sarah ——. He was a member of the Andover Society in 1747 and d. Oct. 18, 1778, Bolton.

141. Lieut. Roger, b. 1703, m. Elizabeth Loomis (187) of Windsor Oct. 6, 1731. He d. Aug. 10, 1780, Bolton.
142. Jerijah, b. 1707, m. Abigail Atherton Aug. 13, 1735. He d. Aug. 29, 1790, Bolton.
143. Ruth, b. Aug. 21, 1713, m. Daniel Gillett Aug. 27, 1735

Children of Deac. SAMUEL LOOMIS (30), *Colchester.*

144. Elizabeth, b. 1688, d. Aug. 6, 1688.
145. Samuel, b. Feb. 28, 1689–90, d. March 14, 1689–90.
146. Deac. Samuel, b. July 17, 1692, m. Elizabeth Holmes Dec. 12, 1717, who d. May 27, 1760, æ. 68. He was appointed ensign in 1730, was deacon at Colchester, and d. July 10, 1753, leaving no children.
147. Isaac, b. Dec. 23, 1693, d. before 1754.
148. Deac. Jacob, b. Oct. 25, 1694–5, m. Hannah Taylor March 22, 1716, who d. Aug. 26, 1766, æ. 75. He was appointed captain in 1743, was deacon at Colchester, and d. June 27, 1757, leaving no children.
149. Lieut. Azariah, b. May 2, 1700, m. Abigail Newton Dec. 25, 1723, who d. June 15, 1778. He was appointed lieut. in 1743, and d. Feb. 20, 1758.
150. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 13, 1702, m. Daniel Worthington Jan. 3, 1720–1. He d. March 1, 1784, æ. 85. She d. Dec. 3, 1789.
151. Sarah, b. March 7, 1705, m. Deac. John Day Aug. 20, 1725. She d. April 8, 1780.
152. Deac. Caleb, b. Sept. 20, 1707, m. Abigail Wright Jan. 27, 1726, made freeman in 1739. He was a member of the Andover Society in 1747, and removed to Union about 1754. He was living in 1777.
153. Daniel, b. Feb. 20, 1709, m. Hannah Withrell Oct. 7, 1731, who d. March 1, 1779, æ. 76. He d. March 28, 1784.

Children of THOMAS LOOMIS (35), *Windsor.*

154. Mary, b. Sept. 2, 1683.
155. Hannah, b. Oct. 9, 1685, m. Jacob Drake June 28, 1704.
156. Sergeant Thomas, b. March 16, 1687–8. Had land in Colchester in 1709; chosen collector in Colchester in 1715; removed to Bolton in 1727; m. 1st, Sarah ——, who d. May 10, 1728; m. 2d, Mary ——, who d. Sept. 6, 1761, æ. 65. He d. Jan. 12, 1770.

157. Capt. Joshua, b. Nov. 6, 1692, m. Deborah Cooley of Springfield, Oct. 26, 1715. He received a grant of land in Tolland in 1713, and in 1737 he deeded 73 acres of land in Tolland to his son Joshua. He was appointed captain in 1731, and d. Dec. 26, 1761. His widow d. in 1773, æ. 82.
158. Sarah, b. Jan. 22, 1694–5.
159. Ensign Jabez, b. Jan. 29, 1696–7, m. Mary Fere of Springfield, who d. Feb. 20, 1788, æ. 86. He d. at Bolton Nov. 11, 1771.
160. Ruth, b. Dec. 27, 1698, m. Robert Barnard Nov. 1, 1728.
161. Sergeant Gershom, b. April 9, 1701, m. Mary Grant, June, 1736, who d. Jan. 24, 1780, æ. 78. He d. Dec. 27, 1738.

Children of JOSIAH LOOMIS (48), *Windsor.*

162. Mary, b. Jan. 18, 1685.
163. Josiah, b. Jan. 23, 1687–8.
164. Abigail, b. Aug. 10, 1691, m. William Janes June 5, 1712, Brimfield, Mass.
165. Lieut. Caleb, b. Dec. 23, 1693, m. Joannah Skinner Feb. 28, 1728. He d. Aug. 4, 1784, East Haddam.
166. Ephraim, b. May 2, 1698, m. Mary Tuttle.
167. Nathaniel, b. Oct., 1700, m. Sarah Skinner Aug. 7, 1721. He d. March 8, 1768.

Children of JONATHAN LOOMIS (49), *Windsor.*

168. Sarah, b. Sept. 13, 1689, m. Joseph Newberry March 2, 1708–9.
169. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 27, 1690–1, m. Mary Dyer Feb. 17, 1725. He d. 1770, Ashford, Conn. His wife survived him.
170. Jonathan, b. May 4, 1693, bapt. May 7, 1693, d. Dec. 6, 1693.
171. Jonathan, b. Feb. 1, 1694–5, m. Sarah Higley Dec. 24, 1723.
172. George, b. Oct. 22, 1697, d. Feb. 17, 1699.

Children of DAVID LOOMIS (50), *Windsor.*

173. Lydia, b. Oct. 21, 1693, m. Thomas Hoskins Dec. 17, 1729.
174. David, b. Dec. 2, 1694, m. Elizabeth Horman Nov. 24, 1715, who d. April, 1770. He d. Jan. 9, 1752.
175. Aaron, b. Sept. 5, 1686, m. Deborah Eggleston, Feb. 5, 1718–19, who d. April 15, 1783. He d. Sept. 13, 1773, Torrington, Conn.
176. Hephsibah, b. Dec. 2, 1698, m. Ichabod Loomis (133) Dec. 20, 1716.

177. Eliakim, b. July 27, 1701, m. Mary Loomis (93) Dec. 4, 1735. He d. March 29, 1753.
178. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1704, m. ——, Marsh.
179. Richard, b. Jan. 1, 1706–7, d. Dec. 7, 1726.
180. Hannah, b. Aug. 2, 1709, m. Deac. John Cook Jan. 1, 1735–6.

Children of HEZEKIAH LOOMIS (51), *Windsor.*

181. Noah, b. April 1, 1692, m. Sarah Morton May 7, 1713, who d. May 16, 1781. He removed to Harwinton in 1735, and d. Feb. 3, 1774.
182. Mary, b. Nov. 15, 1694, m. Thomas Diggens Dec. 31, 1719. She was living in 1752.
183. Hezekiah, b. Nov. 7, 1697, m. Hephzibah Thacher Nov. 14, 1724. He was allotted land in Tolland in 1720, and resided in that town from 1720 to 1744. In 1747 he bought land in Salisbury, Conn., and was living in 1759.
184. Ensign Solomon, b. July 14, 1700, m. Abigail Strong June 28, 1727, who d. May 6, 1773, æ. 72. He bought land in Tolland in 1724, and d. Aug. 26, 1772, Tolland.
185. Joanna, b. Dec. 4, 1702, m. Samuel Brown Nov. 8, 1721. She was living in 1752.
186. Jonah, b. April 1, 1705, m. Anna Skinner June 19, 1734, who d. Nov. 23, 1748. He bought land in Tolland in 1744, and d. in 1764.
187. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 13, 1708, m. Roger Loomis (141) Oct. 6, 1731. She d. Sept. 5, 1787.
188. Ann, b. Feb. 20, 1710–11, m. Stephen Gillett Sept. 21, 1738. She was living in 1752.

Children of MOSES LOOMIS (52), *Windsor.*

189. Moses, b. June 24, 1696, m. 1st, Rebecca Loomis (136) Aug. 12, 1725; m. 2d, Elizabeth Bidwell of Hartford, Dec. 17, 1729, who d. Feb. 20, 1761. He bought land in Tolland in 1744, and d. Feb. 16, 1761.
190. Joanna, b. Sept. 22, 1699, d. Dec. 3, 1712.
191. Catharine, b. Dec. 19, 1702, m. Thomas Wolcott Aug. 12, 1725, Tolland.

192. Thankful, b. March 5, 1709–10, m. Deac. David Strong May 3, 1732, who d. Jan. 25, 1801, æ. 96. She d. May 21, 1771, Bolton.
193. Joanna, b. Jan. 17, 1712–13.

Children of EBENEZER LOOMIS (54), *Windsor.*

194. Ebenezer, b. July 16, 1698.
195. Jemima, b. Dec. 9, 1702, d. Dec. 25, 1704.
196. Abigail. b. Oct. 31, 1706, m. James Rockwell Nov. 7, 1728.
197. Jemima, b. Nov. 22, 1708, d. March 4, 1734–5.

Children of Sergeant SAMUEL LOOMIS (57), *Westfield, Mass.*

198. Samuel, b. April 28, 1681, m. 1st, Rebecca Noble Feb. 3, 1703; m. 2d. Hannah ——. He d. 1759, Sheffield, Mass.
199. James, b. Feb. 25, 1683, d. May 11, 1684.
200. James, b. Oct. 8, 1686, d. young.
201. Hannah, b. Jan. 29, 1691, was living in 1712.
202. Deliverance, b. May 13, 1694, d. April 23, 1697.
203. Joshua, b. July 21, 1696, d. Jan. 17, 1701.

Children of NEHEMIAH LOOMIS (63), *Westfield, Mass.*

204. Isaac, b. July 29, 1695, d. Oct. 9, 1695.
205. Nehemiah, b. 1698? d. Jan. 24, 1727, without children.
206. Abigail, b. May 4, 1701, m. Stephen Kellogg.
207. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 19, 1703, d. Jan. 24, 1727, without children.
208. Rachel, b. March 26, 1706, d. April 6, 1706.
209. Thankful, b. May 3, 1710, d. Jan. 13, 1711.

Children of WILLIAM LOOMIS (64), *Westfield, Mass.*

210. Martha, b. Feb. 24, 1704, d. April, 1804, æ. 100 years and 2 months, Granby, Conn.
211. Joshua, b. Aug. 24, 1706, m. Abigail Langdon April, 1735. He d. in 1779.
212. Benjamin, b. Aug. 30, 1708, m. 1st, Elizabeth Noble, March, 1734; m. 2d, Rachel ——. He removed to Southwick, Mass., in 1773 and d. 1787.
213. Ann, b. Aug. 27, 1710. M. 1733
214. William, b. Sept. 15, 1712; m. Experience Smith of Farmington Oct., 1739.

215. James, b. Nov. 15, 1714, m. Eunice Stricklen Sept., 1739. He removed to Lanesboro, Mass., in 1764.
216. Thankful, b. Nov. 19, 1716.
217. Jonathan, b. Jan. 23, 1719, m. Hannah Selden of Springfield May 11, 1747. He removed to West Springfield and d. 1798.
218. Hezekiah, b. March 14, 1721, was living in 1746, an idiot.
219. Capt. Noah, b. May 12, 1724, m. Rhoda Clark Nov. 5, 1747, who d. Nov. 30, 1806, æ. 81. He d. Aug. 9, 1808, Southwick, Mass.

Children of PHILIP LOOMIS (65), *Simsbury, Conn.*

220. Hannah, b. May 21, 1705, m. Deac. Azariah Holcomb June 25, 1730. He d. 1771.
221. Philip, b. March 25, 1707, m. Mindwell Wilcoxson May 9, 1743. She d. May 9, 1745. He d. 1751, Simsbury.
222. Joel, b. Oct. 13, 1708, m. Sarah Gozzard Sept. 9, 1736. He d. 1776, Simsbury.
223. Elizabeth, b. April 5, 1710, unmarried in 1756.
224. Abigail, b. April 30, 1711, m. David Noble of Hebron.
225. Mary, b. April 12, 1713, m. Jonathan Hays May 8, 1743.
226. Jerusha, b. April 3, 1715, m. Isaac Dunham of Hebron.
227. Timothy, b. May 2, 1717, m. Mary Morton May 5, 1743. He d. April 7, 1760, Simsbury.
228. Margaret, b. July 23, 1719, m. Eliphalet Young of Hebron.
229. Sarah, b. Aug. 12, 1722, m. Thomas Holcomb Oct. 15, 1740. She d. July 24, 1783, Granby, Conn.
230. Ruth, b. March 9, 1725, unmarried in 1751.
231. Prudence, b. 1728, m. Peter Rice May 28, 1750.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of JOSEPH LOOMIS (68), *Lebanon.*

232. Sarah, b. Dec. 29, 1708.
233. Lieut. Joseph, b. Oct. 10, 1710, m. 1st, Sarah Woodward Feb. 19, 1736, who d. Nov. 19, 1736; m. 2d, Abigail Clark Nov. 9 1738. He d. April 11, 1760.
234. Daniel, b. April 7, 1713.
235. Benoni, b. March 30, 1715, m. Hannah Woodward Nov. 5, 1735 who d. May 15, 1786. He d. June 28, 1789.

Child (supposed) of ISAAC LOOMIS (76), *Windsor.*

236. Benoni, b. about 1730, m. Mary ——. He d. 1763, Hartford. See Hartford Probate Records, vol. 20.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (85), *Windsor.*

237. John, b. March 4, 1733–4, m. Redexalena Wolcott June 8, 1756. He d. 1787. She d. Nov. 17, 1815.
238. Abigail, b. March 28, 1735, m. —— Kibbe.
239. Luke, b. Oct. 15, 1736, m. Experience Carver of Bridgewater, Mass., who d. Feb. 21, 1816. He d. March 8, 1811.
240. Esther, b. May 14, 1738, m. —— Tucker.
241. Lucy, b. Dec. 15, 1739, was living in 1792.
242. Ursula, b. July 19, 1741, m. Capt. John Wood, who d. 1833.
243. Naomi, b. April 9, 1743, d. Oct. 17, 1749.
244. Roger, b. Feb. 9, 1744–5, m. Chloe ——, who d. April 28, 1825. He bought land in Tolland in 1802 and d. Feb. 24, 1820.
245. Elihu, b. Dec. 15, 1746, d. Aug. 21, 1751.
246. Lydia, b. Oct. 5, 1748, m. —— Bidwell.

Children of ABEL LOOMIS (86), *Windsor.*

247. Eunice, bapt. July 25, 1742.
248. Abel, bapt. May 6, 1744, m. 1st, Sarah ——; m. 2d, Abigail Lee Nov. 11, 1782. He d. Jan. 13, 1817.
249. Ezra, bapt. March 23, 1746, removed to Egremont, Mass.
250. Daniel, bapt. Aug. 21, 1748, m. Mary Derby. He d. May, 1809. She d. July 4, 1824, Half Moon, N. Y.
251. Elizabeth, bapt. Jan. 27, 1751.
252. Hezekiah, b. Sept. 29, 1753, bapt. Oct. 7, 1753, m. Lydia Dorchester May 7, 1778, who d. Oct. 9, 1803. He d. March 6, 1839.

Children of STEPHEN LOOMIS (89), *Windsor.*

253. Stephen, b. Aug. 21, 1716, m. Grace Loomis (478) June 9, 1743. He d. Oct. 30, 1794.
254. Charles, b. Feb. 8, 1717–8, m. Constant Eggleston July 3, 1750.
255. Seth, b. July 12, 1721, m. Esther Kelsey of Hartford March 1, 1747–8.

256. Gideon, b. Nov. 19, 1725, m. Joannah Loomis (360) Dec. 8, 1748.
257. Eliphalet, b. Jan. 25, 1729-30, m. Theodosia Clark March 28, 1749. Served in the Canada expedition of 1759 and d. 1761.

Children of Deac. ISRAEL LOOMIS (91), *New Hartford.*

258. Israel, b. Aug. 17, 1738, m. Anne Merrill.
259. Mary, b. June 5, 1739, m. —— Kellogg.
260. Kezia, b. Feb. 10, 1741, d. Dec. 15, 1762.
261. Hannah, b. May 4, 1744.
262. Joseph, b. June 17, 1748, m. Mary Crissey Jan. 10, 1786, who d. April 26, 1826. He d. Sept. 2, 1830.
263. Isaac, b. July 3, 1750, m. Rachel Merrill Nov., 1774, who d. Nov. 23, 1829, æ. 76. He d. Feb. 3, 1835, Conneaut, Ashtabula County, Ohio.
264. Abigail, b. Aug. 6, 1753, d. Oct. 12, 1757.
265. Ashbel, b. 1756, d. Oct. 16, 1757.

Children of AMOS LOOMIS (92), *Southampton, Mass.*

266. Amos, b. Dec. 17, 1731, m. ——, d. before 1775.
267. Nathaniel, b. May 28, 1734, m. Tabitha Kingsley April 10, 1762. He d. 1795. She d. Sept. 19, 1815, æ. 75.
268. Curtis, b. Oct. 16, 1736, m. Experience Warner, Nov. 16, 1764. He d. 1773.
269. Hannah, b. Jan. 15, 1738, m. Noah Burt Feb. 14, 1761, Southampton, Mass.
270. Asher, b. Sept. 12, 1741, m. Margaret Clark May 17, 1778. He d. 1779.
271. Esther, b. April 28, 1744, m. Moses Danks April 30, 1777, Southampton, Mass.
272. Abisha, b. 1747, d. 1777, without children.
273. Shem, b. June 7, 1750, m. Rhoda Winter Dec. 7, 1776. She d. July 22, 1820, æ. 65. He d. Sept. 27, 1821. Southampton, Mass.

Children of HENRY LOOMIS (97), *Windsor.*

274. Henry, b. Feb. 12, 1727-8, d. March 2, 1805.
275. Ruth, b. Aug. 24, 1729, m. Ebenezer Holeman Nov. 1, 1763. She d. June 17, 1770.

276. Jerusha, b. July 10, 1731, m. —— Sprague.
277. Hannah, b. Oct. 22, 1733, d. 1815.
278. Gideon, b. Dec. 30, 1735, m. Hannah Booth 1765, who d. April 4, 1787. He served in Revolutionary army, and d. May 7, 1802.
279. James, b. March 11, 1737-8, d. Oct. 28, 1738.
280. Mindwell, b. Nov. 3, 1739, m. Titus King of East Windsor, June 5, 1761.

Children of Capt. MATTHEW LOOMIS (98), *Bolton.*

281. Matthew, b. Jan. 24, 1729, m. Hannah Allen June 22, 1763.
282. Rachel, b. Dec. 17, 1731, m. Samuel Carver.
283. Christiana, b. Feb. 5, 1736, m. Jared Cone.
284. Martha, b. March 2, 1740, m. Lemuel White June 12, 1760. He was b. Nov. 6, 1736, grad. Y. C. 1759, and d. May 4, 1780. She m. 2d, Timothy Cheney of Manchester, who d. Sept. 27, 1795, æ. 65. She d. Jan. 28, 1803.
285. Levi, b. Jan. 17, 1742, m. Allis Clarke of Coventry, Sept. 3, 1772. He d. Oct. 8, 1793.
286. Mary, b. Jan. 29, 1745, m. Eliphalet Hendee. Andover, Conn.
287. Andrew, b. March 14, 1747, m. Beulah Strong Dec. 22, 1768. She d. May 10, 1834, æ. 88.
288. Jerusha, b. May 31, 1749, m. —— Tyler.
289. Mabel, b. May 31, 1749, d. Nov. 10, 1750.

Children of NATHANIEL LOOMIS (103), *Coventry.*

290. Sarah, b. Dec. 2, 1743, m. Abraham Blackman. Peru, Mass.
291. Jabez, b. Sept. 8, 1745, d. 1796. Pittsfield, Mass.
292. Ensign Nathaniel, b. Aug. 28, 1747, m. 1st, Lavinia Clark of Lebanon, who d. June 13, 1790, æ. 36, Andover; m. 2d, Rachel White. He removed to Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1794, and d. Dec. 16, 1825.
293. Eunice, b. Oct. 2, 1749, m. Ebenezer Pierce. Peru, Mass.
294. Abigail, b. Oct. 19, 1751.
295. Jonathan, b. Dec. 16, 1753, m. 1st, Martha Blackman; m. 2d, Mrs. Patience Pelton. He served in army of the Revolution; removed from Pittsfield, Mass., about 1804, to Champion, N. Y., and d. Dec. 12, 1832.
296. Eleazer, b. May 2, 1756, m. Mary Townsend. She d. Dec. 3, 1840, æ. 80. He d. Dec. 17, 1810, Hinsdale, Mass. He served three years in army of the Revolution.

Children of Mr. ZECHARIAH LOOMIS (108), *Lebanon.*

297. Joanna, b. June 22, 1708.
298. Margaret, b. June 26, 1710, m. Deac. Daniel Rockwell Feb. 20, 1732–3. He d. Sept. 3, 1775. She d. March 1, 1789.
299. Zechariah, b. April 14, 1712, d. Aug. 7, 1715.
300. Abigail, b. Dec. 1, 1715.
301. Joanna, b. April 13, 1718.
302. Ebenezer, b. June 11, 1720, m. Hannah Snow Jan. 31, 1751. He d. Nov. 28, 1759.
303. Elizabeth, b. June 22, 1722.
304. Zerviah, b. Sept. 2, 1724.
305. Zechariah, b. Sept. 12, 1726, m. Huldah Jones March 25, 1751, who d. Oct. 28, 1798. He d. Dec. 23, 1797. Andover.
306. Ruth, b. June 14, 1729, m. Elijah Strong March 18, 1756. He d. 1775. Hartford, Vt.

Children of EZEKIEL LOOMIS (109). *Lebanon.*

307. Ezekiel, b. June 17, 1716, m. Elizabeth Colton of Springfield, March 1, 1743. She was living in 1760. He d. 1766.
308. Mary, b. June 27, 1717, m. Elijah Fitch Oct. 28, 1742.
309. Abraham, b. June 23, 1721, m. Hannah ——. He d. 1791.
310. Phinehas, b. Sept. 23, 1743, was living in 1753.
311. Elijah, b. March 24, 1725, m. Elizabeth Throope April 1, 1751. He d. Jan., 1809.
312. Ezra, b. Aug. 13, 1726, m. Rachel Talcott Feb. 3, 1757. Joined the church in Vernon in 1772.
313. Zerviah, b. Aug. 8, 1728.

Child of JOHN LOOMIS (113), *Lebanon.*

314. John, b. 1712? m. Mindwell —— 1732. He d. Dec. 1755.

Children of Capt. JOSEPH LOOMIS (117), *East Windsor.*

315. Mabel, b. March 6, 1711–2, m. John Hurlburt of Hartford.
316. Kezia, b. Dec. 12, 1715, m. Zebulon King Dec. 8, 1743.
317. Mary, b. Jan. 12, 1720–1, m. Ebenezer Read.
Mary is not mentioned in Capt. Loomis' will, dated 1747.

Children of Ensign JOHN LOOMIS (121), *Windsor and Lebanon.*

318. John, b. Sept. 24, 1709, d. June 10, 1726.
319. Martha, b. Oct. 4, 1712, m. Ebenezer Brown.
320. Israel, b. Sept. 29, 1715, m. 1st, Esther Hunt Dec. 15, 1737, who d. Feb. 16, 1743; m. 2d, Mrs. Mary Holbrook Sept., 1743, who d. April, 1745; m. 3d, Mary Marsh April 8, 1747, who d. Oct. 18, 1795. He d. Oct. 2, 1801.
321. Timothy, b. Aug. 24, 1718, m. Anna Taylor, who d. March 7, 1799. He d. June 20, 1785.
322. Jonathan, b. Aug. 13, 1722. He d. July 7, 1785.
323. Sarah, b. June 14, 1726, d. July 14, 1726.
324. Ann, b. June 12, 1727, d. Nov. 11, 1734.

Child of THOMAS LOOMIS (122), *Lebanon.*

325. Lieut. Thomas, b. 1714, m. Susanna Clark Nov. 7, 1734, who d. Sept. 28, 1788. He d. Feb. 27, 1792.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (123), *Windsor.*

326. Daniel, b. Nov. 2, 1710, m. Sarah Enos. He d. Jan. 1, 1758. Union, Conn.
327. Elizabeth, b. May 20, 1712, m. Daniel Eggleston. She d. before 1752.
328. Mary, b. May 10, 1714, m. Joseph Hoskins. She was living in 1752.
329. Elisha, b. June 6, 1716; bought land in Tolland in 1750, and d. at Colchester Nov. 11, 1758.
330. Dorothy, b. June 21, 1718, m. Ichabod Loomis (369) Jan. 25, 1738. She was living in 1752.
331. David, b. March 13, 1719, d. before 1752.
332. Sibyl, b. Sept. 18, 1727, m. William Allen. She was living in 1752.

Children of JOSIAH LOOMIS (124), *Windsor and Simsbury.*

333. Josiah, b. March 11, 1708–9, m. Abigail Bacon of Middletown, April 26, 1732.
334. Benajah, b. Jan. 28, 1710–11, m. Temperance Moore Jan. 17, 1728–9. Ancram, N. Y.
335. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 9, 1712, m. Hannah Griffin May 17, 1736. He d. 1792. Blenheim, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

336. Thomas, b. June 16, 1717, was living in 1739. Ancram, N. Y.
337. Jacob, b. Nov. 26, 1720. Taghcanic, N. Y.
338. Francis, b. June 12, 1726, m. Elizabeth ——. He d. 1783. His wife survived him. Simsbury, Conn.

Children of Ensign JOB LOOMIS (125), *Windsor.*

339. Job, b. March 11, 1710–11; was schoolmaster 1735; m. Hannah Enno 1736. He d. 1772. She d. 1793.
340. Abigail, b. April 10, 1713–14, m. Capt. Benjamin Allyn Aug. 9, 1733. He d. March 18, 1776. She d. May 29, 1795.
341. Eunice, b. July 25, 1716, d. before 1758.

Children of Ensign JOHN LOOMIS (126), *Windsor.*

342. Ann, b. March 7, 1718–19.
343. Ezra, b. Sept. 10, 1721, d. Dec. 18, 1745, in the expedition against Louisburg, Cape Breton.
344. Anne, b. May 8, 1724.
345. Lucy, b Aug. 21, 1729.

Children of ISAAC LOOMIS (128), *Windsor.*

346. Son, still-born, Dec. 3, 1717.
347. Isaac, b. July 19, 1719, m. Sarah Gillett March 10, 1742–3.
348. Jedediah, b. Sept. 1, 1720, m. Sibyl Case Nov. 25, 1748.
349. Hannah, b. Feb. 15, 1721–2.
350. Eunice, b. Jan. 23, 1723–4.
351. Joseph, b. Aug. 29, 1725, m. Kezia Loomis (464) Jan. 23, 1752.
352. Sarah, b. Feb. 22, 1733–4.

Children of ABRAHAM LOOMIS (129), *Torrington.*

353. Jerusha, b. April 21, 1722, d. Jan. 16, 1757.
354. Abraham, b. Oct. 17, 1724, m. 1st, Mary Taylor of Litchfield, Feb. 10, 1757, who d. May 20, 1773; m. 2d, Mary Wetmore of Winchester, Nov. 12, 1775. He d. March 6, 1788.
355. Isabel, b. Oct. 26, 1729, m. Benjamin Phelps Oct. 16, 1755.
356. Capt. Epaphras, b. Nov. 13, 1732, m. Mary Hills of Goshen, Sept. 9, 1755, who d. Feb. 12, 1813, æ. 78. He d. at Winchester Sept. 10, 1812.
357. Jemima, b. July 4, 1734, m. Noah North March 25, 1756.

358. Benoni, b. Sept. 28, 1738, d. Feb. 27, 1741–2.
359. Remembrance, b. Sept. 30, 1743, d. Jan. 18, 1744–5.

Children of BENJAMIN LOOMIS (130), *Windsor.*

360. Joanna, b. July 31, 1726, m. Gideon Loomis (256) Dec. 8, 1748.
361. Benjamin, b. Jan. 12, 1728–9, d. Feb. 8, 1728–9.
362. Tabitha, b. Oct. 16, 1730.
363. Benjamin, b. April 19, 1732, m. 1st, Elizabeth Barber Feb. 3, 1757, who d. July 12, 1759; m. 2d, Lydia Drake April 27, 1760. He d. Jan. 2, 1763.
364. Rachel, b. Aug. 5, 1735.
365. Serajah, b. Dec. 4, 1740, m. Sibyl Loomis (878) Oct. 21, 1767. He d. 1811.

Children of Mr. TIMOTHY LOOMIS (132), *Windsor.*

366. Mr. Timothy, b. July 30, 1724, m. 1st, Sarah Talcott of Hartford, Jan. 31, 1748–9, who d. May 5, 1760, æ. 32; m. 2d, Jerusha Bissell Nov. 3, 1763. She d. Oct. 14, 1814. He d. Dec. 9, 1786.
367. Hannah, b. Dec. 23, 1728, d. April 16, 1742.
368. Esther, b. Nov. 14, 1730, m. Capt. Samuel Welles Nov. 30, 1755. He d. Aug. 31, 1769. She d. March 2, 1814. East Hartford, Conn.

Children of ICHABOD LOOMIS (133), *Windsor.*

369. Ichabod, b. Dec. 10, 1717, m. Dorothy Loomis (330) Jan. 25, 1738. He settled in Torrington, and d. in 1775.
370. Capt. Reuben, b. March 4, 1719–20, m. 1st, Anne Moore Dec. 2, 1742, who d. Feb. 13, 1743–4, æ. 23; m. 2d, Rebecca Goodrich Feb. 5, 1745–6, who d. Jan. 11, 1775, æ. 54; m. 3d, Mary ——, who survived him. He d. Oct. 12, 1801.
371. Hephzibah, b. July 5, 1722, m. Nathaniel Barber Sept. 13, 1739.
372. Lois, b. Nov. 26, 1724.
373. Lucy, b. Aug. 5, 1727, m. Nehemiah Gaylord Nov. 10, 1748. She d. Sept. 2, 1800. He d. 1801, æ. 80. Torringford, Conn.
374. Mr. Elijah, b. July 13, 1729, m. Abigail ——. He d. Oct. 17, 1753, without children.
375. Abigail, b. Aug. 2, 1734.
376. Anne, b. Sept. 19, 1741, m. Jabez Gillett June 15, 1762. He d. April 29, 1818.

Children of URIAH LOOMIS (137), *Windsor.*

377. Uriah, b. Feb. 23, 1737–8, m. Apphia Sheldon of Suffield, July 5, 1764. He d. May 28, 1787.
378. Oliver, b. Dec. 17, 1741, m. Jerusha Bancroft Sept. 2, 1762. He d. before 1787.
379. A daughter, b. Dec. 3, 1742, d. same day.
380. Hannah, b. Oct. 11, 1747, m. George Lattimore.

Children of ODIAH LOOMIS (138), *Windsor.*

381. Abigail, b. Oct. 20, 1740, m. Jonathan Sheldon of Suffield. She d. before 1783.
382. Odiah, b. Feb. 8, 1741–2, d. at Crown Point, N. Y., before 1783.
383. Ozias, b. Oct. 25, 1743, d. Dec. 17, 1744.
384. Ozias, b. Jan. 13, 1745–6, m. Sarah Roberts Oct. 14, 1771, who d. Aug. 10, 1820. He d. Feb. 11, 1796.
385. Rebecca, b. Oct. 25, 1750, unmarried, d. 1837.
386. Jane, b. Aug. 31, 1755, d. before 1793.

Children of Sergeant NATHANIEL LOOMIS (139), *Bolton.*

387. Capt. Nathaniel, b. April 11, 1719, m. Margaret Bissell Dec. 12, 1745. He was deacon of the church in Windsor, and d. June 14, 1784. His widow d. 1804.
388. Dorothy, b. April 30, 1722, m. Ebenezer Hayden July 16, 1752. He d. 1790.
389. Beriah, b. 1725, m. Lydia Northrop Oct. 19, 1749. Bolton.
390. Graves, b. Nov. 6, 1727, m. Elizabeth Smith of Suffield, May 10, 1749, who d. Oct. 31, 1803. He d. Jan. 18, 1790.

Children of CHARLES LOOMIS (140), *Bolton.*

391. Charles, b. Jan. 31, 1728, d. March 12, 1728.
392. Charles, b. Feb. 7, 1729, d. young.
393. Elijah, b. Oct. 16, 1730, m. 1st, Abigail Phelps Oct. 26, 1753; m. 2d, Rachel Wolcott, Sept. 15, 1757, who d. March 31, 1836, æ. 99. He owned the covenant Oct. 21, 1764, and joined the church in Vernon Feb. 23, 1783. He d. Oct. 16, 1802.
394. Silas, b. Aug. 1, 1732, was living in 1777.
395. Joel, b. Jan. 15, 1735, m. Hannah Bill of Hebron, Jan. 14, 1768. He d. Nov. 6, 1773.

396. Sarah, b. Oct. 14, 1736, m. —— Atwood.
397. Charles, b. Dec. 27, 1740, m. Lucy Ford of Hebron, Oct. 23, 1769. He d. March 11, 1798.
398. Eleanor, b. Jan. 4, 1743, d. Aug. 30, 1758.
399. Amasa, b. March 26, 1745, joined the church in Vernon in 1773, m. Ruth Hancock of Springfield, Oct. 5, 1780. He d. 1815, in West Springfield, Mass. His wife Ruth survived him.
400. Samuel, b. July 5, 1750, d. before 1777.

Children of Lieut. ROGER LOOMIS (141), *Bolton.*

401. Roger, b. Sept. 10, 1732, m. Priscilla Baker Jan. 12, 1757, who d. Sept. 2, 1808. He d. Feb. 11, 1817.
402. Solomon, b. Nov. 14, 1734, m. Mary Dart April 17, 1760. An original member of the church in Vernon, Conn., and d. Sept. 27, 1805.
403. Deac. Abner, b. April 5, 1737, m. Martha Thayer Dec. 6, 1764, who d. Jan. 15, 1813, æ. 74. He d. Sept. 28, 1816.
404. Abiel, b. Oct. 27, 1739, m. Mary Sutton March 12, 1767. He d. Nov. 10, 1797.
405. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1741, m. Thomas Brown Aug. 5, 1761.
406. Jacob, b. May 20, 1745, m. Mary Mann Oct. 16, 1768, who d. May 18, 1817. He d. May 9, 1813.

Children of JERIJAH LOOMIS (142), *Bolton.*

407. Abigail, b. 1736, d. Nov. 17, 1751.
408. Jerijah, b. March 24, 1741, m. Sarah Webster Jan. 3, 1765, who d. Jan. 20, 1803, æ. 57. He d. Dec. 14, 1800.
409. Ruth, b. Feb. 19, 1745.

Children of Lieut. AZARIAH LOOMIS (149), *Colchester.*

410. Dimmis, b. Sept. 20, 1724, m. Dudley Wright Aug. 7, 1744.
411. Abigail, b. Aug. 26, 1733, d. Sept. 27, 1733.
412. Silence, b. Jan. 6, 1737.
413. Ann, b. Dec. 20, 1740, d. Jan. 11, 1741.

Children of Deac. CALEB LOOMIS (152), *Colchester, Lebanon and Union.*

414. Israel, b. Sept. 25, 1727, d. Aug. 13, 1749.
415. Irene, b. Aug. 5, 1728.

416. Abner, b. April 21, 1729, m. Charity Sprague July 12, 1754.
417. Abigail, b. July 3, 1732, d. Jan. 13, 1751.
418. Phœbe, b. March 7, 1733, d. Oct. 13, 1756.
419. Caleb, b. June 19, 1735, m. Mary Wyman Jan. 7, 1758. He d. Jan. 28, 1774, Brookfield, Mass.
420. Deborah, m. March 8, 1738.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (153). *Colchester.*

421. Hannah, b. July 15, 1732, m. James Welles March 28, 1754. Removed to Susquehanna, N. Y.
422. Mary, b. Aug. 18, 1733, d. April 7, 1777.
423. Deac. Daniel, b. June 16, 1735, m. Alice Chamberlain Feb. 25, 1756, who d. July 11, 1807. He d. Sept. 18, 1790, at Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y. 17
424. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1738, m. James Ransom Dec. 15, 1757.
425. John, b. June 6, 1741, m. Rachel Harris Dec. 18, 1760. who d. June 23, 1827, æ. 92. He d. May 4, 1811.
426. Israel, bapt. Sept. 2, 1744, m. Irene Chamberlain Nov. 5, 1763. Removed to Warren, N. Y., in 1792, and afterwards to Hillsdale. Mich.
427. Samuel, b. Dec. 30, 1748, bapt. Jan. 5, 1749, m. Martha Ransom Nov. 15, 1770, who d. Sept. 26, 1839, æ. 88. He d. Nov. 4, 1814. Essex, Conn.

Children of Sergeant THOMAS LOOMIS (156), *Bolton.*

428. Sarah, b. Aug. 7, 1721, m. Stephen Johns Feb. 7, 1738. He d. March 25, 1788, æ. 77. She d. July 29. 1802. Vernon.
429. Thomas, b. Feb. 9, 1723, m. Abigail Robins March 5, 1746. He d. Aug. 16, 1761.
430. Ezra, b. —— ——, was living in 1768.
431. Benjamin, b. —— ——, was living in 1768.
432. Mary, b. —— ——, was living in 1768.

Children of Capt. JOSHUA LOOMIS (157), *Windsor.*

433. Joshua, b. Nov. 16, 1716, m. Deborah Elmer of Windsor April 6, 1737. Settled in Tolland in 1737 and was living in Tolland in 1783.
434. Deborah, b. Sept. 6, 1718, m. Nathaniel Loomis (456) Sept. 22, 1743.

435. Zerviah, b. March 20, 1719–20, d. Jan. 31, 1726–7.
436. Joel, b. June 21, 1722, m. 1st, Naomi ——, who d. Nov. 23, 1770; m. 2d, Sarah ——. He d. June 19, 1788.
437. George, b. Feb. 6, 1725–6, d. 1804.?
438. Zerviah, b. Jan. 31, 1727–8, d. Feb. 1, 1728.

Children of Ensign JABEZ LOOMIS (159), *Bolton.*

439. Mary, b. Sept. 28, 1723, m. Allen McLean Dec. 6, 1744. He d. April 9, 1786, æ. 70. She d. Aug. 6, 1790. Vernon.
440. Ann, b. May 22, 1724, m. Joel White. He d. Dec. 27, 1809, æ. 82. She d. June 18, 1807.
441. Hannah, b. Nov. 8, 1729, d. before 1768.

Child of Sergeant GERSHOM LOOMIS (161), *Windsor.*

442. Deac. Amasa, b. Feb. 19, 1737–8, m. 1st, Hannah Hurlbut July 16, 1761, who d. Oct. 20, 1781; m. 2d, Mrs. Priscilla Birge Feb. 6, 1783, who d. Feb. 28, 1816. He d. July 1, 1793.

Child of JOSIAH LOOMIS (163), *Windsor.*

443. Josiah, b. 1710?, m. Abigail Atherton Aug. 13, 1735.

Children of Lieut. CALEB LOOMIS (165), *Colchester.*

444. Caleb, b. Nov. 28, 1728, m. Ann Strong Aug. 31, 1755. He d. Jan. 28, 1774.
445. Joannah, b. 1730, m. Weeks Williams Dec. 20, 1750.
446. Sarah, b. 1732, m. Adonijah Day 1753. She d. Jan. 28, 1802.
447. Ann, bapt. Sept. 12, 1742, m. Noah Day of East Mendon, N. J., Dec. 6, 1759. She d. 1831.
448. Lois, bapt. Aug. 26, 1744, m. Zacharus Watrous Dec. 9, 1760.
449. Solomon, bapt. Dec. 18, 1748, m. Prudence Robbins. He d. Jan. 26, 1794.
450. Lydia, bapt. Jan. 28, 1750.
451. Jacob, bapt. Aug. 30, 1752.
452. Mary, bapt. March 17, 1754, m. Judah Scoville Jan. 17, 1771.

Children of EPHRAIM LOOMIS (166), *Lebanon.*

453. Benajah, b. Sept. 25, 1719, d. July 1, 1738.
454. Ephraim, b. May 21, 1727, m. Hannah ——.

Children of NATHANIEL LOOMIS (167), *Windsor.*

455. Sarah, b. Sept. 15, 1722.
456. Nathaniel, b. May 13, 1724, m. Deborah Loomis (434) Sept 22, 1743. He d. 1793.

Children of NATHANIEL LOOMIS (169), *Lebanon and Ashford.*

457. Dyer, b. April 20, 1727, m. Sarah Merrick May 15, 1755. He d. Aug. 23, 1766. His wife survived him. Stafford, Conn.
458. Deac. Nathaniel, b. 1729, m. 1st, Hannah White May 27, 1753, who d. Aug. 6, 1758; m. 2d, Sarah Rockwell Nov. 15, 1759. He resided in Stafford from 1754 to 1770; in Ashford 1770–1787, when he removed to Whitesboro, N. Y.
459. Irene, b. 1731? m. —— Townsend. She d. before 1766.
460. Mary, b. 1733? m. John Carpenter June 5, 1755. Stafford, Conn.

Children of JONATHAN LOOMIS (171), *Windsor.*

461. Sarah, b. July 23, 1724, d. Dec. 11, 1733.
462. Jonathan, b. Nov. 14, 1725, d. Sept. 26, 1730.
463. George, b. Nov. 22, 1727, grad. Y. C. 1750, d. 1751.
464. Kezia, b. June 18, 1729, m. Joseph Loomis (351) Jan. 23, 1752.
465. Margaret, b. March 15, 1730–1, m. John Warner Dec. 25, 1754.
466. Wait, b. Aug. 14, 1732.
467. Jonathan, b. June 16, 1734.

Children of DAVID LOOMIS (174), *Windsor.*

468. David, b. March 13, 1718–9, was living in 1768.
469. Joel, b. June 2, 1721, m. Elizabeth Brown June 4, 1752. He d. 1785. Torrington.
470. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 6, 1723, was living in 1768.
471. Richard, b. Oct. 11, 1725, d. before 1753.
472. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 29, 1726, m. Daniel Bissell April 9, 1752, was living in 1768.
473. Mary, b. Oct. 6, 1728, m. Abraham Williams, was living in 1768.
474. Samuel, b. May 21, 1731, m. Jerusha Filley Dec. 13, 1759. He d. 1800. She d. 1820.

475. Ann, b. Sept. 23, 1733, was living in 1768.
476. Hannah, b. Sept. 28, 1736, m. Eliphalet Gilman, was living in 1768.

Children of AARON LOOMIS (175), *Torrington.*

477. Deborah, b. April 10, 1720, m. John Barber, was living in 1772.
478. Grace, b. April 28, 1721, m. Stephen Loomis (253) June 9, 1743.
479. Aaron, b. Jan. 30, 1722–3, joined the church 1744, m. Hannah Hills June 6, 1745, who d. March 28, 1812. He d. Sept. 16, 1776.
480. Mindwell, b. March 16, 1724–5, joined the church 1744, m. —— Grant, was living in 1772.
481. Moses, b. Sept. 12, 1726, m. Sarah Roberts of Simsbury Nov. 3, 1752, who d. May 3, 1800. He d. Aug. 8, 1803.
482. Abner, b. Nov. 26, 1727, m. 1st, Sarah Grant July 28, 1757, who d. May 19, 1784; m. 2d, Chloe Barber June 9, 1785, who d. Dec. 3, 1836. He d. Jan. 18, 1809.
483. Esther, b. June 30, 1729, joined the church 1744, m. Rev. Mr. Nathaniel Roberts. She d. between 1772 and 1783.
484. Ephraim, b. April 1, 1731, joined the church 1758, m. 1st, Ruth Hofford of Litchfield Oct. 31, 1756; m. 2d, Jane Campbell of Canaan Oct. 18, 1764. He d. April 4, 1812.
485. Richard, b. Oct. 17, 1732, d. May 15, 1753.
486. Eli, b. Feb. 18, 1733–4, m. Dorothy Loomis (918) Dec. 18, 1762. He d. 1778.
487. Issachar, b. May 28, 1736, m. 1st, Mary Fowler Dec. 10, 1765, who d. Sept. 16, 1800; m. 2d, Hephzibah Loomis (1167) May 6, 1802, who d. May 13, 1831. He d. Feb. 11, 1804.
489. Naomi, b. May 10, 1738, m. John Hosford, was living in 1772.
490. Abiah, b. April 22, 1740, m. Benjamin Beach Aug. 31, 1763.
491. Lemuel, b. May 8, 1744, d. June 6, 1763.

Children of ELIAKIM LOOMIS (177), *Windsor.*

492. Eliakim, b. Sept. 25, 1738; resided in Winchester 1770 and d. April 15, 1802.
493. Simeon, b. May 29, 1740, m. Huldah Priest Nov. 29, 1770. He d. 1776. Winchester. His wife survived him.
494. Phinehas, b. March 15, 1744–5, m. Diadema Holcomb March 24, 1744, who d. Feb. 26, 1831, æ. 77. He removed to Sheffield, Mass., previous to 1774, and to Burlington, Vt., in 1790, where he d. March 26, 1810.

495. Mary, b. 1747, bapt. May 3, 1747, was living in 1770. Winchester.
496. Sarah, b. 1749, bapt. Dec. 31, 1749, was living in 1770. Winchester.

Children of NOAH LOOMIS (181), *Windsor and Harwinton.*

497. Noah, b. Jan. 27, 1713–4, m. Mary Graves, was living in Harwinton 1751 to 1779.
498. Sarah, b. Sept. 10, 1717, was living in Harwinton in 1756.
499. Christian, b. April 13, 1719.
500. Ebenezer, b. April 28, 1724.
501. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 5, 1727.
502. Isaiah, b. June 28, 1730, m. Abigail Barber Nov. 14, 1755. He d. at Harwinton in 1811.

Children of HEZEKIAH LOOMIS (183), *Tolland.*

503. Hephzibah, b. Jan. 1, 1725.
504. Hezekiah, b. Aug. 11, 1728, m Sarah Pettit of Sharon 1749. He d. 1760. Salisbury, Conn. His widow afterwards m. —— Hurlburt.
505. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1731.
506. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 22, 1734, d. young.
507. Mary, b. July 13, 1737.
508. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 8, 1740.
509. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 15, 1743.

Children of Ensign SOLOMON LOOMIS (184), *Tolland.*

510. Abigail, b. April 18, 1728, m. Abner Hatch Nov. 5, 1747. Tolland.
511. A daughter, b. May 20, 1730, d. same day.
512. Michal (a daughter), b. May 20, 1730, d. May 11, 1773.
513. Solomon, b. Nov. 4, 1732, m. 1st, Mary Chapman, who d. Feb. 11, 1774, æ. 42; m. 2d, Mary Johnson, Dec. 21, 1775. He d. Aug. 5, 1805. Tolland.
514. Anna, b. March 29, 1735, m. Moses Barnard May 22, 1750. Tolland.
515. Esther, b. July 8, 1738, d. June 17, 1751.

Children of JONAH LOOMIS (186), *East Windsor.*

516. Anna, b. Oct. 5, 1734.
517. Jonah, b. Feb. 1, 1736–7, d. 1786. East Windsor.
518. Lucretia, b. Dec. 18, 1738, m. Israel Kellogg.
519. Rachel, b. Sept. 17, 1740.
520. Ezekiel, b. Aug. 20, 1742, m. Sarah Porter. East Windsor.
521. Alexander, b, June 8, 1744, was living in East Windsor in 1792.
522. Beulah, b. Aug. 9, 1746, m. Israel Williams. East Windsor.
523. Azubah, b. Nov. 6, 1748, d. Sept. 24, 1750.

Children of MOSES LOOMIS (189), *Windsor.*

524. Rebecca, b. June 4, 1726, m. Thomas Woodruff June 26, 1748, was living in 1761.
525. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 30, 1732, m. Abiel Grant May 26, 1754. She was living in 1761.
526. Moses, b. Dec. 24, 1734, m. Eunice ——. He sold his farm in Windsor and bought land in Bolton in 1765.
527. Submit, b. Oct. 20, 1736, m. Thacher Lathrop Nov. 10, 1755. Tolland.
528. Zerviah, b. Nov. 10, 1738, d. Dec. 10, 1740.
529. Roxalena, b. Oct. 1, 1741, was living in 1761.
530. Justus, b. Aug. 25, 1745, m. 1st, Sarah ——, who d. Aug. 10, 1805, æ. 59; m. 2d, Hannah Parker. He d. Sept. 21, 1824. His wife survived him. Monson, Mass.

Children of EBENEZER LOOMIS (194), *Windsor.*

531. Jemima, b. March 4, 1734.
532. Azubah, b. Feb. 8, 1736–7, d. Oct. 17, 1737.
533. Azubah, b. Sept. 30, 1738.

Children of SAMUEL LOOMIS (198), *Sheffield, Mass.*

534. Rebecca, b. Nov. 1, 1704, d. April 15, 1707.
535. Samuel, b. Aug. 9, 1707, m. Catharine Sexton May 8, 1735. He removed to Sheffield, Mass., 1745, and d. 1782.
536. Rachel, b. March 10, 1709, m. Samuel Lee. Sheffield.
537. Rebecca, b. Dec. 25, 1710, m. Joseph Clark 1739. He d. Nov. 28, 1743. Southampton, Mass.

538. Mabel, b. Feb. 21, 1712, m. —— Fenn. Sheffield.
539. David, b. Feb. 15, 1714, m. Eunice Judd of Northampton April, 1741. Removed to Sheffield in 1750.
540. Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1718.
541. Moses, b. Dec. 19, 1720, m. Deborah Church Feb. 10, 1748. He d. Nov. 23, 1758. Sheffield, Mass. His wife survived him.

Children of JOSHUA LOOMIS (211), *Westfield, Mass.*

542. Seth, b. May 22, 1737, m. 1st, Lurane Knapp June 17, 1757, who d. Dec. 27, 1760; m. 2d, Mindwell Porter of Southampton, Sept. 21, 1761, who d. June 17, 1823, æ. 87. He removed to Granville, Mass., 1766, and to North East, Pa., in 1800, where he d. July 15, 1809.
543. John, b. Dec. 27, 1739, m. Silence Hayes of Simsbury, Aug., 1763. He was frozen to death in Vermont in 1789.
544. Abigail, b. Oct. 28, 1742, d. Dec. 2, 1750.
545. Lois, b. Aug. 10, 1744.
546. Martha, b. Jan. 31, 1747, m. Aaron Nelson.
547. Joshua, b. Sept. 23, 1748, m. Achsa Isham Feb. 3, 1772, who d. Sept. 22, 1840. He d. June 8, 1831.
548. Enoch, b. Aug. 25, 1750, m. Esther Lovering of Ipswich, March 21, 1775, who d. Dec. 6, 1819. He d. June 3, 1803.
549. Justus, b. June 19, 1752, m. Tryphena Elmer Oct. 31, 1782, who d. March 25, 1839. He d. July 28, 1833.
550. Abigail, b. June 30, 1754.
551. Ann, b. July 10, 1758, m. —— Kellogg.

Children of BENJAMIN LOOMIS (212), *Westfield and Southwick, Mass.*

552. Benjamin, b. Aug. 11, 1735, d. Aug. 14, 1735.
553. Ann, b. Nov. 4, 1737, d. before 1786.
554. Nehemiah, b. Nov. 8, 1739, m. Elizabeth Morley. He d. Oct. 12, 1808.
555. Enos, b. Dec. 2, 1741, m. Eunice Noble Oct. 20, 1768. In 1794 he removed to North Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., where he d. Dec. 2, 1817. She d. April 13, 1821, æ. 70.
556. Lucy, b. Oct. 4, 1743, m. Matthew Laflen.
557. Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1745, m. Tehan Noble May 25, 1766. She d. Nov. 29, 1809. He d. March 2, 1825, æ. 81.

558. Israel, b. March 24, 1747, m. Abigail Saxton Feb. 4, 1771. He d. April 29, 1797.
559. Amos, b. Aug. 20, 1748, m. Esther Stephens Oct. 6, 1768. He d. before 1786.
560. Benjamin, b. Sept. 5, 1750, m. Lucy Leonard of Springfield, Nov. 21, 1771. He removed to Remsen, Oneida Co., N. Y., and d. 1814. She d. 1827.

Children of WILLIAM LOOMIS (214), *Westfield, Mass.*

561. William, b. Dec. 13, 1740.
562. Joanna, b. June 14, 1743.
563. Edith, b. Aug. 24, 1746.
564. Daniel, b. Oct. 10, 1749, m. Amy Peck. He d. about 1790. Pittsfield, Mass. She m. Isaac Johnson March 13, 1794, and d. 1835, æ. 74.

Children of JAMES LOOMIS (215), *Westfield and Lanesboro, Mass.*

565. Eunice, b. Nov. 22, 1740.
566. James, b. Sept. 4, 1742, m. Dorcas ——. He d. 1779. Lanesboro, Mass.
567. Thankful, b. Aug. 11, 1744.
568. Joseph, b. Jan. 31, 1747, m. 1st, Sabrina Dorwin Dec. 9, 1779, who d. Oct. 7, 1787; m. 2d, Elizabeth Noble Jan. 27, 1790, who d. May 5, 1843. He d. Oct., 1831. Charlotte, Vt.
569. Naomi, b. Jan. 24, 1748, m. Gideon King. Burlington, Vt.
570. Sarah, b. Jan. 24, 1750.
571. Margaret, b. March 27, 1751, d. June, 1751.
572. Esther. b. Feb. 29, 1752.
573. Mehetabel, b. Jan. 16, 1754.
574. Ezra, b. 1756, m. Anna Squires. Was a soldier of the Revolution, and d. Dec., 1845, at Champlain, N. Y. She d. in 1842, æ. 87.
575. Ann, b. April 10, 1760.

Children of JONATHAN LOOMIS (217), *West Springfield, Mass.*

576. Jonathan, b. Dec. 13, 1747, m. Louisa Lamb Nov. 19, 1772. He d. April 16, 1836. Becket, Mass.
577. Noadiah, b. Aug. 14, 1750, m. Thankful Bagg. He d. Nov. 14, 1818. West Springfield.

578. Hannah, b. April 19, 1752, m. Benjamin Copley. She d. 1850? West Springfield.
579. Justus, b. March 7, 1754, m. Mary Bow 1782, who d. Nov. 9, 1819, æ. 61. He d. May 14, 1818. Feeding Hills, Mass.
580. Uriah, b. June 27, 1756, m. Sarah Sheldon May 20, 1783. He served six months in the army of Revolution, and was present at capture of Burgoyne. He d. March, 1844. Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
581. Pliny, b. Aug. 26, 1758, m. Lovisa Stephenson. He d. Feb. 20, 1839. Feeding Hills, Mass.
582. Josiah, b. Oct. 14, 1761, m. Sabra Ely July 16, 1789, who d. March 8, 1839. He d. July 2, 1844.
583. Lucy, b. Nov. 25, 1763, m. Kendall King of Suffield. Removed to Manchester, N. Y.
584. Clarke, b. March 12, 1766, m. Nancy Bagg. He d. 1820. West Springfield, Mass.
585. Charlotte, b. May 21, 1768, m. Simeon Norton. She d. 1805. Feeding Hills, Mass.
586. Hezekiah, b. Jan. 6, 1771, m. Rosa Rice. He d. Dec. 12, 1833. Oran, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Children of Capt. NOAH LOOMIS (219). *Westfield, Mass.*

587. Rhoda, b. Jan. 13, 1749, m. Benjamin Dewey.
588. Mercy, b. March 12, 1750, m. Zur Root.
589. Tirzah, b. Feb. 20, 1752, m. Martin Stiles Aug. 1772, who d. June 1, 1811. She d. July 17, 1828.
590. Noah, b. April 11, 1754, m. 1st, Mary Dewey Nov. 1775, who d. July 2, 1813; m. 2d, Eunice Noble, who d. March 12, 1848, æ. 95. He d. July 2, 1819.
591. Shem, b. Sept. 13, 1756, m. Rebecca Phelps, who d. Aug. 5, 1856, æ. 97. He d. Aug. 15, 1841.
592. Ham, b. Nov. 28, 1758, m. Elizabeth Allen 1781, who d. March 21, 1829. He d. Aug. 3, 1827.
593. Japhet, b. July 14, 1761, d. July 31, 1777.
594. Grace, b. Nov. 5, 1763, m. Martin Holcomb. Southwick, Ms.

Children of PHILLIP LOOMIS (221). *Simsbury, Conn.*

595. Philip, b. 1744? m. —— Purchas. He d. 1792. Somers, Conn.
596. Child, b. April 30, 1745, d. same day.

Child of JOEL LOOMIS (222), *Simsbury, Conn.*

597. Sarah, b. Aug. 4, 1737.

Children of TIMOTHY LOOMIS (227), *Simsbury, Conn.*

598. Mindwell, b. Feb. 14, 1744–5.
599. Mary, b. April 12, 1747.
600. Timothy, b. Nov. 13, 1750.
601. Rachel, b. Aug. 29, 1756.
602. Ruth, b. Sept. 15, 1759.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Lieut. JOSEPH LOOMIS (233), *Lebanon.*

603. Sarah, b. Nov. 15, 1736, m. Josiah Webster.
604. Joseph, b. Nov. 15, 1741, m. 1st, Mary Loomis (783); m. 2d, Catharine Allen. He d. 1820. Lebanon.
605. Elvira, b. 1743, m. —— Huntington.
606. Abigail, b. May 8, 1745; m. Jordan Post May 29, 1766.
607. Rhoda, b. March 17, 1747, m. ——.
608. Azubah, b. Feb. 19, 1749, m. Henry Bliss. Columbia, Conn.
609. Irene, b. April 24, 1751, unmarried.
610. William, b. June 26, 1753. Killed in the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.
611. Simon, b. May 14, 1755, m. Martha Buckingham Nov., 1779, who d. March 19, 1839. He was a soldier of the Revolution; removed in 1812 to German Flats, N. Y., and d. Aug. 3, 1829.
612. Jerome, b. Aug. 20, 1757, m. Elizabeth Tippets 1798. He was a soldier of the Revolution; removed to Geneva, N. Y., and d. April 19, 1841.
613. Sarah, b. Sept. 12, 1759, m. Samuel Bliss. Columbia, Conn.

Children of BENONI LOOMIS (235), *Lebanon.*

614. Daniel, b. Aug. 15, 1736, m. Eunice Lyman June 16, 1762.
615. Asahel, b. Nov. 23, 1738, m. Mary Sims June 23, 1763, who d. March 19, 1786. He d. June 5, 1798.
616. Hannah, b. March 27, 1741, m. —— Smalley.

617. Joel, b. Jan. 4, 1744; m. Jemima Selden, who d. March 27, 1828, æ. 70. He d. Feb. 2, 1825.
618. Reuben, b. April 28, 1746, m. Zareah ——. He d. 1808. Middletown, Rutland Co., Vt.
619. Benoni, b. Jan. 3, 1749, m. 1st, Grace Parsons 1781, who d. Feb. 2, 1801; m. 2d, Esther Crocker, who d. Aug. 27, 1817. He d. Jan. 11, 1811.
620. Phœbe, b. July 21, 1751, d. before 1783.
621. Ruth, b. March 1, 1754, m. Joel Wright, 1777. He d. 1810.

Children of BENONI LOOMIS (236), *Hartford.*

622. Israel, b. Dec. 20, 1753, m. Ruth Risley, who was b. Jan. 13, 1758. He d. about 1800. East Hartford.
623. Martha, b. 1756?

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (237), *Windsorville.*

624. Elihu, b. Jan. 28, 1758, d. May 22, 1816. East Windsor.
625. John, b. June 22, 1759, d. Dec. 5, 1786. Manchester.
626. Redexalena, b. Nov. 29, 1761, m. Jonathan Bissel Sept. 13, 1791, who d. Dec. 29, 1825. She d. April 27, 1843. Windsorville.
627. Damaris, b. Feb. 25, 1765, m. Phineas Blodget 1783, who d. Aug. 29, 1810, æ. 54. She d. 1828. East Windsor.
628. Warham, b. Dec., 1767, m. ——. Had a family, and removed west.
629. Joseph, b. May 5, 1770, d. March 25, 1771.
630. Benjamin, b. May 5, 1770, m. Nancy Geer, who d. Feb. 9, 1835, æ. 55. He d. Jan. 11, 1851. Windsorville.
631. Sarah, b. Aug. 6, 1774, m. Ebenezer Allen, June, 1801. She d. April 1, 1860.
632. Joseph, b. 1776? m. Jerusha Talcott, who d. 1854. He d. 1851. Olmsted Falls, Ohio.
633. Lucinda, b. 1778?

Children of LUKE LOOMIS (239), *East Windsor.*

634. Anne, b. July 11, 1764, d. Aug. 4, 1764.
635. Simeon, b. Sept. 11, 1767, m. Betsey Foster March 24, 1791, who d. Feb. 8, 1816. He removed to Lansingburg, N. Y., Oct., 1794, and returned to East Windsor Feb., 1800, where he d. Feb. 9, 1865.

636. Russell, b. Aug. 5, 1769, m. Corinna Gillett Oct. 20, 1791. He d. March 23, 1816.
637. Anne, b. Jan. 16, 1772, d. before 1816.

Children of ROGER LOOMIS (244), *East Windsor.*

638. Rhoda, b. Dec. 16, 1769, m. Joseph Blodgett, who d. Sept. 7, 1828, æ. 47. She d. Oct. 2, 1844.
639. Almira, b. Nov. 16, 1771, d. Dec. 15, 1829.
640. Abigail, b. Nov. 9, 1773.
641. Samuel, b. Nov. 11, 1777, m. Hannah Osborn Aug. 13, 1801, who d. Oct. 14, 1846, æ. 67. He d. Sept. 12, 1830. Blendon, Ohio.
642. Chloe, b. July 1, 1780.
643. Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1783.
644. Asahel, b. July 2, 1785, m. Thankful Blodgett. He d. March 26, 1828, without children.

Children of ABEL LOOMIS (248), *Simsbury.*

645. Abel, b. Aug. 3, 1772, bapt. Sept. 13, 1772, d. June 18, 1776.
646. Levi, b. Sept. 6, 1774, m. Lucy Brown.
647. Sarah, b. June 12, 1776, d. June 15, 1776.
648. Elijah, b. 1783, d. 1810 ?
649. Philander D., b. June 6, 1786, m. Desire Booth, 1817. He d. Jan, 1858. She d. March 11, 1868. Granby, Conn.
650. Anna, b. 1787, d. 1818 ?

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (250), *Half Moon, N. Y.*

651. Lavina, b. 1786, m. James Hagar, who d. 1849. She d. Feb. 2, 1866. Masonville, Delaware Co., N. Y.
652. Ezra, b. 1788, m. Sally Kennedy, who d. 1850. He d. 1844. Washington, Macomb Co., Mich.
653. Oliver, b. 1790, disappeared when 25 years of age. Not heard from since.
654. Roxana, b. 1792, d. æ. 2 years.
655. Squire, b. Oct. 11, 1794, m. Susan Wigg Jan. 9, 1822. He was living 1874. Windham, Pa.
656. Anna, b. 1796, d. æ. 3 years.

Children of HEZEKIAH LOOMIS (252), *Windsor.*

657. Hezekiah, b. May 21, 1779, m. Lydia Carew Oct. 2, 1806, who d. Dec. 28, 1845. He removed to N. Y.
658. Alvin, b. July 3, 1786, m. Ruhamah Potter Sept. 16, 1823, who d. June 7, 1870. Putnam, Conn. He d. Dec. 24, 1845. Canterbury, Conn.

Children of STEPHEN LOOMIS (253), *Windsor.*

659. Stephen, b. April 13, 1745, m. Mary Mumford June 13, 1765. Served in Revolutionary army.
660. Grace, b. Dec. 5, 1746.
661. Dorcas, b. April 9, 1752.
662. Susannah, b. Sept. 24, 1753.
663. Huldah, b. Dec. 31, 1755, m. William R. Case, who d. Nov. 29, 1828. She d. Jan. 1, 1835. Wintonbury, Conn.

Children of CHARLES LOOMIS (254), *Windsor.*

664. Constant, b. March 25, 1756.
665. Mabel, b. Oct. 28, 1758.
666. Brigadore, b. Sept. 18, 1761, m. ——. He d. 1798, leaving a wife and infant children. Torrington.
667. Lovell, b. May 18, 1764, m. Azubah Phelps Feb. 20, 1793.
668. Aaron, b. March 21, 1768, m. Elizabeth ——. He d. March 31, 1839.

Children of SETH LOOMIS (255), *Windsor.*

669. Esther, b. July 7, 1748, d. March 28, 1752.
670. Seth, b. Feb. 20, 1751.
671. Martin, b. June 6, 1754, m. Chloe Reed, who d. 1806. He removed to N. Y. about 1800, and d. 1839. Western, Oneida Co., N. Y.
672. Wright, b. Feb. 13, 1756, m. Louisa Barnes. He d. 1817. Athens, Pa.

Children of GIDEON LOOMIS (256), *East Windsor.*

673. Roswell, b. April 26, 1754, m Abigail Graham, who d. June 27, 1833. He resided in Torrington in 1798; removed to New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y., Sept., 1802, and d. May 8, 1846.

674. Huldah, b. Sept. 14, 1757, m. Michael Loomis (873) Oct. 9, 1777. She d. 1830.
675. Caroline, b. Nov. 28, 1758.
676. Worthy, b. Sept. 22, 1760, d. Oct. 17, 1760.
677. Eleanor, b. June 29, 1765.
678. Grove, b. 1767? owned land in Great Barrington, Mass., 1793 and '4.
679. Jerusha, b. Aug. 2, 1769.

Children of ELIPHALET LOOMIS (257), *Bloomfield.*

680. Ann, bapt. Oct. 22, 1750.
681. Theodosia, b. Sept. 13, 1754.
682. Eliphalet, b. July 20, 1756. Served in the Rev. army at Roxbury, Mass., and d. April, 1776.
683. Israel, bapt. Oct. 8, 1758, d. Nov. 3, 1759.
684. Elizabeth, bapt. March 8, 1761.

Children of ISRAEL LOOMIS (258), *New Hartford, Conn.*

685. Ashbel, b. ——, m. Mabel Goodwin, who d. June 21, 1838. He d. Sept. 18, 1839.
686. Kezia, b. ——, unmarried, d. 1811.
687. Sarah, b. ——, resided in Canton.
688. Anne, b. ——, m. —— Larkum, d. 1808. Canton.
689. Reuben, Aug. 1, 1776, m. Lydia Spencer, April 29, 1801, who d. March 12, 1863. He removed to Ohio in 1832, and d. May, 1843. Huntsburg, Geauga Co., Ohio.
690. Abijah, b. June 8, 1778, m. Margaret Barrett Feb. 22, 1807. He d. Sept. 5, 1867.
691. Hannah, b. 1780, unmarried, d. 1844.

Children of JOSEPH LOOMIS (262), *New Hartford.*

692. Mary, b. Jan. 21, 1787, unmarried, d. Dec. 18, 1857.
693. Joseph, b. June 18, 1788, m. Charlotte Woodruff May 2, 1819, who d. Jan. 26, 1829. He d. Dec. 24, 1831.
694. Israel, b. Nov. 29, 1789, m. Phœbe Andrus Dec. 1, 1820. He d. Aug. 12, 1860.
695. Luther, b. Dec. 21, 1791, m. Esther Marsh July 8, 1819. He d. Oct. 25, 1867.

696. Abigail, b. Jan. 4, 1795, m. Joseph Gillett March 11, 1850. He d. Jan. 30, 1857.

Child of ISAAC LOOMIS (263), *New Hartford, Conn., and Conneaut, Ohio.*

697. Jonathan, b. Jan 20, 1776, m. Melinda Jones Jan. 28, 1802, who d. Oct. 17, 1867, æ. 88. He d. Sept. 1, 1849. Port Washington, Ozaukee Co., Wisc.

Child of AMOS LOOMIS (266), *Southampton, Mass.*

698. Jerusha, b. ——.

Children of NATHANIEL LOOMIS (267), *Southampton, Mass.*

699. Roxana, b. Aug. 17, 1763, m. Jude Wright Nov. 17, 1781. Montgomery, Mass.
700. Alexander, b. July 7, 1765, m. Miriam Jones Sept. 30, 1799, who d. Nov. 19, 1843, æ. 67. He d. March 30, 1845. Southampton, Mass.
701. Amos, b. Sept. 23, 1767, m. Martha Herrick Nov. 3, 1793. Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio.
702. Sybil, b. March 11, 1771, m. Joshua Wright Sept. 29, 1793. Penn.
703. Joab, b. Oct. 9. 1773, m. Zilpah Hannum Feb. 3, 1803. He d. 1828. Hinckley, Medina Co., Ohio.
704. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 29, 1776, m. Martha Ludenton May 25, 1800. He d. March 26, 1854. Otisco, N. Y.
705. Asenath, b. 1780, m. Elisha Hutchinson Nov. 15, 1801. She d. Jan., 1869. Russel, Mass.

Children of CURTIS LOOMIS (268), *Southampton, Mass.*

706. Louisa, b. Nov. 15, 1766, m. Gideon Searl Sept. 3, 1785. Southampton.
707. Artemas, b. Dec. 16, 1768, m. Asenath Bascom June 23, 1792. Southampton.
708. Lucinda, b. April 13, 1771, m. Stephen Bates Jan. 22, 1791.
709. Curtis, b. May 13, 1772, m. Jerusha Clark Oct. 14, 1792, who d. Sept. 22, 1855. He d. Feb. 5, 1814.

Child of ASHER LOOMIS (270), *Southampton, Mass.*

710. Asher, b. May 21, 1779.

Children of SHEM LOOMIS (273), *Southampton, Mass.*

711. Silence, b. Feb. 12, 1778, m. Alpheus Strong Sept. 15, 1800, who d. Oct. 4, 1838, æ. 69. She d. June 11, 1803. Southampton.
712. Hannah, b. March 9, 1780, m. —— McElwain. Middlefield, Mass.
713. Nancy, b. Sept. 13, 1782, unmarried, d. 1869. Southampton.
714. Luther, b. March 13, 1785, m. Dinah Frary. He d. 1859. Southampton.
715. Shem, b. June 19, 1788, m. Hannah Losey. He d. Nov. 8, 1871. Mecklenburg, Schuyler Co., New York.
716. Rev. Aretas, b. Dec. 19, 1790, grad. Will. Coll. 1815, m. Sarah Goodman, who d. Oct. 21, 1858. He d. Aug. 13, 1857. Bennington, Vt.

Children of GIDEON LOOMIS (278), *South Windsor.*

717. Gideon, b. Aug. 9, 1767, m. Margaret Witherill Nov. 20, 1792. He d. July 23, 1834.
718. Jerusha, b. Aug. 2, 1769.
719. Sarah, b. 1771, m. Elizur Atkin. She d. Oct. 27, 1793.

Children of MATTHEW LOOMIS (281), *Bolton.*

720. Hannah, b. March 13, 1766, d. July 27, 1790.
721. Matthew, b. Dec. 22, 1768, m. Ruth White Nov. 29, 1792, who d. Sept. 21, 1836, æ. 62. He d. May 25, 1821.
722. Mabel, b. Sept. 14, 1776, married and resided in Massachusetts.

Children of LEVI LOOMIS (285), *Bolton.*

723. Martha, b. June 18, 1773, m. Asa Welles March 9, 1795. She d. May 10, 1859, Vermont.
724. Levi, b. Aug. 17, 1775, m. Prudence Strickland Aug., 1797. He d. Sept. 14, 1863. Elba, N. Y.
725. Seba, b. June 23, 1777, m. Jerusha Brewster Aug. 20, 1806, who d. April 3, 1864. He d. Feb. 8, 1870. Cazenovia, N. Y.
726. Harvey, b. June 2, 1782, m. Eunice Westcott Sept. 21, 1807. He d. Sept. 25, 1857. Syracuse, N. Y.

727. Clarissa, b. Oct. 23, 1783, d. Dec. 31, 1857.
728. Alice, b. Sept. 17, 1785, m. Hezekiah House Nov. 26, 1806.
729. Lorin, b. June 9, 1787, m. 1st, Mary Farnham Oct. 31, 1816; m. 2d, Judith Stewart June 22, 1822. He d. Aug. 23, 1863. Cazenovia, N. Y.
730. Luna, b. June 7, 1789, m. John Loomis (977) Sept. 10, 1826. She d. Sept. 15, 1856.
731. Achsa, b. Jan. 14, 1791, m. Benjamin Davenport Oct. 1, 1816. She d. Sept. 25, 1860. Cazenovia, N. Y.

Children of ANDREW LOOMIS (287). *Bolton.*

732. David, b. 1772, m. 1st, Maria Bridges, who d. 1807; m. 2d, Mary Estus, who d. Dec., 1837. Duanesburg, Schenectady Co., N. Y. He d. 1814, at Sacket's Harbor, in U. S. army.
733. Beulah, b. 1774, m. 1st, —— Bingham; m. 2d, Luther Burnall. Cazenovia, N. Y. She d. 1854. New York city.

Children of JABEZ LOOMIS (291), *Westmoreland, N. Y.*

734. Ebenezer, b. 1765, m. Hannah Goodspeed. He d. May, 1851. Cicero, Onondaga Co., N. Y.
735. Jabez, b. March 15, 1771, m. Sarah Taylor. He d. Sept. 15, 1859. New Berlin, Wisc.
736. Alfred, b. June 10, 1773, m. Sophia Brayman. He d. May, 1859. Schenectady Co., N. Y.
737. Sarah, b. 1776, m. Chester Stillman. She d. Aug., 1808. Westmoreland, N. Y.
738. Eleazer, b. Jan. 31, 1778, m. Lucy White Nov. 1, 1804. He d. Oct. 21, 1848. Onondaga, N. Y.
739. Jeremiah, b. 1780, m. Sarah Higby. He d. 1862. Illinois.
740. Alson, b. 1785, m. Prudence Newton, who d. May 9, 1864. He d. 1830. Watertown, N. Y.
741. Fanny, b. 1795, m. Rowland Taylor. She d. 1825. Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Children of Ensign NATHANIEL LOOMIS (292), *Coventry, Conn., and Westmoreland, N. Y.*

742. Nathaniel, b. 1772, m. Anna Higby, who d. Nov. 21, 1838, æ. 60. He d. May, 1854. Galesburgh, Mich.

743. John, b. Dec. 11, 1774, m. Mary Blackmer Nov. 21, 1799, who d. March 11, 1861, æ. 77. He d. Dec. 23, 1835. Westmoreland, N. Y.

744. Erastus, b. Aug. 8, 1776, m. 1st, Lucy Deming Feb. 6, 1801, of Sandisfield, Mass., who d. Sept. 15, 1817, æ. 39; m. 2d, Sarah Cheever Dec. 6, 1818, who d. March 2, 1859. He d. April 18, 1854. Westmoreland, N. Y.

745. William, b. Jan. 12, 1779, m. Hannah Hulbert April 5, 1804, who d. April 27, 1867. He d. Dec. 1, 1852. Westmoreland, N. Y.

746. Doddridge, b. July 15, 1780, m. Sarah Cornett Aug. 16, 1801, who was living in 1870. He d. Oct. 18, 1847. Vienna, N. Y.

747. Polly, b. 1783, m. Gurdon Caswell. She d. 1852. Clayton, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

748. Russell, b. Nov. 28, 1786, m. Betsey French March 1, 1810, who d. Oct. 21, 1860, æ. 72. He resides Lagrange, Lorain Co., Ohio.

Children of JONATHAN LOOMIS (295), *Champion, N. Y.*

749. Eber, b. 1778, m. Rebecca Collins, removed to Lagrange, Ohio.

750. Samuel, b. Dec. 22, 1780, m. Sarah Sanders Jan., 1806. He d. Feb. 25, 1843. Champion, N. Y.

751. John, b. Oct. 29, 1782, m. Achsa Brooks Dec. 5, 1805, who d. May 23, 1859, æ. 78. He d. Oct. 12, 1867.

752. Alvin, b. July 28, 1783, m. Nancy Waite April 13, 1809, who d. Oct. 22, 1871. He d. April 19, 1858. Champion, N. Y.

753. Anna, b. 1786, m. Nathan Clark. She d. 1850. Lagrange, Ohio.

754. Otis, b. March 7, 1790, m. Rachel Harris Sept. 6, 1811. He d. Nov. 21, 1868. Champion, N. Y.

755. Horace, b. May 23, 1794, m. Phila Harris April 17, 1813. Champion, N. Y.

756. Martha, b. 1796, m. Thomas Sweet. She d. 1850. Lagrange, Ohio.

Children of ELEAZER LOOMIS (296), *Hinsdale, Mass.*

757. Mary, b. Nov. 28, 1783, m. Jesse Averill. She d. Oct., 1855. Northfield, Vt.

758. Eleazer, b. Aug. 15, 1785, m. Mary Mira Buck June 26, 1806. He d. Feb. 14, 1866. Northfield, Vt.

759. Dyer, b. June 14, 1787, m. Lucy Averill Sept. 27, 1810. Montpelier, Vt.
760. Salmon, b. March 24, 1789, m. Nancy P. Benjamin March 3, 1841, who d. Oct. 22, 1865, æ. 67. He was living (1871) Hinsdale, Mass. No children.
761. Abigail, b. Dec. 24, 1790, unmarried, d. Jan. 8, 1819. Hinsdale, Mass.
762. Roxana, b. Nov. 6, 1793, d. July 1, 1795.
763. Roxana, b. Sept. 23, 1795, unmarried, d. May 30, 1827. Hinsdale, Mass.

Children of EBENEZER LOOMIS (302), *Lebanon.*

764. Ebenezer, b. April 22, 1752, d. May 22, 1762.
765. Hannah, b. April 11, 1754, was living in 1762.
766. Samuel, b. April 20, 1757, d. Nov. 22, 1759.

Children of ZECHARIAH LOOMIS (305), *Andover, Conn.*

767. Lydia, b. Dec. 29, 1751, m. Asa Perkins.
768. Israel, b. Dec. 26, 1754, m. Sarah Adams May 21, 1778. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and d. Feb. 22, 1834.
769. Huldah, b. Jan. 1, 1756, m. Ephraim Cook.
770. Joanna, b. Oct. 1, 1758, m. Abiathar Lyman Dec. 25, 1782.
771. Lois, b. Feb. 13, 1761, m. Asa Perkins Feb. 17, 1800.
772. Eunice, b. Feb. 13, 1761, m. James Cook. Mecca, Ohio.
773. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 14, 1763, m. Eunice Bowen Dec. 27, 1786, who d. May 16, 1851, æ. 88. He d. May 27, 1836. Andover, Ct.
774. Zechariah, b. April 28, 1770, m. 1st, Esther French, 1793, who d. Sept. 20, 1810, æ. 33; m. 2d, Sarah Stanton, 1811. He removed to New York, and d. Dec., 1844. Conneaut, Ohio.
775. Abigail, b. ——, m. —— Buck. Richfield, Summit Co., Ohio.

Children of EZEKIEL LOOMIS (307), *Lebanon.*

776. A child, b. ——, d. Jan. 25, 1744.
777. Ezekiel, b. Feb. 6, 1745, was living in 1768.
778. Abner, b. Feb. 11, 1748, was living in 1768.
779. Asa, b. April 2, 1750, m. Mary Stanton, who d. 1821, æ. 44. He d. Jan. 30, 1805. Columbia, Conn.
780. Jonathan, b. July 19, 1752.

781. Jesse, b. Nov. 9, 1753, m. Lydia Barstow March 29, 1780, who d. Sept. 4, 1852, æ. 93. He removed to Bennington, Vt., before 1785, and d. there Sept. 13, 1839.
782. Solomon, b. ——; mentioned in Windham Probate records, for 1766 and '68.

Children of ABRAHAM LOOMIS (309), *Lebanon.*

783. Mary, b. May 10, 1749, m. Joseph Loomis (604). Columbia.
784. Nathan, b. Oct. 27, 1750, m. Phœbe Freeman. He d. Feb. 23, 1824. Columbia.
785. Lois, b. July 17, 1753, m. —— Sulard. Columbia.
786. Abraham, b. 1757, m. Ruth Allen. He d. 1822. Lebanon.

Child (supposed) of PHINEHAS LOOMIS (310), *Lebanon.*

787. Phinehas, b. 1771, m. Lucy Weldon, who d. March 27, 1826, æ. 65. He d. Sept. 7, 1850. Salisbury.

Children of ELIJAH LOOMIS (311), *Lebanon.*

788. Elijah, b. March 22, 1753.
789. Alexander, b. 1769? m. Eunice Hartshorn, who d. May 5, 1853, æ. 82. He removed to Chazy, N. Y., 1810, and d. Dec. 2, 1834.
790 Rebecca, b. Feb., 1776, unmarried.
791. Zerviah, b. March 23, 1778, d. March 12, 1795.
792. Susannah, b. March 18, 1781.

Children of EZRA LOOMIS (312), *Bolton.*

793. Samuel, b. May 7, 1758, m. Jennet Walker, who d. July 10, 1825, æ. 61. He served 3 years in Revolutionary army, resided New Haven, Vt., 1794–1808; settled in Malone, N. Y., in 1808, and d. Dec. 11, 1831. Malone, N. Y.
794. Joseph, b. Sept. 29, 1760, m. 1st, Lois Payne June 13, 1782, who d. April 27, 1800; m. 2d, Patience Reed, who d. Oct. 9, 1811; m. 3d, Tamar Newton. He d. 1829. Vernon.
795. Rachel, b. Nov. 23, 1762, m. Daniel Fowler. Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y.
796. Ezra, b. Dec. 28, 1764, m. 1st, Sarah Jones July 13, 1791, who d. Oct. 18, 1810, æ. 38; m. 2d, Hephzibah Woodward Jan. 28, 1811, who d. Nov. 4, 1850, æ. 69. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and d. June 6, 1839. Jerusalem, Yates Co., N. Y.

797. Loannah, b. April 23, 1773.
798. Olive, b. April 21, 1776.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (314), *Lebanon.*

799. John, b. Sept. 16, 1733, living in 1755.
800. Anne, b. 1735 ? living in 1755.
801. Mindwell, b. March 5, 1737.
802. David, b. April 9, 1738, m. Judy Britton Dec. 23, 1760, who d. May 21, 1828. He d. May 2, 1806. Aurelius, N. Y.
803. Mary, b. April 27, 1742.
804. Daniel, b. May 8, 1747, m. Hannah Wolcott, who d. July 24, 1856, æ. 94, at Caton, N. Y. He removed in 1787 to Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and d. about 1820, at Brighton, N. Y.

Children of ISRAEL LOOMIS (320), *Lebanon.*

805. John, b. Sept. 3, 1738, d. Jan. 26, 1739.
806. Daniel, b. Dec. 31, 1739, m. Mary Sprague June 19, 1762, who d. April 21, 1806. He d. Dec. 13, 1807. Coventry.
807. Israel, b. Jan. 22, 1742, m. Rebecca Bingham May 2, 1765. He d. Dec., 1825.
808. Esther, b. Jan. 2, 1748, m. Eleazer Bingham. She d. Feb. 15, 1819. Lebanon.
809. Mary, b. Aug. 19, 1749, m. —— Babcock. She d. before 1794.
810. John, b. Nov. 3, 1751, m. 1st, Elizabeth Tilden Oct. 14, 1773, who d. May 31, 1824, æ. 72; m. 2d, Mary ——, who d. Jan. 19, 1871, æ. 87. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary army and d. May 24, 1841.
811. Rhoda, b. June 14, 1753, m. Eleazer Manning.
812. Jacob, b. Jan. 14, 1755, m. Lucy McCall. He was a Rev. soldier and d. June 2, 1835. Lebanon.
813. Isaiah, b. Aug. 3, 1758, m. 1st, Sibyl Pryor 1781; m. 2d, Mrs. Sarah Gager of Franklin July 3, 1817. He was a Rev. soldier and d. April 11, 1841.
814. Simon, b. Aug. 24, 1760, m. Sarah Holbrook Oct. 23, 1783, who d. April 2, 1838. He was a Rev. soldier and d. Dec. 28, 1841.

Children of TIMOTHY LOOMIS (321), *Lebanon.*

815. Joseph, b. 1745, d. July 10, 1766.
816. Elihu, b. 1748, m. Rebecca Terry. He d. Feb. 7, 1820.

817. Timothy, b. 1752, m. Mary Orton, who d. July 2, 1839, æ. 83. He was a Rev. soldier and d. Feb. 12, 1838. Jordanville, N. Y.
818. Dan, b. Jan. 22, 1758, m. Sarah Field Nov. 22, 1774. He was a soldier in the Rev. army and d. Aug. 22, 1841. Coventry, Conn.

Children of JONATHAN LOOMIS (322), *Coventry.*

819. John, b. July 12, 1745, m. Irene Lilly, who d. 1828, æ. 79. He d. July 17, 1791.
820. Lydia, b. May 8, 1749, m. Abijah Babcock.
821. Rhoda, b. Oct. 3, 1752, m. —— Porter.

Children of Lieut. THOMAS LOOMIS (325), *Lebanon.*

822. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1735, d. Oct. 11, 1740.
823. Joseph, b. Dec. 5, 1737, d. Oct. 16, 1740.
824. Isaiah, b. Dec. 20, 1740, d. Oct. 11, 1741.
825. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 10, 1741, m. —— Payne.
826. Joseph, b. April 29, 1743, m. 1st, Lydia Bosworth May 5, 1763, who d. Dec. 14, 1786; m. 2d, Ruth Bingham Dec. 14, 1787, who d. 1825. He was a Rev. soldier and d. April 27, 1811.
827. Susannah, b. April 26, 1745, m. Aaron Thorpe.
828. Abijah, b. Oct. 1, 1747, m. —— Williams.
829. Capt. Isaiah, b. Sept. 11, 1749, m. Abigail Williams Dec. 8, 1774, who d. July 12, 1826, æ. 71. He was a Rev. soldier and d. Nov. 20, 1834.
830. Amos, b. April 24, 1752, d. Aug. 25, 1756.
831. Desire, b. July 10, 1754, m. Deac. John Bartlett Dec. 8, 1774. He d. Aug. 2, 1831. East Windsor.
832. Thomas, b. April 18, 1756, m. Mary Williams March 19, 1777, who d. June 28, 1841, æ. 84. He was a Rev. soldier; removed to Hartwick, N. Y., 1797, and d. Sept. 5, 1842. New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (326), *Windsor and Union.*

833. Sarah, b. Nov. 15, 1737, m. Timothy Wales Nov. 11, 1762. Union.
834. Lieut. Daniel, b. July 25, 1739, m. 1st, Sarah Crawford Feb. 9, 1764, who d. Oct. 18, 1784, æ. 40; m. 2d, Sibyl Knox Oct. 26, 1785. He d. Feb. 28, 1798. Union.

835. Jonah, b. May 5, 1743, m. Mehetabel Cram of Bromfield, Nov. 29, 1764. He removed to Milton, Vt., and d. April 22, 1813.
836. Noah, b. Jan. 13, 1745, m. 1st, Sibyl Williams Feb. 4, 1773; m. 2d, Mrs. Dorcas Crawford, who d. Jan, 25, 1825, æ. 71. He removed to Georgia, Vt., and d. Nov. 6, 1817.
837. Elijah, b. Aug. 7, 1747, m. Alethea Burleigh Jan. 27, 1774, who d. April 13, 1799, æ. 48. In 1788 he removed to Georgia, Vt., and d. Nov. 20, 1795.
838. Reuben, b. May 22, 1750, d. May 29, 1750.

Children of JOSIAH LOOMIS (333), *Simsbury, Conn., and Egremont, Mass.*

839. Elizabeth, b. March 6, 1733, m. Joel Crippen. Egremont, Mass.
840. Abigail, b. Feb. 27, 1734–5, d. March 3, 1736–7.
841. Josiah, b. May 19, 1737, m. Deborah Williams. He d. 1800. Egremont, Mass.
842. Andrew, b. May 23, 1739, m. 1st, Thankful ——, who d. 1808; m. 2d, Sibyl ——. He d. Nov. 1, 1820, without children. Lenox, Mass.
843. Capt. Michael, b. Sept. 5, 1741, m. Mary Carver Dec. 14, 1758. He d. 1793. Egremont, Mass.
844. Abijah, b. March 10, 1743–4, m. —— Kellogg. He d. 1820. Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y.
845. Sarah, b. Oct. 10, 1748.
846. Daniel, b. April 4, 1750, m. 1st, Sarah Webb; m. 2d, Elizabeth Winchell, who d. Sept. 5, 1825, æ. 80. He d. July 21, 1833. North Egremont, Mass.
847. Benajah, b. July 15, 1752, m. 1st, Rachel Patterson Nov. 15, 1771; m. 2d, Prudence Corbin. He d. March 8, 1838. Smithville, N. Y.
848. Rachel, b. 1754? m. ——.

Children of BENAJAH LOOMIS (334), *Windsor.*

849. Elnathan, b. Jan. 28, 1729, d. Feb. 24, 1729.
850. Elnathan, b. Jan. 25, 1730, d. March 13, 1730.
851. Temperance, b. Feb. 19, 1731–2.
852. Tryphena, b. April 13, 1734.

Children of EBENEZER LOOMIS (335), *Windsor, Conn., and Blenheim, N. Y.*

853. Giles, b. Jan. 25, 1739, m. Margaret Dutcher. He d. 1775, without children. Ancram, N. Y.
854. Hannah, b. Nov. 17, 1740, m. ——. Ancram, N. Y.
855. Lydia, b. 1740, m. Edward Whitcomb. Broome, N. Y.
856. Reuben, b. Nov., 1741, m. Eleanor Bartley 1780. He d. June 30, 1817. Ancram, N. Y.

Children of THOMAS LOOMIS (336), *Ancram, N. Y.*

857. Timothy, b. 1747, m. Lucretia Freidenburgh, who d. 1851, æ. 93. He d. 1807. Ancram, N. Y.
858. John, b. Aug. 17, 1749, m. Sarah Shaver, who d. April 13, 1829. He d. Sept. 11, 1823. Taghkanic, Columbia Co., N. Y.

Child (supposed) of JACOB LOOMIS (337), *Taghkanic, N. Y.*

859. Jacob, b. 1748, m. Susan ——. He had three sons and one daughter. Was a Rev. soldier, a pensioner from 1818, and d. June 26, 1822. Albany, N. Y.

Children of FRANCIS LOOMIS (338), *Simsbury, Conn.*

860. Lorana, b. Oct. 2, 1747.
861. Francis, b. June 7, 1750; resided in Simsbury 1778 to 1811.
862. Ruth, b. June 28, 1752.
863. Asenath, b. May 13, 1754.
864. Rosebilla, b. July 28, 1756.
865. Mercy, b. Oct. 8, 1758.
866. Thomas, bapt. Feb. 23, 1766.

Children of JOB LOOMIS (339), *Windsor.*

867. Hannah, b. July 13, 1737, was living in 1782.
868. Abigail, b. Jan. 19, 1738–9, m. Samuel Stoughton, who was b. May 27, 1737. She d. before 1782.
869. Job, b. March 22, 1743–4, d. Aug. 29, 1744.
870. Simeon, b. 1746? m. Kezia Moore March 23, 1769, who d. Feb. 7, 1778, æ. 33. He d. July 31, 1778.

Children of ISAAC LOOMIS (347), *Windsor.*

871. Sarah, b. March 12, 1743-4, m. Moses Rood Jan. 15, 1768.
872. Rhoda, b. July 11, 1746, m. Ebenezer Rood Sept. 6, 1770.
873. Michael, b. Oct. 13, 1747, m. Huldah Loomis (674) Oct. 9, 1777. He d. 1827. She d. 1830. Harrisville, Ohio.
874. Isaac, b. Aug. 11, 1750.
875. Hannah, b. Jan. 16, 1753, m. 1st, Abel Clark; m. 2d, Daniel Murray.
876. Asa, b. Feb. 29, 1756, m. Priscilla Austin June 11, 1778. He d. 1831. Torrington.
877. Joseph, b. June 26, 1758, m. Rhoda Stark. He d. 1835. Charlestown, Ohio.

Children of JEDEDIAH LOOMIS (348), *Windsor.*

878. Sibyl, b. Nov. 19, 1749, m. Serajah Loomis (365) Oct. 24, 1767. She d. June, 1827.
879. Melinda, b. ——, m. John Anderson. She d. 1836?
880. Amy, b. ——, m. Timothy Anderson. She d. 1836?
881. Agnes, b. ——, m. William Francis Sept. 7, 1783. She d. 1824?
882. Eunice, b. ——, m. Stephen Brown Nov. 26, 1775. She d. 1809.
883. Dorothy, b. ——, m. Samuel Elmer. She d. 1826.
884. Jedediah, b. ——, m. Martha Drake May 18, 1783. He d. 1820.
885. Daniel, b. 1767, m. Chloe Morton. He d. Oct., 1824.

Children of JOSEPH LOOMIS (351), *Windsor.*

886. Kezia, b. Feb. 27, 1753.
887. Joseph, b. March 23, 1755, d. in 1809, without children.
888. Jonathan, b. March 25, 1757, m. Hannah Barber 1801. Was a Rev. soldier and d. Oct. 3, 1814.
889. Sarah, b. April 13, 1759.
890. George, b. July 17, 1761.
891. Susannah, b. Feb. 7, 1764 m. —— Barber.

Children of ABRAHAM LOOMIS (354), *Torrington.*

892. Benoni, b. Feb. 27, 1758, m. Jemima Barber March 9, 1786, who d. Oct. 6, 1828. He d. Feb. 20, 1820.
893. Mary, b. Dec. 15, 1760, m. —— Thrall. She was living in 1788.

894. Abraham, b. July 25, 1764, was married, and d. before 1820, leaving children.
895. Mabel, b. June 26, 1767, d. before 1788.
896. Alexander, b. June 15, 1770, m. 1st, Submit Spencer June 3, 1792, who d. Oct. 9, 1822; m. 2d, Mary Foot, who d. March, 1863. He d. July 4, 1849. East Hamilton, N. Y.
897. Jerusha, b. Sept. 4, 1780, m. Elkanah Coy. Colebrook, Conn.

Children of Capt. EPAPHRAS LOOMIS (356), *Torrington and Winchester.*

898. Epaphras, b. March 31, 1756, m. Phœbe Brown Dec. 5, 1777. He served in Revolutionary army, and d. April, 1850. Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y.
899. Remembrance, b. Feb. 27, 1759. In Nov., 1776, he was sent, under Capt. Beebe of Litchfield, to re-enforce the garrison of Fort Washington on the Hudson, and on the surrender of that fort became a British prisoner. On the 27th of Dec. he was exchanged, but died on his way home at Milford, Ct., Jan. 16, 1777.
900. Jerusha, b. Feb. 6, 1761, m. Noadiah Bancroft Sept. 7, 1780, who d. Nov., 1827. She d. Oct., 1827.
901. Deac. Lorrain, b. June 9, 1764, m. Abigail Rainsford 1789, who d. Aug. 26, 1832, æ. 65. He was a school teacher from 1788 to 1810; removed to Winchester in 1794, and d. July 7, 1857.
902. Wait, b. Nov. 23, 1765, m. Sarah Stone, who d. Sept. 25, 1845, æ. 77. He served in Revolutionary army under General Harmer, and d. in Winsted Feb. 25, 1849.
903. Arah, b. July 7, 1767, m. Margaret Loomis (1151) May 15, 1799. He d. Sept. 10, 1844. Winchester.
904. Ira, b. Sept. 19, 1770, m. Polly Thrall July 25, 1793. He d. 1841. Charlestown, Ohio.
905. Rachel, b. May 29, 1772, d. March 6, 1774.
906. Mary, b. March 15, 1775, m. Daniel Coe Hudson Feb. 16, 1797. She d. 1804.

Children of BENJAMIN LOOMIS (361), *Windsor.*

907. Benjamin, b. Nov. 27, 1757, m. Chloe Brown May 13, 1778. Was a Revolutionary soldier, and d. 1825.
908. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1760.
909. Ann, b. Oct. 27, 1762.

Children of SERAJAH LOOMIS (365), *Windsor.*

910. Nider, b. April 9, 1768, m. Anna Anderson Dec. 5, 1789, who d. June 3, 1840. He d. April 1, 1814.
911. Ira, b. Feb. 13, 1770, m. Rosamond Warner of Scotland, Conn., March 5, 1798, who d. Sept. 18, 1849. He d. Jan. 9, 1842.
912. Asher, b. April 4, 1772, m. Rosinda Cook of Winsted, Oct. 5, 1796, who d. 1855, æ. 79. He d. March, 1819.
913. Horace, b. Aug. 4, 1774, m. 1st, Ursula Cook April 22, 1800, who d. June 4, 1815, æ. 36; m. 2d, Hannah Hine, who d. Aug. 13, 1824, æ. 44; m. 3d, Amy Clark, who d. 1848. He d. Jan. 3, 1827. Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
914. Wealthy, b. Feb. 11, 1777, m. Daniel Strong July 3, 1799.

Children of Mr. TIMOTHY LOOMIS (366), *Windsor.*

915. Timothy, b. June 3, 1750, m. 1st, Anna Roberts Nov. 25, 1773; m. 2d, Hannah Webster. He d. Feb. 15, 1832. Torrington.
916. George, b. Sept. 29, 1753, m. 1st, Anne Loomis (957) Dec. 7, 1780; m. 2d, Reumah Moore Dec. 29, 1791, who was b. Dec. 20, 1755, and d. Sept. 28, 1832. He d. Oct. 29, 1804.
917. Esther, b. May 19, 1756, m. Giles Loomis (1061) Dec. 7, 1780. She d. May 12, 1812. East Windsor.

Children of ICHABOD LOOMIS (369), *Torrington.*

918. Dorothy, b. July 5, 1740, m. Eli Loomis (486) Dec. 18, 1762.
919. Ichabod, b. Jan. 17, 1742–3, m. Mindwell Lewis Jan. 29, 1766, who d. Aug. 6, 1807, æ. 65. He removed to Winchester in 1774, served in Revolutionary army, and d. July 31, 1785.
920. Roger, b. 1746, m. Abigail Bartholomew. He d. 1815.
921. Abiel, b. Sept. 13, 1748, d. before 1777, suddenly.
922. Elijah, b. Nov. 6, 1753, served in Rev. army, and d. a prisoner.
923. Daniel, b. Nov. 28, 1756, m. Anna Phelps April 30, 1783. Served in Revolutionary army; removed to Delhi, N. Y., and d. in 1840. Hamden, N. Y.
924. Elizabeth, b. March 13, 1760; was living in 1777.

Children of Capt. REUBEN LOOMIS (370), *Windsor.*

925. Ann, b. Jan. 14, 1743–4, m. Isaac Chandler Oct. 3, 1771.
926. Reuben, b. Nov. 11, 1746, m. Laurana Filley Aug. 17, 1769, who d. Feb. 27, 1818. He d. Sept. 12, 1776.

927. Rebecca, b. March 4, 1747–8, m. Robert Sanford.
928. Jacob, b. Sept. 25, 1750, m. Diadema Hubbard Aug. 15. 1771. He d. Jan. 13, 1826.
929. Wealthy Ann, b. 1752? m. Stephen Barnes.
930. Deac. Elijah, b. Feb. 16, 1754, m. Abigail Gillett May 10, 1778. He d. May 10, 1820. Bloomfield.
931. Abijah, b. Jan. 23, 1756, m. Elizabeth Gillett. He served in Revolutionary army, and d. June 27, 1805. Bloomfield.

Children of URIAH LOOMIS (377), *Windsor.*

932. A son, b. Feb. 12, 1767, d. same day.
933. Oliver, b. Oct. 30, 1768, m. Chloe Wood Feb. 9, 1792, who was b. May 19, 1763. In 1805 he removed to Windsor, Ohio, and d. April 23, 1843.
934. Apphia, b. Jan. 15, 1771, m. Pelatiah Case.
935. Elizabeth, b. April 2, 1772, m. Justin Fitch of Windsor.
936. Chauncey, b. April 22, 1775, d. Oct. 27, 1776.
937. Lovisa, b. June 6, 1779, m. Return Strong Hayden May 16, 1805. She d. Oct. 27, 1854. Bennington, N. Y.
938. Chauncey, b. Sept. 11, 1780, m. Rachel Evans of Baltimore, 1810. In 1806 he removed to Bennington, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; was member of N. Y. Assembly 1810–11; State Senator 1815–17, and d. at Albany, N. Y., April 6, 1817, without children.
939. Justin, b. March 2, 1785, m. Mary Rolph June 16, 1808. In 1806 he removed to Bennington, N. Y., and d. Oct. 18, 1858.

Children of OLIVER LOOMIS (378), *Windsor.*

940. Oliver, b. Sept. 24, 1763.
941. Benjamin Newbury, b. Dec. 7, 1765.

Children of OZIAS LOOMIS (384), *Windsor.*

942. Sarah, b. March 5, 1773, d. same day.
943. Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1775, d. May 10, 1790.
944. James, b. Oct. 24, 1779, m. Abigail S. Chaffee March 7, 1805, who d. Nov. 5, 1867. He d. May 11, 1862.
945. Odiah, b. Sept. 28, 1783, m. Harriet Allyn Sept. 16, 1807, who d. April 13, 1859. He d. Oct. 14, 1831.
946. Ozias, b. Oct. 11, 1788, d. Sept. 10, 1793.

Children of Capt. NATHANIEL LOOMIS (387), *East Windsor.*

947. Watson, b. Jan. 1, 1746–7, m. Prudence Gillett, who d. July 27, 1830, æ. 87. He served in Revolutionary army, and d. 1800, without children.
948. Fitch, b. Dec. 8, 1748, d. next day.
949. Tryphena, b. Oct. 9, 1753, d. July 4, 1765.
950. Fitch, b. May 14, 1758, m. Mary ——. He d. 1826, without children. Torrington.

Children of BERIAH LOOMIS (389), *Bolton.*

951. Lydia, b. July 25, 1750, m. Michael Taintor, Jun., of Colchester, April 2, 1767.
952. Beriah, b. March 1, 1753, m. Mary Benton of Tolland, July 14, 1774, who d. Nov. 29, 1820, æ. 69. He resided in Tolland 1774–79, removed to Thetford, Vt., 1780, where he d. Sept. 22, 1819. Thetford, Vt.

Children of GRAVES LOOMIS (390), *Suffield.*

953. Belinda, b. April 7, 1750, d. Aug. 10, 1751.
954. Anne, b. May 31, 1751, d. July 2, 1751.
955. Belinda, b. June 24, 1752, m. Abraham Granger Nov. 25, 1779.
956. Luther, b. June 24, 1754, m. Jemima Bronson June 24, 1777. She was b. April 24, 1761, and d. March 21, 1834. He d. Oct. 20, 1812. Suffield.
957. Anne, b. July 22, 1756, m. George Loomis of Windsor (916) Dec. 7, 1780. She d. Oct. 24, 1789.
958. Nathaniel, b. July 8, 1758, m. Bethena Bronson Nov. 28, 1782. He d. Dec. 27, 1794. His wife survived him and m. Erastus Granger.
959. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 16, 1760, d. July 8, 1761.
960. Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1762, m. Timothy Phelps May 24, 1784. She d. Nov. 1, 1845.
961. Kezia, b. Aug. 18, 1764, d. Oct. 8, 1777.
962. Graves, b. Dec. 25, 1766, d. Sept. 24, 1777.
963. Jerusha, b. Aug. 4, 1770, m. Freegrace Leavitt Dec. 29, 1788. She d. Jan., 1846.

Children of ELIJAH LOOMIS (393), *East Windsor and North Bolton.*

964. Sibyl, b. May 12, 1759, m. Ezekiel Ladd, March 6, 1777. She d. Dec. 30, 1817.

965. Elijah, b. July 17, 1761, m. Rachel Chapman Jan. 1, 1784, who d. March 1, 1855, æ. 90. He joined the church in Vernon Oct. 27, 1782. He served in Rev. army from 1775–1781; was wounded in the battle of Monmouth, and was a pensioner for life. About 1800 he removed to N. Y., and d. Dec. 29, 1848. Cicero, South Bay, N. Y.
966. Luke, b. Sept. 21, 1766, m. Ruth Loomis (988) July 2, 1789. He d. Aug. 18, 1834. Barkhamsted.
967. Silas, b. March 24, 1770. He d. April 2, 1822. Syracuse, N. Y.
968. Rachel, b. Dec. 22, 1775, m. Zenas Carpenter Oct. 13, 1796. She d. June 1, 1798.

Children of JOEL LOOMIS (395), *Bolton.*

969. Eleanor, b. June 2, 1760.
970. Hannah, b. July 27, 1769, d. Nov. 28, 1778.
971. Joel, b. Sept. 9, 1770, m. Jemima Selden. Columbia, Conn.
972. Lemuel, b. Sept. 4, 1772, d. before 1777.

Children of CHARLES LOOMIS (397), *Bolton.*

973. Lucy, b. July 19, 1770.
974. Mary, b. June 18, 1772.
975. Lydia, b. March 7, 1774.
976. Charles, b. July 4, 1776, m. Elizabeth Gay. In 1796 he removed to Cooperstown, N. Y., and d. 1847. Watson, Lewis Co., N. Y.
977. John, b. Nov. 28, 1778, m. 1st, Fanny House July 17, 1803, who d. Sept. 28, 1825; m. 2d, Luna Loomis (730) Sept. 10, 1826. He d. April 28, 1868. Cazenovia, N. Y.

Children of AMASA LOOMIS (399), *North Bolton, Conn., and Feeding Hills, Mass.*

978. Nancy, b. July 10, 1782, m. Asa Austin. Feeding Hills, Mass.
979. Samuel, bapt. Sept. 26, 1784, d. 1834. Feeding Hills, Mass.
980. Amasa, b. May 17, 1786, d. 1815, without children.
981. Marvin, b. Aug. 25, 1795, m. Flavia Worthington. He d. Nov. 13, 1842. Feeding Hills, Mass.

Children of ROGER LOOMIS (401), *Bolton.*

982. Roger, b. June 13, 1757, m. Isabella Sheldon. He d. 1835. Booth Bay, Me.
983. Priscilla, b. Feb. 26, 1759, m. Solomon Gilman March 22, 1781.

984. Levi, b. May 7, 1761, m. Violetta Metcalf Sept. 28, 1794. He d. May 25, 1857.

985. Roswell, b. June 14, 1763, m. 1st, Sarah Evans June 14, 1786, who d. Dec. 9, 1800; m. 2d, Mercy Johnson Feb. 9, 1801, who was living (1874), æ. 98. Pawlet, Vt.

986. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 10, 1765, m. Jacob Strong Nov. 1, 1787, who d. March 7, 1827, æ. 63. She d. May 4, 1858.

987. Abner, b. Feb. 8, 1768, m. Hannah Beman, who d. Aug. 13, 1801. In 1801 he removed to Pawlet, Vt., afterwards to Plattsburgh, N. Y., and d. at Burlington, Vt.

988. Ruth, b. May 28, 1770, m. Luke Loomis (966), July 2, 1789. She d. April 14, 1831.

989. Lois, b. Oct. 28, 1773, m. 1st, Nathaniel Hurlburt; m. 2d, Freeman Kilbourn. She joined the church in Vernon June 11, 1797, and d. in Hartford Sept. 15, 1854.

Children of SOLOMON LOOMIS (402), *Vernon and East Windsor.*

990. Solomon, b. Jan. 10, 1761, m. Mary ——. Joined the church in Vernon in 1783, removed to Mt. Holly, Vt., and d. Nov 12, 1804.

991. Hezekiah, b. Nov. 10, 1762, m. Elsey ——, who d. Oct. 13, 1840. He d. Dec. 11, 1833. Springfield, Mass.

992. Mary, b. Jan. 26, 1765, m. Josiah Whitney Nov. 26, 1783.

993. Joseph, b. July 7, 1766, m. Anna Bissell, who d. Dec. 23, 1843, æ. 80. He served in Rev. army, removed to Colebrook, Coos Co., N. H., in 1800, where he d. April 6, 1856.

994. Daniel, bapt. Oct. 23, 1768. Removed to Ohio.

995. Ezekiel, bapt. Dec. 30, 1770, d. Nov. 14, 1774.

996. Tryphena, b. Sept. 24, 1772, d. Nov. 4, 1774.

997. Tryphena, bapt. Aug. 13, 1775, m. Samuel Andrews Nov. 27, 1794, who d. Sept., 1844. She d. March, 1842 Franklin, Ohio. Pres. I. W. Andrews of Marietta College is her nephew.

Children of JACOB LOOMIS (406), *Bolton and Andover.*

998. Mary, b. July 23, 1769, m. Zenas Skinner, who d. Aug. 25, 1838, æ. 81. She d. Aug. 5, 1830.

999. Jacob, b. Feb. 25, 1772, m. Jemima Risley Dec. 24, 1801, who d. Nov. 19, 1860, æ. 83. He d. Dec. 8, 1833. Andover, Conn.

1000. Abigail, b. Sept. 19, 1776, m. Richard Skinner. She d. 1855.

Children of JERIJAH LOOMIS (408), *Bolton.*

1001. Sarah, b. Oct. 5, 1765.
1002. Jerijah, b. July 21, 1769, m. Susannah ——, who d. Aug. 20, 1848, æ. 77. He d. Feb. 15, 1846.
1003. Anne, b. 1771, m. —— Salter. Cortland, N. Y.
1004. Martha, b. 1773, m. John Howard. White Pigeon, Mich.
1005. Nathaniel, b. 1775. New York.

Children of ABNER LOOMIS (416), *Union, Conn.*

1006. Israel, b. Oct. 29, 1756, m. Hannah Loomis (1099) Jan., 1785, who d. Nov. 7, 1847. He was a lieut. in Rev. army, and d. May 11, 1825. Pomfret, N. Y.
1007. Luther, b. July 25, 1758.
1008. Abner, b. June 3, 1759, m. Zilpah Field Aug. 24, 1783, who d. March 22, 1847, æ. 90. He d. April 2, 1813. Whately, Mass.
1009. Phœbe, b. March 3, 1761, m. 1st, Ichabod Moore; m. 2d, Eleazer Kinney May 21, 1849.
1010. Abigail, b. Feb. 7, 1763.
1011. Calvin, b. 1767, m. 1st, Eunice Moore; m. 2d, Mrs. Alice Whitman, 1805. He d. Aug. 23, 1840. Middlesex, N. Y.

Children of Deac. DANIEL LOOMIS (423), *Colchester, Conn., and Richfield, N. Y.*

1012. Col. Lebbeus, b. Feb. 23, 1757, m. Eliza Kellogg of Colchester May 12, 1793. He was an officer in Rev. army, did a commission business in New York, 1804, and d. Jan. 10, 1836. Cherry Valley, N. Y.
1013. Alpheus, b. Nov. 10, 1758, m. 1st, Mary Kellogg; m. 2d, Abigail ——. He d. 1813. Richfield, N. Y.
1014. Thaddeus, b. Aug. 8, 1760, m. Thankful Meacham Jan. 16, 1788, who d. March 22, 1844. He d. June 16, 1839. Richfield, N. Y.
1015. Daniel, b. June 5, 1761, m. Mary Hustin. He d. 1830? Richfield, N. Y.
1016. Russell, b. Sept. 1, 1763, m. Lydia Huntington June 17, 1790, who d. April 3, 1835, æ. 65. He d. Feb. 22, 1842. Shaftsbury, Vt.

Eng'd by A H Ritchie

REV. HUBBEL LOOMIS

In his 96th year

1017. Freedom, b. Nov. 10, 1765, m. 1st, Olive Washburn Oct. 31, 1790, who d. 1813; m. 2d, Sarah Foster Dec. 7, 1816. He d. 1825? Middlebury, Vt.

1018. Alice, b. Sept. 1, 1768, m. David Little, M. D., Sept. 30, 1792. She d. April 23, 1846. Springfield, N. Y.

1019. Mary, b. 1771, m. Elihu Baker. She d. 1830. Clinton, N. Y.

1020. Ireneus, b. 1774, d. 1781?

1021. Hannah, b. 1776, m. Isaiah Bunce. Salina, N. Y.

1022. Collins, b. April 13, 1780, m. Lovisa Joslyn, 1805. He d. May 14, 1857. Richfield, N. Y.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (425), *Salem, Conn.*

1023. Jacob, b. June 19, 1761, m. Selina M. Holmes Dec. 7, 1785, who d. Oct. 15, 1837. He d. Dec. 12, 1838.

1024. John, b. April 7, 1763, m. Hannah Buell June 13, 1790, who d. Dec. 15, 1850. In 1824 he removed to New Lyme, Ohio, and d. Sept. 17, 1830.

1025. Rachel, b. May 15, 1765, m. Oliver Warner. She d. 1847. Warren, N. Y.

1026. Elizabeth, b. March 15, 1767, m. John Tenant. She d. 1807. Springfield, N. Y.

1027. Elsie, b. Jan. 19, 1769, m. Abel Newton. She d. 1841. Cooperstown, N. Y.

1028. Harris, b. Sept. 9, 1770, m. Lucinda Furman 1793. In 1792 he removed to Springfield, N. Y., and d. Aug., 1806, in Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y.

1029. Joel, b. May 6, 1773, m. 1st, Hannah Angel, who d. June 16, 1806, æ. 28; m. 2d, Ellis Chappel, who d. May 17, 1853, æ. 74. He was member of State Assembly and Judge of Probate. He d. March 1, 1867. Lyme, Conn.

1030. Hubbel, b. May 31, 1775, m. 1st, Jerusha Burt, daughter of David Burt, of Longmeadow, Mass., Dec. 24, 1805. She was b. Jan. 20, 1782, and d. April 9, 1829; m. 2d, Mrs. Hannah Pratt of Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 17, 1833, who d. Feb. 3, 1864, æ. 70. He was pastor of church in Willington, Conn., 1804–28. He received A. M. at Union College in 1809 and at Yale College 1812. In 1830 he removed to Illinois, and d. Dec. 15, 1872. Upper Alton, Ill.

1031. Guy, b. July 31, 1777, m. Abigail Derthick Aug. 28, 1799 who d. 1862. He d. Nov. 25, 1857.

1032. Elias, b. July 18, 1779, m. Nancy Comstock Sept. 16, 1802. In 1806 he removed to Warren, N. Y., was deacon of Baptist Church, and d. April 25, 1836, at Palermo, N. Y.

1033. Elijah, b. July 18, 1779, m. 1st, Mary Allen Feb. 22, 1807, who d. Sept. 9, 1807; m. 2d, Nancy Dodge Jan. 15, 1809, who d. 1852. He d. Aug. 25, 1847, Salem, Ct., leaving no children.

Children of ISRAEL LOOMIS (426), *Warren, N. Y., and Hillsdale, Mich.*

1034. Hannah, b. Sept. 23, 1764, d. June 25, 1768.

1035. Alice, b. Dec. 13, 1766, d. June 19, 1768.

1036. Israel, b. Sept. 27, 1768, m. —— Lee. He d. 1839. Michigan.

1037. Dudley, b. April 1, 1772, m. Olive Jones April 19, 1793, who d. July 26, 1856, æ. 80. He d. Dec. 3, 1833. Whitesborough, Oneida Co., N. Y.

1038. Alfred, b. 1776? m. —— Sommers. Hillsdale, Mich.

1039. Dimmis, b. ——, m. —— Kellogg. She d. 1829?

1040. Irene, b. ——, m. —— Cheeseman.

Children of SAMUEL LOOMIS (427). *Colchester and Essex, Conn.*

1041. Pamela, b. Oct. 22, 1771, m. Elijah Buckley April 22, 1788, who d. July 31, 1842, æ. 76. She d. Dec. 30, 1858.

1042. Samuel, b. March 26, 1776, m. Anna Horsford Nov. 26, 1799. He d. May, 1855. Geneseo, Livingston Co., N. Y.

1043. Amy, b. March 22, 1778, m. Reynold Lord of Lyme. She d. Aug., 1865.

1044. Sophia, b. April 20, 1780, m. 1st, Asa Buckley of Colchester; m. 2d, George Buckley; m. 3d, John White. She d. Dec. 4, 1863.

1045. Alice, b. March 11, 1787, d. March 13, 1790.

Children of THOMAS LOOMIS (429), *Bolton.*

1046. Abigail, b. Dec. 13, 1747.

1047. Thomas, b. July 6, 1756, m. Eunice Mann Nov. 6, 1777. He d. May 1, 1842.

1048. Desdemona, b. Aug. 8, 1758, d., aged 3 years.

Children of JOSHUA LOOMIS (433), *Tolland, Conn.*

1049. A son, b. Jan. 14, 1738, d. Jan. 28, 1738.
1050. A son, b. May 15, 1739, d. May 19, 1739.
1051. Zerviah, b. July 31, 1740, d. April 27, 1821. Tolland.
1052. Priscilla, b. Aug. 6, 1749, m. Joseph Luce March 26, 1788. She d. Aug. 27, 1824. Tolland.
1053. Joshua, b. Jan. 12, 1750–1, d. Feb. 2, 1750–1.
1054. Eleazer, b. May 26, 1752, m. Jemima Crandall Sept. 8, 1774, who d. April, 1839. He d. March 17, 1822. Alstead, Cheshire Co., N. H.
1055. Deborah, b. Aug. 5, 1754.
1056. Mary, b. June 26, 1756.

Children of Capt. JOEL LOOMIS (436), *East Windsor.*

1057. Chloe, b. Dec. 13, 1748, m. Richard Pitkin. She d. April 1, 1830. East Manchester.
1058. Giles, b. April 19, 1750, d. Aug. 31, 1751.
1059. Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1752, d. June 30, 1795.
1060. Naomi, b. Jan. 12, 1755, m. A. Manley. She d. Nov. 11, 1834. East Hartford.
1061. Giles, b. Nov. 6, 1756, m. Esther Loomis (917) Dec. 7, 1780. He d. July 3, 1812.
1062. Abigail, b. Nov. 27, 1758, m. ——Pitkin. She d. April 8, 1838.
1063. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1760, d. April 4, 1795.
1064. Joel, b. Nov. 4, 1763, d. Jan. 8, 1765.
1065. Joel, b. March 21, 1765, d. Dec. 3, 1806.
1066. George, b. July 29, 1766, d. Aug. 13, 1766.

Children of Deac. AMASA LOOMIS (442), *East Windsor.*

1067. George, b. May 16, 1762, m. Mrs. Anna Jepson (widow of Doct. William Jepson of Hartford) Nov. 20, 1788, who d. Feb. 14, 1831, æ. 77. He d. May 23, 1841. Albany, N. Y.
1068. Deac. Amasa, b. Sept. 29, 1763, m. 1st, Priscilla Birge Dec. 30, 1784, who d. May 20, 1805; m. 2d, Abigail Hackley June 4, 1807. He was appointed deacon Sept. 27, 1793, and d. June 10, 1837. East Windsor.
1069. Hannah, b. July 29, 1765, m. Albert Wolcott 1785. She d. Jan. 11, 1807.

1070. Eleanor, b. June 29, 1767, m. Horace Higley, who d. Jan. 5, 1842, æ. 77. She d. Aug. 17. 1849. Painesville, Ohio.
1071. Mabel, b. Sept. 16, 1769, m. Benjamin Cook. She d. May 27, 1800.
1072. Clarissa, b. Aug. 29, 1771, m. Arodi Higley.
1073. Abner, b. Sept. 6, 1773, d. April 29, 1784.
1074. Gershom, b. Sept. 3, 1777, m. Clarissa Stoughton Nov. 21, 1803. In 1815 he removed to Albany, and afterwards to Lyndon, Ill., where he d. Aug. 23, 1851.
1075. Chauncey, b. Aug. 16, 1779, d. March 28, 1780.
1076. Mary, b. Aug. 29, 1781, d. Dec. 18, 1812.
1077. Chauncey, b. March 23, 1784, m. Olive Elmer. He d. 1850.
1078. Amelia, b. March 23, 1784.

Children of JOSIAH LOOMIS (443), *Bolton.*

1079. Abigail, b. Aug. 9, 1737, m. Benjamin Trumbull May 24, 1764.
1080. Prudence, b. April 11, 1739.
1081. Josiah, b. March 24, 1741. Was a Revolutionary soldier.
1082. Ruth, b. Feb. 19, 1746.

Children of CALEB LOOMIS (444), *Colchester.*

1083. Jacob, b. June 1, 1756, bapt. Nov. 7, 1756, m. Thankful Hubbard Sept. 28, 1775, who d. April 28, 1849, æ. 94 years. He d. Dec. 1, 1840. Russell, Mass.
1084. Caleb, b. Oct. 4, 1758, bapt. Dec. 31, 1758, m. Hannah Jones March 9, 1778, who d. 1789. He d. about 1817, on his way from New York to Connecticut.
1085. Samuel, b. May 12, 1760, m. Betsey Dunham Oct. 2, 1787, who d. Aug. 5, 1853, æ. 91. He was a Rev. soldier, received a small pension from 1794, which was increased in 1811. He d. Feb. 1, 1825.
1086. Ann, b. Sept. 27, 1764, m. Robert Shattock Feb. 26, 1782.

Children of SOLOMON LOOMIS (449), *Colchester.*

1087. David, b. Dec., 1774, m. Clarissa Williams, who d. Dec. 23, 1838. He d. June 21, 1842. Westchester.
1088. Solomon, b. Aug. 20, 1776, m. Rachel Yates, who d. March 30, 1857, æ. 76. In 1814 he resided at Chatham, N. Y., and d. April 4, 1858. Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

1089. William Robbins, b. Sept. 3, 1779, m. Charlotte Cary Jan. 1, 1804, who d. Aug. 19, 1866, æ. 82. In 1813 he resided at Chatham, N. Y., and d. Sept. 17, 1864. Elmira, N. Y.

1090. Clarissa, b. Oct. 15, 1782, m. 1st, Alfred Isham Dec. 18, 1796; m. 2d, Dr. Alexander Sheldon Sept. 17, 1818, who d. Dec. 19, 1836, æ. 70. She d. Dec. 11, 1860. Schoharie Co., N. Y.

1091. Harriet, b. 1794, d. suddenly Feb. 5, 1813, unmarried.

Child of EPHRAIM LOOMIS (454), *Lebanon.*

1092. Benajah, b. Oct. 9, 1747.

Children of NATHANIEL LOOMIS (456), *Windsor.*

1093. Oliver, b. Dec. 18, 1743, m. Jerusha ——. He d. 1813.

1094. Zerviah, b. April 5, 1766, m. Daniel Hayden.

Children of DYER LOOMIS (457), *Stafford, Conn.*

1095. Dyer, b. Feb. 18, 1756, m. Esther Johnson March 28, 1776, who d. Oct. 5, 1835, æ. 78. About 1806 he removed to Skowhegan, Me., and d. Aug. 14, 1839.

1096. Lydia, b. Oct. 14, 1757, m. Isaac Lewis. Heath, Mass.

1097. John, b. March 16, 1760, m. 1st, Salome Scott, who d. 1794; m. 2d, Elizabeth Standish. He d. 1836. Lincolnville, Pa. His widow d. 1845.

1098. Irene, b. 1762, m. Abiezer Perkins. Ashfield, Mass.

1099. Sarah, b. May 21, 1764, d. June 22, 1764.

1100. Josiah, b. July 21, 1765, d. July 30, 1766.

1101. Rev. Josiah, b. May 11, 1767, m. Susannah Howes Jan. 28, 1790. Ashfield, Mass. He was a Baptist clergyman and d. 1857. Springvale, Fairfax Co., Va.

Children of NATHANIEL LOOMIS (458), *Stafford, Conn., and Whitesborough, N. Y.*

1102. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 19, 1760, m. Rebecca White Feb. 7, 1786. Whitesborough, N. Y.

1103. Nathan, b. Nov. 25, 1762, m. Dorcas Pratt Nov. 10, 1785, who d. Jan. 31, 1859, æ. 91. In 1787 he removed to Whitesborough, N. Y., and d. May 8, 1851. Rushville, N. Y.

1104. Hannah, b. Nov. 22, 1764, m. Israel Loomis (1006) Jan., 1785. She d. Sept., 1847. Fredonia, N. Y.
1105. Asahel, b. 1767, d. 1815. North East, Pa.
1106. Margaret, b. April 1, 1769.
1107. Joseph, b. Oct. 29, 1770, d. 1835. Syracuse, N. Y.
1108. Benjamin, b. Jan. 15, 1773, m. Naomi Allen. He d. Aug. 18, 1808. Rushville, N. Y.
1109. Henry, b. Nov. 25, 1775, m. Elizabeth Utley Jan. 1, 1800, who d. Jan. 8, 1836, æ. 53. He d. Oct. 2, 1856. Greenfield, Erie Co., Pa.
1110. Dyer, b. Feb. 26, 1778, m. 1st, Nancy Wood, who d. July 27, 1833, æ. 48; m. 2d, Prudence Selkregg, who d. 1842. He d. Feb. 22, 1842. North East, Pa.

Children of JOEL LOOMIS (469), *Torrington.*

1111. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1753, m. —— Morehouse.
1112. Hephzibah, b. 1755, living in 1786.
1113. Anna, b. Sept. 17, 1756, living in 1786.
1114. Joel, b. May 22, 1760, m. Prudence West, who d. 1815. He d. 1825. Middletown, Delaware Co., N. Y.

Children of SAMUEL LOOMIS (474), *Bloomfield, Conn.*

1115. Jerusha, bapt. May 25, 1760.
1116. Samuel, bapt. Aug. 23, 1761, m. Keziah Cook, who d. Aug., 1833. He d. Nov. 8, 1842. Florence, Oneida Co., N. Y.
1117. Zedekiah, bapt. Nov. 10, 1766, m. Sarah Cook.
1118. David, bapt. Feb. 26, 1771.
1119. Jesse, b. 1773, m. Zilpah Thomas, who d. Jan. 3, 1846, æ. 74. He d. Aug. 26, 1820. Coventry, N. Y.
1120. George, b. June 15, 1782, m. Marylla Wilkinson Jan. 28, 1803, who d. Sept., 1859, æ. 81. In 1819 he removed to Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y., and d. March 16, 1862.

Children of AARON LOOMIS (479), *Torrington.*

1121. Aaron, b. Jan. 19, 1746, d. Feb. 23, 1746.
1122. Hannah, b. Dec. 6, 1746, m. Caleb Lyman Sept. 28, 1768.
1123. Huldah, b. March 2, 1748, m. Wait Beach July 9, 1767.
1124. Deborah, b. Jan. 10, 1752, m. —— Brace.
1125. Lucy, b. April 25, 1756, m. Elisha Smith Nov. 25, 1773. He d. Jan. 9, 1813.

Children of MOSES LOOMIS (481), *Torrington.*

1126. Sarah, b. Nov. 28, 1755, m. Josiah Whiting.
1127. Jemima, b. July 9, 1758, m. Ephraim Bancroft Nov. 2, 1775.
1128. Moses, b. June 18, 1760, m. Lucy Cook Aug. 8, 1782, who d. Oct. 29, 1809, æ. 53. He d. Nov. 2, 1812.

Children of ABNER LOOMIS (482), *Torrington.*

1129. Abner, b. Nov. 22, 1757, d. Sept. 11, 1776.
1130. Richard, b. Dec. 25, 1758, m. Rachel Higbee May 30, 1780. He d. Aug. 9, 1826.
1131. Sylvia, b. Jan. 6, 1760, m. John Whiting March 23, 1779.
1132. Tryphena, b. Nov. 10, 1763, m. Seth Whiting April 16, 1789.
1133. Naomi, b. Aug. 26, 1769, m. ——, d. Sept. 29, 1839.
1134. Lovisa, b. Aug. 28, 1772, d. young.
1135. Lovisa, b. Sept. 27, 1779, m. Artemas Phillon Dec. 11, 1800.
1136. Chloe, b. May 14, 1788, unmarried, d. Sept. 9, 1816.
1137. Julia, b. Dec. 20, 1790, unmarried, d. July 6, 1817.

Children of EPHRAIM LOOMIS (484), *Torrington.*

1138. Ephraim, b. July 12, 1758, m. 1st, Jane Fyler Oct. 30, 1784, who d. March 30, 1789, æ. 35; m. 2d, Zerviah Hill July 20, 1789. He d. 1824.
1139. Ruth, b. March 11, 1762, m. Job Rowley. Bloomfield.
1140. Amy, b. April 28, 1764, m. Daniel Rice. Chenango Co., N. Y.
1141. Aaron, b. May 25, 1766, m. Anne Drake of Windsor, Feb. 12, 1789. He d. before 1809.
1142. Solomon, b. Jan. 23, 1768, m. Elizabeth Olcott of New Hartford, Aug. 31, 1791, who d. July 7, 1857. He d. March 15, 1848.
1143. Jane, b. Dec. 10, 1769, m. Samuel Thorpe, New Hartford. She d. April 4, 1812.
1144. Silas, b. April 12, 1771, m. 1st, Mary Cowdry, who d. Nov. 21, 1808, æ. 42; m. 2d, Elizabeth Averill Sept. 3, 1809, who d. Feb. 7, 1840. He d. March 2, 1853. Waterbury, Vt.
1145. Bildad, b. Feb. 12, 1773, m. Delia Porter. He d. 1840. Torrington.
1146. Rebecca, b. Sept. 26, 1774, m. Ichabod Deming. Mount Pleasant, Pa.

1147. Elias, b. Nov. 13, 1776, m. Mary Rood, who d. Oct. 15, 1837. He d. May 2, 1831. New Hartford.

Children of ELI LOOMIS (486), *Torrington.*

1148. Dorothy, b. Nov. 10, 1766, m. Asahel Barber 1790. She d. Dec. 10, 1834. Harwinton.
1149. Lemuel, b. Oct. 17, 1768, m. Abigail Parsons Oct. 17, 1793.
1150. Eli (changed to Elisha), b. Jan. 11, 1770, m. Sally Russell, who d. June 25, 1848. He d. Nov., 1837. Concord, Lake Co., Ohio.
1151. Margaret, b. Sept. 7, 1772, m. Arah Loomis (903) May 15, 1799. She d. Sept. 28, 1841.
1152. Cyrus, b. June 30, 1775, removed to Vernon, N. Y.

Children of ISSACHAR LOOMIS (487), *Torrington.*

1153. Joseph, b. Jan. 19, 1767, m. Clymena Taylor. He d. Aug. 15, 1855. Wadsworth, Medina Co., Ohio.
1154. Mary, b. Nov. 19, 1769, m. Abijah Barber Feb. 19, 1795.
1155. Rhoda, b. Feb. 27, 1777, m. Benjamin Agard April 7, 1796.

Children of SIMEON LOOMIS (493), *Windsor and Winsted.*

1156. Elisha, b. Aug. 14, 1771, m. Mary ——, who d. May 25, 1840, æ. 72. Winsted.
1157. Lois, b. Aug. 12, 1773.
1158. Joab, b. June 2, 1775, was living in 1793.

Children of PHINEHAS LOOMIS (494), *Burlington, Vt.*

1159. Horace, b. Jan. 15, 1775, m. 1st, Lamira Burritt, 1799, who d. 1804; m. 2d, Mary Chipman May, 1805. He d. April 7, 1865. Burlington, Vt.
1160. Olive, b. March 18, 1776, m. Deac. Lyman King. She d. Jan. 3, 1830. Burlington, Vt.
1161. Simeon, b. April 8, 1777, d. Jan. 12, 1779.
1162. Luther, b. Nov. 18, 1778, d. April 23, 1779.
1163. Amanda, b. Feb. 11, 1780, m. Robert Peaslee. She d. July 3, 1837. Naperville, Ill.
1164. Luther, b. June 8, 1781, m. Harriet Bradley Sept. 3, 1809 He d. June 22, 1844. Burlington, Vt.

1165. Wealthy Ann, b. June 19, 1783, m. Elijah D. Harmon. She d. 1866. Chicago, Ill.

1166. Warren, b. Aug. 27, 1788. Grad. Ver. Univ. 1805, was secretary of the Univ. 1811–17, m. Nancy Fitch. He was a lawyer, and d. Aug. 9, 1827. Burlington, Vt. Had two children, who d. young.

Children of NOAH LOOMIS (497), *Harwinton.*

1167. Hephzibah, b. Nov. 3, 1743, m. Issachar Loomis (487) May 6, 1802. She d. May 13, 1831.

1168. Elijah, b. Feb. 4, 1745, served in Revolutionary army.

1169. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 1, 1746, removed to Bowman's Creek, Wyoming Co., Pa.

1170. Oliver, b. April 28, 1748, probably d. young.

1171. Mary, b. June 23, 1749.

1172. Elizabeth, b. ——, m. Israel Taylor; was living in Harwinton 1784; removed to Black Rock, Erie Co., N. Y.

1173. George, b. 1756, m. Deborah Stewart of Wilton, Conn., in 1785, who d. Aug. 8, 1855, æ. 87. In May, 1777, he enlisted in the 4th Conn. Reg. for three years; he afterwards drew a pension for Rev. services. In 1808 he removed to Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y.; thence in 1826 to Canton, Pa., where he d. about 1836.

1174. Lorain, b. ——, unmarried, d. in Harwinton.

1175. Oliver, b. Feb., 1760, m. Sarah Upson, who d. July 29, 1839, æ. 71. In 1802 he removed to Windham, N. Y., and drew a pension for Rev. services. He d. March 3, 1844.

1176. Lucy, b. ——, m. Timothy Humiston, d. in Harwinton.

1177. Augustus, b. April 14, 1765, m. Liberty Gillett. who d. March 1, 1857. He d. April 18, 1831. Canton, Bradford Co., Pa.

Children of ISAIAH LOOMIS (502), *Harwinton.*

1178. Elisha, b. April 14, 1758, was missing Sept. 15, 1776.

1179. Isaiah, b. Dec. 10, 1759, m. Jerusha Tyler Jan. 20, 1784. He d. 1831. Harwinton.

1180. Abigail, b. Oct. 18, 1761.

1181. Esther, b. Sept. 20, 1765, m. —— Gillett, removed to Troy, N. Y.

1182. Isaac, b. Nov. 20, 1767, d. Dec. 23, 1769.

1183. Mehetabel, b. June 4, 1774.
1184. Sarah, b. Oct. 18, 1776.
1185. Rachel, b. Nov. 24, 1777.
1186. Elisha, b. June 17, 1780, m. Eliza Mills Oct. 11, 1825. In 1810 he removed to Ohio and resided in Twinsburg. He d. May 28, 1856, at Grinnell, Iowa.
1187. Lucretia, b. June 17, 1780, m. Benjamin Cowles. Removed to Ohio.

Children of HEZEKIAH LOOMIS (504), *Salisbury, Conn.*

1188. Sarah, b. Dec. 25, 1749.
1189. Hephzibah, b. Dec. 30, 1757.

Children of SOLOMON LOOMIS (513), *Tolland, Conn.*

1190. Simon, b. March 7, 1758, m. Mary Carpenter March 8, 1787, who d. 1853, æ. 85. He d. 1843. Harmony, N. Y.
1191. Solomon, b. Sept. 27, 1760, m. 1st, Betsey Burt Nov. 13, 1793, who d. Feb. 27, 1809; m. 2d, Sarah Ames, 1809, who d. 1838. He d. July, 1830. Antwerp, N. Y.
1192. Luke, b. April 11, 1764, d. April 27, 1764.
1193. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 5, 1766, was a physician, and d. 1815, Newbern, N. C., without children.
1194. Epaphras, b. Sept. 20, 1768, m. Abigail Grover Nov. 27, 1794, who d. April 22, 1851, æ. 74. He d. April 24, 1842.
1195. Jeduthun, b. Nov. 10, 1777, m. Abigail Adams July 26, 1801, who d. Jan. 14, 1868, æ. 86. In 1800 he removed to Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y., and d. Oct. 22, 1838.
1196. Elisha, b. Jan. 27, 1779, m. Eunice Hatch July 11, 1802, who d. Aug., 1861. In 1818 he removed to Groton, N. Y., where he resided 7 years. In 1825 he removed to Troupsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y., where he d. Sept., 1856.
1197. Mary, b. Nov. 5, 1780, m. Stephen Clapp March 29, 1804. Removed to Windsor, Ohio.
1198. Justin, b. July 10, 1783, m. Sarah Selick. In 1814 removed to Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
1199. Ralph, b. Feb. 28, 1785, m. Melinda Wilson 1812, who d. March, 1863. In 1810 he removed to Buffalo, N. Y., in 1812 to Brighton, Clark Co., Ohio, and in 1834 to Laporte, Ind., where he d. Feb. 1, 1863.

1200. Ruth, b. April 11, 1787, m. Joshua Shaw. Is living (1874) Belchertown, Mass.

1201. Joel, b. Aug. 18, 1789, unmarried. In 1812 he was a soldier at Plattsburg, and was shot and killed by mistake by a party of American troops.

Child of MOSES LOOMIS (526), *Windsor and Bolton.*

1202. Ercle? b. 1760; d. Dec. 21, 1794. Stiles' Supp., p. 91.

Children of JUSTUS LOOMIS (530), *Monson, Mass.*

1203. Abdiel, b. June 10, 1770, m. Lovisa Langdon. He d. June 29, 1800. Wilbraham, Mass.

1204. Sarah, b. Aug. 25, 1772, m. 1st, Elisha Pember; m. 2d, William Thrall. Ellington, Conn.

1205. Chloe, b. May 25, 1775, m. Luther Shaw, who d. 1808. She d. Sept. 22, 1850. Chicopee, Mass.

1206. Justus, b. Sept. 19, 1778, m. Mary Ives. He removed to New York, and d. 1830.

1207. Roxa, b. Oct. 20, 1781, m. Solomon Shaw. Monson, Mass.

1208. Elizabeth, b. March 5, 1788, m. Truman Trask. Butternuts, N. Y.

1209. Abdiel Parker, b. Dec. 4, 1806, m. Ruth W. Nichols Nov. 7, 1838. He d. July 13, 1866, without children. His widow resides (1870) Springfield, Mass.

Children of SAMUEL LOOMIS (535), *Sheffield, Mass.*

1210. Catherine, b. Feb. 14, 1735, m. —— Burt.

1211. Anna, b. Jan. 6, 1738, m. —— Moore.

1212. Zadok, b. Feb. 23, 1741, m. Bathsheba Huggins Feb. 12, 1764. He removed to Whitestown, N. Y., and d. in Paris, N. Y.

1213. Rebecca, b. March 9, 1744, m. —— Callender.

1214. Samuel, b. Dec. 11, 1746, d. before 1781.

Children of DAVID LOOMIS (539), *Sheffield, Mass.*

1215. Rachel, b. March 23, 1742, m. David Allen.

1216. Sarah, b. June 25, 1744.

1217. David, b. June 1, 1746, unmarried, d. 1813. Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y.

1218. Jonathan, b. June 1, 1751, m. Lucy Townsend 1780, who d. Jan., 1835, æ. 72. He d. April, 1825. Westmoreland, N. Y.

Children of MOSES LOOMIS (541), *Sheffield, Mass.*

1219. Deborah, b. April 23, 1747, d. May 18, 1747.
1220. Moses, b. May 24, 1749, d. Aug. 4, 1752.
1221. Abner, b. Jan. 1, 1750, d. Nov. 23, 1759.
1222. Ezra, b. Jan. 8, 1752, m. Lydia Spoor April, 1775. He d. Aug. 22, 1842. Egremont, Mass.

Children of SETH LOOMIS (542), *Westfield, Mass., and North East, Pa.*

1223. Lydia, b. June 17, 1760.
1224. Laurane, b. Sept. 1, 1762, m. Josiah Willard. She d. 1840. Wayne Co., N. Y.
1225. Seth, b. Sept. 17, 1764.
1226. Seth, b. Dec. 27, 1766, m. Rhoda Loomis (1234) Feb. 20, 1787. He d. 1830. Monongahela, Pa.
1227. Mindwell, b. March 30, 1769, m. Ephraim Willard. She d. 1845. Harbor Creek, Pa.
1228. Oliver, b. March 9, 1772, m. Hannah Baird July 17, 1793, who d. Sept., 1865, æ. 88. He d. March 4, 1848. Ripley, N. Y.
1229. Sarah, b. March 22, 1774, m. Lemuel Brown. She d. 1855. North East, Pa.
1230. Joel, b. April 10, 1776, m. Susannah Baird Jan. 1, 1799.
1231. Bohan, b. Aug. 2, 1779, m. Prudence Clark. He d. 1830, near Painesville, Ohio, without children.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (543), *Westfield, Mass.*

1232. Silence, b. April 5, 1764, m. —— Eldridge.
1233. John, b. March 3, 1766, m. Rebecca Gillett Jan. 5, 1802, who d. Aug. 15, 1862, æ. 71. He d. June 27, 1830. Russell, Mass.
1234. Rhoda, b. May 10, 1767, m. Seth Loomis (1226) Feb. 20, 1787.
1235. Naomi, b. Dec. 14, 1768, m. Joel Noble Feb. 7, 1791. She d. Nov. 15, 1829. Dresden, N. Y.
1236. Silas, b. Nov. 26, 1770, d. young.
1237. Eunice, b. Nov. 11, 1772, m. William Everton.

Children of JOSHUA LOOMIS (547), *Westfield, Mass.*

1238. Achsah, b. 1773, m. Winthrop Shepard Aug. 16, 1793. She d. 1848? Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y.
1239. Joshua, b. May 4, 1779, m. Sarah Noble Feb. 9, 1804, who d. March 29, 1865. He d. Feb. 20, 1861.
1240. Elizabeth, b. 1780, m. Horace Stocking. She d. 1840.
1241. Charles, b. 1782, m. Charlotte Noble March 18, 1809. He d. Aug. 8, 1852. Granville, Mass.
1242. Cynthia, b. July 9, 1784, m. Collins Kellogg. She d. Dec. 21, 1860. Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y. He resides in Cleveland, Ohio.
1243. Clarissa, b. 1785, m. William Arnold. Resides (1868) Dayton, Ohio.
1244. Vashti, b. 1787, m. John Shepard. She d. 1860. Westfield, Mass.
1245. Roland, b. June 28, 1789, m. Clarissa Holcomb Dec. 18, 1820, who d. Dec. 27, 1856. He resides (1870) Westfield (West Parish), Mass.
1246. Julia, b. 1792, m. Silas Kellogg. Resides Port Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.
1247. Sophia, b. 1795, m. Hiel Holcomb. Resides (1868) Westfield Center.

Children of ENOCH LOOMIS (548), *Westfield, Mass.*

1248. Esther, b. 1776, d., æ. 7 months.
1249. Esther, b. Feb. 10, 1778, d. Aug. 17, 1821.
1250. Isabella, b. May 10, 1781, m. Alexander McNeil. She d. before 1813.
1251. Hannah, b. March 21, 1784, d. Jan. 13, 1816.
1252. Mary, b. July 17, 1786, m. Charles Douglass.
1253. Enoch, b. March 2, 1789, unmarried, d. April 21, 1842. Albany, N. Y.
1254. Warham, b. Feb. 13, 1794, was living in 1813.

Children of JUSTUS LOOMIS (549), *Westfield, Mass.*

1255. Squire, b. May 15, 1783, m. Patience Root Nov. 22, 1809, who d. Oct. 11, 1855. He d. Aug. 6, 1854.

1256. Electa, b. 1784, m. John Shepard. She d. 1802.

1257. Justin, b. April 9, 1787, m. Lucy Stiles Feb. 10, 1814, who d. Sept. 23, 1849, æ. 57. He d. July 7, 1844. Russell, Mass.

1258. Tryphena, b. April 10, 1789, m. Daniel Sackett. She d. 1850?

1259. Thomas, b. March 18, 1791, m. Julia Shepard March 30, 1818. He d. Feb. 8, 1854.

1260. William, b. Nov. 9, 1793, m. Sarah Leaming Nov., 1816. He was a soldier in War of 1812 and d. Oct. 19, 1853. Vienna, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

1261. Lucinda, b. 1795, m. Sylvester Olds. She d. 1860? Southwick, Mass.

1262. Capt. James, b. April 11, 1797, m. Sarah Cowles Sept. 30, 1817. He d. Sept. 4, 1851.

1263. Mahalah, b. Aug. 13, 1800, m. George W. Noble Dec. 2, 1824. She was living (1870) Westfield, Mass.

1264. Electa, b. April, 1803, m. Stiles Fox, 1821. She d. 1853. Westfield, Mass.

Children of NEHEMIAH LOOMIS (554), *Southwick, Mass.*

1265. Elizur, b. 1772, m. Sarah Shepard 1797. He d. March 31, 1847. Randolph, Ohio.

1266. Ezekiel, b. 1775, d. 1778.

1267. Mary, b. 1777, m. Justus Olds. She d. 1856. Becket, Mass.

1268. Elizabeth, b. 1779, m. Bezaleel Hough Nov. 6, 1800. She d. March, 1830. Atwater, Ohio.

1269. Roswell, b. 1781, m. Laura Goodman Nov. 15, 1804. He d. May 21, 1823. Southwick.

1270. Ezekiel, b. 1783, unmarried, d. June 4, 1821.

1271. Luther, b. 1785, m. Mary Talcott. He d. 1830. Southwick, Mass.

1272. Charity, b. 1788, m. Daniel Hillyer. She d. Jan., 1832. Atwater, Ohio.

1273. Calvin, b. 1789, m. Abigail Griswold, who d. March, 1862. He d. Jan. 6, 1825. Austerlitz, N. Y.

1274. Lucy, b. Dec. 20, 1791, m. Joseph Talcott Jan. 4, 1813, living (1869) Atwater, Ohio.

1275. Chester, b. March 23, 1794, m. Elsie M. Mattoon Feb. 1819, living (1869) Benton, Ohio.

Children of ENOS LOOMIS (555), *Southwick, Mass., and North Granville, N. Y.*

1276. Eunice, b. Sept. 20, 1769, m. Heman Rising Jan., 1787. She d. Jan. 30, 1837. Warren, Vt.

1277. Affa, b. May, 1772, m. Alexander Rising Jan. 14, 1793. She d. Feb. 10, 1809. Southwick, Mass.

1278. Moses, b. 1774, m. Abigail Stebbins of Cummington, Mass. He d. on a visit to Canada in 1806.

1279. Aaron, b. Oct. 27, 1776, m. Abigail Hayward Nov. 27, 1800. He d. Aug. 11, 1852. North Granville, N. Y.

1280. Warham, b. 1778, m. Hannah Simonds. He d. May 11, 1861. She d. Sept. 20, 1872. Pompei, Gratiot Co., Mich.

1281. Enos, b. 1780, m. Abigail Stebbins of Belchertown, Mass. About 1833 he removed to Coldwater, Mich., and d. about 1859.

1282. Charlotte, b. 1782, m. Isaac Doty. She d. 1847. White Lake, Oakland Co., Mich.

1283. Amos, b. 1784, d. Dec. 11, 1790.

1284. Noble, b. July 16, 1790, d. April 1, 1791.

1285. Clinton, b. July 16, 1790, d. Feb. 16, 1802.

Children of ISRAEL LOOMIS (558), *Southwick, Mass.*

1286. Roswell, b. Aug. 18, 1771, d. young.

1287. Abigail, b. Aug. 9, 1773, m. Daniel Frost. She d. 1857. Jefferson, Ohio.

1288. Pamela, b. Sept. 23, 1775, m. Thomas Austin. She d. March 28, 1869. Suffield, Conn.

1289. Walter, b. Sept. 11, 1777, m. Martha Brainard. He d. Sept., 1816. Buffalo, N. Y.

1290. Electa, b. Nov. 8, 1779, m. George Holcomb. Hudson, Summit Co., Ohio.

1291. Phinehas, b. May 6, 1782, unmarried, d. March 7, 1844. Westfield, Mass.

1292. Jeremiah, b. May 4, 1784, m. Bathsheba Green March 25, 1806, who d. Aug. 12, 1859, æ. 78. He d. Dec. 12, 1838.

1293. Fanny, b. March 14, 1790, unmarried. She d. 1854? Nauvoo, Ill.

1294. Marshall, b. Nov. 2, 1792, d. 1807.

1295. Henry, b. Sept. 10, 1794, m. Hannah Loomis (1344) Dec. 12, 1816. Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Child of AMOS LOOMIS (559), *Westfield, Mass.*

1296. Anna, b. Jan. 6, 1769.

Children of BENJAMIN LOOMIS (560), *Remsen, N. Y.*

1297. Cynthia, b. May 8, 1784, m. George W. Haight Nov. 18, 1799. She d. March, 1813. Pompey, N. Y.
1298. Solomon, b. July 12, 1786, m. 1st, Lois E. Walker March 10, 1807, who d. Feb. 2, 1836, æ. 49; m. 2d, Lavina Roberts Oct. 22, 1839, who d. Feb., 1868. He d. May 30, 1865. Leyden, N. Y.
1299. Sarah, b. 1787, m. John Kent, who d. 1867. She d. 1865. Rock Co., Ill.
1300. David, b. Feb. 8, 1789, m. Orpha Haight Nov. 29, 1821, who d. Sept. 29, 1868. He d. Sept. 27, 1873. Cohocton, Steuben Co., N. Y.
1301. Benjamin, b. 1791, m. Martha Denslow. Lenawee Co., Mich.
1302. Leonard, b. 1793, m. Lucy Scramm. Rock Co., Ill.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (564), *Lanesboro, Mass.*

1303. Daniel, b. Jan. 3, 1782, m. Electa Sherman Dec. 21, 1803, who d. Nov. 3, 1863, æ. 76. In 1828 he removed to Gates, near Rochester, N. Y., and d. March 1, 1864.
1304. Israel, b. Jan. 18, 1784, m. Delight French Jan. 8, 1812, who d. June 30, 1839. He d. Sept. 19, 1866. Adrian, Mich.
1305. Calvin, b. June 12, 1787, d. in childhood.
1306. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 31, 1789, m. Col. John Freemyre. She d. Dec. 25, 1857. Amsterdam, N. Y. He d. Feb. 1, 1873. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of JAMES LOOMIS (566), *Lanesboro, Mass.*

1307. Rhoda, b. Sept. 23, 1769.
1308. Zalmon, b. June 28, 1771, unmarried, d. 1795. Freehold, Albany Co., N. Y.
1309. Elijah, b. 1773, m. Sarah Hall Jan. 30, 1794. She d. Sept., 1853, æ. 82. He d. March, 1848. Barre, N. Y.
1310. Reuel, b. ——.
1311. Chloe, b. ——

Children of JOSEPH LOOMIS (568), *Charlotte, Vt.*

1312. Clemma, b. Aug. 18, 1780, m. Deac. Gad Root Oct. 27, 1798, who d. Oct., 1843. She d. June 17, 1810. His son, Dorwin Root, resides (1872) Charlotte, Vt.

1313. James, b. March 8, 1782. He d. May 27, 1810, Madrid, N. Y., leaving two children.

1314. Abraham, b. Feb. 8, 1784, m. Catherine Linsley, who d. 1847. He was drowned April 9, 1818. Madrid, N. Y.

1315. Isaac, b. Nov. 25, 1785, m. Martha Niles. Removed west.

1316. Sabrina, b. Oct. 1, 1787, m. David Niles March, 1804. She d. Nov. 28, 1810.

1317. Rev. Jacob Noble, b. Oct 8, 1790, m. Deborah Worcester (sister of Joseph E. Worcester, LL.D.) Sept. 6, 1822. He grad. Mid. Coll. 1817, and d. Nov. 28, 1864, Craftsbury, Vt., without children.

1318. Jesse, b. Jan. 18, 1792. He d. 1866. Spencerville, Canada.

1319. Joseph, b. Oct. 21, 1793, m. Cemantha Reed. He was drowned April 9, 1818. Madrid, N. Y.

Children of EZRA LOOMIS (574), *Champlain, N. Y.*

1320. Anna, b. 1786, m. William Barton. She d. 1844. Fort Wayne, Ind.

1321. Eunice, b. 1788, unmarried, resides (1870) New Haven, Vt., with Nathan Barton.

1322. Dr. Ezra S., b. Dec. 15, 1794, m. 1st, Lucretia Southwick, in 1828, who d. April 14, 1868; m. 2d, Harriet A. ——. He received M. D. from Mid. Coll. in 1826, and d. Dec. 31, 1872, Champlain, N. Y., without children.

1323. Ebenezer, b. 1797, m. Ida Squires. Michigan. Has no children.

1324. Alvah, b. Nov. 12, 1799, m. Mary Tetraut Dec., 1823. Champlain, N. Y.

Children of JONATHAN LOOMIS (576), *Becket, Mass.*

1325. Warham, b. April 25, 1773, d. young.

1326. Martha, b. Aug. 1, 1774, m. Thomas Clarke. She d. May 13, 1843. Becket, Mass.

1327. Warham, b. May 24, 1776, m. Lydia Freeland, who d. July, 1843, Eaton, Lorain Co., Ohio. He d. 1826. Mantua Ohio.

1328. Clarissa, b. June 7, 1778, d. young.

1329. Calvin, b. Dec. 13, 1779, m. Anna Freeland July 10, 1810. Goshen, Mass.

1330. Sophia, b. Dec. 29, 1781, d. young.

1331. Chauncey, b. Nov. 7, 1783, d. young.

1332. Sophia, b. May 28, 1786, m. Joseph Mann. She d. 1864. Becket, Mass.

1333. Lovisa, b. May 6, 1789, unmarried, d. 1807. Becket, Mass.

1334. Lois, b. April 25, 1792, d. young.

1335. Eunice, b. Nov. 28, 1794, m. James Brown. She d. June 17, 1868. Becket, Mass.

1336. Lucy, b. Dec. 9, 1796, m. Elijah Walker. She d. 1862. South Hill, Penn.

1337. Squire, b. April 11, 1800, m. Catherine Dikeman Sept. 27, 1822. Sheffield, Mass.

Children of NOADIAH LOOMIS (577), *West Springfield, Mass.*

1338. Amanda, b. Aug. 16, 1779, m. Zoheth Holton. She d. 1856. Westminster, Vt.

1339. Rowland, b. July 7, 1781, m. 1st, Asenath Butler April 10, 1804, who d. Oct. 7, 1813; m. 2d, Laura Wolcott June 10, 1816, who d. June 23, 1816; m. 3d, Sarah Clapp Aug. 15, 1818. He d. July 23, 1849.

1340. Rodney, b. Oct. 27, 1786, m. Lucy M. Mumford, who d. March 3, 1829. He d. May 28, 1828. West Springfield, Mass.

Children of JUSTUS LOOMIS (579), *Feeding Hills, Mass.*

1341. Justus, b. Feb. 5, 1782, m. 1st, Sarah Dewey Oct. 16, 1806, who d. April 6, 1821, æ. 32; m. 2d, Irene Loomis (——) May 29, 1825, who d. Sept. 17, 1861, æ. 78. He d. Aug. 28, 1864. Westfield.

1342. David, b. March, 1784, m. 1st, Lucy Allen Nov., 1815; m. 2d, Rachel P. Shepard, Oct., 1822. He d. June 20, 1868. Jefferson, Ohio.

1343. Persis, b. Sept. 10, 1785, m. Roderick Norton, 1812. She d. Sept., 1864.

1344. Hannah, b. April 22, 1792, m. Henry Loomis (1295) Dec. 12, 1816. Jefferson, Ohio.

1345. Mary, b. June 9, 1793, unmarried, d. 1839?

1346. Jonathan, b. May 27, 1798, m. Cynthia Spencer May, 1821, who d. Feb. 6, 1863. In 1823 he removed to Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Children of URIAH LOOMIS (580), *Jefferson, Ohio.*

1347. James, b. July 25, 1785, m. Elizabeth Hickock Oct. 24, 1810, who d. Sept. 29, 1851. He d. Dec. 24, 1866. Jefferson, Ohio.

1348. John, b. June 13, 1787, m. Elizabeth Newton March 8, 1810. He d. May 11, 1812. Feeding Hills, Mass.

1349. Anna, b. Oct. 21, 1789, m. Charles Phillips. Tioga Co., Penn.

1350. Horace, b. July 28, 1791, m. Patience Turner. He d. May 29, 1825, without children. Jefferson, Ohio.

1351. Linas, b. Sept. 11, 1794, m. Elizabeth L. Hitchcock, who d. July 31, 1867. Hopkinton, Delaware Co., Iowa.

1352. Uriah, b. June 23, 1796, m. Harriet May, March 22, 1819. He d. Dec. 27, 1855. Jefferson, Ohio.

1353. Sarah, b. June 22, 1798, m. Harvey Waterbury. Removed to Michigan.

1354. Mary, b. July 18, 1800, m. William H. Fay Dec. 6, 1818. Jefferson, Ohio.

1355. Eunice, b. May 23, 1802, m. Benjamin F. Sykes. Jefferson, Ohio.

Children of PLINY LOOMIS (581), *Feeding Hills, Mass.*

1356. Walter, b. 1784, m. Irene Vanhorn. He d. 1817. Feeding Hills. His wife Irene survived him.

1357. Fanny, b. 1786, m. George Dewey. She d. 1867. Tioga Co., Penn.

1358. Moses, b. Feb. 8, 1788, m. Mary Merrick, who d. Sept. 27, 1831. He d. April 12, 1841. Springfield, Mass.

1359. Lyman, b. 1790, m. Sarah Freeland 1825. He d. 1853. Feeding Hills, Mass.

Children of JOSIAH LOOMIS (582). *West Springfield, Mass.*

1360. Orrin, b. June 2, 1791, m. Ada Day Jan. 1, 1817. He d. Oct. 10, 1868. West Springfield, Mass.

1361. Larry, b. April 23, 1793, d. May 16, 1807.

1362. Harvey, b. July 29, 1795, m. Lucretia Williams, 1818, who d. Oct. 4, 1843. He d. May 16, 1869. West Springfield, Mass.

1363. Sabra, b. Jan. 22, 1798, m. Rodney Cooley Jan. 10, 1822, who d. Oct. 16, 1837. She d. Feb. 3 1870. West Springfield, Mass.

1364. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 16, 1801, m. Pelatiah Armstrong, 1833, who d. Oct., 1868. She d. Nov. 24, 1865

1365. Harry, b. Dec. 16, 1804, m. Sophronia Frink April 10, 1828. She d. Nov. 16, 1874, æ. 69. New Haven, Conn.

1366. Ely, b. Oct. 31, 1808, m. Dinah Wolcott Feb. 13, 1834. West Springfield, Mass.

Children of CLARKE LOOMIS (584), *West Springfield, Mass.*

1367. Sarah, b. ——, m. John Norris, d. 1859?

1368. Nancy, b. ——, unmarried, d. 1829.

1369. Charlotte, b. ——, m. Ephraim Marsh. She d. 1860.

1370. Lucy, b. ——, m. Merrick Searls. She d. 1862.

1371. Benjamin, b. 1806, m. Roxana Allyn. He d. 1836, and his widow m. Salmon Belden Nov. 9, 1854. Montgomery, Mass.

1372. Charles, b. ——, m. Eliza Seymour. He d. 1852?

Children of HEZEKIAH LOOMIS (586), *Oran, N. Y.*

1373. Luther, b. Aug. 10, 1797, m. Emmeline Steadman April 22, 1824. Buffalo, N. Y.

1374. Henry, b. June 30, 1800, m. Submit Cheeseboro Dec. 18, 1829. He d. Aug. 20, 1859. Chicago, Ill. His widow resides (1873) 190 Walnut street, Chicago.

1375. Lorenzo Dow, b. Feb. 19, 1808, m. Sarah Jackson Sept. 15, 1834. Syracuse, N. Y.

Children of NOAH LOOMIS (590), *Southwick, Mass.*

1376. Noah, b. Oct. 24, 1782, m. Lydia Rexford May 24, 1803. He d. Oct. 7, 1859. Otis, Mass.

1377. Mary, b. 1783, m. Noadiah Holcomb, 1803. She d. Jan., 1865. Marcellus, N. Y.

1378. Walter, b. Oct. 8, 1785, m. Clarissa Bush Dec. 28, 1814, who resides (1870) Southwick, Mass. He d. Aug. 13, 1866.

1379. Rhoda, b. 1788, m. William Mather of Westfield, 1806. She d. 1850.

1380. Russell, b. Aug., 1792, m. 1st, Elizabeth Veitch, who d. Oct. 10, 1823; m. 2d, —— Stiles. He d. Nov. 3, 1831.

Children of SHEM LOOMIS (591), *Southwick, Mass.*

1381. Rebecca, b. 1779, m. Charles Weatherly. She d. Oct. 18, 1857. Enfield, Conn.

1382. Japhet, b. Sept., 1780, m. 1st, Mehetabel Kent, who d. June 13, 1815; m. 2d, Sarah Taylor 1816. He d. July 13, 1853.

1383. Sarah, b. 1784, m. Lucius Judson. Omro, Winnebago Co., Wisc.

1384. Mary, b. 1786, m. James Stocking. She d. 1860. Pittsfield, Mass.

1385. Mercy, b. 1788, m. David Bills. She d. 1847. Southwick.

1386. Tirzah, b. 1788, m. Comfort Platt. She d. 1840. Pittsfield, Mass.

1387. Grace, b. 1795, d. Oct. 4, 1803.

1388. Shem, b. March 28, 1797, m. 1st, Salome Carter Aug. 15, 1816, who d. Feb. 12, 1831, æ. 37; m. 2d, Jane Carter June 8, 1832, who d. May 14, 1845, æ. 35; m. 3d, Susan Calkins May 7, 1846, who d. June 3, 1865; m. 4th, Losana Gould Aug. 2, 1867, who d. Feb. 5, 1870, æ. 49. He resides Palmer, Mass.

Children of HAM LOOMIS (592), *Westfield and Southwick, Mass.*

1389. Ham, b. Dec. 5, 1782, m. Anne Burritt, 1804. He d. March 23, 1825. Southwick.

1390. James, b. Sept. 25, 1784, m. Sarah Pelton Oct. 10, 1814. He d. June 24, 1845. West Suffield, Conn.

1391. Rowland, b. Sept. 4, 1786, m. Mary Johnson. He d. Feb. 27, 1829, without children.

1392. Elizabeth, b. July 23, 1788, m. William Brown. He d. 1854. Southwick.

1393. Riley, b. Oct. 18, 1790, m. Roxana Atwater Nov., 1815, who d. March 15, 1870, æ. 60. He d. June 3, 1866. Troy, N. Y.

1394. Parks, b. Oct. 4, 1792, m. Emily Hathaway Dec., 1814. He d. Aug. 30, 1869. Suffield, Conn.

1395. Allen, b. April 6, 1795, m. 1st, Eliza Hathaway Dec. 9, 1819, who d. Dec. 11, 1839; m. 2d, Huldah Root Oct. 4, 1840. He d. Nov., 1864. Suffield, Conn.

1396. Fanny, b. Feb. 4, 1797, m. Winthrop Laflin. She d. 1850. Southwick, Mass.

1397. Kneeland, b. April 1, 1799, m. Clarissa Hathaway May 21, 1823. He d. April 27, 1860. Suffield.

1398. Moses, b. March 10, 1801, m. 1st, Harriet Pelton, who d. Oct. 20, 1822; m. 2d, Dency Smith April 26, 1824, who d. Jan. 7, 1843; m. 3d, Lucy A. Strong March 25, 1855. He d. Nov. 8, 1862. Southwick, Mass.

1399. Aaron, b. Dec. 30, 1802, m. Sarah M. Root Dec. 16, 1821. He d. June 19, 1863. Suffield.

1400. John Welles, b. May 23, 1805, m. Eliza Whitney Aug. 4, 1828. Resides Suffield, Conn.

Children of PHILIP LOOMIS (595), *Somers, Conn.*

1401. Lovy, b. 1786, m. David Waitfield. She d. 1854. Somers.

1402. Lois, b. 1788, m. Chauncey Hale. Longmeadow, Mass.

1403. Elijah, b. 1790, m. Chloe Tryon. He d. 1829. Enfield, Conn.

Children of TIMOTHY LOOMIS (600), *Simsbury, Conn.*

1404. Hannah, b. 1790, m. Gurdon Tillotson Oct. 12, 1812. She d. 1827. North Granby.

1405. Timothy, b. 1792, unmarried, d. 1860. New Jersey.

1406. Roswell, b. 1794, d. 1820. Virginia.

1407. Charles, b. 1796, d. 1863. Petersburg, Va.

1408. Stanton, b. 1798, d. 1850. New Jersey.

1409. Henry, b. 1801, m. —— Steele. He d. 1864. Milwaukee, Wisc.

1410. Randall, b. 1803, unmarried. New Jersey.

1411. Spencer, b. Dec. 6, 1806, m. Mary P. Smith Nov. 17, 1831. Hartland, Conn.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of SIMON LOOMIS (611), *German Flats, N. Y.*

1412. Fanny, b. July 9, 1780, m. Benjamin Wood Jan. 24, 1804. Removed to Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1829. He d. July 1, 1834. She d. Aug. 22, 1849. Cincinnati.
1413. Simon, b. July 14, 1782, m. Bethia Hill Ellis Oct., 1832. He d. Aug. 20, 1869.
1414. Martha, b. June 9, 1784, m. Josiah Williams Dec. 9, 1807. She d. April 13, 1857. Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He d. Oct. 22, 1864.
1415. Stephen Buckingham, b. Sept. 7, 1786, m. Catherine Bort May 5, 1820. In March, 1834, he removed to Orleans, N. Y., and in 1860 to Dexter, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where he d. March 13, 1868.
1416. Belinda, b. Sept. 29, 1788, unmarried, d. Feb. 2, 1867.
1417. Laura, b. Sept. 9, 1790, m. Ammi Williams Oct., 1810. He d. March 30, 1864. She d. May 15, 1873. Atlanta, Ga.
1418. Abigail, b. Dec. 8, 1792, m. Dr. Benjamin G. Ellis May 29, 1817. She d. Nov. 29, 1860. He d. Jan. 25, 1869. Clinton, Lenawee Co., Mich.
1419. Sophia, b. April 9, 1795, d. April 9, 1815.
1420. Chester, b. Aug. 13, 1797, m. Tabitha Howe Ellis Sept. 30, 1822. He d. Oct. 11, 1870. German Flats, N. Y.
1421. Nelson, b. Aug. 31, 1803, d. March 23, 1804. Columbia, Conn.

Children of JEROME LOOMIS (612), *Geneva, N. Y.*

1422. Jerome, b. Aug. 24, 1799, m. Margaret Conway 1831. He d. June 7, 1842. Lansing, Mich.
1423. Martha, b. April 24, 1802, d. July 19, 1820.
1424. Irene, b. May 23, 1804. Geneva, N. Y.
1425. William T., b. July 14, 1805, d. July 25, 1830.
1426. Anson C., b. July 23, 1807, m. Maria Purdy Nov. 2, 1835. He d. May 25, 1856.
1427. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 13, 1809, d. Dec. 17, 1831.
1428. Homer, b. Aug. 14, 1811.
1429. Stephen T., b. March 1, 1814, m. Rebecca Mullen July, 1865.

1430. Henry H., b. Jan. 14, 1817.
1431. Mary J., b. Dec. 10, 1819, d. Aug. 9, 1820.
1432. Mary J., b. Oct. 31, 1820.
1433. Cordelia C., b. April 18, 1824. Geneva, N. Y.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (614), *Lebanon.*

1434. Rachel, b. April 21, 1763.
1435. Lucina, b. March 30, 1765.
1436. Eunice, b. May 1, 1767.
1437. Artemas, b. Aug. 30, 1770.

Child of ASAHEL LOOMIS (615), *Lebanon and Columbia.*

1438. Asahel, b. July 30, 1776, was living in 1799; the only heir to his father's estate.

Children of JOEL LOOMIS (617), *Columbia.*

1439. Electa, b. 1782, m. Samuel W. House. She d. Oct. 17, 1829.
1440. Joel, b. 1784, d. Feb. 1, 1802.
1441. Samuel Selden, b. 1790, grad. Will. Coll. 1811, unmarried, d. 1832. Brooklyn, N. Y.
1442. Maria, b. 1792, unmarried, d. Oct. 28, 1828.
1443. Roger, b. Feb. 7, 1796, m. Caroline Peters of Hebron, Sept. 13, 1826. He d. Feb. 3, 1862. Columbia.

Children of REUBEN LOOMIS (618), *Middletown, Vt.*

1444. Fitch, b. ——, m. Eunice ——. He d. 1844.
1445. Mary, b. ——, m. —— Spaulding.
1446. Zerviah, b. ——, m. —— Brewster.

Children of BENONI LOOMIS (619), *Lebanon.*

1447. Lucinda, b. June, 1782, m. Chester Bliss 1801. She d. Nov. 4, 1861.
1448. Elam, b. Aug. 3, 1783, m. Mary Pinneo Feb. 27, 1812, who d. April 12, 1866. He d. Sept. 11, 1855.
1449. Phœbe, b. Feb., 1785, m. Oliver Greene Jan., 1808. She d. July 27, 1853.
1450. Capt. George, b. Aug., 1786, m. 1st, Saxsy Bliss, 1814, who d. June 20, 1829; m. 2d, Charlotte Warner March 7, 1832. He d. Jan. 13, 1837.

1451. Mary, b. Aug. 1788., m. Norman Little, 1812. She d. Jan. 23, 1865.

1452. Benoni, b. Oct., 1790, unmarried, d. Feb., 1853.

1453. Sophia, b. July 9, 1792, m. Asahel Dewey Sept. 23, 1840. She d. Sept. 27, 1859.

1454. Dr. Earle, b. Sept. 16, 1794, grad. Y. C. 1818, m. Louisa Dickinson Sept. 22, 1824. He resided in Enfield, Conn., 1828–38; removed to Frankfort, N. Y., 1839, and d. May 13, 1858. Oneida, N. Y.

Children of ISRAEL LOOMIS (622), *East Hartford, Conn.*

1455. Israel, b. Nov. 11, 1776, m. Eleanor Cowles Feb. 2, 1800. In 1802 he removed to North Brookfield, N. Y., and d. Dec., 1853. She d. 1860.

1456. Joel, b. Oct. 10, 1788, m. Hannah Hurlburt March 4, 1800, who d. March 18, 1862, æ. 80. He d. Nov. 6, 1822. East Hartford.

1457. Russell, b. Dec. 31, 1780, m. Sarah Risley. He d. Aug., 1826. Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y. She resides (1872) Ashford, Fond du Lac Co., Wis.

1458. Ruth, b. March 4, 1783, m. Guy Benjamin. Pennsylvania.

1459. Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1786, d. young.

1460. Elijah, b. July 8, 1788, d. young.

1461. Abel, b. March 6, 1791. He had two daughters, and d. 1835. East Hartford, Conn.

1462. Lydia, b. 1794, m. William Baker. He d. 1850. Madison Village, N. Y.

1463. Huldah, b. 1797, m. Levi Palmer. He d. 1868. Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y.

Children of ELIHU LOOMIS (624), *East Windsor.*

1464. Susan, b. 1799, m. Nehemiah Osborn May 9, 1841. He d. 1855. She resided (1871) East Windsor.

1465. Elihu, b. 1801, unmarried, d. Dec. 20, 1858.

1466. Sarah, b. 1803, m. Henry M. Bissell Oct. 22, 1834. She d. 1855.

1467. John, b. 1805, unmarried, d. 1850.

Children of WARHAM LOOMIS (628), *Hartford, Conn.*

1468. John, bapt. Dec. 9, 1792.

1469. Mary, bapt. July 10, 1796.

Children of BENJAMIN LOOMIS (630), *Windsorville, Conn.*

1470. Delia, b. Feb. 28, 1801, unmarried, d. Nov. 17, 1860.
1471. Joseph, b. 1803. Removed to State of New York.
1472. Benjamin, b. 1805, unmarried, d. Feb. 9, 1852.
1473. Son, b. 1807, d. in infancy.
1474. Elizabeth, b. May 30, 1809, m. Thomas C. Franklin Sept. 16, 1834. He d. May 19, 1835. Burnside, Conn.
1475. Nancy E., b. Sept., 1811, m. Oliver Vibbert April 25, 1841. She d. Aug. 31, 1851. East Hartford, Conn.
1476. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 3, 1814, m. Daniel A. Barrows Sept. 20, 1836. She d. Nov. 6, 1873. Galena, Ill.
1477. Morgan, b. 1816. Residence unknown.
1478. Ralph J., b. 1818, unmarried, served in U. S. army in 1836. When last heard from was in South America.
1479. Emily, b. April 4, 1820, m. John Tarbox Sept. 19, 1844. New London, Conn.
1480. John E., b. 1822, d. Feb. 11, 1835.

Children of JOSEPH LOOMIS (632), *Manchester, Conn., and Olmsted, Ohio.*

1481. John, b. 1806, m. Adeline House, 1828. He d. 1839. Olmsted Falls, Ohio. She resides (1874) Ridgeville, Ohio.
1482. Jerusha, b. 1810, m. Datus Woodbridge, who d. 1867. She d. Jan., 1871. Manchester Green, Conn.
1483. Joseph Olmsted, b. 1814, m. Phœbe Steel, who d. Oct., 1869. He d. 1849, without children. Olmsted, O.
1484. Newton Percival, b. 1819, m. Eliza Mead. Olmsted Falls, O.
1485. Julia Ann, b. 1822, m. Robert Peck. Indian Orchard, Mass.
1486. Gilbert M., b. 1828, unmarried, d. 1857. Mobile, Ala.

Children of SIMEON LOOMIS (635), *South Windsor, Conn., and Lansingburgh, N. Y.*

1487. Simeon Lorenzo, b. March 2, 1792, m. 1st, Maria Smith Sept. 16, 1819, who d. Aug. 31, 1851; m. 2d, Maria Fort May 20, 1856, who d. Aug. 31, 1857; m. 3d, Mrs. Cornelia E. Lynde Oct. 7, 1858. He d. Aug. 23, 1863. Hartford, Conn.
1488. Luke, b. Jan. 8, 1794, m. 1st, Elizabeth Williams Dec. 10, 1818, who d. May 29, 1830; m. 2d, Louisa Lee Feb. 1, 1831, who d. Dec. 25, 1860. He resides Pittsburgh, Pa.

1489. Charles L., b. June 23, 1796, m. Elizabeth May, Oct. 28, 1819, who d. March 4, 1867. Enfield, Conn.

1490. Wolcott Rosseter, b. July 21, 1798, m. Harriet King Dec. 11, 1823. Hartford.

1491. William, b. July 12, 1800, d. Dec. 10, 1801.

1492. Robert Cunningham, b. Oct. 31, 1805, m. Jane McCurdy March 12, 1835. Pittsburgh, Pa.

1493. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1808, d. March 9, 1808.

1494. William, b. April 16, 1809, m. 1st, Jane McChesney Feb. 1, 1842, who d. March 18, 1856; m. 2d, Cemantha Parsons Dec. 3, 1857. Enfield, Conn.

1495. Eliza Ann, b. June 4, 1811, unmarried. Enfield, Conn.

1496. Julia, b. Nov. 15, 1814, m. Zenas Rider. She d. July 16, 1863. Hartford, Conn.

Children of RUSSELL LOOMIS (636), *East Windsor, Conn., and Windsor, Ohio.*

1497. Elizur, b. Feb. 3, 1792, m. Abana Holcomb. Windsor, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

1498. Warren, b. July 18, 1793, m. Lucy Grover Aug. 4, 1816.

1499. Anna, b. Sept. 30, 1794, m. E. M. Olcott. She d. Nov. 27, 1850. South Windsor, Conn.

1500. Russell Sidney, b. July 8, 1796, m. Harmony Fobes June 5, 1823. Windsor, Ohio.

1501. Fidelia, b. July 9, 1798, m. E. Grover. She d. March 23, 1838. Kingsville, Ohio.

1502. Elizabeth, b. Dec 13, 1799, m. Ralph Steele. She d. Jan. 17, 1836. Geneva, Ohio.

1503. Corinna Lucinda, b. April 2, 1801, m. Hiram Hall Webster April, 1824. Kingsville, Ohio.

1504. Ursula, b. Sept. 9, 1802, m. Merritt Stone. She d. May 8, 1832. Lenox, Ohio.

1505. Selden, b. Feb. 17, 1804, m. Ann King Aug. 4, 1849. He d. Oct. 31, 1867. Conneaut, Ohio.

1506. Mary, b. July 29, 1805, m. Rev. M. W. Webster. She d. Wisconsin.

1507. Frances, b. Oct. 21, 1807, m. Gardiner Rice.

1508 John Barton, b. Jan. 17, 1809.

1509. Hyman Gillett, b. June 5, 1812, m. ——. Saybrook (Deep River), Conn.

1510. Harriet Newell, b. April 30, 1814, m. Henry G. Thurber. Conneaut, Ohio.

Children of SAMUEL LOOMIS (641), *Blendon, Ohio.*

1511. George, b. Feb. 2, 1802, m. Hannah Burdick Sept., 1827. He d. March 25, 1871. Hartford, Conn.

1512. Horace, b. Oct. 16, 1803, m. Jeannette Wright. Blendon, Franklin Co., Ohio.

1513. Harvey, b. July 19, 1805, m. Caroline Smith. Springfield, Ohio. Has no children.

1514. Loring, b. Nov. 23, 1807, m. Martha Cooper. Indiana.

1515. Hannah O., b. June 29, 1810, d. April 4, 1811.

1516. Samuel M., b. June 29, 1810, d. May 11, 1811.

1517. Hannah, b. Dec. 24, 1815, m. Hyatt Porter, who d. 1850. Blendon, Ohio.

1518. Samuel Morgan, b. Aug. 29, 1818. Blendon, Ohio.

Child of ASAHEL LOOMIS (644). *East Windsor.*

1519. Truman, b. Oct., 1812, d. June 8, 1814.

Child of LEVI LOOMIS (646), *Simsbury, Conn.*

1520. Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1796, m. Elias Marble. He d. 1830. She is living (1874).

Children of PHILANDER D. LOOMIS (649), *Granby.*

1521. Keziah, b. June 20, 1818, m. Ardon Augustus Seymour April 18, 1841. Bloomfield.

1522. Abigail, b. Nov. 17, 1819, m. David Haskell Filley Nov., 1859. Bloomfield.

1523. Huldah, b. 1822, m. Judah Hayes. She d. 1856. Granby.

1524. Aaron E., b. March 31, 1824, m. Mary J. Burditt, Dec. 5, 1860. Afton, Chenango Co., N. Y.

1525. Emily, b. 1826, m. 1st, Simmons Griffin; m. 2d, Charles Granger. Granby.

1526. Laura, b. 1828, m. Wadsworth Brown Sept. 2, 1847. She d. 1854. East Granby.

1527. David P., b. March 1, 1837, unmarried, d. March 29, 1870. Granby, Conn.

Children of EZRA LOOMIS (652), *Washington, Mich.*

1528. Daniel, b. 1819.
1529. Henry, b. 1822.
1530. Samuel, b. 1824.
1531. Hugh, b. 1826.
1532. Roxa, b. 1828.
1533. Delilah, b. 1830.

Children of SQUIRE LOOMIS (655), *Windham, Pa.*

1534. Daniel, b. April 8, 1823, d. Nov. 10, 1824.
1535. Rev. Abraham W., b. Aug. 12, 1824, m. Elizabeth Ward, 1848. Slaterville, Tompkins Co., N. Y.
1536. Nelson, b. Nov. 27, 1826, unmarried. Windham, Pa.
1537. James W., b. Nov. 5, 1829, d. Sept. 14, 1831.
1538. Sarah E., b. Aug. 19, 1832, d. March 2, 1853.
1539. Mary A., b. Aug. 15, 1840, unmarried Windham, Pa.

Children of ALVIN LOOMIS (658), *Canterbury, Conn.*

1540. Lydia D., b. Nov. 12, 1824, unmarried. Putnam, Conn.
1541. Dwight R., b. June 29, 1826, d. Aug. 2, 1838.
1542. Merrill, b. Dec. 25, 1827, m. Caroline Hunt May 3, 1852. New Haven.
1543. Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1827, d. Jan 19, 1828.
1544. Emma B., b. Jan. 16, 1830, m. Julius Church Aug. 15, 1853. She d. Oct. 22, 1855.
1545. Charles F., b. May 6, 1831, m. Emmeline E. Scott Sept. 17, 1854.
1546. William P., b. Oct. 29, 1832, d. July 27, 1849.
1547. Laura W., b. Nov. 15, 1835, m. Alvin Green July 4, 1854. Meriden, Conn.

Children of STEPHEN LOOMIS (659), *Meriden, Conn.*

1548. Andrew, bapt. July 13, 1766, unmarried, d. 1853. Windsor, Ohio.
1549. Kezia, bapt. Nov. 15, 1767.
1550. Mary, bapt. March 22, 1772.
1551. Mary, bapt. March 27, 1774, m. —— Nearan.
1552. Ralph, bapt. April 7, 1776, unmarried, d. at sea 1810.

1553. Alvin, b. Aug. 8, 1778, bapt. Aug. 25, 1778, m. Wealthy Wightman, who d. Dec. 15, 1856, æ. 72. He d. Dec. 15, 1851. Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y.

1554. Heman, bapt. April 24, 1780, unmarried, d. at sea 1810.

1555. Russell, bapt. May, 1780, d. young.

1556. Devester, bapt. Aug. 31, 1783, m. Beeda Clark, 1803. He d. Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Children of AARON LOOMIS (668), *Windsor.*

1557. Maria, b. 1797, m. Rev. Peter C. Oakley Sept. 12, 1827. She d. 1848?

1558. Melinda, b. 1800, m. Abiel King of Suffield May 12, 1841.

1559. Melissa, b. 1802, m Henry Capen. Windsor.

1560. Collins, b. Dec. 4, 1804, m. Sarah Capen Oct. 28, 1829. He d. Nov. 24, 1858.

Children of MARTIN LOOMIS (671), *Western, N. Y.*

1561. George W., b. Aug. 28, 1780, m. Pamela Smith. He d. May 20, 1853. Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y.

1562. Martin, b. 1782, m. Laura Blanchard. He d. 1850. Union, Monroe Co., N. Y.

1563. Chloe, b. 1784, m. James Bacon. She d. 1812.

1564. Stephen, b. 1786, m. Hannah Presley. He d. 1859. Floyd, N. Y.

1565. Heman, b. 1788, unmarried, d., æ. 25. Steuben, N. Y.

1566. Ruby, b. 1790, m. Augustus Hill. She d. 1838. Steuben, N. Y.

1567. Charlotte, b. 1792, m. Isaac Scudder. She d. 1835. Michigan.

1568. Aurelia, b. May 31, 1799.

1569. Lucy, b. May 7, 1801.

1570. Reuben, b. Dec. 17, 1803.

1571. Sarah, b. May 30, 1808.

Children of WRIGHT LOOMIS (672), *Athens, Pa.*

1572. Lovice, b. 1781, m. Daniel Satterlee. She d. 1816. Athens, Pa.

1573. Theodore, b. Nov., 1783, m. Fanny Morley. He d. April 24, 1845. Athens, Pa.

1574. Electa, b. 1785, m. Reuben Smith. She d. 1832. Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y.

1575. Asenath, b. 1787, m. William Eaton. She d. 1866. Springfield, Pa.

1576. Erastus, b. 1789, m. Dorcas Morley. He d. 1830. Burlington, Pa.

Children of ROSWELL LOOMIS (673), *Torrington, Conn., and New Hartford, N. Y.*

1577. Caroline, b. Sept. 1, 1785, m. Thomas Gaylord, who d. June, 1846. She d. Nov., 1858. New Hartford, N. Y.

1578. Florilla, b. Sept. 8, 1787, m. David Nourse, who d. 1849. She d. 1867. Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y.

1579. Ursula, b. Aug. 9, 1792, m. Charles Birdseye. She d. Aug. 23, 1831. He is living (1871) Paris, N. Y.

1580. Sarah, b. Aug. 9, 1792, m. Spencer Briggs, who d. 1865. She d. 1867. Paris, N. Y.

1581. Benjamin, b. May 3, 1795, m. Mary Parmelee Sept. 4, 1817, who d. Jan. 1, 1870. He d. April 11, 1867. New Hartford, N. Y.

1582. Roswell, b. March 22, 1798, m. Fanny Bailey Feb. 6, 1823. Resides (1873) Lafayette, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Children of ASHBEL LOOMIS (685), *New Hartford, Conn.*

1583. George, b. 1797, d. 1855. Leroy, Genesee Co., N. Y.

1584. Electa, b. 1802, unmarried, d. 1856.

1585. Andrew H., b. May 19, 1805, m. Laura Merrill Aug. 21, 1830, who d. Jan. 31, 1870. New Hartford, Conn.

1586. Anna, b. May 19, 1805, m. Edwin Henderson Nov. 23, 1828. New Hartford.

1587. Harriet, b. 1809, m. 1st, Stephen Ford; m. 2d, George Towles. She d. 1858. West Haven.

1588. Lauren, b. Jan. 19, 1813, m. Roxa W. Perkins April 23, 1845. New Hartford.

Children of REUBEN LOOMIS (689), *New Hartford, Conn., and Huntsburgh, Ohio.*

1589. Lucia, b. Aug. 2, 1802, unmarried. Huntsburgh, O.

1590. Warren, b. Oct. 7, 1804, m. 1st, Frances M. Spencer of Sandisfield, Mass., March 11, 1835, who d. Nov. 5, 1836; m. 2d, Amelia J. Kingsley of Williamsburg, Mass., Aug. 8, 1838. Huntsburgh, Geauga Co., Ohio.

1591. Sherman, b. Feb. 17, 1807, m. Fidelia Strong Nov. 13, 1844. Huntsburgh, O.

1592. Julia, b. Feb. 19, 1809, d. Oct. 23, 1810.

1593. Nathaniel, b. April 8, 1811, m. Cynthia Griffith of Montville, O. April 12, 1842.

1594. Reuben, b. July 15, 1813, m. 1st, Mary A. Smith Feb. 24, 1841, who d. May 9, 1868; m. 2d, Roxa Griffin, 1873. Montville, Geauga Co., O. No children.

1595. Harvey, b. April 29, 1816, m. Antoinette Kelly July 6, 1873. Lena, Ill.

1596. Julia, b. July 27, 1819, m. David Judd April 5, 1843. South Deerfield, Mass.

Children of ABIJAH LOOMIS (690), *New Hartford.*

1597 Grove W., b. Dec. 21, 1807, m. Sarah M. Smith May 1, 1839. He d. July 12, 1856. New Britain.

1598. Emmeline K., b. July 27, 1811, m. Henry H. Peck April 27, 1838.

1599. Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 24, 1815, m. 1st, John Spencer Aug. 9, 1840; m. 2d, Edward Marsh May 8, 1862. New Hartford.

1600. Cornelia, b. Sept. 28, 1819, m. Charles Bates March 10, 1848. New Haven, 255 Orange street.

1601. Margaret, b. Feb. 27, 1828, m. Butler Warren April 10, 1860. Plainville, Conn.

Children of JOSEPH LOOMIS (693), *New Hartford.*

1602. Harriet, b. Jan. 20, 1820, m. George Woodruff of Farmington, March 12, 1845.

1603. Julia M., b. Oct., 1821, d. Dec., 1822.

Children of ISRAEL LOOMIS (694), *East Hartford.*

1604. Frederick, b. Jan. 9, 1822, m. Thankful M. Castle Nov. 23, 1844, who d. July 1, 1854.

1605. Maria, b. Dec. 25, 1824, d. Feb. 1, 1849.

1606. Norman A., b. Dec. 16, 1826, d. July 9, 1846.

1607. Mary, b. Dec. 29, 1849, unmarried.

Children of LUTHER LOOMIS (695), *New Hartford.*

1608. Eliza Maria, b. June 16, 1820, m. Cornelius D. Loomis (4832) Sept., 1845. She d. Dec. 24, 1864. New Britain, Conn.

1609. Caroline Marsh, b. Oct. 16, 1821, m. William H. Loomis (4833) Sept., 1845. New Britain, Conn.

1610. Esther E., b. Sept. 21, 1823, m. Jason C. Keach Aug. 30, 1860. New Hartford.

1611. Mary Ann, b. June 5, 1826, m. Elizur O. Brown Nov. 7, 1853. Canton, Conn.

1612. Sarah Jane, b. Aug. 5, 1833, m. Cornelius D. Loomis (4832), Dec., 1865. New Britain.

Children of JONATHAN LOOMIS (697), *Port Washington, Wisc.*

1613. Isaac Chester, b. Dec. 15, 1802, m. Jane Cochran, 1833, who d. Aug., 1856. He removed to Wisconsin in 1836, and now resides in Clarksville, Tenn.

1614. Royal Jones, b. May 24, 1805, d. Aug., 1833. Gore District, Upper Canada.

1615. Benjamin Webster, b. May 13, 1807, m. —— Thayer. Watrousville, Mich.

1616. Jonathan Ira, b. Feb. 3, 1810, m. Sarah Ann Van Duboynt Nov. 28, 1847. Kildare, Juneau Co., Wis.

1617. Mary Melinda, b. Feb. 9, 1812, m. George D. Coe, 1852.

1618. Alanson, b. Nov. 13, 1814, d. Sept. 14, 1833. Conneaut, O.

1619. Daughter, b. March 14, 1817, d. same day.

1620. Isaac Newton, b. April 2, 1819, m. Arvilla Thayer Nov. 3, 1849. Watrousville, Tuscola Co., Mich.

Children of ALEXANDER LOOMIS (700), *Southampton, Mass.*

1621. Tabitha, b. Aug. 27, 1800, m. Justus Frary Oct. 22, 1823. She d. April 29, 1861. Southampton.

1622. Dorcas, b. March 19, 1803, m. Atwater Street April 22, 1838. Southampton.

1623. Munn, b. Feb. 2, 1807, m. 1st, Olive Frary April 25, 1832, who d. Nov. 4, 1837; m. 2d, Dorcas H. Lyman Oct. 9, 1838. Southampton.

1624. Samuel J., b. Sept. 11, 1809, m. 1st, Lavinia P. Wolcott Oct. 5, 1831, who d. May 26, 1840; m. 2d, Elvira Clark June 29, 1840, who d. Nov. 29, 1859; m. 3d, Elvira Tower Jan. 13, 1861. Southampton.

Children of AMOS LOOMIS (701), *Franklin, Portage Co., O.*

1625. Melissa, b. Dec. 5, 1795, m. Reuel Shurtliff Jan. 25, 1816, who d. Sept. 4, 1846. She d. March 29, 1873. Franklin, O.

1626. Almon, b. 1797, unmarried, d. 1828. Franklin, O.

1627. Jasper, b. 1799, unmarried, d. 1820.
1628. Kingsley, b. 1802, m. Elizabeth Andrews. He d. 1856. Circleville, O.
1629. Amos, b. 1804, m. Wealthy Moore. He d. 1849. De Kalb Co., Ind.
1630. Marcus, b. Sept. 21, 1806, m. Jerusha H. Cutler Jan. 15, 1829. Granger, Medina Co., O.
1631. William, b. May, 1808, m. Cynthia Loomis, 1831, who d. 1871. He d. 1870. Damascus, Henry Co., O.

Children of JOAB LOOMIS (703), *Hinckley, Medina Co., O.*

1632. Salmon, b. ——.
1633. Almeron H., b. ——. La Salle, Ill.
1634. Sylvester, b. March 15, 1811. Lawyer, La Salle, Ill.
1635. Cemantha, b. ——, m. Alonzo Weed.
1636. Sophronia, b. ——, m. Drayton Moore.
1637. Denman, b. ——. Iowa.
1638. Addison, b. ——. California.

Children of NATHANIEL LOOMIS (704), *Otisco, N. Y.*

1639. Warren, b. Oct. 9, 1802, unmarried. Otisco, N. Y.
1640. Harvey, b. Jan. 3, 1805, m. Mary Russell. Otisco, N. Y.
1641. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 26, 1806, m. Elizabeth Out. He d. Feb., 1855. Truxton, N. Y.
1642. Philo, b. March 28, 1809, m. Maria Out. He d. Dec., 1843. Onondaga, N. Y.
1643. Spencer, b. Nov. 22, 1811, m. Electa Carey. Tully, N. Y.
1644. Mariette Elizabeth, b. Oct. 3, 1816, d. 1817.
1645. Francis Alexander, b. Feb. 13, 1818, m. Mary J. Wheelock March 26, 1846. Syracuse, N. Y.
1646. Lucius, b. Feb. 26, 1821, d. Aug. 28, 1822.

Children of ARTEMAS LOOMIS (707), *Southampton, Mass.*

1647. Amelia, b. 1793, m. Jonathan Farrar. She d. 1827. Cumington, Mass.
1648. Artemas, b. 1796, m. 1st, Elizabeth Miller; m. 2d, Rosina Miller. He d. 1862. Williamsburg, Mass.
1649. Juliette, b. 1798, m. Coridon Brown. Worthington, Mass.
1650. Warner, b. 1801, d. Oct. 12, 1802.

1651. Pretana, b. 1803, m. Jonathan Farrar. Cumington, Mass.
1652. Warner S., b. May 27, 1805, m. Sophronia Smith July 17, 1827. He d. May 28, 1862. Charlestown, Mass.
1653. Asenath, b. 1807, m. Hiram Randolph. Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children of CURTIS LOOMIS (709), *Southampton, Mass.*

1654. Almira, b. April 17, 1794, m. Russel Strong Sept. 7, 1816, who d. Aug., 1837, æ. 48. She d. June 6, 1861. Haydenville, Mass.
1655. Jerusha, b. May 3, 1796, m. Joseph N. Howe, who d. 1853. Northampton, Mass.
1656. Sapphira, b. Aug. 24, 1797, m. Ralph Edwards May 23, 1823, who d. Dec. 21, 1841. Adrian, Mich.
1657. Experience, b. Jan. 16, 1800, m. Ezra Hunt April 7, 1820, who d. Oct. 24, 1856. Bridgeport, Conn.
1658. Hannah, b. April 14, 1802, m. John L. Clark June 2, 1822. Northampton, Mass.
1659. Emmeline, b. April 30, 1804, m. Abel Russell Oct. 22, 1828, who d. 1871. She d. Oct. 1, 1852. Russell, Mass.
1660. Silence, b. July 18, 1806, m. Gaius Lyman Oct. 7, 1828. She d. Aug. 27, 1870. Southampton.
1661. Marcus, b. Nov. 12, 1808, m. Almena Searle Dec. 1, 1831. Vineland, N. J.
1662. Curtis, b. April 11, 1811, m. Mary Bowles Oct., 1837. Northampton.
1663. Maria, b. April, 1813, d. April, 1815.

Children of LUTHER LOOMIS (714), *Southampton, Mass.*

1664. Whitney, b. Sept. 14, 1813, m. Sarah A. Barnes Oct. 8, 1840. Southampton, Mass.
1665. Spencer, b. 1816, d. Oct. 4, 1819.
1666. Sarah, b. Sept. 27, 1818, m. Julius Pomroy Feb. 9, 1859. Easthampton, Mass.
1667. Luther Spencer, b. April, 1822, d. May 26. 1843.

Children of SHEM LOOMIS (715), *Mecklenburg, N. Y.*

1668. Melinda, b. 1813, m. Israel Heglin. She d. Aug. 28, 1868.
1669. George, b. 1815, m. Mary A. Brown. He d. 1866. Pittsfield, Pike Co., Ill.

1670. Rachel, b. 1817, m. William Knowlton. Havana, Schuyler Co., N. Y.

1671. Frederick, b. Jan. 4, 1819, m. Charlotte Hovencamp Dec. 31, 1846. Smith Valley, Schuyler Co., N. Y.

Children of Rev. ARETAS LOOMIS (716), *Bennington, Vt.*

1672. Rev. Aretas Goodman, b. Oct. 16, 1820, grad. Will. Coll. 1844, m. Elizabeth Bellamy June 15, 1853. Cong. clerg., settled in Bethlehem, Conn., 1850–60, now resides Greenfield, Mass.

1673. Rev. Elihu, b. Oct. 13, 1823, grad. Will. Coll. 1847, m. Augusta Lane Nov. 26, 1851, who d. Feb. 24, 1867. Cong. clerg. Chesterfield, Ill.

1674. Sarah, b. Feb., 1826, m. Rev. Andrew M. Beveridge. Lansinburg, N. Y.

1675. Martha A., b. Feb., 1832, m. Rev. Henry J. Patrick. West Newton, Mass.

Children of GIDEON LOOMIS (717), *South Windsor, Ct.*

1676. Jerusha, b. Aug. 25, 1793, m. Daniel Fitch Jan. 7, 1813. Wisconsin.

1677. Chauncey, b. April 21, 1795, m. Annis Stanton April 27, 1846. He d. Dec. 9, 1864.

1678. Anna, b. Jan. 24, 1797, m. Chauncey Fitch Dec. 30, 1819. She d. Dec. 8, 1831.

1679. Hannah, b. Dec. 25, 1799, m. John L. Goodale Jan. 1, 1828. She d. May 28, 1867.

1680. Clarissa, b. March 28, 1802, m. Chauncey Fitch. Olmsted, O.

1681. Margaret, b. June 28, 1804, d. Oct. 6, 1825.

1682. Harriet, b. Sept. 21, 1806, m. Horace Fitch March 15, 1829. She d. Oct., 1864.

1683. Maranda, b. July 4, 1809, unmarried, d. 1870.

1684. Amelia, b. Dec. 28, 1811, m. Austin Chapin Feb. 5, 1839. She d. June 10, 1840. Chicopee, Mass.

1685. Roxa, b. July 3, 1814, m. Charles E. Osborn. East Windsor.

1686. Edward, b. May 5, 1819, m. Damaris Hyde April 5, 1846. South Windsor.

1687. Lorin, b. March 23, 1823, m. Emily Withrell Sept. 11, 1850. South Windsor.

Children of MATTHEW LOOMIS (721), *Bolton, Conn.*

1688. Capt. Russell T., b. Nov. 27, 1793, m. 1st, Sarah Warner Aug. 9, 1826, who d. April 7, 1834, æ. 31; m. 2d, Maria Warner Nov. 19, 1834, who d. June 26, 1844, æ. 39. He was a sea captain engaged in the Liverpool and West India trade from 1814 to 1833. Resides in Gilead, Conn.

1689. Chester, b. July 17, 1795, d. 1810.

Children of LEVI LOOMIS (724), *Elba, N. Y.*

1690. Silas, b. Oct. 26, 1796, m. Laura Perry, 1823. In 1834 he removed to Michigan.

1691. Levi, b. May 13, 1798, d. 1850. Canada.

1692. Harvey, b. May 14, 1804, m. Martha Lamberton Oct. 6, 1830. Batavia, N. Y.

1693. John Flavel, b. May 13, 1806, m. Margaret Rowley Jan. 6, 1838. Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y. No children.

1694. Emmeline, b. July 1, 1808, m. Prosper Bell Aug. 11, 1835, who d. July 10, 1867. Batavia, N. Y.

1695. Tirzah, b. April 18, 1810, m. Hiram Hays, 1830. Batavia, N. Y.

1696. Julia Ann, b. Sept. 18, 1812, m. Wheeler Wheaton, 1840, who d. 1844. Batavia, N. Y.

1697. Almira, b. June 10, 1814, m. Daniel Haight, 1840. Elba, N. Y.

1698. Eliza, b. Feb. 22, 1816, unmarried.

1699. Sarah, b. Feb. 23, 1818, unmarried. Leroy, N. Y.

1700. Laura, b. June 2, 1820, m. Northrup Seward, 1836. Elba, N. Y.

Children of SEBA LOOMIS (725), *Cazenovia, N. Y.*

1701. Jerusha B., b. April 14, 1807, m. Eli Farnham May 1, 1837. Illinois.

1702. Silas Lathrop, b. March 28, 1809, m. 1st, Mary Jerome Dec. 27, 1837; m. 2d, Harriet C. Johnson Dec. 1, 1859. Cazenovia, N. Y.

1703. Mary Ann, b. April 5, 1811, m. 1st, Lewis T. Loomis Nov. 10, 1831; m. 2d, Palmer Baldwin Aug. 17, 1854.

1704. Martha W., b. Oct. 26, 1813, m. Hervey Gaston May 30, 1842. Near Cazenovia.

1705. Rev. Augustus Ward, b. Sept. 4, 1816, m. Mary Ann Luce May 18, 1844. Missionary to the Chinese since 1859. San Francisco, Cal. No children.

1706. E. Dwight, b. April 28, 1821, m. Mary Jane Root June 22, 1848. Cazenovia.

1707. Sabra Amanda, b. Jan. 4, 1823, d. July 13, 1834.

Children of HARVEY LOOMIS (726), *Syracuse, N. Y.*

1708. Joseph Westcott, b. Dec. 8, 1813, unmarried, was a lawyer and d. July 10, 1863. Syracuse.

1709. Joshua Aldrich, b. April 6, 1819, m. Frances Noxon, 1843. He d. Dec. 21, 1846.

1710. Robie Harris, b. Jan. 4, 1822, m. John J. Peck Nov. 20, 1820. Syracuse, N. Y.

Children of DAVID LOOMIS (732), *Duanesburg, N. Y.*

1711. John Flavel, b. March 28, 1799, m. Content Blowers Sept. 19, 1818, who d. Sept. 29, 1851. Shokan, N. Y.

1712. Justin, b. 1800, m. Nancy Abbott. He d. 1859. De Ruyter, Madison Co., N. Y.

1713. David, b. 1802, d. æ. 4 years.

1714. Maria, b. 1804, m. Jeremiah De Silvey. Greenwich, Washington Co., N. Y.

1715. Andrew, b. May 31, 1809, m. Phœbe Stickel Sept. 7, 1831. No children. Franklinton, N. Y.

1716. Rev. Jesse, b. 1811, m. Elizabeth Blackman. He was a Methodist clergyman, and d. 1839. Pompey, Madison Co., N. Y.

1717. Morgan, b. 1813, m. Charlotte Banks; formerly resided in Fulton, Schoharie Co., N. Y.; removed to Hobart, Lake Co., Ind.

Children of EBENEZER LOOMIS (734), *Cicero, N. Y.*

1718. Chester, b. Nov., 1785, m. Abby Adams. He d. Sept. 7, 1851.

1719. Judah, b. 1787, m. Isaac Emmons. She d. 1859?

1720. Amasa, b. 1794, m. Elizabeth Newton. He d. June, 1865. Illinois.

1721. Hannah, b. 1796, m. Samuel Emmons. She d. 1844.

1722. Jabez, b. 1798, d. 1833. Cicero, N. Y.

1723. Elizabeth, b. 1800, m. Daniel Perkins. She d. 1862. Cicero, N. Y.

1724. Ira, b. 1802, d., æ. 10 years.

Children of JABEZ LOOMIS (735), *New Berlin, Wis.*

1725. Thomas Taylor, b. April 13, 1797, m. Sophia De Ferrier May 1, 1822. Was member of N. Y. Assem. 1846, and d. Dec. 16, 1871. A lawyer. Oneida, N. Y.

1726. Cynthia, b. July 1, 1798, d. 1848. Bethany, N. Y.

1727. Merritt C., b. March 25, 1800, d. June 10, 1800.

1728. Adeline S., b. May 5, 1801, m. Charles W. Leet Jan. 16, 1822. She d. Feb. 3, 1833.

1729. Frederick H., b. March 29, 1803, m. Oliver Laning Feb. 1, 1823. Hiram, Portage Co., O.

1730. Benjamin Franklin, b. March 15, 1805, m. —— Hurlburt. Liberty, Mich.

1731. Sophronia, b. July 13, 1807, m. David Vosburgh Sept. 9, 1829. Kalamazoo, Mich.

1732. Alonzo, b. Sept. 13, 1809, d. 1840.

1733. Nicholas Ten Broeck, b. June 4, 1812, m. Huldah Loomis. West Troy, Wis.

1734. Milicent, b. Nov. 26, 1813, m. Charles J. Hull, 1844. She d. Sept. 15, 1860. Chicago, Ill.

1735. Alexander Hamilton, b. Nov. 29, 1816, d. March 20, 1818.

1736. Theophilus S., b. Feb. 2, 1819, m. Lucy Hart. He d. Aug. 6, 1855.

1737. Jabez, b. Jan. 23, 1821, d. 1867. Michigan.

1738. Sarah, b. Oct. 15, 1822, d. Nov. 27, 1822.

1739. Algernon Sidney, b. March 22, 1824, m. —— Tubbs. He d. Oct. 27, 1847.

Child of ALFRED LOOMIS (736), *Schenectady Co., N. Y.*

1740. Adeline, b. 1827, m. William Purne. She d. 1868. Verona, N. Y.

Children of ELEAZER LOOMIS (738), *Onondaga, N. Y.*

1741. Royal, b. Aug. 20, 1805, unmarried. Camillus, N. Y.

1742. Leach S., b. April, 1809, m. Eliza Jones June, 1837. He d. June 1, 1856. No children. Onondaga, N. Y.

1743. Eleazer, b. Sept., 1812, m. Laura Hinman. He d. 1858. Quincy, Mich.

1744. Alanson, b. June 10, 1817, m. Marilla Hinman. Onondaga, N. Y.

1745. Frederick, b. Dec. 5, 1821, unmarried. Camillus, N. Y.

1746. Mary, b. Sept. 10, 1825, unmarried. Camillus, N. Y.

Children of JEREMIAH LOOMIS (739), *Illinois.*

1747. Sweatland, b. 1810.

1748. Calista, b. 1812.

Children of ALSON LOOMIS (740), *Watertown, N. Y.*

1749. William Newton, b. 1815, m. Caroline Caswell. Peninsula Point, N. Y.

1750. Albert, b. Sept. 27, 1817, m. Sarah Phillips May 20, 1846. Three Mile Bay, N. Y.

1751. Hiram, b. 1819, m. 1st, Abigail Page; m. 2d, Mary Ann Philips. Dexter, N. Y.

1752. Alson, b. 1823, m. Mary Ann Clauson. Dunton, Ill.

1753. James, b. 1825, m. Henrietta Calhoun June 29, 1848. Pillar Point, N. Y.

Children of NATHANIEL LOOMIS (742), *Galesburg, Mich.*

1754. Sylvester, b. 1797, m. Susan French, who d. Jan. 18, 1859, æ. 66. He d. July 11, 1866. Alexander, N. Y.

1755. Erastus, b. 1799, m. Caroline Lounsbury. North Newberg, Mich.

1756. Roswell, b. 1801, m. Sybil Lounsbury, who d. 1831. He d. Feb. 26, 1841. No children. Alexander, N. Y.

1757. Mary Ann, b. March, 1803, m. Ira Newton. She d. Feb. 21, 1839. Alexander, N. Y.

1758. Caroline, b. Aug. 17, 1805, m. Stephen Brown March 10, 1824. Bethany, N. Y.

1759. Maria, b. 1808, d. Sept., 1824.

1760. Mary, b. June, 1812, m. Gilbert Smith, who d. 1867. Alexander, N. Y.

1761. Cemantha, b. 1814, m. Philander Main. Jackson, Mich.

1762. Francis, b. July 6, 1816, m. 1st, Fanny Ford March 14, 1838, who d. Aug. 28, 1847; m. 2d, Olive J. Southwell March 29, 1849, who d. March 10, 1869; m. 3d, Elvira E. Raymond April 3, 1872. Alexander, N. Y.

1763. Hanford, b. Sept. 8, 1818, d. Jan. 15, 1840.
1764. Adeline, b. March, 1822, m. Edward Hodges. Galesburg, Mich.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (743), *Westmoreland, N. Y.*

1765. Clara, b. Nov. 27, 1800, m. Hezekiah Joslin May 6, 1820. She d. April 25, 1823. Lenox, N. Y.
1766. Dr. George S., b. May 19, 1802, m. Mary Ann Lewis Jan. 14, 1830, who d. Nov. 3, 1869, æ. 57. De Witt, N. Y.
1767. Harriet C., b. March 2, 1804, m. Reuben Davis Sept., 1823. Panama, N. Y.
1768. John B., b. Feb. 16, 1807, m. Elizabeth T. Fenton, Oct. 28, 1841. Vernon, N. Y.
1769. Orville P., b. Oct. 9, 1809, m. Mary A. Morrison Oct. 13, 1835. He d. May 6, 1860. Clinton, N. Y.
1770. Walstein, b. Aug. 4, 1812, d. Nov. 23, 1837.
1771. Gorton G., b. Sept. 19, 1814, m. Eliza Dean, 1843. No children. St. Anthony, Minn.
1772. Correll, b. Dec. 15, 1816, d. Dec. 22, 1818.
1773. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 23, 1818, m. Edward C. Sanders Dec. 23, 1841. Oneida, N. Y.
1774. Gerrit C., b. Aug. 2, 1821, d. Jan. 28, 1850.
1775. Morris, b. Jan. 15, 1824, d. Nov. 7, 1824.

Children of ERASTUS LOOMIS (744), *Westmoreland, N. Y.*

1776. Clark Deming, b. Dec. 12, 1801, m. Sarah Eddy Oct. 8, 1823, who d. Dec. 17, 1872. He d. March 13, 1863. Franklin Grove, Ill.
1777. James B., b. Feb. 29, 1804, m. Harriet Butler Dec. 28, 1825. Brandon, Wisc.
1778. Dr. Edward, b. Nov. 8, 1806, m. 1st, Charlotte Buel Dec. 28, 1831; m. 2d, A. Jane Meeker Dec. 13, 1843. He was member of N. Y. Assembly, 1859, and Surgeon in U. S. Army. Oneida, N. Y.
1779. Henry G., b. July 8, 1808, m. Achsa Graves May 16, 1831. He d. April 15, 1870. Syracuse, N. Y.
1780. Lucy Ann, b. Sept. 24, 1815, m. John Milton Buell. Port Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.

Children of WILLIAM LOOMIS (745), *Westmoreland, N. Y.*

1781. Amy, b. Jan. 17, 1805, d. June 2, 1814.
1782. William Clark, b. Dec. 24, 1809, m. 1st, Sabrina Dean May 4, 1830; m. 2d, Mary Jane Burgett March 31, 1858. Westmoreland, N. Y.
1783. Thomas Halbert, b. Sept. 20, 1812, d. Jan. 2, 1827.
1784. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 11, 1815, m. John B. Nicholson Feb. 15, 1837. She d. April 16, 1867.

Children of DODDRIDGE LOOMIS (746), *Westmoreland, N. Y.*

1785. Lovina, b. March 19, 1801, m. Scoville Cleveland March 23, 1830. She d. June 20, 1868. Constantia, N. Y.
1786. Russel, b. Feb. 19, 1804, m. 1st, Elizabeth Willis Sept. 8, 1825; m. 2d, Harriet Clark Dec., 1858. Little Falls, N. Y.
1787. Lorenzo, b. Aug. 31, 1806, m. Matilda Willis Jan. 8, 1826. He d. Feb. 16, 1847. Lyons, Ill.
1788. Jane Emmeline, b. Jan. 20, 1809, m. Warren R. Haskins Oct. 3, 1827. Vienna, N. Y.
1789. Hollister, b. July 5, 1811, m. Amanda Fox Dec. 22, 1836. Lagrange, Lorain Co., Ohio.
1790. George Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1814, m. Frances E. Stone Dec. 24, 1839. Vienna, N. Y.
1791. Mary, b. June 22, 1816, m. Orlando Sheldon Sept. 27, 1837. She d. May, 1854. Constantia, N. Y.
1792. Alonzo, b. Dec. 22, 1819, m. Maria Graham March 10, 1841. Wilmington, Ill.
1793. Henry, b. Aug. 10, 1821, m. Jane Miller May 9, 1848. Utica, N. Y.
1794. Maria Angenette, b. Sept. 28, 1828, m. Lafayette Hartson May 9, 1849. She d. Feb. 4, 1860. Clayton, N. Y.

Children of RUSSELL LOOMIS (748), *Lagrange, Ohio.*

1795. Erastus, b. Dec. 2, 1810, unmarried, d. July 8, 1839. Westmoreland, N. Y.
1796. Sarah, b. Jan. 22, 1813, m. James K. Pelton Dec. 8, 1834. Adrian, Mich.
1797. Richard N., b. Aug. 28, 1817, m. Jane Pelton May 23, 1840. Lagrange, Ohio.
1798. Mary, b. May 8, 1819, d. June 4, 1825.

Children of SAMUEL LOOMIS (750), *Champion, N. Y.*

1799. Corinna, b. Dec. 12, 1807, m. 1st, Hiram Lamphear; m. 2d, William Basset. Carthage, N. Y.
1800. Cemantha, b. March 14, 1814, m. Abram Smith March 31, 1841, who d. Jan. 4, 1854. Champion, N. Y.
1801. Sarah M., b. May 30, 1815, d. Sept. 14, 1844.
1802. Warren, b. Sept. 27, 1817, m. Martha Nye, 1845. He d. June 12, 1848. Champion, N. Y.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (751), *Champion, N. Y.*

1803. Alphonso, b. Aug. 29, 1808, m. Lucina Carter March 21, 1838. Champion, N. Y.
1804. Hannah, b. March 22, 1810, m. Levi Warren Jan. 5, 1837.
1805. Selinde, b. April 11, 1812, m. Joab Miller March 22, 1838. She d. Jan. 22, 1839.
1806. Alvira, b. Feb. 28, 1814, m. Tracy Carter Feb. 7, 1833. Champion, N. Y.
1807. John Wilson, b. Jan. 19, 1816, m. Sarah Potter March 18, 1840. He d. 1857.
1808. Rufus T., b. Jan. 21, 1818, m. Luana Gates July 3, 1861. No children. Champion, N. Y.
1809. Huldah S., b. May 7, 1820, unmarried, d., æ. 22 years.
1810. Achsa, b. April 6, 1823, d., æ. 13 years.

Children of ALVIN LOOMIS (752), *Champion, N. Y.*

1811. Laura, b. Dec. 8, 1809, d. May 8, 1832.
1812. Philancy, b. July 24, 1811, m. 1st, Hubbard Sprague Dec. 14, 1831; m. 2d, Amos Colvin. Champion, N. Y.
1813. Fiana, b. Feb. 28, 1814, m. Charles Hubbard July 4, 1837. Champion, N. Y.
1814. Charlotte, b. Dec. 22, 1815, m. Stowel Warner April 30, 1837. He d. 1855.
1815. Manly, b. Sept. 7, 1817, m. Rachel Baldwin July 3, 1839. Carthage, N. Y.
1816. Henry A., b. Aug. 24, 1819, d. Aug. 7, 1833.
1817. Israel H., b. Sept. 1, 1821, m. Louisa Francis Feb. 14, 1844. Carthage, N. Y.

1818. John B., b. Oct. 11, 1823, m. Martha H. Cutler May 31, 1849. Rochester, N. Y.
1819. Hiram A., b. March 4, 1826, unmarried.
1820. Samuel, b. Feb. 28, 1828, m. Harriet Baldwin, 1855.
1821. William, b. June 30, 1830, m. Delia Palmer July, 1858, who d. Aug. 16, 1861. He d. March 30, 1871.
1822. Clark. b. April 6, 1832, d. June 3, 1832.

Children of OTIS LOOMIS (754). *Champion, N. Y.*

1823. Chauncey H., b. Jan. 21, 1813, m. 1st, Susan Ackley; m. 2d, Mary Canfield. He d. Aug. 2, 1855. California.
1824. Leonard H., b. April 24, 1815, m. Elizabeth Andrews. Rutland, N. Y.
1825. Charles, b. July 18, 1817, m. Fidelia Plank. Denmark, Lewis Co., N. Y.
1826. Asa, b. Dec. 18, 1819, m. 1st, Sarah Jackson; m. 2d, Maria Davis. Utica, N. Y.
1827. Egbert, b. July 14, 1822, m. Martha M. Green March 1, 1849. He d. Oct. 3, 1852. Champion.
1828. Harriet, b. Sept. 23, 1824, m. William Clark. Denmark, N. Y.
1829. Mariette, b. April 5, 1827, m. John Wright. Denmark, N. Y.
1830. Sylvester, b. Sept. 15, 1829, m. Amelia Freeman Feb. 11, 1857. Champion, N. Y.
1831. Almira, b. Jan. 18, 1832, d. Feb. 3, 1849.
1832. Martha, b. Dec. 27, 1833, d. April 9, 1834.
1833. Rachel, b. June 2, 1837, m. Chester Carter. Carthage, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Children of HORACE LOOMIS (755), *Champion, N. Y.*

1834. Eber, b. Sept. 29, 1816, m. Sarah Townsend. No children. Wilna, N. Y.
1835. Ashley, b. July 15, 1820, m. Harriet Francis, May 2, 1844. Burke, Franklin Co., N. Y.
1836. Lewis H., b. March 6, 1823, m. Eliza Sheldon April 20, 1852. No children. Lindonville, Orleans Co., N. Y.
1837. Fosket, b. July 26, 1825, m. Elizabeth Eustic Jan. 1, 1850. Tekamah, Nebraska.
1838. Ward, b. June 22, 1828, m. Elizabeth Stricklin. Tekamah, Nebraska.

1839. Wesley, b. Jan. 1, 1831, m. Malvina Pierson. Hannibal, Mo.
1840. Clark, b. Jan. 14, 1833, m. Helen Freeman Dec. 17, 1857. Champion, N. Y.

Children of ELEAZER LOOMIS (758), *Hinsdale, Mass., and Northfield, Vt.*

1841. Roxana, b. April 26, 1809, m. Rev. Hollis Kendall, 1827. Waterford, Me.
1842. Eleazer, b. July 13, 1811, m. Philena Chatterton May 22, 1837. Montpelier, Vt.
1843. Louisa, b. Oct. 13, 1813, m. Moses Hayward, 1836. She d. Dec. 30, 1858. Berlin, Vt.
1844. Cynthia, b. Nov. 24, 1815, d. June 21, 1833. Northfield, Vt.
1845. William H., b. Sept. 18, 1818, m. Eliza M. Andrews Dec. 27, 1848. Northfield, Vt.
1846. Mariette, b. Jan. 9, 1824, m. 1st, Harrison Stanton, 1844; m. 2d, Clifton Williams, 1850. Glover, Vt.
1847. Adeline, b. Nov. 10, 1825, m. Kelso Grey, 1852. Calais, Vt.

Children of DYER LOOMIS (759), *Montpelier, Vt.*

1848. Salmon, b. Sept. 16, 1811, d. Oct. 10, 1813.
1849. Mary, b. March 27, 1813, d. April 21, 1817.
1850. Son, b. June 1, 1815, d. same day.
1851. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 23, 1816, unmarried.
1852. Mary Abigail, b. Dec. 24, 1818, m. James Leland March 11, 1841. Montpelier, Vt.
1853. Lucy, b. Jan. 6, 1821, unmarried.
1854. Vienna, b. Feb. 4, 1823, m. Algernon S. Willey April 12, 1843. Middlesex, Vt.
1855. Son, b. Feb. 8, 1825, d. March 25, 1825.
1856. Lucina, b. Feb. 23, 1826, m. Andrew A. Tracy Dec. 4, 1851. East Montpelier, Vt.
1857. Wealthy, b. Oct. 30, 1828, unmarried.
1858. Mirinda, b. March 27, 1831, m. George Jacobs Oct. 5, 1854. Montpelier, Vt.

Children of ISRAEL LOOMIS (768), *Andover, Conn.*

1859. Israel, b. June 26, 1779, m. Lydia Sprague April 2, 1806, who d. April 11, 1841. He d. Aug. 24, 1829. South Coventry.

1860. John, b. June 26, 1781, m. Sophia Crocker. He d. March, 1859, without children.

1861. Reuel, b. March 27, 1783, m. Roxsalana Spencer Oct. 25, 1810. He d. Oct. 22, 1865. She resides (1872) South Coventry.

1862. Sarah, b. June 8, 1785, unmarried, d. 1815.

1863. Daniel, b. April 1, 1787, m. Mercy Spencer Feb. 1, 1821. He d. Aug. 7, 1868. She resides (1872) South Coventry, Conn.

1864. David, b. Sept. 5, 1789, unmarried, d. 1814.

1865. Nancy, b. Oct. 20, 1794, m. Edward G. Huntington. South Coventry.

1866. Huldah, b. Nov. 26, 1796, m. Sterling Janes, who was b. Dec. 24, 1792.

1867. Walter, b. Sept. 4, 1802, d. 1816.

Children of EBENEZER LOOMIS (773). *South Coventry, Ct.*

1868. Eunice, b. Nov. 16, 1787, m. Jeremiah Brown. He d. 1840. Columbia, Conn.

1869. Susannah, b. Dec. 4, 1790, m. Darius Manly Sept. 15, 1829. He d. Aug., 1862. She resides (1873) Canton, Pa.

1870. Rev. Ebenezer, b. March 9, 1794, unmarried. Is a Baptist clergyman; was settled in Salem, Conn., 1847; now resides Canton, Bradford Co., Pa.

1871. Maria, b. May 1, 1796, d. Dec. 12, 1800.

1872. Sophia, b. March 13, 1798, m. William Tarbox Nov. 14, 1820. He d. 1868. She resides Hinckley, Medina Co., Ohio.

1873. Maria, b. Oct. 28, 1800, unmarried, d. Jan., 1869.

1874. Lucy Matilda, b. March 3, 1809, unmarried. Andover, Conn.

Children of ZECHARIAH LOOMIS (774), *Conneaut, O.*

1875. Huldah, b. Nov. 17, 1794, d. Dec. 29, 1815.

1876. Amelia, b. Feb. 23, 1796, m. Benjamin Colvin. She d. June 20, 1815. Camillus, N. Y.

1877. Luther, b. Jan. 13, 1798, d. Oct. 22, 1823.

1878. Walter, b. Jan. 31, 1800, d. July 12, 1803.

1879. Charles, b. Oct. 20, 1802, m. Laura Silver Aug. 14, 1823. Conneaut, O.

1880. Electa, b. March 3, 1805, d. Jan. 2, 1822.

1881. Walter, b. Oct. 30, 1807, m. —— Kennedy. He d. 1854. Lake Co., Ind.

1882. Esther, b. Aug. 29, 1812, m. George Franklin. She d. 1837. Huron Co., Ohio.

Children (supposed) of ABNER LOOMIS (778), *Bennington, Vt.*

1883. Electa, b. 1786, m. William Fay, who d. 1830. She d. 1834. Wolcott, N. Y.

1884. Ezra, b. 1789, m. Asenath Root. He d. 1854. St. Charles, Ill.

1885. Ezekiel, b. 1792, m. ——. He d. 1844. Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y.

1886. Abner, b. 1795, m. —— Dudley. He d. 1866. St. Charles, Ill.

1887. Elijah, b. 1798. Went off about 1826, and not heard from since.

1888. Elisha, b. 1800. do. do. do.

Children of ASA LOOMIS (779), *Columbia, Conn.*

1889. Daniel, b. 1802, unmarried, d. 1835. Virginia.

1890. Oliver, b. Feb. 5, 1805, m. 1st, Elizabeth S. Clark Aug. 3, 1829; m. 2d, Mary Ann Wellman Jan. 8, 1867. South Windsor, Conn.

Children of JESSE LOOMIS (781), *Bennington, Vt.*

1891. Samuel, b. Sept. 13, 1781, m. Charlotte Smith, who d. Dec. 4, 1848, æ. 64. He d. Dec. 12, 1856. Bennington, Vt.

1892. Ira, b. Dec. 7, 1783, m. Elizabeth Eddy Sept. 18, 1813. He d. April 13, 1849. She resides (1871) Cuyahoga Falls, O.

1893. Lydia, b. April 24, 1786, m. Luman Norton Dec. 8, 1808. He d. April 27, 1858. She resides (1870) Bennington, Vt.

1894. Elizabeth, b. April 14, 1788, m. Daniel Rogers, who d. 1856. She resides Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y.

1895. Clarissa, b. July 29, 1791, m. Joel Caulkins. West Burlington, Pa.

1896. Jesse, b. July 11, 1794, m. Sarah Blackmer, who d. April 13, 1865, æ. 66. He d. Oct. 21, 1849. North Bennington, Vt.

1897. Sarah, b. June 14, 1796, unmarried. Resides (1870) Bennington, Vt.

1898. Bliss, b. Sept. 22, 1798, m. Elizabeth Champney. He d. 1862. Otto, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

1899. Emma, b. Oct. 15, 1800, m. Henry F. Dewey. She d. 1866. Bennington, Vt.

Children of NATHAN LOOMIS (784), *Columbia, Conn.*

1900. Sarah, b. July 3, 1781, m. Harvey Lincoln, 1799. Resides (1869) Andover, Conn.
1901. Freeman, b. 1783, m. Nancy Currell. He d. March 20, 1866. Forest Lake, Susquehanna Co., Pa.
1902. Anna, b. 1785, m. Nathan Lincoln. She d. 1849.
1903. Nathan, b. 1787, unmarried. Columbia, Conn.

Children of ABRAHAM LOOMIS (786), *Lebanon, Conn.*

1904. Lydia, b. 1780, m. Ira Kimball. Lebanon.
1905. Melinda, b. 1788, d. 1806.
1906. Abraham, b. 1790, unmarried, d. Virginia.
1907. Harmony, b. 1795, m. Samuel K. Rogers. She resides (1871) Andover, Conn.
1908. William, b. May 12, 1798, m. Matilda Hilton. North Coventry
1909. Austin, b. 1800. Litchfield, Conn.
1910. Mary, b. 1805, m. Shubael Kingsley. Lebanon.

Children of PHINEHAS LOOMIS (787), *Salisbury, Conn.*

1911. Augustus, b. June, 1793, d. Sept. 22, 1794.
1912. Elizabeth, b. 1798, m. Titus Johnson. Barkhamstead, Conn.

Children of ALEXANDER LOOMIS (789) *Chazy, N. Y.*

1913. Harriet, b. 1799, unmarried, d. æ. 24 years.
1914. James, b. Jan. 17, 1801, m. Pamissa Bugbee. He d. 1867. Chazy, N. Y.
1915. Maria, b. Nov. 26, 1803, unmarried. Resides (1871) Champlain, N. Y.
1916. Sophia, b. April 1, 1805, m. Jonathan Talford. Chazy, N. Y.
1917. Mary, b. June 25, 1806, m. Levi R. Waters Oct. 13, 1829. Champlain, N. Y.
1918. Hiram, b. Aug., 1807, m. Hannah Heydenburgh. He d. 1865. Michigan.
1919. Dan, b. Aug. 17, 1808, m. Irene Lawton May 19, 1832. Champlain, N. Y.
1920. Sampson, b. Oct., 1809, m. Caroline Wilson. He d. Oct., 1861. Bosanquet, Upper Canada.
1921. Guy, b. April 4, 1811, m. Eliza Ann Wilson Oct. 10, 1837. Champlain, N. Y.

1922. George, b. May 10, 1812, m. Clarissa M. Ford March 19, 1836. He d. June 26, 1853. She m. Abiel Hayford Aug. 24, 1856. Belmont, Franklin Co., N. Y.
1923. Amos, b. June 15, 1813, m. Eliza Stafford. He d. 1852, leaving two sons. Milwaukee, Wis.
1924. Alexander, b. April, 1815, m. Elizabeth Smear. Has one son and two daughters. Resides near Grand Rapids, Mich.
1925. Philura, b. Jan. 1, 1817, m. Welles Havens. She d. 1843. Redford, Clinton Co., N. Y.

Children of SAMUEL LOOMIS (793), *Malone, N. Y.*

1926. Miriam, b. 1787, m. Joseph Jones, who d. 1831. She d. 1867. Akron, O.
1927. Mary, b. June 14, 1794, m. Porter Moody, 1817. He d. Jan. 2, 1873. Malone, N. Y.
1928. Laura, b. 1796, m. Josiah Learned. She d. 1843, in Malone. He d 1870, in California.

Children of JOSEPH LOOMIS (794), *Vernon, Conn.*

1929. Lois, b. April 3, 1783, m. Jeremiah Hull Dec. 13, 1804.
1930. John, b. April 15, 1786, d. Nov. 10, 1791.
1931. Electa, b. Oct. 29, 1788, m. Zera Hull Feb. 25, 1807.
1932. Roxa, b. Nov. 13, 1792.
1933. Infant, d. April 27, 1800.

Children of EZRA LOOMIS (796), *Jerusalem, N. Y.*

1934. Erastus, b. July 9, 1794, d. June 18, 1796.
1935. Ezra Talcott, b. Aug. 5, 1796, d. Dec., 1812.
1936. Lucy, b. Nov. 19, 1798, d. Jan. 19, 1820.
1937. Erastus Otto, b. July 9, 1801, d. July 21, 1802.
1938. Mary, b. May 7, 1804, d. June 24, 1818.
1939. Erastus Otto, b. Aug. 24, 1806, d. Nov. 27, 1833.
1940. Olive, b. Nov. 7, 1808, m. Ezra Benedict. Buffalo, N. Y.
1941. Arastus Woodward, b. Jan. 4, 1812, d. Feb. 9, 1845.
1942. Son, b. March 13, 1814, d. May 27, 1814.
1943. Rodolphus, b. May 13, 1815, m. ——. Michigan.
1944. Sarah, b. July 4, 1817, d. July 25, 1850.

1945. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 3, 1820, m. Josiah White. Jerusalem, N. Y.
1946. Ezra, b. Oct. 18, 1821, unmarried. Jerusalem, N. Y.
1947. Pamela Jane, b. May 27, 1827, unmarried. Jerusalem, N. Y.

Children of DAVID LOOMIS (802), *Aurelius, N. Y.*

1948. Eunice, b. Oct. 23, 1761, d. July 22, 1813.
1949. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 14, 1763, d. July 13, 1772.
1950. Samuel, b. Aug. 19, 1765, d. Sept. 23, 1807.
1951. Olive, b. March 6, 1768, b. Dec. 15, 1827.
1952. Lydia, b. Sept. 12, 1770, d. July 8, 1821.
1953. Sarah, b. Sept. 4, 1776, d. Jan. 14, 1805.
1954. Lyman, b. Jan. 15, 1783, m. Anna Borden Jan. 10, 1805, who d. March 17, 1849. He d. Dec. 19, 1828. Aurelius, N. Y.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (804), *Brighton, N. Y.*

1956. James, b. Jan. 2, 1781, m. Mary McKenney March 29, 1806, who d. July 8, 1851. In 1817 he removed to Milford, Ohio, and in 1836 to Peoria, Ill., and d. Sept. 26, 1847. Morton, Ill.
1957. Daniel, b. Feb., 1783, m. Lydia Sylvester. He d. 1840, without children. Corning, N. Y.
1958. Rachel, b. Feb., 1785, m. Russel Gorton. She d. March 27, 1870. Corning, N. Y.
1959. Mary, b. April, 1787, m. Eli Miller. She d. 1841. Near Rochester, N. Y.
1960. William W., b. Sept. 26, 1788, m. Phœbe Seward. Albion, Mich.
1961. Lyman, b. March 26, 1791, unmarried. Resides (1872) Caton, N. Y.
1962. Orin, b. March 19, 1793, unmarried, d. 1815. Corning, N. Y.
1963. Hiram, b. May 1, 1795, m. Mary Moore. Joliet, Ill.
1964. Justus, b. June, 1797, unmarried, d. 1857. Chatsworth, Ill.
1965. Benjamin, b. June, 1799, m. Sarah Ann Brush. He d. 1840, without children. Rochester, N. Y.
1966. Newman, b. Jan. 1, 1802, m. Valencia Grover. Dansville, N. Y.
1967. George, b. Nov. 25, 1805, m. Rachel M. Rowley, 1837. Sauk Centre, Minn.
1968. Samuel, b. Aug., 1807, d., æ. 2 years.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (806), *Lebanon and Coventry.*

1969. Abigail, b. May 17, 1761, m. Amos Avery Oct. 24, 1782. She d. 1849. Richmond, N. Y.

1970. Esther, b. July 3, 1763, m. Selah Hubbard Dec. 29, 1791. She d. July 29, 1838.

1971. Daniel, b. March 29, 1765, m. Mary Hubbard, who d. March 16, 1823. He d. July 3, 1835. Coventry.

1972. Zenas, b. June 15, 1767, m. Olive Brewster March 10, 1796. He d. Jan. 22, 1846.

1973. Mary, b. Sept. 22, 1769, m. Noah Porter Dec. 31, 1793. She d. Oct. 25, 1806.

1974. Gamaliel, b. Nov. 20, 1771, m. 1st, Nancy Kellogg Oct., 1796, who d. Nov. 23, 1806; m. 2d, Elizabeth Root Dec. 17, 1807, who d. Nov. 15, 1870, æ. 84. In 1800 he removed to Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y., and in 1846 to Wisconsin. He d. Dec. 12, 1864. Raymond, Wisc.

1975. Dr. Silas, b. Dec. 19, 1773, m. Sarah Smith Oct. 12, 1799. He d. Dec. 17, 1836. Otisville, N. Y.

1976. Faith, b. Feb. 23, 1776, m. Noah Porter March 19, 1808. She d. Feb 18, 1852.

1977. Pamela, b. March 12, 1778, m. Amasa Loomis (2037). She d. Aug. 8, 1845.

1978. Walter, b. May 6, 1780, m. Diantha Babcock March 5, 1806. He d. Jan. 6, 1841. Coventry.

1979. Lydia, b. Oct. 4, 1782, m. John Slater. She d. 1859. Manchester, Conn.

1980. Selah, b. April 23, 1785, m. Esther Howard May 3, 1807, who d. Dec. 14, 1870. He d. Feb. 8, 1872. Kewanee, Ill.

Children of ISRAEL LOOMIS (807), *Lebanon.*

1981. Eleazer, b. Feb. 22, 1766, m. Julia Coleman, who d. March 1, 1836, æ. 68. He d. March 1, 1847. Otsego, N. Y.

1982. Israel, b. June 24, 1767, m. Catherine Mattison. He d. Feb. 26, 1845. Otsego, N. Y.

1983. Lora, b. Dec. 28, 1768, m. Joshua Dewey, who grad. Y. C. 1787. She d. 1841. He resided successively in Cooperstown, Watertown and Brooklyn, N. Y., and d. Feb. 23, 1864, æ. 96.

1984. Silas, b. Dec. 6, 1770, m. 1st, Experience Dewey; m. 2d, Hannah Pratt. He d. Jan. 11, 1860. Cooperstown, N. Y.
1985. Huldah, b. Nov. 9, 1772, m. William Bliss.
1986. Esther, b. Dec. 19, 1774, m. Joel Fuller. New Berlin, N. Y.
1987. Rebecca, b. April 5, 1776, m. Seth Bailey.
1988. Aaron, b. April 6, 1778, m. Lydia Pierce May 14, 1805. Cooperstown, N. Y.
1989. Isaiah, b. Dec. 26, 1780, m. Huldah P. Fitch May 18, 1815. He d. June 8, 1856.
1990. Melinda, b. Dec. 29, 1787, m. Fenner Ward. Norwich, Conn.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (810), *Lebanon, Conn.*

1991. John, b. Aug. 16, 1775, m. Lydia I. Bennett. He d. Sept. 21, 1822. Westmoreland, N. Y.
1992. Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1778, unmarried, d. May 17, 1824.
1993. Amos Tilden, b. March 20, 1780, m. 1st, Sarah Strong Aug. 9, 1805, who d. Jan. 19, 1815, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. 2d, Maria Stewart. He d. Jan. 29, 1862. Andover, Conn.
1994. Erastus, b. Nov. 7, 1781, m. Sarah Sole, who d. May 20, 1862. He d. April 24, 1852. Monmouth, Me.
1995. Elizabeth, b. March 20, 1784, m. King Strong Feb. 4, 1806. She d. April 21, 1813.
1996. Lovisa, b. Oct. 29, 1789, m. King Strong Jan. 10, 1815, who d. April 15, 1854, æ. 70. New Hartford, N. Y. She d. Oct. 5, 1862. Collinsville, Ill.
1997. Chauncey, b. March 7, 1792, m. Mary Shaylor of Colchester Feb. 15, 1821.

Children of JACOB LOOMIS (812), *Lebanon.*

1998. Mary, b. ——.
1999. Eunice, b. ——, m. Josiah Gillett. Removed west.
2000. Rhoda, b. ——, m. Abel Gay. Lebanon, Conn.
2001. Jacob M., b. 1781, m. Lavinia H. Hosmer, who d. July, 1870, æ. 79. He d 1823.

Children of ISAIAH LOOMIS (813), *Lebanon.*

2002. Clarissa, b. Feb., 1782, m. Judge Josiah B. Strong April 26, 1809. He grad. Y. C. 1806 and d. June 27, 1850, æ. 68. She d. May 26, 1844. Northfield, Vt.

2003. Cynthia, b. Nov. 27, 1784, m. Isaac Hoxie.
2004. Wealthy, b. Sept. 15, 1786, m. —— Stiles.
2005. Nancy, b. March, 1792, m. Erastus Hutchinson Dec. 21, 1815, who d. Aug. 4, 1843. She d. July 14, 1836.

Children of SIMON LOOMIS (814), *Lebanon.*

2006. Sarah, b. Oct. 18, 1784, d. Sept. 19, 1787.
2007. Melinda, b. Nov. 11, 1785, d. Sept. 16, 1787.
2008. Simon, b. May 18, 1787, m. Lydia Loomis (2062) March 29, 1810. He d. March 2, 1869. Franklin.
2009. Timothy, b. Dec. 14, 1789, m. Athaline Brown Nov. 25, 1810. He d. Sept. 2, 1863.
2010 Hezekiah, b. Oct. 24, 1790, m. Eliza Bennett Oct. 25, 1812. He d. March 28, 1845.
2011. Selinde, b. Feb. 12, 1795, unmarried, d. April 6, 1852.
2012. Lura, b. Aug. 13, 1797, d. April 15, 1800.
2013. Lucinda, b. July 9, 1800, m. Thomas C. H. Potter Nov. 3, 1831. Lebanon.

Children of ELISHA LOOMIS (816), *Lebanon and Coventry.*

2014. Joseph, b. Aug. 23, 1771, m. Lucy Root of Coventry, Jan. 7, 1793, who d. July 11, 1826. He d. Sept. 29, 1841. Bridgewater, N. Y.
2015. Medad, b. 1778, m. 1st, Sarah Skinner, who d. Oct. 15, 1802, æ. 24; m. 2d, Mary Moseley. He d. April 8, 1857.
2016. Eldad, b. Dec. 30, 1785, m. Fanny Jeffers Jan. 10, 1807. He d. Oct. 23, 1829. She is living (1874) Harford, Pa.
2017. Luther, b. Oct. 8, 1792, m. Sarah Poalk of Tolland, April 2, 1816. He d. Sept. 12, 1857.

Children of TIMOTHY LOOMIS (817), *Jordanville, N. Y.*

2018. Anna, b. Feb. 10, 1778, m. —— Gay.
2019. Mary, b. Jan. 23, 1782, m. —— Curtiss.
2020. Persis, b. May 25, 1784, m. Samuel Ward. Alden, Erie Co., N. Y.
2021. Salome, b. Dec. 17, 1785, m. Samuel Ward. She d. 1857.
2022. Timothy, b. June 4, 1789, m. 1st, Abby Ward, who d. March 25, 1813, æ. 21; m. 2d, Tabitha Haskins, who d. Nov. 2, 1863. He lives (1870) Syracuse, N. Y.

2023. John, b. Sept. 17, 1791, m. 1st, Ruth Phelps of Windsor, Conn., 1823, who d. March 16, 1844, æ. 54; m. 2d, Naomi Bloomfield, 1845. He d. March 2, 1857. Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

2024. Elizabeth, b. March 17, 1795, m. Rufus Starkweather. She d. 1868. Warren, N. Y.

Children of DAN LOOMIS (818), *Lebanon and Coventry.*

2025. Russell, b. June 27, 1775, m. Mary Fletcher. He d. 1835. Summer Hill, N. Y.

2026. Eleazer, b. Nov. 12, 1776, m. 1st; Tirzah Porter; m. 2d, Lucretia Porter June 8, 1803, who d. March 15, 1855, æ. 78. He d. March 14, 1834.

2027. Ariel, b. Jan. 22, 1779, m. Ruth Carpenter Oct. 27, 1801, who d. Nov. 20, 1858. He d. Aug. 24, 1827. Tolland, Conn.

2028. Anna, b. July 15, 1781, m. Elliot Palmer Jan. 1, 1800, who d. Feb. 4, 1865. Vernon, Conn. She resides (1870) Columbia, Conn.

2029. Sarah, b. Nov. 20, 1783, m. Calvin Tracy, who d. 1862. She d. 1864. North Coventry, Conn.

2030. Timothy, b. May 14, 1786, m. Tirzah Badger Oct. 2, 1808, who d. May 14, 1863. He d. May 17, 1860. Andover.

2031. Clarissa, b. June 4, 1788, m. Chester Tracy Nov., 1807, who d. March 10, 1851. She d. Aug. 27, 1874. Stafford, Conn.

2032. Samuel, b. June 2, 1790, m. Irene Tracy. He d. Jan. 2, 1858. North Coventry.

2033. Mary, b. April 15, 1792, d. Sept. 16, 1795.

2034. Dan, b. Oct. 27, 1795, d. May 6, 1814.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (819), *Coventry.*

2035. Sylvanus, b. June 13, 1768, m. Olive Turner May 22, 1796, who d. Jan. 2, 1869, æ. 91. He d. Feb. 25, 1846.

2036. Abigail, b. July 17, 1770, m. Gad Page. She d. 1847, and was mother of Harlan Page.

2037. Amasa, b. Jan. 11, 1773, m. Pamela Loomis (1977). He d. 1840. Wisconsin.

2038. Demis, b. June 8, 1775, m. Asher Davenport of Boston. She d. 1858.

2039. Sterling, b. Jan. 30, 1778, m. Mrs. —— Marshall. He d. March 15, 1853. Coventry.

2040. Irene, b. May 21, 1781, m. William Rose June 27, 1797. She d. 1811.

2041. Chester, b. Nov. 2, 1783, m. Anna Denslow, who d. Aug. 24, 1869. He d. Jan. 17, 1847.

2042. Zeruah, b. Oct. 14, 1785, m. —— Church of Boston. She d. 1828.

Children of JOSEPH LOOMIS (826), *Lebanon.*

2043. Ruby, b. Jan. 5, 1766, m. Enos Williams Dec. 8, 1785. She d. Feb. 6, 1841. Richfield, N. Y.

2044. Capt. Amos, b. Feb. 20, 1768, m. Lucy Tilden June 1, 1794, who d. Feb. 16, 1807. He d. March 31, 1811. Lyme, Conn.

2045. Lydia, b. Feb. 14, 1771, m. William Williams. She d. Nov. 8, 1861. Was grandmother of Prof. Arthur W. Wright, Yale College.

2046. Adnah, b. July 30, 1772, m. Hannah Straw April 18, 1801, who d. May 2, 1847, æ. 64. He removed to Monmouth, Me., before 1801, and d. March 11, 1846.

2047. Salmon, b. Aug. 20, 1774, unmarried, d. Sept. 20, 1795. Hartford.

2048. Abijah, b. March 1, 1777, m. Nathan Walsworth. She d. 1865. Norwich.

2049. Hezekiah, b. Feb. 8, 1779, m. 1st, Eunice Haines Feb. 8, 1803, who d. Jan. 15, 1844; m. 2d, Mary Hollister. From 1804 to 1813 he resided East Haddam, Conn., and d. May 27, 1858. Cazenovia, N. Y.

2050. Joseph, b. July 8, 1780, m. Theodosia Wattles Jan. 13, 1803. He d. June 29, 1826. Warren, N. Y.

2051. Ariel, b. March 6, 1782, m. 1st, Elizabeth Wattles Nov. 27, 1803, who d. Sept. 18, 1821, æ. 42; m. 2d, Abijah Williams July 28, 1822, who d. Oct. 28, 1848, æ. 62. He d. April 8, 1855. Norwich, Conn.

2052. Harvey, b. April 23, 1783, m. Caroline Wattles Nov. 24, 1803, who d. March 26, 1848. He d. Oct. 27, 1862. Sangerfield, N. Y.

2053. Isaac B., b. July 31, 1789, m. Lucretia Blake. In 1822 he removed from Wheeling, Va., to Little Rock, Ark., and d. 1825.

2054. Jairus, b. May 7, 1791. He received prize money for attacking a fort on the river Apalachicola, Florida, July, 1816. See U. S. Statutes at large, v. 6, Boston, 1862. He d. 1822? of yellow fever, near New Orleans, La.

2055. Erastus, b. Sept. 27, 1793. He was 2d lieut. of marines on brig Eagle in battle of Lake Champlain, Sept. 11, 1814, in which action he was wounded, for which he received extra pay by act of Congress, March 25, 1816. He m. Rachel Cecilia Thompson of Georgetown, D. C., June 4, 1816, who d. May 5, 1844. He d. July 16, 1833. Triadelphia, W. Va.

Children of Capt. ISAIAH LOOMIS (829), *Lebanon.*

2056. Veach, b. Dec. 16, 1775, m. Lucy Lathrop Feb. 15, 1810, who d. Feb. 27, 1855. He d. April 30, 1867.

2057. Susannah, b. Nov 17, 1779, m. James Williams. She d. Jan. 24, 1821.

2058. Lucy, b. April 23, 1783, m. Eliphalet Abel March 27, 1823. She d. 1851.

2059. Sarah, b. Dec. 28, 1784, d. Oct. 22, 1810.

2060. Eunice, b. Jan. 9, 1786, m. Thomas Loomis (2067). She d. Oct. 11, 1813.

2061. Sherman, b. May 17, 1787, m. 1st, Elizabeth Champlin Nov. 15, 1810, who d. March 8, 1820; m. 2d, Margaret Mellick Aug. 10, 1820. He d. March 18, 1867. Centremoreland, Pa.

2062. Lydia, b. Dec. 8, 1790, m. Simon Loomis (2008) March 29, 1810. Franklin, Conn.

2063. Bethia, b. Sept. 23, 1796, d. Oct. 8, 1801.

Children of THOMAS LOOMIS (832), *Lebanon, Conn., and Hartwick, N. Y.*

2064. Ezra, b. Dec. 19, 1777, m. —— Clark, who d. 1850. He d. 1861. Buffalo, N. Y.

2065. Dudley, b. Nov. 28, 1779, m. Harriet Lathrop Feb. 22, 1804. Moravia, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

2066. Elizabeth, b. March 13, 1783, m. Charles Knapp. She d. 1855. New Berlin, N. Y.

2067. Gen. Thomas, b. July 25, 1788, m. 1st, Eunice Loomis (2060) who d. Oct. 11, 1813; m. 2d, Silvia Lusk, who d. April 4, 1846; m. 3d, Pamela Shepard Oct.. 1848. He d. April 23, 1869. Brownsville, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

2068. Cyrus, b. Oct. 27, 1792, m. Fanny Root of Chenango, Sept. 14, 1815, who d. Aug. 14, 1840. He d. Nov. 6, 1862. Coldwater, Mich.

2069. Hon. Andrew W., b. June 27, 1797, grad. Union Col. 1819, m. Martha Maria Austin, March 9, 1826, who d. April 19, 1860. M. C. from Ohio 1837-8. He d. 1873. Cumberland, Md.

Children of Lieut. DANIEL LOOMIS (834), *Union, Conn.*

2070. Charlotte, b. Jan. 3, 1765, m. Capt. Penuel Childs. Brandon, Vt.
2071. Anna, b. Jan. 19, 1767, m. Walter Sessions. Pittsford, Vt
2072. Daniel, b. June 13, 1769, d. Oct. 4, 1775.
2073. Clarissa, b. Jan. 19, 1772, m. Doct. Stephen Preston. Sangerfield, N. Y.
2074. Walter, b. Dec. 17, 1774, m. Nancy Graves. He d. Feb. 11, 1844. Westmoreland, N. Y.
2075. Sarah, b. May 8, 1777, m. William Mahan. Westmoreland, N. Y.
2076. George Washington, b. Aug. 17, 1779, m. Rhoda M. Mallet. He d. Feb. 26, 1851. Sangerfield, N. Y.
2077. Willard, b. March 30, 1782, m. Clara C. Howard. He d. Dec. 3, 1835. Mexico, N. Y.
2078. Selina, b. Oct. 8, 1784, d. Oct. 27, 1784.

Children of JONAH LOOMIS (835), *Milton, Vt.*

2079. Sarah, b. July 9, 1767, m. Daniel Munsell. Warren, Vt.
2080. William, b. Dec. 2, 1769, m. Anna Prouty. He d. March 7, 1813 East Roxbury, Vt.
2081. Elizabeth, b. 1774, m. Elijah Grout. New York.
2082. Enos, b. 1778, m, Elsea Smedley. Ohio.
2083. Jonah, b. Oct. 16, 1782, m. Orra Barnard March 25, 1811, who d. May 16, 1861. He d. April 22, 1858. Georgia, Vt.
2084. Anna, b. 1784, m. John Wait. Milton, Vt.
2085. Reuben, b. 1786, d. 1825. Milton, Vt.

Children of NOAH LOOMIS (836), *Georgia, Vt.*

2086. Roswell, b. 1772, m. Eunice Odell. St. Albans, Vt.
2087. Clara, b. 1774, m. Elijah Dee. Georgia, Vt.
2088. John, b. Dec. 11, 1779, m. Alice Cushman May 3, 1804. He d. March 14, 1817. Georgia, Vt.
2089. Noah, b. Sept. 15, 1782, m. Sarah Kellogg Jan. 27, 1807, who d. Jan. 29, 1856. He d. March 31, 1848. Vermillion, O.

2090. Ebenezer, b. 1783, m. Mehetabel Goodrich. He d. 1840. Shelburne, Vt.

2091. Sybil, b. 1785, m. Eleazer Munsell. She d. 1864. Bloomington, Ill.

2092. Daniel, b. 1787, m. Hannah Caswell. He d. 1840. Georgia, Vt.

2093. Elijah, b. March 31, 1795, m. Nancy M. Mix Oct. 18, 1824. He d. April 15, 1837. Bainbridge, O.

2094. Eunice, b. March 31, 1795, m. John Fuller. She d. 1870. Bloomington, Ill.

Children of ELIJAH LOOMIS (837), *Georgia, Vt.*

2095. Mary, b. May 5, 1775, m. Joseph Ballard. She d. 1858. Georgia, Vt.

2096. Roger Enos, b. March 27, 1777, m. Rachel Hickock Jan. 20, 1805. He d. Feb. 22, 1868. Georgia, Vt.

2097. Sibyl, b. 1779, m. John Bowker. She d. 1864. Georgia, Vt.

2098. Roxana, b. 1781, m. Ebenezer Bogue. She d. 1849. Enosburg, Vt.

2099. Alethea, b. 1783, unmarried, d. Dec. 18, 1811. Georgia, Vt.

Children of JOSIAH LOOMIS (841), *Egremont, Mass., and Taghkanick, N. Y.*

2100. Sarah, b. 1785, m. Micah Hollenbeck. She d. 1809. Egremont, Mass.

2101. Benjamin W., b. 1787, m. Susan Vail July 15, 1807. He d. Nov. 22, 1855. Richmond, Mass.

2102. Josiah, b. 1790, m. Eunice Abbot. He d. 1860. Western New York.

Children of MICHAEL LOOMIS (843), *Egremont, Mass.*

2103. Andrew, b. 1761, m. Elizabeth Coats. He d. May, 1837. Egremont, Mass.

2104. Josiah, bapt. Jan. 29, 1764.

2105. Elizabeth, bapt. Jan. 20, 1766.

Children of ABIJAH LOOMIS (844), *Greene, N. Y.*

2106. Elias, b. Nov. 20, 1769. Burlington, Pa.

2107. Abijah, b. April 15, 1774, m. Margaret Rowe March 5, 1795, who d. May 11, 1869. He d. Aug. 12, 1842. Maine, Broome Co., N. Y.

2108. Daniel, b. May 26, 1776, m. Mary Goddard 1799, who d. April 15, 1836. He d. Feb. 11, 1846. East Troy, Pa.

2109. Eunice, b. May 17, 1778, m. Jesse Barto, who d. 1850. She d. 1868. Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y.

2110. William, b. March 1, 1783, d. 1856. Michigan.

2111. Tryphena, b. May 14, 1785, m. Stephen Mead, who d. 1854. She d. 1844. Greene, N. Y.

2112. Thomas, b. Feb. 28, 1790, m. Vienna Hollenbeck. He d. Aug. 30, 1832. Maine, N. Y.

2113. Andrew, b. Jan. 22, 1793, m. Laura S. Ingersoll May, 1820, who d. March, 1871. He is living (1874) Berlin, Ottawa Co., Mich.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (846), *Egremont, Mass.*

2114. Catherine, b. Feb. 10, 1777, m. Darius Race. She d. Sept. 10, 1859. Egremont, Mass.

2115. Thankful, b. Sept. 17, 1780, m. Josiah Millard, who d. April 12, 1863, æ. 83. She d. Oct. 24, 1857. Egremont, Mass.

2116. Joseph, b. May, 1784, m. Henrietta Doane Nov. 6, 1805, who d. April 10, 1851, æ. 62. He d. April 1, 1827. Egremont, Ma.

Children of BENAIAH LOOMIS (847), *Smithville, N. Y.*

2117. Elizabeth, b. July 15, 1772, m. Philip Bartle. She d. 1863. Oxford, N. Y.

2118. Catharine, b. March 29, 1774, m. Peter Rorabaugh. She d. 1856.

2119. Edward, b. Feb. 2, 1777, removed to Smithville, N. Y., in 1798, m. Mary Smith Aug. 20, 1799, who d. June 10, 1858. He d. June 21, 1869. Smithville, N. Y.

2120. Tabitha, b. June 13, 1779, m. Peter Bartle. She d. 1861. Delmar, Pa.

2121. Ruth, b. March 20, 1781, m. Jeduthun Gray. She d. 1835. Indiana.

2122. Daniel, b. Feb. 14, 1783, m. Sarah Ten Brock April 15, 1801, who d. March 23, 1864. He d. Nov. 18, 1854.

2123. Jane, b. March 21, 1785, d. æ. 17 years.

2124. Amy, b. Feb. 21, 1788, m. John Stephens. She d. 1823.

2125. Nancy, b. May 22, 1790, m. Chauncey Hill. She d. 1846.

Children of REUBEN LOOMIS (856), *Ancram, N. Y.*

2126. Giles, b. 1782, unmarried, d. 1815. Ancram, N. Y.
2127. Hannah, b. 1784, m. Charles Viele. She d. 1809. Conn.
2128. Lydia, b. April 10, 1787, m. Bastine Shooks. Ancram, N. Y.
2129. John R., b. Dec. 17, 1789, m. Mary Belcher. He d. Oct. 31, 1868. Gallatin, N. Y.
2130. Ebenezer, b. April 1, 1793, m. Christina Decker Aug. 24, 1817. Resides (1870) Gallatin, N. Y.
2131. David, b. Jan. 1, 1795, m. Hannah Norwood April 3, 1820. He d. May 4, 1858. In 1839 he removed to Jasper, Pike Co., Ohio, where his widow resides (1871).
2132. Reuben, b. March 11, 1799, m. 1st, Helen Miller Feb. 16, 1826, who d. May 25, 1838; m. 2d, Elizabeth Hoag May 15, 1839, who d. April 15, 1856; m. 3d, Hannah Belcher Aug. 19, 1860, who d. Oct. 27, 1862; m. 4th, Maria Copeland April 2, 1863. Port Gibson, Ontario Co., N. Y.
2133. Thomas R., b. Dec. 3, 1807, m. Catherine Bartley, who d. May, 1867. Ancram, N. Y.

Children of TIMOTHY LOOMIS (857), *Ancram, N. Y.*

2134. Thomas T., b. 1773, m. Clara Williams 1799, who d. 1846. He d. June, 1831. Gallatin, N. Y.
2135. Sarah, b. 1778, m. David Ostrom. She d. 1830. Copake, N. Y.
2136. John, b. March 5, 1781, m. Anna Winship, 1807, who d. Aug. 15, 1871, æ. 81 He d. May 21, 1841. Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y.
2137. Isaac, b. 1788, m. Eva Shook, who d. Oct. 21, 1837. He d. Oct., 1859. Gallatin, N. Y.
2138. Lucretia, b. 1789, m. Jacob Pulver. She d. 1816. Gallatin, N. Y.
2139. Timothy, b. 1791, m. Elizabeth Knickerbacker. He d. 1828. Gallatin, N. Y.
2140. Hannah, b. 1795, m. Joshua Washburn. She d. 1869. Clermont, Columbia Co., N. Y.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (858), *Tughkanic, N. Y.*

2141. Thomas, b. 1775, m. Mary Peaster. He d. 1853. Farmington, Fulton Co., Ill.

2142. Maria, b. 1777, m. Myndert Van Deusen. She d. 1858. Troy, N. Y.

2143. Sarah, b. 1779, m. John Schott. She d. Oct., 1862. Ancram, N. Y.

2144. Adam, b. Oct. 14, 1781, m, Hannah Coon, 1802, who d. April 17, 1851, æ. 68. Vernon, N. Y.

2145. Elizabeth, b. 1784, m. Henry Lampman. She d. 1858. Luzerne Co., Pa.

2146. Mary, b. 1786, m. Jacob Near. Verona, N. Y.

2147. John, b. Aug. 17, 1789, m. 1st, Catherine Ploss, who d. April 6, 1814; m. 2d, Elizabeth McDaniel Oct. 13, 1814. He d. April 21, 1873. Verona, N. Y.

2148. Dorothy, b. Nov. 10, 1792, m. Peter C. Williams, Dec. 11, 1814, who d. Oct. 8, 1858, æ. 62. She is living (1874) Hillsdale, N. Y.

Children of FRANCIS LOOMIS (861). *Simsbury, Conn.*

2149. Anne, bapt. Aug. 11, 1771, m. Abel Eno 1794.

2150. Erastus, bapt. June 13, 1773.

2151. Rhoda, bapt. Dec. 10, 1775.

Children of SIMEON LOOMIS (870), *Windsor, Conn.*

2152. Anna, b. Dec. 2, 1769.

2153. Job, b. March 29, 1771, m. Mary Allen. He d. Aug. 10, 1842.

2154. Amelia, b. Nov. 28, 1772, unmarried, d. Feb. 22, 1858.

2155. William, b. Feb. 14, 1774, m. Chloe Moore, who d. June 5, 1860, æ. 88. He d. March 5, 1821.

2156. Elihu, b. Feb. 19, 1776, m. Harriet R. Phelps May 6, 1813. He d. April 16, 1855.

2157. Kezia, b. Jan. 24, 1778, m. Bildad Drake. She d. 1868.

Children of MICHAEL LOOMIS (873), *Torrington, Conn., and Harrisville, Ohio.*

2158. Chester, b. July 5, 1778, d. March 26, 1779.

2159. Chester, b. June 25. 1780, m. Azubah Elmore. No children. He is living (1874) Morgan, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

2160. Chauncey, b. Sept. 18, 1783, d. Jan. 25, 1800.

2161. Alvin, b. March 20, 1787, m. Florilla Burr, 1815, who is living (1874). He d. Sept. 2, 1852.
2162. Anson, b. Oct. 6, 1790, m. Highly Hitchcock. He d. Aug., 1866. Harrisville, Ohio.
2163. Ashley, b. June 14, 1794, d., æ. 4 years.
2164. Michael, b. June 14, 1794, unmarried, d. Dec., 1867. Harrisville, Ohio.
2165. Asher, b. Feb. 22, 1796, m. Hannah Curtis Nov. 7, 1816, who d. Feb. 17, 1832. He d. March 2, 1874. Harrisville, Ohio.
2166. Rufus, b. April 21, 1800, d. March 2, 1803.

Children of ASA LOOMIS (876), *Torrington, Conn.*

2167. Abigail, b. July 16, 1779, m. George Deming. She d. June 9, 1869.
2168. Belinda, b. May 30, 1781, unmarried, d. 1840.
2169. Beulah, b. Oct. 30, 1783, unmarried, d. Nov. 24, 1810.
2170. Asa, b. March 3, 1786, m. Sarah Burr. He d. Dec. 27, 1858.
2171. Wealthy, b. Aug. 3, 1788, m. Nancy Woodruff. He d. 1857.
2172. Mary, b. May 1, 1792, unmarried, d. June 12, 1820.
2173. Austin, b. Sept. 14, 1794, m. Elizabeth Hough. He d. 1857. Atwater, Ohio.
2174. Aurelia, b. April 17, 1799, m. Charles Lewis Curtis Feb., 1825. Resides Charlestown, Ohio.

Children of JOSEPH LOOMIS (877), *Charlestown, Ohio.*

2175. Lavinia, b. 1784, m. Lucretius Bissell. She d. 1855. Austinburgh, Ohio.
2176. Rev. Harvey, b. 1786, grad. Will. Coll. 1809, m. Nancy Battell, 1811. She was b. Feb. 20, 1783, and d. July, 1861. Torringford, Ct. He d. Jan. 2, 1825. Bangor, Me. See Allen's Biog. Dictionary.
2177. Ralsemon, b. Aug. 24, 1788, m. Nancy Colt July 11, 1819. He d. April, 1871. Charlestown, Ohio.
2178. Philumena, b. 1790, unmarried, d. 1818.
2179. Clarissa, b. 1793, m. Chauncey B. Curtiss. She d. 1851. Charlestown, Ohio.
2180. Sophia, b. 1796, m. Horace Cook. She d. 1838. Elkhart, Ind.
2181. Willard, b. 1798, unmarried, d. 1823.

Children of JEDEDIAH LOOMIS (884), *Windsor.*

2182. Norman, b. 1783, unmarried, d. June 1, 1861.
2183. Henry, b. 1785, unmarried, d. Oct. 9, 1860.
2184. Martha, b. 1790, unmarried, d. June 1, 1858.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (885), *Windsor.*

2185. Eleanor, b. Oct., 1790, m. Henry Wilson. She d. Oct., 1849.
2186. Chloe, b. Oct., 1792, m. William Benton. She d. Oct., 1863.
2187. Amelia, b. July, 1795, m. John Hill. She d. Sept., 1823.
2188. Daniel, b. March 10, 1798, m. Ann Cole, 1833, who d. Sept. 19, 1849. He d. July 18, 1854, without children.
2189. Clarissa, b. March 11, 1801, unmarried.
2190. Nathan, b. June 4, 1804, m. Eliza Cone. He d. June 9, 1854, without children.

Children of JONATHAN LOOMIS (888), *Windsor.*

2191. Moses, b. Aug. 13, 1805, m. Nancy C. Loomis (2243) May 8, 1834. Windsor.
2192. Timothy, b. Nov. 17, 1808, d. July 23, 1829.
2193. Jonathan, b. Aug. 6, 1811, unmarried.

Children of BENONI LOOMIS (892), *Torrington.*

2194. Warren, b. Nov. 9, 1787, m. Esther Sutliff. He d. April 9, 1839. Torrington.
2195. Roxalena, b. March 27, 1791, m. Horace Loomis (2805) Jan. 29, 1828. She d. Sept. 3, 1830.
2196. Horace Allyn, b. Aug. 3, 1793, m. Hannah Judson. Removed to Ohio.
2197. Elisha, b. July 27, 1798, m. Ophelia Leach April 3, 1833. He d. Feb. 21, 1869.
2198. Pamela, b. Jan. 18, 1804, m. Horace Loomis (2805) April 21, 1824. She d. Sept. 23, 1824.

Children of ALEXANDER LOOMIS (896), *Torrington, Conn., and East Hamilton, N. Y.*

2199. Calvin, b. April 19, 1793, m. Adeline Alderman. He d. June 1, 1859.

2200. Abraham, b. Oct. 9, 1795, m. 1st, Lovina Holmes; m. 2d, Fanny Palmer, who was living in 1871. He d. Sept. 18, 1844. East Hamilton, N. Y.

2201. Earl, b. May 18, 1798, m. 1st, Nancy Wickware, who d. Oct. 22, 1822, æ. 23; m. 2d, Eunice Wickware. He lives (1871) East Hamilton, N. Y.

2202. Silvia, b. March 12, 1801, m. Sylvester Bronson. She d. May 7, 1825. Sherburne, N. Y.

2203. Jerusha, b. 1803, m. Edward Dunham. East Hamilton, N. Y.

Child of EPAPHRAS LOOMIS (898), *Torrington, Conn., and Hannibal, N. Y.*

2204. Remembrance, b. June 24, 1780, m. ——.

Children of Deac. LORRAIN LOOMIS (901), *Torrington.*

2205. Lophelia, b. July, 1790, d. Jan., 1791.

2206. Dorrance, b. Sept., 1792, d. March, 1793.

2207. Nelson T., b. March, 1799, m. Abigail Hills of Goshen Nov. 7, 1827. He d. March 25, 1873. Winchester, Conn.

2208. Edward R., b. Aug., 1806, m. Sarah Meacham of Vermont, 1830, who d. 1843. He removed to Naperville, Ill.

Child of WAIT LOOMIS (902), *Torrington.*

2209. Sophronia, b. Dec. 28. 1800, m. George Leonard March 1, 1827.

Children of ARAH LOOMIS (903), *Winchester.*

2210. Harriet, b. Feb. 4, 1800, d. March 10, 1807.

2211. Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1802, m. Clark S. Swift April 17, 1839. She d. Jan. 20, 1869. Warren, Conn.

2212. Henry, b. March 14, 1803, d. March 26, 1803.

2213. Abigail, b. May 9, 1804, m. Horace C. Barber March 22, 1835.

2214. Ruby, b. April 27, 1806, unmarried, d. July 23, 1827.

2215. Harriet, b. March 16, 1808, m. George Raymond Oct. 27, 1840. She d. May 10, 1854. Winchester.

2216. Lucy, b. Feb. 5, 1810, unmarried.

2217. Lura, b. Feb. 5, 1810, m. Nelson Brooks May 30, 1843.

Children of IRA LOOMIS (904), *Torrington.*

2218. Flora, b. Jan. 2, 1794, m. Elijah Bissel. Charlestown, Ohio.
2219. Lophela, b. Nov. 12, 1795.

Children of BENJAMIN LOOMIS (907), *Windsor.*

2220. Benjamin, b. Dec. 8, 1779, m. Mary Gaylord Feb. 21, 1805, who d. Oct. 4, 1861. He d. March 22, 1847. Bloomfield.
2221. Ruth, b. Sept. 27, 1781, m. Stephen Brown. Bloomfield.
2222. George, b. Sept. 24, 1783, m. Hannah Wilson Feb. 10, 1807. He d. April, 1830. Windsor.
2223. William, b. Nov. 8, 1785, m. Prudence Burr Sept. 27, 1807, who d. June 16, 1867. He d. Feb., 1827. Windsor
2224. John, b. Jan. 27, 1788, m. Charlotte Rowley. He d. 1862. Bloomfield.
2225. Joel, b. Aug. 11, 1790, m. Lucy Woodruff, 1815. He d. 1864, without children. Colebrook, Conn.
2226. Rhoda, b. Dec. 20, 1792, m. 1st, James L. Lord of Bloomfield; m. 2d, Jeduthun Bumstead. Hartford, Conn.
2227. Adin, b. April 17, 1795, m. Charlotte McRellis. South Carolina.
2228. James, b. Feb. 6, 1798, m. Nancy Welles of Bloomfield. He d. 1850? Canandaigua, N. Y.
2229. Julia, b. July 15, 1800, m. George Rockwell. She d. Jan. 27, 1825. Windsor.

Children of NIDER LOOMIS (910), *Windsor.*

2230. Lyman, b. Dec. 5, 1790, unmarried, d. March 26, 1862.
2231. Guy, b. Feb. 20, 1795, m. Nancy Baker Nov. 11, 1844. Erie, Pa.
2232. Simeon, b. June 18, 1797, d. Sept. 24, 1797.
2233. Frederick, b. June 10, 1800, unmarried, d. June 1, 1845.
2234. Spencer, b. Aug. 25, 1806, m. Emmeline Loomis (4795) April 17, 1833.

Children of IRA LOOMIS (911), *Windsor.*

2235. Gurdon, b. Dec. 14, 1799, m. Mirian Warner Jan. 21, 1830. Windsor.
2236. Ira, b. May 2, 1802, m. Eliza Sheldon of Suffield, Feb. 12, 1834. Windsor.

2237. Wealthy P., b. Jan. 29, 1806, d. Aug. 29, 1826.
2238. Ruth R., b. April 19, 1815, m. Noah Griswold. Bloomfield, Conn.

Children of ASHER LOOMIS (912), *Windsor.*

2239. Minerva, b. March 5, 1799, m. Harvey Risley. She d. April 14, 1852.
2240. Sarah, b. March 15, 1800, m. Riley Smith, 1856, who d. June 14, 1865, æ. 68. She d. Dec. 25, 1866. Winsted.
2241. Roman Watson, b. Sept. 2, 1801, m. Ann G. Barber Oct. 5, 1834, who d. Dec. 16, 1867.
2242. Alma, b. March 3, 1803, unmarried.
2243. Nancy C., b. March 16, 1811, m. Moses Loomis (2191) May 3, 1834.
2244. Laura, b. June 12, 1813, d. June, 1827.

Children of HORACE LOOMIS (913), *Champion, N. Y.*

2245. Tryphena, b. 1808, bapt. May 21, 1809, m. David Chase, who d. 1867. She d. April 30, 1842. Champion, N. Y.
2246. Flora, b. July 9, 1810, m. Nathaniel Rudd. He d. Oct., 1843. Wilna, N. Y.
2247. Son, b. 1812, d. young.
2248. Harvey, b. May 15, 1815, m. Laura Ann Herrick Sept. 7, 1837. Champion, N. Y.

Children of TIMOTHY LOOMIS (915), *Torrington.*

2249. Anna, b. Nov. 2, 1774, m. Elias Benham. She d. before 1830.
2250. Sarah Talcott, b. July 27, 1776, m. Levi Skinner. She d. April, 1834. East Windsor.
2251. Roxa, b. April 14, 1778, d. March 20, 1794.
2252. Timothy, b. Nov. 16, 1779, m. Mary Blake Feb. 3, 1803. He d. Feb. 2, 1842. Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y. She is living (1874) Wilson, N. Y.
2253. Allen, b. Sept. 2, 1781, m. Mary Reed Jan. 19, 1806, who d. Oct. 25, 1853. He d. Feb. 26, 1841.
2254. Guy, b. Feb. 7, 1784, unmarried, d. Aug. 22, 1807.
2255. Welles, b. Jan. 17, 1786, unmarried, d. May, 1813.

2256. Ruhamah, b. May 9, 1790, m. Samuel Blakeslee. She d. 1840.
2257. Aurelia, b. June 18, 1792, unmarried, d. Dec. 1, 1869.

Children of GEORGE LOOMIS (916), *Windsor.*

2258. Anne, b. Oct. 20, 1781, m. Kirtland Doty, who d. 1850. She d. April 9, 1856. Attica, N. Y.
2259. Tryphena, b. Feb. 21, 1783, m. Daniel Hayden, 1809, who d. 1845. She d. Nov. 6. 1833. East Windsor.
2260. Mary, b. Dec. 12, 1784, unmarried, d. May 18, 1827. Suffield.
2261. Capt. George, b. June 25, 1787, m. Esther Brace. In 1806 he removed to Bennington, N. Y., and d. Nov. 19, 1862. She is living (1874) Indianapolis, Ind.
2262. Timothy, b. June 28, 1789, m. 1st, Sophronia Collier of Sheffield, Aug. 28, 1816, who d. July 23, 1823; m. 2d, Eliphal Collier Feb. 5, 1825. In 1816 he removed to Attica, N. Y., and d. July 12, 1841.
2263. Epaphras, b. Nov. 10, 1792, unmarried. Resides Windsor, Conn.
2264. Sarah, b. Jan. 12, 1795, unmarried, d. July 11, 1863.

Children of ICHABOD LOOMIS (919), *Torrington.*

2265. Thaddeus, b. Nov. 27, 1766, m. Lois Griswold May 26, 1789, who d. 1827. In 1802 he removed to Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and d. June 14, 1832.
2266. Sibyl, b. June 25, 1770, m. Deac. Benjamin Benedict July 3, 1788, who d. July 22, 1850. She d. Nov. 26, 1836. Coventryville, Chenango Co., N. Y.
2267. Abiel, b. Aug. 8, 1773, m. Eunice Coe Jan. 20, 1793, who d. May 15, 1841, æ. 69. He d. Oct. 16, 1818. Winchester.
2268. Ichabod, b. June 15, 1775, m. Loranda Hoskin Nov. 22, 1803, who d. March 16, 1855, æ. 76. He d. April 23, 1833. Winchester.
2269. Mindwell, b. Feb. 15, 1779, m. Asahel Welles Jan. 27, 1799. She d. 1863. Fort Wayne, Ind.

Children of ROGER LOOMIS (920), *Torrington.*

2270. Sabra, b. 1773, m. Joseph Allen March 18, 1801. She d. 1828. Torrington.

2271. Lura, b. 1775, m. Oliver Allyn May 7, 1801. She d. April, 1843. Torrington.

2272. Abigail, b. 1776, m. Dr. Joseph North. He was born in Goshen May 14, 1769, and resided in North Cornwall, Conn. She d. 1853.

2273. Elisha, b. 1777, m. Anna Wadsworth of Hartford Nov. 14, 1804. He d. 1841. Salisbury, N. Y.

2274. Elijah, b. 1779, d., æ. 4 years.

2275. Sarah, b. 1781, m. Abel Roberts. She d. Feb., 1850. Torrington.

2276. Elijah, b. 1784, d. 1857. New York City, W. 22d street.

2277. Marilla, b. 1785, m. Jesse Blake. She d. 1860. Camden, N. Y.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (923), *Torrington, Conn., and Delhi, N. Y.*

2278. Milo, b. Sept. 26, 1783, m. John Frost June, 1800. Albany, N. Y.

2279. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 30, 1786, m. Joseph Newbury. Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

2280. Tryphena, b. Oct. 23, 1788, m. John James Atherly. Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

2281. Anna, b. May 10, 1796, m. William Millard, 1826. Clayville, Oneida Co., N. Y.

2282. Daniel, b. March 21, 1798, m. Elizabeth Phelps May 14, 1823. He d. June 22, 1859. Unadilla, N. Y.

2283. Laura, b. July, 1799, m. Seba Hanford. Binghamton, N. Y.

Children of REUBEN LOOMIS (926), *Windsor.*

2284. A child, b. May 13, 1770, d. next day.

2285. Laurana, b. May 15, 1771, m. Hezekiah Ellsworth. She d. 1853? Chester, Mass.

2286. Reuben, b. April 16, 1773, m. Lucy Parsons Aug. 27, 1797, who d. June 27, 1844. He d. Jan. 20, 1860. West Suffield, Conn.

2287. Roxana, b. March 23, 1775, m. Henry Giles. She d. 1861.

2288. Ichabod, b. March 11, 1777, m. Martha Brown Aug. 30, 1810, who d. June 17, 1865, æ. 81. He d. Feb. 1, 1849.

Children of JACOB LOOMIS (928), *Bloomfield.*

2289. Diadema, b. Jan. 2, 1772, m. Lott Pinney, 1794, who d. April 16, 1822, æ. 50. She d. Jan., 1843.
2290. Jacob, b. Oct. 15, 1773, m. Jerusha Gillett, who d. April 15, 1851. He d. June 19, 1842.
2291. Rebecca, b. Dec., 1776, m. Hezekiah Goodwin.
2292. Joab, b. Jan. 22, 1780, d. Aug. 10, 1783.
2293. Anna, b. Nov. 16, 1783, d. Sept. 10, 1791.
2294. Joab, b. Aug. 2, 1786, m. Susannah Filley, 1807. He d. Feb. 25, 1854.
2295. Julia Anna, b. Dec. 15, 1788, m. Henry Cornish. She d. June 25, 1826.

Children of Deac. ELIJAH LOOMIS (930), *Bloomfield.*

2296. Abigail, bapt. Aug. 31, 1763.
2297. Eunice, bapt. Aug. 31, 1783, d. Jan. 13, 1812.
2298. Aurelia, bapt. July 10, 1785, d. Sept. 14, 1791.
2299. Sylvester, bapt. April 15, 1787, d. Jan. 14, 1797.
2300. Clarissa, bapt. Nov. 3, 1799.
2301. Erastus, bapt. Nov. 3, 1799, m. Cleona Hoskins. Marcellus, N. Y.

Children of ABIJAH LOOMIS (931), *Bloomfield.*

2302. Huldah, b. Feb. 9, 1782, bapt. Aug. 25, 1782, m. Elizur Loomis (2750) in 1814. She removed to New York, and in 1846 to New Berlin, Wisc., and d. 1864.
2303. George, b. Oct., 1784, m. Aurelia Palmer, who d. April 19, 1866. He d. March 17, 1869. Onondaga, N. Y.
2304. Timothy, bapt. June 22, 1787, m. Wealthy Ann Hubbard May 2, 1811. He d. Dec. 18, 1857. Cicero, N. Y.
2305. Wealthy Ann, b. 1788, d. April 17, 1796.
2306. Calvin, b. Nov. 18, 1792, m. Lydia Sweeting March 12, 1821. Resides Marshall, Mich.

Children of OLIVER LOOMIS (933), *Windsor, Ohio.*

2307. Uriah, b. March 19, 1793, m. Eliza Laskey, 1831. He d. June 6, 1833. Windsor, O.
2308. Chloe, b. March 29, 1795, m. Zerah Cook Oct. 8, 1814. She was living in 1869. Windsor, O.

2309. Oliver, b. Jan. 17, 1797, m. Clarissa Adams Aug. 11, 1818. He d. 1844. Windsor, O.

2310. Allen, b. 1799, d. April 22, 1814, by drowning.

2311. Elizabeth, b. 1801, m. Seth Pomeroy, 1819. She d. 1843. Bennington, N. Y.

2312. Erastus, b. June 3, 1807, m. Susan Adams. He d. 1867. Ancona, Livingston Co., Ill.

2313. Luther, b. July 10, 1809, d. April 6, 1843.

Children of JUSTIN LOOMIS (939), *Windsor, Conn., and Bennington, N. Y.*

2314. Justin, b. 1809, d. young.

2315. Pres. Justin Rolph, LL.D., b. Aug. 21, 1810; grad. Br. Univ. 1835; m. 1st, Sarah Ann Freeman Jan. 16, 1838, who d. March 3, 1852; m. 2d, Mary Gilbert Jan. 17, 1854. Author of Elements of Geology, etc. President of Lewisburgh University, Pa.

2316. Mary Osborn, b. June 25, 1812, m. Charles Throop June 25, 1844. He d. March 28, 1860.

2317. John, b. 1815, d. young.

2318. Lucy Lavinia, b. June 8, 1818, m. Rev. Alvin Plumley March 10, 1839.

2319. John, b. June 19, 1820, m. Julia M. Potter Oct. 17, 1841.

Children of JAMES LOOMIS (944), *Windsor.*

2320. Abigail Sherwood, b. Nov. 28, 1805, d. Dec. 30, 1805.

2321. James Chaffee, b. April 29, 1807, m. 1st, Eliza C. Mitchell May 1, 1833, who d. March 24, 1840; m. 2d, Mary B. Sherman April 24, 1844. Grad. Y. C. 1828. State Senator 1837. Lawyer, Bridgeport, Conn.

2322. Hezekiah Bradley, b. Feb. 27, 1809, m. 1st, Caroline E. Loomis (4959) Aug. 13, 1835, who d. April 23, 1844; m. 2d, Euphemia Anderson Sept. 9, 1849. New York City, 30 University place.

2323. Samuel Odiah, b. April 19, 1811, m. Charlotte Bliss June 2, 1847. He d. July 18, 1855.

2324. Osbert Burr, b. July 30, 1813, m. Jeannette H. Jarvis Dec. 19, 1843. Grad. Y. C. 1835. New York City.

James C. Loomis

2325. Abigail Sarah, b. Sept. 23, 1815, m. H. Sidney Hayden Aug. 9, 1848. Windsor.

2326. John Mason, b. Jan. 5, 1825, m. Mary Jane Hunt Aug. 20, 1849; was Colonel 26th Infantry, Illinois Volunteers, 1862–4. Resides Chicago, Ill.

In 1874, James C. Loomis, Hezekiah B. Loomis, Osbert B. Loomis, H. Sidney Hayden and his wife, and John Mason Loomis were constituted a corporate body by the name of the *Loomis Institute.* This Institute is designed for the gratuitous education of persons of the age of twelve years and upwards, and is to be located on the original homestead of Joseph Loomis on "The Island," in Windsor, Conn.

This homestead is situated on elevated ground on the west bank of the Connecticut river, and commands an uncommonly fine view of the river and valley. Since the death of Joseph Loomis this site has always been in the possession of some one of his lineal descendants to the present time. It is the design of the corporators to do what they can to endow this Institution, and in this they desire the coöperation of all the Loomis family, that the Institution may become a lasting monument to the memory of Joseph Loomis, and a blessing to the town which he selected for his refuge from the annoyances to which Puritans were subjected in the mother country.

Children of ODIAH LOOMIS (945), *Windsor.*

2327. Dr. William Ozias, b. July 22, 1808, received M.D. at Y. C. 1831; unmarried, d. Feb. 1, 1836.

2328. Eli Odiah, b. Dec. 14, 1809, unmarried, d. May 9, 1842.

2329. Edgar, b. Feb. 14, 1812, m. Harriet L. Smith Aug. 22, 1835. Chicago, Ill., 123 Dearborn st.

2330. Sarah Jerusha, b. March 12, 1814, d. April 22, 1852.

2331. Harriet Emily, b. June 14, 1818, m. Dr. Jeremiah P. Jewett of Lowell, Mass., May 26, 1841.

2332. Charles Henry, b. Jan. 17, 1820, d. Nov. 10, 1848.

2333. Thomas Warham, b. March 1, 1827, m. Mary Jane Cook Nov. 17, 1858. State Senator 1874. Windsor.

Children of BERIAH LOOMIS (952), *Bolton, Conn., and Thetford, Vt.*

2334. Beriah, b. May 8, 1775, m. Lovice Allis of Somers. He d. July 2, 1857. Boston, Mass.

2335. Josiah, b. Oct. 17, 1776, unmarried, d. May 13, 1832. Thetford, Vt.

2336. Judge Jedüthun, b. Jan. 5, 1779, m. 1st, Hannah Hinckley March 11, 1807, who d. Dec. 24, 1813, æ. 25; m. 2d, Charity Scott Oct. 10, 1814, who d. June 13, 1821, æ. 32; m. 3d, Sophia Brigham Oct. 8, 1822, who d. Feb. 1, 1855, æ. 71. He d. Nov. 12, 1843. Montpelier, Vt.

2337. Mary, b. Nov. 6, 1780, m. —— Choate. She d. 1840. Boscawen, N. H.

2338. Edna, b. Oct. 30, 1782, m. Rev. Aaron Palmer. She d. 1817. Barre, Vt.

2339. Horatio, b. Oct. 26, 1784, d. Nov. 30, 1802. Thetford, Vt.

2340. Lydia, b. March 5, 1786, m. —— Palmer. She d. May 30, 1854. Thetford, Vt.

2341. Sophia, b. Dec. 22, 1787, m. 1st, Asa Grimes; m. 2d, Matthias Day. She d. Sept. 19, 1861. Mansfield, Ohio.

2342. Col. Gustavus, b. Sept. 23, 1789, grad. West Point, 1811; m. 1st, Julia Ann Mix, 1817; m. 2d, Mrs. A. T. Panton Feb. 24, 1851. Colonel 5th Infantry, U. S. Army, Brig.-Gen. by brevet, 1865. Retired from active service 1863; d. March 5, 1872. Stratford, Conn.

2343. Azro, b. Sept. 3, 1791, m. Susan Burbank June 29, 1814. He d. Feb. 16, 1831. Montpelier, Vt.

2344. Cynthia, b. Dec. 16, 1794, m. Amos W. Brown. She d. 1848. Potsdam, N. Y.

Children of Col. LUTHER LOOMIS (956), *Suffield.*

2345. Luther, b. Aug. 19, 1778, d. Nov. 3, 1778.

2346. Jemima, b. Sept. 24, 1779, m. Thaddeus Leavitt, Jr., Jan. 1, 1801. He was b. Feb. 16, 1778, and d. Oct. 12, 1828. She d. April 10, 1846.

2347. Luther, b. July 27, 1781, m. Elizabeth Leavitt Jan. 3, 1810. She was b. Sept. 8, 1787, and d. Feb. 17, 1865. He d. March 31, 1866. He was Judge of Probate and State Senator.

2348. Arabella, b. May 20, 1783, d. June 5, 1792.

2349. George, b. May 2, 1787, unmarried, d. June 16, 1811.
2350. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1789, d. Dec. 22, 1846.
2351. Arabella, b. May 1, 1797, m. 1st, Gustavus Upson May 2, 1814, who d. June 28, 1816; m. 2d, Henry Upson Feb. 9, 1818, who d. June 11, 1853. She d. Jan. 20, 1874. New Haven, Conn.

Children of NATHANIEL LOOMIS (958), *Suffield.*

2352. Calvin, b. June 2, 1784, unmarried, d. April 27, 1806.
2353. Nathaniel, b. May 3, 1786, m. Jane Adams, who d. 1854. He d. Aug. 11, 1850. Rockford, Ill.
2354. Simeon, b. June 14, 1789, m. Mary Norton. He d. 1838.
2355. Henry, b. June 9, 1794, m. Mary B. King Aug. 17, 1818.

Children of ELIJAH LOOMIS (965), *Cicero, N. Y.*

2356. Russell, b. Oct. 28, 1784, m. Maria Shepard Aug. 7, 1810, who d. Sept. 21, 1870, æ. 81. He d. Dec. 10, 1867.
2357. Clarissa, b. March 10, 1788, d. May 9, 1806.
2358. Rachel, b. Oct. 19, 1793, m. Ucal Dennis March 26, 1812. She d. April 13, 1832. Cicero, N. Y.
2359. Sarah, b. Jan. 12, 1799, m. Benjamin Shepard May 12, 1816, who d. Jan. 5, 1867, æ. 76. Cicero, N. Y.

Children of LUKE LOOMIS (966), *Vernon and Barkhamsted.*

2360. Belinda, b. May 3, 1790, m. William Stillman Sept. 8, 1831. She d. May 6, 1864.
2361. Leister, b. Oct. 2, 1791, m. Emily Filley May 2, 1816, who d. Dec. 28, 1862. He was Rep. Gen. Assem. 1828 and 1832, Judge of Probate 1848–9, and d. July 2, 1859.
2362. Electa, b. July 24, 1795, m. Amos H. Perkins, who d. 1836. She d. Feb. 15, 1872. New Haven.
2363. Loring, b. June 22, 1797, m. Maria Ann Seward Dec. 13, 1821. He d. June 28, 1873. New Hartford, Conn.
2364. Ruth, b. March 26, 1804, m. George A. Adams Feb. 26, 1824. She d. Jan. 31, 1864. Victor, N. Y.

Children of CHARLES LOOMIS (976), *Watson, N. Y.*

2365. Charles Gordon, b. July, 1797, m. Margaret Spurr, 1830. He d. Feb. 23, 1870. West Chester, N. Y.

20
dau. of Elisha Spurr and Catharine (dau. Nehemiah and Mary (Brewster, dau. Daniel and Anne)) Hartt, b. Jan. 29, 1781, d. Oct. 1, 1822. Nehemiah Hartt, b. Oct. 22, 1746, was s. of Nehemiah, b. Apr. 10, 1719, and Mary (Lewis), b. May 15, 1722. Daniel Brewster, f. of Mary, b. Aug. 21, 1721; his w. Anne b. Apr. 2, 1718.
MS. record in poss. of S.E.L.

2366. Elizabeth, b. 1800, m. Thomas Butts, who d. Aug. 29, 1867, æ. 78. She d. Sept. 22, 1838. Watson, N. Y.

2367. Louisa, b. Sept. 3, 1802, m. Canvass White, 1821; is living at Mauch Chunk, Pa.

2368. Dillon, b. 1804? unmarried, d., æ. 25 years.

2369. Cyrenus, b. 1806? married and removed to South Carolina and d. 1864.

2370. Huldah, b. 1809, m. John Van Doren. She d. 1840. Monmouth Co., N. J.

2371. Justin, b. 1812, m. Desire Bennett, who d. Nov., 1868. He d. July, 1867. Copenhagen, N. Y.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (977), *Cazenovia, N. Y.*

2372. George, b. Jan. 28, 1806, m. Mary Stafford Nov. 5, 1830. Fenner, N. Y.

2373. Lewis T., b. May 7, 1807, m. Mary Ann Loomis Nov. 10, 1831. He d. Nov. 21, 1834. Cazenovia, N. Y.

2374. Harry H., b. March 21, 1809, m. Mary E. Shedd Aug. 16, 1843. He d. Jan. 19, 1845. Cazenovia, N. Y.

2375. Alfred, b. March 25, 1811, d. Feb. 12, 1829.

2376. John C., b. Nov. 16, 1813, m. Julia Frissell Jan. 7, 1836. Atlanta, Ga.

2377. Charles, b. April 17, 1815, d. Nov. 27, 1834.

2378. Erastus F., b. April 18, 1825, d. July 29, 1849.

2379. James F., b. April 15, 1830, m. Louisa Simms Dec. 10, 1861. He d. July 23, 1863. U. S. army. No children.

2380. Caroline E., b. March 24, 1833, m. George W. Taylor, 1868. Cazenovia, N. Y.

Children of SAMUEL LOOMIS (979), *Feeding Hills, Mass.*

2381. Emily, b. 1811, m. Lorenzo Lord, 1833. Agawam, Mass.

2382. Samuel, b. June 1, 1813, m. 1st, Martha Burt April 8, 1835; m. 2d, Philinda Chaffee Aug., 1859. No children. Manchester, Conn.

Children of MARVIN LOOMIS (981), *Feeding Hills, Mass.*

2383. Marvin, b. Jan. 6, 1836, m. Frances Charter April 9, 1857. Westfield, Mass.

2384. Adeline, b. 1838, m. Morris Charter, 1857. Chicopee, Mass.
2385. Nancy, b. 1840, d. Sept. 19, 1859.
2386. Martha, b. 1842, d. Sept. 15, 1861.

Children of ROGER LOOMIS (982), *Booth Bay, Me.*

2387. Ebenezer, b. 1790, lost at sea about 1813.
2388. Martha, b. 1793, m. William Bradley of Andover, Mass. She d. 1854.
2389. Abiel Wood, b. 1795, lost at sea about 1811.
2390. Abner, b. Sept. 10, 1796, m. Susan Holton. He d. 1857. Booth Bay, Me.
2391. Hannah Pool, b. Aug. 26, 1798, m. Zara Mansfield Aug. 20, 1826. Boston, Mass.
2392. Fanny, b. 1803, d., æ. 13 years.
2393. Abigail, b. 1806, m. Frederick Hutchins. She d. 1842. Booth Bay, Me.
2394. Clara, b. 1808, d., æ. 13 years.

Children of LEVI LOOMIS (984), *Bolton, Conn.*

2395. Jabez Metcalf, b. June 13, 1795, m. Mary Ann Rice Oct. 17, 1820. He d. May, 1837. Andover, Conn.
2396. Emily, b. Aug. 5, 1797, m. Rev. —— Saxton. She d. 1850. Wilbraham, Mass.
2397. Maria, b. July 24, 1800, m. Samuel Hollister. East Hartford (Burnside P. O.), Conn.
2398. Peleg Thomas, b. Feb. 24, 1803, m. Martha Troop. Michigan.
2399. Martha Thares, b. March 9, 1806, m. William Isham. Black River, N. Y.

Children of ROSWELL LOOMIS (985), *Pawlet, Vt.*

2400. Sarah, b. Aug. 3, 1788, d. April 1, 1827.
2401. Mary, b. Nov. 1, 1791. Living (1869) at Ellisburgh, N. Y.
2402. Roswell, b. Nov. 17, 1793, d. Jan. 2, 1814.
2403. Phœbe, b. Feb. 3, 1797, d. Jan. 8, 1818.
2404. Johnson, b. Feb. 11, 1806, d. July 9, 1814.
2405. Priscilla, b. Sept. 15, 1809, d. Nov. 3, 1829.
2406. Johnson, b. Sept. 12, 1816, m. Annis Clark Sept. 15, 1839. He d. March 5, 1844. Richland, N. Y.

Children of ABNER LOOMIS (987), *Pawlet, Vt.*

2407. Edwin Beman, b. ——.
2408. Delia Baker, b. 1799, d. 1868. Plattsburgh, N. Y.
2409. Elijah Meakins, b. March 13, 1802, m. 1st, Jane Bassford Jan. 3, 1827, who d. Jan. 18, 1834, æ. 27; m. 2d, Nancy Smith Oct. 22, 1834, who d. Feb. 6, 1861, æ. 54; m. 3d, Mary Simonds Nov. 12, 1868.

Children of SOLOMON LOOMIS (990), *Mt. Holly, Vt.*

2410. Mary, b. Aug. 27, 1787.
2411. Rowland, b. March 1, 1789.
2412. Rachel, b. Dec. 22, 1790.
2413. Lucy, b. Oct. 5, 1792.
2414. Sibyl, b. March 27, 1794.
2415. Solomon, b. Sept. 28, 1796.
2416. Tryphena, b. Aug. 13, 1798.
2417. Partha, b. Sept. 2, 1800, d. July 19, 1803.
2418. Orin, b. May 2, 1804.

Children of HEZEKIAH LOOMIS (991), *Springfield, Mass.*

2419. Russell, b. ——, was living in 1833.
2420. Ruth, b. ——, m. Jonathan Morgan.

Children of JOSEPH LOOMIS (993), *Colebrook, N. H.*

2421. Abiel Anson, b. May 6, 1791, m. 1st, Abigail Wilson; m. 2d, Jeannette Towner. He d. Feb. 17, 1836. Hartford, Conn.
2422. Lewis, b. May 10, 1793, m. Rispah Beach July 14, 1818, who d. Jan. 18, 1869, æ. 72. He d. Oct. 18, 1869. Colebrook, N. H.
2423. Anna, b. Aug. 5, 1795, m. Heman Beach, who d. 1870. She d. May 27, 1840. Colebrook, N. H.
2424. Horace, b. July 20, 1797, m. Parthena Carr. He d. Jan. 12, 1850. Colebrook, N. H.
2425. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1, 1799, m. Dr. Lyman Lombard. She d. Feb., 1872. Colebrook, N. H.
2426. William, b. June 15, 1802, m. Harriet Thompson Nov. 9, 1826. Living (1872) Colebrook, N. H.

Children of JACOB LOOMIS (999), *Andover, Conn.*

2427. Jacob Osmyn, M.D., b. Oct. 24, 1802, m. Jeannette Squires. Brockport, Monroe Co., N. Y.

2428. Nathaniel Mann. b. July 25, 1805, m. Catherine McNab Nov. 13, 1839. He d. July 18, 1871. Charlestown, Mass.

2429. Mary P., b. May 5, 1808, m. Henry J. Comstock. Brockport, N. Y.

2430. Martha A., b. July 4, 1812, unmarried.

2431. Milo M., b. June 13, 1816, unmarried. Rep. Gen. Assem. 1862. Andover, Conn.

2432. Norman, b. Aug. 1, 1821, m. Roselle F. Bunce July 24, 1862. Rep. Gen. Assem. 1859. North Manchester, Conn.

Children of JERIJAH LOOMIS (1002). *Bolton.*

2433. Sarah, b. Oct., 1799, m. Judah Strong Sept. 8, 1818, who d. Nov. 14, 1860, æ. 67. She d. Oct. 4, 1825.

2434. Electa, b. Feb. 11, 1801, m. Joseph W. Lyman Jan. 29, 1824, who d. June 16, 1860. Stockbridge, N. Y.

2435. Tirzah, b. March 16, 1803, m. Jacob Sanders Sept. 21, 1826. Homer, N. Y.

2436. Sophronia, b. Jan., 1805, m. Judah Strong Sept. 7, 1826. Bolton, Conn.

2437. Hannah, b. Dec., 1807, m. Ira Lyman. Lowville, N. Y.

2438. Jerijah, b. Jan. 16, 1809, m. Mary Ann Rice May, 1834. Bolton.

2439. Mercy, b. Sept., 1812, m. Charles G. Lyman, 1837. She d. Nov. 30, 1855. Stockbridge, Madison Co., N. Y.

2440. Fidelia, b. June, 1814, m. Lysander Chapman. Earlville, N. Y

Children of ISRAEL LOOMIS (1006), *Pomfret, N. Y.*

2441. Rev. Rhodolphus, b. March 29, 1786, m. Roxa Leach, who d. June, 1844, He d. April 28, 1845. Conneaut, Pa.

2442. William, b. July 25, 1788, m. Sylvia Morton May 9, 1813, who d. Feb. 10, 1864. He d. April 22, 1850. Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Iowa.

2443. Sarah, b. July 4, 1792, m. Dr. Elisha Skinner Sept. 23, 1813, who d. 1839. She d. March 23, 1852. Van Buren Co., Iowa.

2444. Israel, b. March 20, 1795, unmarried, d. Feb., 1829. Pomfret, N. Y.

2445. Nathaniel, b. May 17, 1797, m. Eliza A. Peckham Oct. 16, 1826. Living (1872) Fairfield, Iowa.

2446. Fanny, b. March 5, 1799, m. Samuel Culbertson July 5, 1827. Living (1872) Fairfield, Iowa.

2447. Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1801, unmarried. Birmingham, Iowa.

2448. Abner, b. July 7, 1803, m. Arma Haywood June, 1833. Living (1872) Bluff Point, Ind.

2449. Henry Dyer, b. March 11, 1805, m. Alma Haywood. Living (1872) Roanoke, Ind.

Children of ABNER LOOMIS (1008), *Whately, Mass.*

2450. Sarah, b. Aug. 24, 1783, m. Elijah Sanderson, 1804. She d. Nov. 27, 1854. Whately, Mass.

2451. Jonathan Colton, b. Oct. 18, 1785, m. Electa Stockbridge Nov. 30, 1810. He d. Aug. 25, 1864. Whately, Mass.

2452. William, b. Sept. 26, 1789, m. 1st, Rebecca Waite, who d. Dec., 1821, æ. 27; m. 2d, Lucinda Thayer April, 1822. He d. Oct. 13, 1854. Whately, Mass.

2453. Leonard, b. July 30, 1797, m. 1st, Philomela Arms, who d. July 31, 1825, æ. 24; m. 2d, Clarissa Bardwell. Living (1870) Whately, Mass.

2454. Luther, b. Nov. 20, 1798, d. Sept. 30, 1804.

Children of CALVIN LOOMIS (1011), *Middlesex, N. Y.*

2455. Laura, b. 1792, m. Peter Simmons. She d. 1846. Italy, Yates Co., N. Y.

2456. Stephen, b. March 29, 1795, m. Sarah Pratt Jan. 9, 1820. He d. 1852. Michigan.

2457. Norman, b. 1800, unmarried, d. Feb. 25, 1859. Otsego, Mich.

2458. Maria, b. 1802, m. Peter Simmons. She d. 1850. Italy, Yates Co., N. Y.

2459. Erastus, b. 1810? d. in infancy.

2460. Oren Greene, b. Aug. 15, 1814, m. Nancy E. Nichols March 13, 1834. Mem. N. Y. Assem. 1864. Arbuckle, Mason Co., West Virginia.

2461. Luther, b. 1816, d. Sept. 26, 1835.

Children of Col. LEBBEUS LOOMIS (1012), *Cherry Valley, N. Y.*

2462. Eliza, b. May 1, 1794, d. March 3, 1799.
2463. Edward, b. Sept. 20, 1797, d. Oct. 14, 1798.
2464. Mary Eliza, b. Oct. 25, 1803, d. March 9, 1814.
2465. Eliza Catherine, b. Dec. 10, 1805, d. July 6, 1806.

Children of ALPHEUS LOOMIS (1013), *Richfield, N. Y.*

2466. Ira, b. 1782, m. Martha Prindle. He d. 1812, without children. Richfield, N. Y.
2467. Alpha, b. 1791, m. Elizabeth Tuckerman. Removed to Oswego, N. Y.
2468. Alice, b. 1798, d. 1816.
2469. Maria, b. March, 1800, m. George Farnam. Iowa.
2470. Abigail, b. 1802, m. Alanson Fisk. Chenango Co., N. Y.

Children of THADDEUS LOOMIS (1014), *Richfield, N. Y.*

2471. Lucy, b. April 4, 1789, m. Samuel Caldwell May 14, 1809. Richfield, N. Y.
2472. Alice, b. Jan. 4, 1793, m. Benjamin Rathbun Dec. 15, 1811. She d. Oct. 6, 1871. New York City.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (1015), *Plainfield, N. Y.*

2473. Daniel, b. 1794. Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y.
2474. William, b. 1797.
2475. Henry, b. 1800, d. 1860. Bridgewater, N. Y.

Children of RUSSELL LOOMIS (1016), *Shaftsbury, Vt.*

2476. Lydia, b. March 18, 1791, m. Truman Galusha, 1809. She d. 1825. Jericho, Vt.
2477. Asa, b. Nov. 3, 1793, m. Clarissa Cross Oct. 16, 1816. He d. May 20, 1868. Shaftsbury, Vt.
2478. Julia, b. Oct. 23, 1796, d. 1816.
2479. Daniel, b. Oct. 29, 1798, m. Eliza Beach, 1822. He d. Sept. 1, 1833. North Bennington, Vt.
2480. Russell, b. Aug. 3, 1801, m. Mary W. Avery June 5, 1830. New York City.
2481. Warren, b. July 9, 1806, d., æ. 3 years.
2482. Alfred, b. Oct. 14, 1810, d., æ. 2 years.

Children of FREEDOM LOOMIS (1017), *Middlebury, Vt.*

2483. Lucy, b. May 19, 1794, m. Walter Sheldon Jan. 15, 1815. She d. 1828. Middlebury, Vt.

2484. Walter, b. Aug. 8, 1796, m. Mary Ann Nichols March 3, 1817, who d. Oct. 23, 1833. He d. Nov. 23, 1832. Middlebury, Vt.

2485. George C., b. May 15, 1798, m. Eliza Deming Feb. 15, 1825. He d. June 13, 1849. Saratoga, N. Y.

2486. Horace, b. Jan. 15, 1808, m. Abigail Hall July 22, 1839. He d. May 14, 1868. Troy, Wisc.

Children of COLLINS LOOMIS (1022), *Richfield, N. Y.*

2487. Collins, b. Aug. 17, 1807, m. Ann Martin May 4, 1863. No children. Richfield, N. Y.

2488. Lebbeus, b. July 4, 1809, m. Elvira Martin Jan. 31, 1833, who d. Dec. 5, 1868. He d. 1871. Burlington, N. Y.

2489. Alfred, b. July 20, 1811, unmarried. Removed to California.

2490. Albert G., b. June 28, 1813, unmarried, d. June 22, 1839.

2491. Joslyn, b. Oct. 22, 1815, m. Ann Maria Kenyon. Pennsylvania.

2492. Lavinia Eliza, b. Jan. 27, 1818, m. Justus E. Hull. Schuyler's Lake, N. Y.

2493. Parthenia, b. Jan. 7, 1820, m. Lewis E. Hill. She d. May, 1865. North Brookfield, Mass.

2494. Abigail, b. Feb. 8, 1822, unmarried, d. June 22, 1843.

2495. Daniel, b. Nov. 7, 1823, m. Sibyl M. Briggs Jan. 27, 1857. Richfield, N. Y.

2496. Edward, b. Dec. 8, 1825, unmarried. Removed to California.

2497. Russell, b. Feb. 3, 1831, unmarried. Removed to California.

Children of JACOB LOOMIS (1023), *Salem, Conn.*

2498. Sarah R., b. Nov. 17, 1786, m. Dr. William Brown April 16, 1829. Newstead, Erie Co., N. Y.

2499. Selina M., b. Feb. 27, 1788, m. Jonathan Sisson Nov. 4, 1810. She d. Oct. 13, 1820. Lyme, Conn.

2500. Rachel, b. July 17, 1789, m. Amasa Loveridge March 29, 1815. She d. March 28, 1860. Riga, N. Y.

2501. Mary, b. June 6, 1791, m. Caleb Loveridge Jan. 18, 1818. She d. July 1, 1862. Riga, N. Y.

2502. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 27, 1793, m. John Cushing Nov. 6, 1820. She d. March 10, 1848. Le Roy, N. Y.

2503. Jacob, b. April 19, 1795, m. 1st. Amy Browning Nov. 6, 1817, who d. Jan. 11, 1832; m. 2d, Sarah M. Kimball Sept. 13, 1832. In 1818 he removed to Geneseo, Livingston Co., N. Y., and in 1848 to Livonia, Wayne Co., Mich., and d. Oct. 10, 1864.

2504. Harriet, b. Jan 29, 1797, m. Jesse Jerome Nov. 24, 1831. She d. Feb. 12, 1865. Waterford, Conn.

2505. Lucretia R., b. Aug. 26, 1798, d. Nov. 11, 1820.

2506. Philene, b. March 6, 1800, m. Caleb Miner Jan. 4, 1826. She d. Sept. 19, 1841. Stafford, Conn.

2507. Louisa, b. Nov. 14, 1801, m. Daniel Pellet Nov., 1830. She d. May, 1868. New Lyme, Ohio.

2508. Seth W., b. March 31, 1803, m. Lois G. Bishop Nov. 2, 1826. Chesterfield, Conn.

2509. Hubbel, b. Dec. 27, 1804, m. Sophronia Strickland Oct. 28, 1830. Chesterfield, Conn.

2510. Almira T., b. May 2, 1807, m. Daniel Brown Oct. 8, 1829. She d. Jan. 4, 1847. Columbia, N. Y.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (1024), *Salem, Conn., and New Lyme, Ohio.*

2511. Jonathan, b. May 19, 1791, unmarried, d. 1819.

2512. Justin, b. April 11, 1793, m. Mary Dickinson July 29, 1820. Michigan.

2513. Else, b. July 2, 1795, m. Lemuel Clark Dec. 25, 1825. Morgan (Rock Creek), Ohio.

2514. Daniel, b. Oct. 4, 1797, m. Cordelia Phillips, 1835. Colebrook, O.

2515. John, b. April 26, 1800, unmarried, d. June 5, 1830.

2516. Lovisa, b. Sept. 15, 1802, unmarried, d. Sept. 23, 1862.

2517. Sophia, b. June 9, 1806, m. George Brown Jan. 31, 1826, who d. Sept. 16, 1863. She resides with her daughter, Mrs. Edward Willard. Ashtabula, Ohio.

2518. Emmeline, b. Sept., 1808, m. Lucius Fitch, 1833. She d. Sept. 1, 1834. New Lyme, Ohio.

2519. Jared, b. May 10, 1811, m. Roxa J. Rawdon Jan. 25, 1847. New Lyme, Ohio.

2520. Nancy, b. July, 1813, m. Dr. Samuel M. Sumner, 1845. Geneva, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

2521. Harris, b. Oct., 1816, unmarried, d. March, 1857. Reed's Landing, Minn.

2522. Francis Henry, b. Feb. 6, 1819, m. Chloe Ann Wood Aug. 15, 1849. Dorset, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Children of HARRIS LOOMIS (1028), *Springfield, N. Y.*

2523. Dr. Hubbel, b. March 11, 1797, m. Maria Miller. He d. 1853? Milwaukee, Wisc.

2524. Rev. David, b. April 26, 1799, m. Paulina Brown Dec. 19, 1819. Farmington, Mich.

2525. Mary, b. Aug., 1801, m. Dr. Goit Brown. She d. 1838? Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y. Dr. Brown removed to Bradford, McKean Co., Pa.

Children of JOEL LOOMIS (1029), *Lyme, Conn.*

2526. Hannah, b. Sept. 7, 1797, m. Daniel Chappel Oct. 3, 1814, who d. 1850. She lives at Tariffville, Conn.

2527. James, b. March 30, 1800, m. Eliza H. Comstock Oct. 1, 1826. Both were lost in a storm Dec. 2, 1831, on the passage from New York to Mobile.

2528. Eliza A., b. May 27, 1802, m. Martin Ames, who d. 1856. She d. Oct., 1863. York, Sandusky Co., Ohio.

2529. Charlotte, b. Jan. 17, 1805, m. Marvin Fargo Oct. 2, 1828, who d. 1860. Le Roy, Genesee Co., N. Y.

2530. Joel, b. May 6, 1806, m. Emily Parker Feb. 24, 1828. He d. June 17, 1863. Pontiac, Mich.

2531. Almena, b. Sept. 27, 1807, m. Henry Clark Oct. 19, 1829. Lima, Livingston Co., N. Y.

2532. Sarah G., b. May 20, 1810, m. Osmond Darrow Oct. 27, 1826. Waterford, Conn.

2533. Francis B., b. April 9, 1812, m. 1st, Elizabeth M. Ingham of Saybrook, Dec. 20, 1836, who d. March 20, 1839; m. 2d, Angenora Beckwith May 3, 1842. Pres. 1st Nat. Bank, New London, Conn.

2534. Christopher C., b. Feb. 6, 1814, m. Jane M. Turner April 27, 1836. Sag Harbor, Long Island.

2535. Emma A., b. Sept. 20, 1815, m. Orin F. Smith Nov. 2, 1831. Moosup, Conn.

2536. Ellis, b. Dec. 27, 1816, m. Elisha Palmer Nov. 30, 1837. Montville, Conn.

2537. Cordelia F., b. Aug. 13, 1819, m. Seth Smith April 1, 1839. St. John's, Mich.

Children of Rev. HUBBEL LOOMIS (1030), *Willington, Ct., and Upper Alton, Ill.*

2538. Jerusha, b. Nov. 21, 1806, m. James Thomas Bradford of Plainfield, Conn., Nov. 17, 1827. He was b. Oct. 13, 1806, and d. March, 1862. She d. July 4, 1852. Greensboro, Ala.

2539. Sophia, b. Feb. 4, 1809, m. Cyrus Edwards Nov. 22, 1837. Upper Alton, Ill.

2540. Prof. Elias, b. Aug. 7, 1811, grad. Y. C. 1830, m. Julia E. Upson of Tallmadge, Ohio, May 14, 1840. She was b. July 3, 1818, and d. June 13, 1854. Prof. Nat. Phil. and Ast., Yale Coll. New Haven, Conn.

2541. Caroline, b. May 17, 1814, m. Prof. Zenas B. Newman Nov. 2, 1842, who d. July 21, 1844.

2542. David Burt, b. April 17, 1817; served three years in 2d Reg. Minnesota Volunteers, 1862–5, as first lieut. and captain; unmarried. Stillwater, Minn.

2543. Prof. John Calvin, b. Nov. 26, 1822, m. 1st, Martha C. Voltz July 16, 1848, who d. Oct 17, 1849; m. 2d, Minerva D. Barge Feb. 8, 1857. Prof. Ancient Languages, Alab. Univ., 1870–1. Resides Cave Spring, Ga.

Children of GUY LOOMIS (1031), *Salem, Conn.*

2544. Abigail, b. July 25, 1800, m. Capt. Francis Jones Jan. 12, 1820. She d. Dec. 28, 1843.

2545. Alfred, b. July 7, 1802, m. Anstace G. Otis Feb. 25, 1825.

2546. Elias, b Dec. 20, 1806, m. Sarah A. Morgan of East Haddam, Jan. 13, 1830. He d. June 30, 1836.

2547. Sophia Esther, b. Oct. 14, 1809, m. Alfred H. Chapman Nov. 13, 1842. Norwich, Conn.

2548. Guy Nelson, b. Dec. 14, 1811, m. Laura A. Gorton Oct. 19, 1835. Philadelphia, 1307 N. Broad street.

2549. Elijah Griswold, b. Dec. 13, 1817, m. 1st, Lucretia D. Willoughby Dec. 30, 1839, who d. Jan. 21, 1841; m. 2d, Mary Jane Hayes April 12, 1842, who d. April 1, 1852; m. 3d, Mary Huntley June 16, 1853.

2550. Amasa, b. June 14, 1821, m. Nancy D. Chappel Jan. 5, 1845. Tariffville, Conn.

Children of ELIAS LOOMIS (1032), *Warren, N. Y., and Palermo, N. Y.*

2551. Elias D., b. July 17, 1803, m. 1st, Sarah Hunt Nov. 27, 1828, who d. Feb. 12, 1837; m. 2d, Mary E. Jackson Sept. 14, 1837. He d. Sept. 10, 1862.

2552. Raynsford, b. Feb. 24, 1805, m. Ruth Warren Nov. 16, 1827. He d. May 22, 1867.

2553. Harriet, b. Dec. 24, 1806, m. Ethan Burdick Feb. 28, 1841, who d. Nov. 3, 1856. Palermo, N. Y.

2554. Elijah, b. May 5, 1810, d. April 20, 1838.

2555. Guy O. P., b. May 1, 1812, m. Angeline Sayles Jan. 3, 1836. Palermo, N. Y.

2556. Otis S., b. Aug. 28, 1814, d. May 20, 1815.

2557. Lydia, b. April 28, 1816, m. Asahel Kinney Dec. 31, 1837. White Water, Wisc.

2558. Sophia, b. Dec. 14, 1818 d. July 29, 1823.

2559. Adeline, b. April 18, 1821, m. John Sayles Nov. 19, 1840, who d. Nov. 7, 1859. Palermo, N. Y.

2560. Charles, b. Nov. 9, 1823, d. May 10, 1824.

2561. Eliza Ann, b. Sept. 18, 1825, d. Jan. 31, 1844.

2562. Hiram W., b. June 6, 1829, m. Adeline Sayles May 26, 1853. Memb. N. Y. Assem. 1863–4. Mexico, N. Y.

Children of ISRAEL LOOMIS (1036), *Hillsdale, Mich.*

2563. Daniel, b. 1796, m. Caroline Seely. Calhoun Co., Mich.

2564. Maria, b. 1798, m. Moses Shaw. Hillsdale, Mich.

2565. Sarah, b. 1800, m. Dr. —— Prindle. Michigan.

2566. Cyrus Lee, b. March 18, 1802, m. Clarissa Firkins April 2, 1841. He d. July 22, 1850. Verona, N. Y. She resides Syracuse, N. Y.

2567. Irene, b. 1809, m. Israel Kellogg. Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children of DUDLEY LOOMIS (1037), *Warren, N. Y.*

2568. Elizabeth Freeman, b. Oct. 4, 1796, m. Owen Warner Dec. 1, 1818. Resides Buffalo, N. Y.

2569. Alfred, b. Jan. 4, 1798, m. Julia Ann Harrington Jan. 28, 1824. He d. April 30, 1854. She resides St. Louis, Mo., 1118 Locust street.

2570. John, b. Aug. 25, 1799, unmarried; went south in 1825; is supposed to reside near Baton Rouge, La.

2571. Cornelia, b. May 9, 1802, m. Sherman W. Robbins Dec. 1, 1829. She d. Dec. 14, 1836. Buffalo, N. Y.

2572. Demis, b. March 25, 1804, m. John Connelly Dec. 1, 1825. She d. Sept. 28, 1869. Barre, N. Y.

2573. Alonzo, b. Sept. 25, 1805, m. Olive Thurston Feb. 20, 1828. Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y.

2574. Emily, b. July 31, 1807, m. 1st, George Stearns March 29, 1829; m. 2d, Uriah Kelsey. Barre, N. Y.

2575. Mary, b. July 16, 1809, m. Alexander Buel May 12, 1846. She d. Jan. 9, 1847. Kalamazoo, Mich.

2576. Amanda, b. March 12, 1811, m. Sherman W. Robbins Nov. 15, 1836. Sacramento, Cal.

2577. Sophia, b. March 19, 1813, m. John Brown May 12, 1842. She d. Oct. 2, 1842. Houston, Texas.

2578. Lydia, b. April 16, 1816, m. Charles Stocking May 12, 1835. She d. March 5, 1849. Michigan.

2579. Alice, b. July 9, 1818, m. David Mix Oct. 22, 1836. Albion, N. Y.

2580. Aurelia, b. Nov. 9, 1820, m. Birdsey A. Root Jan. 10, 1837. Buffalo, N. Y., 337 Franklin street.

2581. Charles, b. July 19, 1822, d. Oct. 1, 1825.

Children of SAMUEL LOOMIS (1042), *Geneseo, N. Y.*

2582. Mary, b. Sept. 7, 1800.

2583. Nancy Jerusha, b. July 19, 1801, m. —— Bayne. Medina, N. Y.

Children of THOMAS LOOMIS (1047), *Bolton.*

2584. Eunice, b. Sept. 15, 1779, unmarried, d. May 8, 1842. Bolton.

2585. Thomas, b. Oct. 13, 1780, m. Sophia Isaacs, who d. May 4, 1828. He d. Nov., 1854. Indiana.

2586. George, b. Jan. 26, 1783, m. 1st, Anna Driggs, who d. June 3, 1808, æ. 25 years; m. 2d, Rhoda Bailey. He d. Oct. 28, 1847. Pike, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

2587. Salmon, b. Dec. 26, 1784, m. Elizabeth Dart April 22, 1813. He d. Aug. 17, 1857. No children. Bolton.

2588. Austin, b. June 19, 1789, m. 1st, Hannah Dickinson Feb. 2, 1820, who d. Aug. 31, 1850, æ. 53; m. 2d, Mary A. Russell Jan. 3, 1852. North Amherst, Mass.

2589. Laura, b. May 25, 1791, m. Alvin Newell, who d. 1868. She resides (1871) Rockville, Conn.

2590. Harriet, b. Aug. 15, 1795, m. Ebenezer Bigelow. She d. 1859. Colchester, Conn.

Children of ELEAZER LOOMIS (1054), *Alstead, N. H.*

2591. Samuel, b. Sept. 27, 1775, m. 1st, Bathsheba Baker; m. 2d, Mary House. He d. Feb. 15, 1855. North Brookfield, N. Y.

2592. Grace, b. Oct. 17, 1777, m. Walter Walker, who d. 1846. She d. 1837. Langdon, N. H.

2593. Ashbel, b. Sept. 16, 1779, m. Sarah Scott, who d. Sept. 10, 1841. He d. Aug. 3, 1824. Alstead, N. H.

2594. Esther, b. Sept. 14, 1781, m. Perkins Staples. She d. 1812. Westmoreland, Cheshire Co., N. H.

2595. Desire, b. 1788, m. Jonathan Peck. She d. 1868. Keene, N. H.

Children of GILES LOOMIS (1061), *East Windsor.*

2596. Esther, b. Dec. 21, 1781, m. Elijah Gaylord Dec. 3, 1800. She d. Feb. 12, 1812. Torringford, Conn.

2597. Giles, b. May 10, 1784, d. June 23, 1801.

2598. Laura, b. Feb. 22, 1787, m. Rev. Nathan B. Derrow Sept. 3, 1823. She d. July 9, 1849.

2599. Horace, b. Feb. 8, 1789, m. Pamela Tracy. He d. 1836, without children. Mesopotamia, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

2600. Harry Welles, b. June 16, 1791, m. 1st, Hope Norris March 1, 1813, who d. Oct. 11, 1813; m. 2d, Nancy Wright Nov. 22, 1814, who d. May 21, 1859. He d. July 28, 1866. Wayne, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

2601 Sarah, b. April 17, 1793, unmarried, d. March 12, 1841.

Children of GEORGE LOOMIS (1067), *Hartford, Conn., and Albany, N. Y.*

2602. A daughter, b. Oct. 23, 1789, d. same day.
2603. Laura L., b. Feb. 17, 1791, d. Jan. 21, 1799.
2604. George Jepson, b. July 2, 1793, was living in 1837.

Children of Deac. AMASA LOOMIS (1068), *South Windsor.*

2605. Rev. Amasa, b. Oct. 10, 1785, grad. Y. C. 1807, m. Frances Pitkin Aug. 31, 1819. Settled as a clergyman in Salem, Conn., 1813–17, and in Painesville, Ohio, 1818–23. He d. Jan. 31, 1824. Had but one child, and this lived but a few days.
2606. Sophia, b. Nov. 10, 1787, m. Elisha Johnson April 18, 1808. She was living 1835.
2607. Arethusa, b. Sept. 20, 1790, d. June 17, 1832.
2608. Elijah, b. Nov. 1, 1792, m. Harriet Bliss June 3, 1823, who d. Nov. 9, 1868. West Norfolk, Conn.
2609. Elizabeth, b. June 9, 1795, d. Aug. 15, 1795.
2610. Abner, b. Oct. 26, 1797, d. April 23, 1821.
2611. Flavel, b. Oct. 2, 1799, d. Aug. 11, 1827, at Charleston, S. C.
2612. William, b. Oct. 6, 1801, m. 1st, Agnes Pease Oct. 8, 1822, who d. Feb. 25, 1825; m. 2d, Sarah Johnson May 2, 1826
2613. Elizabeth Priscilla, b. May 5, 1805, d. July 27, 1832.

Children of GERSHOM LOOMIS (1074), *East Windsor, Ct., and Lyndon, Ill.*

2614. Alice Fitch, b. Aug. 25, 1804, d. Oct. 16, 1804.
2615. Clarissa, b. May 24, 1806, m. James Coburn June 1, 1826. Lyndon, Ill.
2616. Confucius Fitch, b. Oct. 8, 1809, m. Elizabeth Lyons Oct. 1, 1835. Great Bend, Pa.
2617. Mary Adeline, b. Nov. 29, 1811, m. Anson Gillett Jan. 3, 1844. New York City, 403 W. 33d street.

Children of CHAUNCEY LOOMIS (1077), *East Windsor.*

2618. Juliet, bapt. March 27, 1808.
2619. Harriet, bapt. June 25, 1809.
2620. Olive Elmer, bapt. Nov. 10, 1811, m. Francis Stoughton Jan. 1, 1840.

Child of JOSIAH LOOMIS (1081), *Bolton, Conn.*

2621. Josiah, b. about 1770, m. Jane Craig. He d. 1821. Utica, N. Y.

Children of JACOB LOOMIS (1083), *Russell, Mass.*

2622. Hubbard, b. May 20, 1776, m. 1st, Clarissa Scovill Dec. 15, 1802, who d. Aug. 20, 1809; m. 2d, Nancy Newton. He removed to Madison Co., N. Y.

2623. Josiah, b. Aug. 27, 1777, m. 1st, Rebecca Sheen Jan. 28, 1802, who d. May 4, 1821; m. 2d, Mary Newton April 1, 1827. Removed to Madison Co., N. Y.

2624. Jacob, b. April 27, 1780, m. Nancy Noble March 30, 1802 Removed to Chenango Co., N. Y.

2625. Anna, b. Jan. 5, 1783, m. John Newton June 20, 1804. Removed to New York.

2626. Hannah, b. June 23, 1785, d. Oct. 23, 1793.

2627. Caleb, b. Sept. 4, 1788, m. Eunice Andrus Feb. 18, 1813. He d. March, 1849.

2628. Lyman, b. Dec. 10, 1793, m. Clarissa Wait; was drowned July 17, 1825. Chester, Mass.

2629. Solomon, b. Jan. 16, 1797, m. Laura Bishop Jan. 16, 1817. He d. Feb. 25, 1863. She is living (1870) Chicopee, Mass.

Children of CALEB LOOMIS (1084), *Colchester, Conn.*

2630. Alfred, b. 1779.

2631. Hannah, b. 1781, m. Frederick Nack. She d. 1871. Kalamazoo, Mich.

2632. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 10, 1783, at Somers, Conn., m. John Chandler, 1813, who d. Dec. 15, 1850. She d. Dec. 16, 1865. Coldwater, Mich.

2633. Lucinda, b. 1785, at Hinsdale, Mass., m. Jesse Millerd Nov., 1803, who d. Feb. 8, 1871. She d. Sept. 24, 1861. Milwaukee, Wisc.

2634. Caleb, b. 1787.

2635. Clara, b. ——.

Children of SAMUEL LOOMIS (1085), *Colchester.*

2636. Elias, b. May 18, 1788, m. 1st, Matilda Carrier, 1812, who d. June 30, 1849, æ. 55; m. 2d, Rachel Adams Oct. 8, 1850, who d. May 11, 1856, æ. 63. He d. June 21, 1856. Westchester, Conn.

2637. Nancy, b. June 30, 1790, d. young.

2638. Elizabeth, b. June 30, 1790, m. Capt. Ebenezer Stowell. He d. 1867. Columbia, Conn.

2639. Nancy, b. April 27, 1792, m. Moses White. She d. Nov. 30 1817. Chatham.

2640. Samuel, b. Nov. 15, 1794, d. May 25, 1811.

2641. Caleb, b. June 15, 1797, m. 1st, Catherine E. Emmons Sept. 6, 1820, who d. Dec. 28, 1846; m. 2d, Phœbe E. Snow Feb. 9, 1847, who d. Jan. 18, 1863. He d. June 3, 1867. Moodus.

2642. Lucinda, b. May 1, 1799, m. Joseph Babcock, who d. Oct., 1865. She d. Feb. 2, 1870.

2643. Lydia, b. Nov. 1, 1801, m. Oramel Bigelow, who d. 1850. She resides in Hebron.

2644. Lois, b. Jan. 2, 1804, m. James Bigelow. Removed west.

Children of DAVID LOOMIS (1087), *West Chester, Conn.*

2645. Prudence R., b. July 18, 1795, m. Erastus Chapman May, 1814.

2646. Alfred L., b. Nov. 3, 1796, m. Abigail Foote April 6, 1826.

2647. Emily, b. Aug. 5, 1798, m. Ozem Carrier.

2648. Loren Williams, b. June 20, 1800, m. 1st, Caroline L. Williams Nov. 19, 1834, who d. Oct. 3, 1858, æ. 42; m. 2d, Mary O. Buell March 16, 1860.

2649. Lucretia H., b. March 5, 1805, m. Matthew Griswold Warner Nov., 1825.

Children of SOLOMON LOOMIS (1088), *Greenfield, N. Y.*

2650. Harriet, b. Nov. 20, 1802, d. July 6, 1821. Ballston, N. Y.

2651. Hiram, b. June 29, 1805, m. 1st, Orril Davis July 14, 1830, who d. Oct. 25, 1849, æ. 49; m. 2d, Mrs. Ann A. Wakeman March 11, 1852. He d. Aug. 5, 1872. Ballston, N. Y.

2652. Louisa M., b. May 20, 1807, m. Lewis Raymond Oct. 14, 1828. She d. March 18, 1867.

2653. Gilbert L., b. July 7, 1809, m. 1st, Alice H. Carpenter, who d. July 28, 1854; m. 2d, Phœbe Hewitt Dec. 3, 1856. Mosherville, N. Y.

2654. Edward, b. July 8, 1812, m. 1st, Mary Ann Harvey Sept. 18, 1844, who d. Jan. 25, 1847, æ. 22; m. 2d, Mrs. Frances Ann Beaumont July 1, 1849. Sonora, Cal.

2655. Albert D., b. Oct. 22, 1814, m. Marietta Carr Sept. 21, 1842. Does business in Chicago, but resides at Kenosha, Wisc.

2656. Augustus Isham, b. Dec. 13, 1816, m. 1st, Content E. Crandall Dec. 21, 1845, who d. Feb. 2, 1846, æ. 29; m. 2d, Phœbe A. Damon May 1, 1850, who d. Dec. 21, 1863, æ. 48; m. 3d, S. Anna Fisher June 27, 1871. No children. Muskegon, Mich.

2657. Emily, b. March 19, 1819, m. Seth Barber. Greenfield, N. Y.

2658. James R., b. Oct. 28, 1822, m. Maria Green. He d. Oct. 16, 1863, in hospital at Memphis, Tenn.

Children of WILLIAM R. LOOMIS (1089), *Elmira, N. Y.*

2659. Caroline Isabella, b. Nov. 16, 1804, m. William Ferguson Nov. 28, 1840, who d. 1846. She d. Aug. 22, 1847.

2660. William Robbins, b. March 8, 1807, m. Mary Crosby Jan. 2, 1842. Elmira, N. Y.

2661. Clarissa Harriet, b. 1810, unmarried. Resides Albany, N. Y.

2662. Samuel Anable, b. March 3, 1813, m. Sarah Adeline Adset Sept. 29, 1837. Albany, N. Y.

2663. Lydia Maria, b. May 28, 1815, m. George Cushing March 18, 1837. She d. 1865. Rock River, Ill.

2664. Emma Prudence, b. April 27, 1818, m. Dr. Van Buren Lockrow July 24, 1837. New York City, 36 Great Jones street.

2665. Anna Nancy, b. Oct. 27, 1820, m. John Olendorf Oct. 31, 1843, firm of Olendorf, Case & Gillespie, tea brokers, N. Y. Resides Jersey City, N. J.

2666. Charlotte Jane, b. March 3, 1823, m. A. Denison Cushing, who d. Aug. 11, 1859. She d. Feb. 18, 1865.

2667. Mary Adelia, b. Dec. 22, 1828, m. Seth H. Hunsdon Nov. 15, 1850. Albany, N. Y.

Children of OLIVER LOOMIS (1093), *East Windsor.*

2668. Oliver, b. Sept. 24, 1763, m. 1st, Jude Adams Dec. 9, 1787, who d. March 31, 1814, æ. 50; m. 2d, Mrs. Deborah Hamlin. He was a soldier in Rev. army, removed to Pawlet, Vt., about 1783, and d. Jan. 4, 1837.

2669. Benjamin Newberry, b. Dec. 7, 1765, d. 1783.

2670. Justin, b. ——. Removed to Oneida Co., N. Y. No children.

2671. Susan, b. ——, m. Samuel Miller. She d., æ. 70, at Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y.

2672. Jerusha, b. ——, unmarried, d., æ. 65. Rutland Co., Vt.

2673. Dimmis, b. ——, m. Talcott Wolcott. Oshkosh, Wisc.

2674. Nathaniel, b. March 9, 1780, m. Anna Williams. He d. 1829. Pawlet, Vt.

2675. Deborah, b. ——, m. Henry Wooster. She d., æ. 70. Rutland Co., Vt.

Children of DYER LOOMIS (1095), *Skowhegan, Me.*

2676. Wealthy, b. March 7, 1780, m. Seth Wyman. She d. Dec. 25, 1870. Manchester, N. H.

2677. Sarah, b. March 22, 1782, m. James Tuthill. She d. Feb. 9, 1854. Skowhegan, Me.

2678. George, b. July 19, 1784, m. Martha French Oct. 1, 1811. He d. March 20, 1865. Skowhegan, Me.

2679. Samuel, b. Oct. 18, 1786, m. Lydia Hutchins. He d. July 25, 1847. Skowhegan, Me.

2680. Warren, b. Oct. 2, 1789, m. Lydia Peet, who d. 1871. He d. March 18, 1865. No children.

2681. Murray, b. April 18, 1792, m. Rhoda Squires. He d. 1862. Iowa.

2682. Marshall, b. Jan. 23, 1796, unmarried, d. Aug. 21, 1859. Skowhegan, Me.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (1097), *Lincolnville, Pa.*

2683. Electa, b. Feb. 11, 1784, m. Daniel Burnet Nov. 4, 1821, who d. May 25, 1850. She. d. Nov. 20, 1871. Florida, Mass.

2684. Merrill, b. April 2, 1786. In 1830 he removed from Stamford, Vt., to Bloomfield, Crawford Co., Pa., and d. April 12, 1861.

2685. Clarissa, b. May 18, 1788, m. John Grant, who d. 1866. She d. 1849. Wayne, Pa.

2686. John, b. Aug. 14, 1790, d. 1836. West Virginia?

2687. Amzi, b. March 17, 1793, d. March 13, 1794.

2688. Salome, b. March 17, 1795, m. John Smith. She d. Jan. 12, 1870. Concord Station, Pa.

2689. Amzi, b. Feb. 15, 1797, d. March, 1819.

2690. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 28, 1798, m. Solomon Dix, who d. 1870. She lives (1873) Riceville, Crawford Co., Pa.

2691. Jeduthun, b. July 18, 1800. Removed to Rutland, McHenry Co., Ill., and afterwards to Nebraska, where he d., 1871.

2692. Amy, b. May 5, 1802, m. James Clegg, who d. 1860. Michigan.

2693. Israel, b. June 8, 1804. Lives (1873) Mendota, Putnam Co., Mo.

2694. Jonathan, b. Dec. 19, 1806, m. Margaret Stafford Feb. 5, 1828. Lincolnville, Crawford Co., Pa.

2695. Jerusha, b. June 3, 1809, m. Orin Loudin. She d. 1850. Pa.

2696. Susannah, b. March 27, 1811, m. Josiah E. Sprague. Lives (1874) Huntley Grove, Ill.

Children of Rev. JOSIAH LOOMIS (1101), *Stafford, Conn., and Ashfield, Mass.*

2697. Mary, b. Sept. 3, 1791, m. Samuel Look. Wyoming, N. Y.

2698. Nathan, b. March 25, 1794, m. Waitie J. Barber Feb. 24, 1820, who d. March 14, 1860. Leeds, Hampshire Co., Mass.

2699. Josiah, b. Feb. 5, 1797, m. Mrs. —— Tibbets, 1831. Bull Run, Va.

2700. Dr. Dyer, b. Feb. 5, 1801, m. 1st, Emilia Mabey Feb. 18, 1830, who d. Dec. 5, 1835; m. 2d, Mrs. Jane E. Willard July 25, 1839, who d. Nov. 12, 1870, æ. 62. Physician, New Berlin, N. Y.

2701. Joshua, b March 13, 1803, m. Sybil Thayer of Williamsburg, Mass., who d 1863. He resides Mansfield, Ohio.

2702. Levi, b. Aug. 27, 1805, m. Amelia Bogue, who d. May, 1864. Washington, D. C.

Child of NATHANIEL LOOMIS (1102), *Whitesboro, N. Y.*

2703. Samuel, bapt. Jan. 27, 1788, at Upper Middletown, Conn. See John White and descendants, p. 86.

Children of NATHAN LOOMIS (1103), *Rushville, N. Y.*

2704. John, b. March 22, 1787, d. same day.

2705. Sarah, b. May 20, 1788, d. June 1, 1788.

2706. Chester, b. Dec. 25, 1789, m. Hannah Hobart Oct. 19, 1815, who d. Jan. 2, 1865. N. Y. State Senator, 1835–8. Rushville, N. Y.

2707. Lucy P., b. Sept. 29, 1791, m. Augustus Blodget Jan. 2, 1811, who d. 1865. She d. Jan. 19, 1868. Wauwatosa, Wisc.

2708. James, b. May 20, 1793, m. Sarah Williams May 13, 1819. He d. April 11, 1871. Ypsilanti, Mich.

2709. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 1, 1795, d. Aug. 7, 1802, from the bite of a rattlesnake.

2710. Sarah, b. Dec. 16, 1797, m Deac. Oren Greene May 6, 1817. He d. Aug. 2, 1841. She resides Wauwatosa, Wisc.

2711. Elisha, b. Dec. 11, 1799, m. Maria Sartwell Sept. 27, 1819. He was printer to the Sandwich Islands Mission, and d. Aug. 27, 1836.

2712. Amanda, b. March 1, 1802, m. Walter P. Hobart Dec. 29, 1825. She d. Dec. 17, 1834. Potter, N. Y.

2713. Minerva, b. April 5, 1805, m. Thomas J. Nevins Nov. 23, 1825. She d. May 2, 1827. Penn Yan, N. Y.

2714. Benjamin, b. April 6, 1809, d. April 13, 1832.

Children of BENJAMIN LOOMIS (1108), *Rushville, N. Y.*

2715. Dyer, b. 1798, unmarried, d. June 5, 1836.

2716. Allen, b. April 9, 1800, m. Rebecca Emory, who d. Sept. 4, 1829. He d. July 25, 1832. No children. Middlesex, N. Y.

2717. Calista, b. June 1, 1805, d. Sept. 15, 1820.

2718. Nathaniel, b. March 18, 1807, m. 1st, Cynthia Legg, who d. June 6, 1838; m. 2d, Maria Fitch Oct., 1838. Middlesex, Yates Co., N. Y.

Children of HENRY LOOMIS (1109), *Greenfield, Pa.*

2719. Warren, b. Sept. 7, 1802, m. Isabel Belnap, 1827. He d. July 10, 1829. Greenfield, Pa.

2720. Persa, b. Jan. 2, 1804, m. David Hall, 1821. She d. Feb. 6, 1844. Westfield, N. Y.

2721. Alvisa, b. May 14, 1806, unmarried, d. May 1, 1832.

2722. Asenath, b. Feb. 2, 1808, unmarried. North East, Pa.

2723. Evelina, b. May 28, 1810, m. Cyrus Jenks, 1828. She d. March 21, 1831. Greenfield, Pa.

2724. Sophronia, b. May 13, 1812, m. Sherod C. Gilman Feb. 18, 1834. He d. July 6, 1854. North East, Pa.

2725. Nathaniel U., b. March 25, 1814, m. Clarissa Atkins, 1836, who d. June, 1872. He d. July 10, 1850. Harbor Creek, Pa.

2726. Emily S., b. Sept. 2, 1816, m. Reuel Belnap, who d. 1859. She d. May 26, 1842. North East, Pa.

2727. Mary S., b. Nov., 1819, m. Hiram Jones, 1841. He d. April, 1873. Eden, Minn.

2728. Martha A., b. March 11, 1823, m. Jeremiah Sanborn, 1845. She d. 1850. North East, Pa.

Children of DYER LOOMIS (1110), *North East, Pa.*

2729. Lyman A., b. Sept. 16, 1804, m. 1st, Eliza Ross, who d. April, 1835; m. 2d, Susan Burch. He d. Feb. 22, 1843. North East, Pa.

2730. Alvah, b. May, 1806, d., æ. 21 years.

2731. Sarah, b. Oct. 20, 1807, unmarried. North East, Pa.

2732. Hannah, b. April 3, 1809, m. Henry Williams. She d. July, 1843. Lowville, Pa.

2733. Dyer, b. Oct. 1, 1810, m. Eliza M. Robinson May 8, 1839. She d. Nov. 30, 1867. North East, Pa.

2734. Nancy, b. 1812, d., æ. 6 months.

2735. Nancy J., b. Sept. 26, 1814, m. John Coolidge, who d. 1869. Aurora, Ill.

2736. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 23, 1816, unmarried. Kansas.

2737. Eliza, b. Aug. 1, 1818, m. George Gilman April 7, 1842. North East, Pa.

2738. Henry, b. July 27, 1820, m. ——. Wheeling, Va.

2739. Mary, b. May 18, 1822, m. John Glidden. Leavenworth, Kan.

2740. Benjamin, b. May 16, 1826, d., æ. 17 years.

2741. William, b. Dec. 30, 1830, m. Isabel Seeley. Aurora, Ill.

2742. Hiram K., b. April, 1832, d. in U. S. army, 1861.

Children of JOEL LOOMIS (1114), *Middletown, Delaware Co., N. Y.*

2743. Elizabeth, b. 1791, unmarried, d. 1830. Middletown, N. Y.

2744. Ansel, b. 1794, m. Matilda White. He d. 1858. Abington, Luzerne Co., Pa.

2745. Harlow, b. 1797, m. 1st, Eliza Mabee; m. 2d, Sarah Stanton. He d. Feb., 1873. Yellow Head, Kankakee Co., Ill.

2746. Riley, b. Aug., 1800, unmarried, d. March 1, 1869. Halcott, N. Y.

2747. Joel, b. March 10, 1807, m. 1st, Rebecca Ackley, 1827; m. 2d, Fanny Mabee June 20, 1833; m. 3d, Louisa Rowell May 16, 1860. Redfield, Oswego Co., N. Y.

2748. Hephzibah, b. 1810, m. Reuben Gordon. She d. 1854. Lexington, Greene Co., N. Y.

2749. Aaron, b. May 15, 1813, m. Mary Robinson Jan. 24, 1841. Halcott, Greene Co., N. Y.

Children of SAMUEL LOOMIS (1116), *Florence, N. Y.*

2750. Elizur, b. 1782, m. Huldah Loomis (2302). He d. 1858. Wisc.
2751. Keziah, b. 1784, m. Joseph Fox. She d. 1858. Lee, N. Y.
2752. Sarah, b. 1786, d., æ. 7 years.
2753. Chauncey, b. 1788, d., æ. 4 years.
2754. Erastus, b. 1791, d., æ. 3 years.
2755. Sarah, b. March 20, 1794, m. Israel Hart. Chautauqua Co., N.Y.
2756. Harry, b. May, 1797, m. Anna Tuttle. He d. Aug., 1832. Lee, N. Y.
2757. Anson, b. July 12, 1800, m. Eliza Ann Dunbar Sept. 14, 1832. Lives (1870) Florence, N. Y.
2758. Mary, b. April 16, 1803, m. James Jeffries. She d. Jan. 27, 1862.

Children of JESSE LOOMIS (1119), *Coventry, N. Y.*

2759. Zilpah, b. Sept. 15, 1801, m. Mortimer Turberty Oct. 7, 1843. Coventry, N. Y.
2760. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4, 1803, m. Cyrus Loomis (2772). She d. May 1, 1871. Smyrna, N. Y.
2761. Pheda, b. May 13, 1805, m. William Wilbur. Smyrna, N. Y.
2762. Jesse, b. Oct. 14, 1807, m. Elizabeth Tinker. Chemung, N. Y.
2763. James P., b. May 28, 1809, m. Clarissa Smith, 1833. Norwich, N. Y.
2764. Henry, b. Jan. 16, 1811, m. Eunice Woodruff Feb. 28, 1836. Bainbridge, N. Y.
2765. Norman, b. Oct. 19, 1813, m. Charity Goldsmith. Van Etten, Chemung Co., N. Y.
2766. Samuel, b. July 11, 1816, m. Florilla Newton Jan., 1845. Chemung, N. Y.

Children of GEORGE LOOMIS (1120), *Lebanon, N. Y.*

2767. Levi G., b. Nov. 4, 1805, m. Lydia Patterson. He d. Jan. 18, 1860. Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.
2768. Dryden, b. May 9, 1810, m. Philena Wedge. Lebanon, N. Y.
2769. Drayton, b. Nov. 24, 1813, m. 1st, Elizabeth Patterson; m. 2d, Lydia Lampson June 20, 1838. North Granby, Conn.
2770. Marylla, b. Feb. 29, 1816, m. Stephen Cash. Smyrna, N. Y.
2771. Sarah, b. Sept. 8, 1818, m. Seth Cleveland. Smyrna, N. Y.

2772. Cyrus, b. Nov. 21, 1820, m. Elizabeth Loomis (2760). No children. Smyrna, N. Y.

2773. Edward, b. Jan. 14, 1822, m. Jane Bisby. He was soldier in U. S. army; d. Nov. 27, 1863. Lebanon, N. Y.

Children of MOSES LOOMIS (1128), *Torrington, Conn.*

2774. Luman, b. July 13, 1783, m. Amanda Thrall June 7, 1807, who d. April 12, 1835. Torrington.

2775. Sarah, b. Aug. 3, 1789, m. Uri Whiting. Winchester.

Children of RICHARD LOOMIS (1130), *Torrington.*

2776. Clarissa, b. Oct. 29, 1780, m. Medad Lyman. Burlington, Vt.

2777. Levi, b. June 23, 1783. Removed to Canada before 1810; was living in 1827.

2778. Chester, b. April 20, 1785. Removed to Canada; was living in 1827.

2779. Laura, b. May 28, 1787, m. Erastus Hodges Jan. 5, 1809. She d. 1840. Torrington.

2780. Richard, b. Aug. 2, 1789. Removed to Canada; d. in 1860.

2781. Rachel, b. Feb. 29, 1792, m. Chester Bancroft. She d. 1860. Winchester.

2782. Harriet, b. Oct. 7, 1794, m. Starr Clark. Utica, N. Y.

2783. Huldah, b. May 18, 1797, m. Levi Hills of Goshen, April 28, 1818. She d. April 15, 1820.

2784. Abner, b. Jan. 1, 1799, d. 1832. Oneida, N. Y.

2785. Amoret, b. Dec. 15, 1802, d. Aug. 4, 1809.

2786. Electa Spofford, b. April 9, 1807, m. Rev. Asahel Grant, missionary to Turkey. She d. Aug. 4, 1831.

Child of NAOMI LOOMIS (1133), *Torrington.*

2787. Riley Lyman, b. Dec. 13, 1789.

Children of EPHRAIM LOOMIS (1138), *Torrington.*

2788. Reuben, b. Oct. 9, 1785, m. Sarah Westland, who d. Aug. 4, 1866, æ. 77. He d. Nov. 10, 1849. Mt. Pleasant, Pa.

2789. Oliver, b. May 29, 1787, m. Mary Barber Feb. 4, 1814, who d. March, 1870, æ. 77. He was Rep. Gen. Assem. 1834, and d. Feb. 7, 1872; without children. Winsted.

2790. Ephraim, b. Feb. 28, 1789, d., æ. 4 weeks.
2791. Asahel, b. April 8, 1790, m. Adah Beach April 29, 1812. He d. Jan. 21, 1863. Black River, N. Y.
2792. Zerviah, b. May 16, 1791, m. Jesse Leach, who d. 1840. She d. 1871. Smithville, Chenango Co., N. Y.
2793. Ruth, b. Aug. 9, 1793, m. —— Sawtell. She d. 1848. Chenango Co., N. Y.
2794. Ephraim, b. July 16, 1796, m. Jemima Barber Feb. 15, 1817, who d. April 26, 1873, æ. 73. Torrington.
2795. Charles Grandison, b. March 28, 1798, m. Fanny Burgess Nov. 7, 1827, who d. Dec. 23, 1849, æ. 46. He d. April 11, 1845. Litchfield.
2796. Roman, b. Aug. 6, 1800, m. Christina Smith Oct. 13, 1832. Smithville Flats, Chenango Co., N. Y.
2797. Caroline, b. Oct. 9, 1807, m. Zebulon Merrill Nov. 15, 1842, who d. 1871. New Hartford, Conn.

Children of AARON LOOMIS (1141), *Torrington.*

2798. Aaron, b. May 16, 1790. Living in North East, Pa.
2799. Jane, b. March 11, 1792, m. —— Griswold.
2800. Laura, b. Feb. 17, 1794.
2801. Annes, b. June 23, 1797.
2802. Alvin, b. Dec. 22, 1800, m. Clarinda Case, who d. March, 1868. He d. Aug. 17, 1863. LeRoy, O.

Children of SOLOMON LOOMIS (1142), *Torrington.*

2803. Orlen, b. March 1, 1792, m. Ruby North Nov. 27, 1820. He d. July 26, 1827, without children.
2804. Hiram, b. Nov. 28, 1794, m. Abigail Ward March 29, 1821, who d. Nov. 8, 1868, æ. 70. He d. Jan. 10, 1871. Torrington.
2805. Horace, b. Nov. 14, 1796, m. 1st, Pamela Loomis (2198) April 21, 1824, who d. Sept. 23, 1824; m. 2d, Roxalena Loomis (2195) Jan. 29, 1828, who d. Sept. 3, 1830; m. 3d, Jerusha Sexton, who d. Oct. 17, 1855. He d. Sept. 11, 1869.
2806. Levi, b. May 8, 1806, unmarried, d. March 2, 1853.
2807. Candace, b. Nov. 6, 1807, unmarried, d. 1834.

Children of SILAS LOOMIS (1144), *Waterbury, Vt.*

2808. Huldah, b. Feb. 7, 1793, m. Charles Kelsey March, 1817. Tunbridge, Vt.

2809. Azubah, b. July 14, 1794, m. Seth Town Oct., 1814. She d. June 18, 1846. Waterbury, Vt.

2810. Mary, b. March 15, 1798, unmarried, d. May 8, 1861.

2811. Silas, b. Jan. 17, 1800, m. Elizabeth Austin Aug. 18, 1822. Waterbury, Vt.

2812. Ruel, b. Sept. 29, 1802, m. Pallas D. Lampher Sept., 1828. He d. 1850. Elmore, Vt.

2813. Bethuel, b. March 11, 1804, unmarried, d. June 11, 1826.

2814. Mary, b. Nov. 21, 1808, m. Daniel A. Belknap Jan. 1, 1838. Waterbury, Vt.

2815. Elam, b. Aug. 2, 1810, m. Judith A. Sanborn Sept. 5, 1842. Waterbury, Vt.

Children of ELIAS LOOMIS (1147), *New Hartford.*

2816. Miles, b. Oct. 3, 1799, m. Esther Alford Nov. 27, 1828. He d. Sept. 13, 1854.

2817. William, b. Jan., 1804, m. Lydia Hewitt Feb. 27, 1828. He d. March, 1866. Hitchcockville, Conn.

2818. Luther, b. Nov. 8, 1806, m. 1st, Catherine Maria Rockwell Aug. 2, 1829; m. 2d, Louisa Viall Nov. 24, 1839. Cuyahoga Falls, O.

Children of LEMUEL LOOMIS (1149), *Torrington and Winchester.*

2819. Pluma, b. Aug. 10, 1794, m. Willis Crampton of Farmington, Feb. 15, 1836. She d. 1858.

2820. Reuben, b. Feb. 11, 1796, m. Abigail Burnham Nov., 1820. No children. Torrington.

2821. Almedha, b. Aug. 1, 1797, m. Myron Leach. She d. 1847.

2822. Lemuel, b. April 3, 1800, unmarried, d. March 31, 1871. Torrington.

2823. Lydia, b. Aug. 4, 1802, unmarried, d. May 25, 1848.

2824. Abigail, b. April 28, 1805, m. Asa Hamlin. She d. 1840.

2825. Huldah, b. Dec. 20, 1806, m. Smith Harris May 13, 1838. She d. May, 1859.

2826. Lucinda, b. Dec. 6, 1809, unmarried, d. May 31, 1865.

Children of ELISHA LOOMIS (1150), *Concord, O.*

2827. Reuel E., b. Sept. 15, 1816, m. Amelia Fitch Nov. 2, 1848. Concord, O.
2828. Charles, b. 1818, unmarried. (Insane.) Claridon, O.
2829. Abigail, b. 1820, m. Russell Hill. LeRoy, O.
2830. William, b. 1822, d., æ. 22 years.
2831. Seth, b. 1824, m. Susan Kempton. He d. 1872. Montville, O.
2832. Julian, b. 1827, m. Adeline Foot. He d. 1859. She m. Nelson Searls, 1863. Hampden, Geauga Co., O.
2833. Rachel, b. 1829, m. James Fitch. Claridon, O.

Children of JOSEPH LOOMIS (1153), *Wadsworth, O.*

2834. Oren, b. Nov. 16, 1791, m. Mary A. Eyles Jan. 14, 1823; resided at Wadsworth, O., till 1866, when he removed to Bloomington, McLean Co., Ill.
2835. Sherman, b. Jan. 23, 1792, m. 1st, Julia Melissa Mills Dec. 9, 1819, who d. May 27, 1820; m. 2d, Lodemia Sackett Dec. 16, 1823. He d. Feb. 13, 1851.
2836. Lurilla, b. ——, m. Charles Pease.
2837. Roman, b. ——, d. young.

Child of ELISHA LOOMIS (1156), *Winsted.*

2838. Sarah Maria, b. Nov. 14, 1804.

Children of HORACE LOOMIS (1159), *Burlington, Vt.*

2839. Lucia, b. Dec. 30, 1799, m. John N. Pomeroy March 25, 1819. Burlington, Vt.
2840. Frederick G., b. Sept. 3, 1808, unmarried. South America.
2841. Edward C., b. Aug. 7, 1810, m. Serotia Weatherby Aug. 22, 1832.
2842. Ellen D., b. March 9, 1813, m. Alfred Brooks June 2, 1834. New York City.

Children of LUTHER LOOMIS (1164), *Burlington, Vt.*

2843. Maria, b. May 26, 1810, unmarried. Burlington, Vt.
2844. Mary, b. May 13, 1812, m. John H. Peck Nov. 13, 1833. She d. Dec. 28, 1834. Burlington, Vt.

2845. Horatio Gates, b. Oct. 23, 1814, m. Harriet Waite Oct., 1835. No children. Chicago, Ill.

2846. Henry, b. Aug. 31, 1818, m. Julia Sleight June, 1841, who d. Aug. 9, 1870, æ. 50. Burlington, Vt.

Children of GEORGE LOOMIS (1173). *Canton, Pa.*

2847. Marcus, b. Nov. 16, 1786, unmarried, d. Jan. 20, 1864. Canton, Pa.

2848. Minerva, b. Aug. 20, 1789, m. Roswell R. Rogers April 11, 1810, who d. Nov. 17, 1867. Canton, Pa.

2849. Josiah, b. June 1, 1795, unmarried. Resides Union, Tioga Co., Pa.

2850. Miles, b. June 1, 1795, m. Eliza Root. He d. Jan. 15, 1870. Canton, Pa.

2851. Deborah, b. June 15, 1797, m. Stephen Pepper. Union, Tioga Co., Pa.

2852. Clarissa, b. Sept. 5, 1799, m. David Bailey. She d. 1822. Canton, Pa.

2853. Charles, b. Dec. 16, 1802, m. 1st, Eliza Tice, who d. April 19, 1842; m. 2d, Elizabeth Corson. Canton, Pa.

2854. Mary, b. Jan., 1804, d. 1820.

2855. Anna, b. May 10, 1806, d. 1820.

2856. Lucinda, b. April 10, 1808, m. George Soper. Roseville, Tioga Co., Pa.

Children of OLIVER LOOMIS (1175), *Windham, N. Y.*

2857. Lyman, b. 1784, d., æ. 22 years.

2858. Jesse, b. 1786, d., æ. 2 years.

2859. Jesse, b. 1788, m. Lucy Miller. He d. 1813. Windham, N. Y.

2860. Willis, b. Jan. 16, 1790, m. Fanny Stimpson Aug., 1812. Windham, N. Y.

2861. Robert, b. 1795, m. Mary Ann Oakley. He d. 1857, without children. Shandaken, Ulster Co., N. Y.

2862. Revilo, b. 1797, unmarried. Drowned 1822. Hunter, N. Y.

2863. Harmon E., b. 1779, m. Maria Wright. He d. 1861. Windham, N. Y.

2864. Sarah, b. 1801, m. Henry Osborn. Resides Tonica, Ill.

2865. Mary, b. 1803, m. Abraham Hare. Lexington, N. Y.

2866. Fanny, b. 1805, m. George Newton. She d. 1863. Tonica, Ill.

Children of AUGUSTUS LOOMIS (1177), *Canton, Pa.*

2867. Ezekiel, b. 1799, d., æ. 15 years.

2868. John, b. Jan. 9, 1801, m. Adeline Haxton March 25, 1828, who d. Feb. 14, 1869. He d. Oct. 19, 1867. Alba, Bradford Co., Pa.

2869. Seth, b. Oct. 3, 1803, m. 1st, Harriet Simpkins Feb., 1829, who d. 1840; m. 2d, Eliza Ann Taber July 28, 1845. Marengo, McHenry Co., Ill.

2870. Almira, b. 1805, m. John Cleaveland. Tecumseh, Mich.

2871. George, b. 1806, m. Sarah Ann Eaton. Council Bluffs, Iowa.

2872. Rosina, b. June 15, 1808, m. Calvin S. Sellard Jan. 10, 1828. Canton, Pa.

2873. Minerva, b. June 15, 1810, m. Ezra W. Rutty. McIntyre, Lycoming Co., Pa.

2874. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1813, m. Asahel Wright. Canton, Pa.

Children of ISAIAH LOOMIS (1179), *Harwinton.*

2875. Clarissa, b. Nov. 6, 1785, m. Asa Shattuck. She d. 1862. Smithville, Chenango Co., N. Y.

2876. Jerusha, b. June 1, 1788, m. Isaac Cartel. She d. 1832. Harwinton.

2877. Laura, b. Sept. 26, 1790, d. 1817.

2878. Amanda, b. March 18, 1793, m. Eli Norton. She d. 1828. Litchfield.

2879. Aditha, b. Sept. 15, 1795, m. Ebenezer Clark. She d. 1861. Litchfield.

2880. Milicent, b. March 3, 1798, m. Asa Hull. She d. 1848. Harwinton.

2881. Isaiah Barbour, b. Dec. 7, 1800, m. 1st, Miriam Osborn May 6, 1830, who d. June 9, 1859; m. 2d, Esther Osborn Jan. 3, 1861. He d. March 12, 1870. Harwinton.

Children of ELISHA LOOMIS (1186), *Harwinton, Ct. and Twinsburg, Ohio.*

2882. Elisha Mills, b. Oct. 23, 1826, d. Sept. 23, 1841.

2883. Rev. Samuel, b. Feb. 8, 1829, grad. West. Res. Coll. 1849, m. Maria R. Hamilton July 23, 1854. Chester, S. C.

2884. Philo, b. 1831, d. 1832.

2885. Julia Eliza, b. Jan. 1, 1834, m. Rev. N. M'Conaughy June 14, 1858. Somerville, N. J.

2886. Philo, b. July, 1839, d. Dec. 29, 1839.

Children of SIMON LOOMIS (1190), *Harmony, N. Y.*

2887. Luther, b. April 10, 1787, d. Sept. 6, 1808.

2888. Nathaniel, b. April 30, 1790, m. Anna Reeves Feb. 14, 1832, who d. Oct. 15, 1863. He d. Jan. 15, 1865. Groton, N. Y.

2889. Sarah, b. June 6, 1792, m. John Baker Feb. 14, 1817. She d. 1868. New Hudson, N. Y.

2890. Mary, b. June 8, 1794, m. Zechariah Cook Jan. 19, 1815. She d. Dec. 19, 1843. Locke, N. Y.

2891. Solomon, b. July 23, 1796, m. 1st, Hannah Armstrong Jan. 23, 1820, who d. Feb. 11, 1859; m. 2d, Mary E. Cornell Sept. 6, 1859. Groton, N. Y.

2892. Elizabeth, b. —— 20, 1798, m. Philo Baker Jan. 21, 1819. Harmony, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

2893. Edward, b. Feb. 14, 1801, m. Anna Rowley March 20, 1832. He d. Nov. 13, 1868. Baraboo, Sauk Co., Wisc.

2894. Nancy, b. April 18, 1803, m. 1st, James McClure; m. 2d, Levi Boardman, who d. 1865. Larchville, Pa.

2895. Daniel, b. Aug. 25, 1805, m. 1st, Amy Steves Dec. 25, 1828, who d. May 6, 1830; m. 2d, Hannah Scofield Jan. 13, 1832. He d. March 31, 1866. Harmony, N. Y.

2896. Esther, b. Oct. 29, 1807, m. Amos Cook. Harmony, N. Y.

2897. Lois, b. April 15, 1811, m. Warren Rowley. She d. Nov., 1868. Locke, N. Y.

Children of SOLOMON LOOMIS (1191), *Antwerp, N. Y.*

2898. Dr. Harris, b. Jan. 12, 1795, grad. Coll. Ph. and Surg. 1819, m. Julia Mitchell. He d. Nov., 1838. Newbern, N. C.

2899. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1796, m. Hiram Polly Sept. 5, 1831. Antwerp, N. Y.

2900. Solomon, b. Nov. 27, 1798, unmarried, d. April 26, 1860. Antwerp, N. Y.

2901. James, b. Feb. 18, 1801, m. Caroline Kingsley, who d. March, 1865. Palmyra, N. Y.

2902. Emma, b. Sept. 17, 1803, m. James White Dec., 1828. She d. April, 1871. Antwerp, N. Y.

2903. Maria, b. Nov. 20, 1805, m. Harvey Phelps Oct. 16, 1832. Antwerp, N. Y.

2904. Nathaniel, b. May 10, 1808, m. 1st, Sarah Call Jan. 17, 1832, who d. 1845; m. 2d, Susan Call Aug. 14, 1849. Fowler, N. Y.

2905. Mary, b. July 18, 1810, m. Wilson Isham. She d. June, 1873. Watertown, N. Y.

Children of EPAPHRAS LOOMIS (1194), *Tolland, Conn.*

2906. Almon, b. Oct. 3, 1804, d. March 6, 1818.

2907. Elmer, b. Feb. 7, 1810, m. Cynthia Davis Dec. 26, 1832. He d. April 2, 1853.

Children of JEDUTHUN LOOMIS (1195), *Cambridge, N. Y.*

2908. Son, b. May 25, 1802, d. July 16, 1802.

2909. Alanson D., b. June 20, 1803, m. 1st, Delia Hardy; m. 2d, Ann Shaw. He d. Nov., 1870. Napanee, Upper Canada.

2910. Leonard M., b. Dec. 18, 1804, m. Elmira McFaul March 8, 1836. No children. Cambridge, N. Y.

2911. Benjamin M., b. Nov. 23, 1806, m. Mary M. Marsh July 9, 1835. Cambridge, N. Y.

2912. Son, b. Aug. 14, 1808, d. Aug. 28, 1808.

2913. Abigail S., b. Sept. 23, 1809, m. Adonijah S. Noble. She d. June 17, 1834.

2914. Jeduthun, b. June 9, 1811, m. 1st, Mary Fowler, 1832; m. 2d, Mary Van Etten, who d. 1859. He d. Oct., 1863. Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

2915. Ezekiel A., b. July 4, 1813, m. Ann Rice April 6, 1839. He d. Nov. 18, 1858. Granby, Oswego Co., N. Y.

2916. Son, b. June 24, 1815, d. July 4, 1815.

2917. Joel, b. April 13, 1817, m. Syla Ann McFaul Aug. 18, 1861. Cambridge, N. Y.

2918. Mary A. W., b. July 8, 1819, unmarried, d. July 13, 1849.

2919. Nathaniel S. P., b. July 15, 1821, m. Kate Heron June, 1856. Cambridge, N. Y.

2920. Syla Ann, b. June 25, 1825, m. John H. Newman July 9, 1844.

Children of ELISHA LOOMIS (1196), *Troupsburg, N. Y.*

2921. Alanson, b. Oct. 3, 1803, unmarried, d., æ. 25 years.

2922. Minerva, b. Sept. 15, 1805, m. Henry DeWitt, 1853, who d. 1869. Troupsburg, N. Y.

2923. Jeduthun, b. Nov. 17, 1807, m. Phœbe Stiles. Walnut Lake, Faribault Co., Minn.

2924. Hannah, b. June 18, 1810, m. Daniel A. Ordway Nov., 1833. Cameron, N. Y.

2925. Elisha, b. May, 1813, m. Mary Ann Knight, 1842. Friendship, Alleghany Co., N. Y.

2926. Joel, b. 1816, m. Amelia Bowman. He d. 1846. Troupsburg, N. Y.

2927. Abigail, b. 1819, unmarried, d. 1848.

2928. Ede, b. 1822, m. Adeline Lowell, 1842. Friendship, N. Y.

2929. Harriet, b. 1828, m. Patrick Kiernan, 1859. Jasper, N. Y.

2930. Henry E., b. 1830, m. Delia Olmsted, 1871. No children. Troupsburg, N. Y.

Children of RALPH LOOMIS (1199), *LaPorte, Ind.*

2931, Dr. Joel, b. July 15, 1815; studied medicine Cincinnati, O.; m. Virginia Brown. Niles, Mich.

2932. Justin, b. May 4, 1817, m. Margaret Santee, 1846. LaPorte, Ind.

2933. Maranda, b. 1819, m. Wheeler Bentley Feb. 3, 1845.

2934. Philander, b. April 22, 1823, m. 1st, Nancy Wilson April 14, 1853, who d. Sept. 26, 1869; m. 2d, Mary Campbell March 7, 1870. Westville, LaPorte Co., Ind.

2935. Ruth, b. June 17, 1825, m. Thomas G. Hunt April, 1848, who d. 1874. Valparaiso, Ind.

2936. Ralph, b. March 17, 1827, m. Catherine S. Knight Feb. 26, 1827.

Children of ABDIEL LOOMIS (1203), *Wilbraham, Mass.*

2937. Lovisa, b. Dec. 21, 1795, d. July 22, 1817.

2938. Martilla, b. Nov. 21, 1797, m. Cyrus Calkins of Monson. She is living (1873), a widow.

2939. Armena, b. Sept. 23, 1799, m. Ezra Knowlton of Monson, Mass.

Children of JUSTUS LOOMIS (1206), *Monson, Mass.*

2940. Sarah Bellamy, b. Oct. 12, 1805.

2941. Lewan Burt, b. Jan. 29, 1808.

Children of ZADOK LOOMIS (1212), *Whitestown, N. Y.*

2942. Samuel, b. Dec. 7, 1764, d. July 7, 1767.
2943. Lovisa, b. May 10, 1767.
2944. Mabel, b. Aug. 27, 1769.
2945. Zadok, b. Sept. 21, 1773.
2946. Samuel, b. Dec. 23, 1775.
2947. Aaron, b. Oct. 2, 1778.
2948. Phœbe, b. July 1, 1787.

Children of JONATHAN LOOMIS (1218), *Westmoreland, N. Y.*

2949. Albert, b. April 30, 1784, m. Sarah Bull, 1804. He d. Jan., 1813. New Canaan, N. Y.
2950. Lyman, b. July 4, 1786, m. Rhoda Combs Jan. 1, 1805. He d. Oct. 21, 1846. Trenton, N. Y.
2951. Jonathan, b. May 13, 1788, m. Lucinda Hatch, 1812. He d. Sept., 1828. Trenton, N. Y.
2952. Lucy, b. Sept. 7, 1791, m. William Wood, 1810. Leroy, N. Y.
2953. Enoch, b. April 6, 1793, d. young.
2954. Aaron, b. Sept. 21, 1797, d. Sept., 1816. Trenton, N. Y.
2955. James Hervey, b. Nov. 5, 1799, m. Mary Washburn Feb. 12, 1822. Summit, Wisc.
2956. Elizabeth, b. July 2, 1801, m. Henry F. Hatch Jan. 1, 1816. She d. March, 1837.
2957. Maria, b. March 6, 1803, m. John White Jan. 15, 1826. She d. April, 1870. Volney, N. Y.
2958. Daniel Allen, b. Dec. 13, 1805, m. Harriet White Sept. 5, 1823. Vienna (North Bay), Oneida Co., N. Y.

Children of EZRA LOOMIS (1222), *Egremont, Mass.*

2959. William, b. Dec. 18, 1775, m. 1st, Mary Race, who d. Jan. 11, 1815, æ. 36; m. 2d, Selina Kelsey Sept. 7, 1817. He d. Aug. 27, 1853. Otego, N. Y.
2960. Lovisa, b. Aug. 29, 1777, m. John Reese. She d. 1839.
2961. Moses, b. Jan. 16, 1779, m. Hannah Forbes, 1805, who d. May 8, 1867. He d. May 17, 1872. Troy, N. Y.
2962. Catherine, b. Dec. 13, 1780, m. Amasa Austin Nov., 1799. She d. 1869. Egremont, Mass.

2963. Jacob, b. Nov. 20, 1787, m. Sarah Olcott, 1810. He d. Sept. 6, 1841. Leslie, Ingham Co., Mich.

2964. Ezra, b. Jan. 29, 1790, m. Lucretia Dewey, who d. April 5, 1858, æ. 71. He d. Feb. 15, 1825.

Child of SETH LOOMIS (1226), *Monongahela, Pa.*

2965. Walker, b. 1800, d. 1840.

Children of OLIVER LOOMIS (1228), *Ripley, N. Y.*

2966. Amanda, b. Jan. 22, 1796, m. Jacob Peer. She d June 23, 1872. Scipio, Ind.

2967. Lester, b. Dec. 18, 1797, m. 1st, Catherine Hopkins; m. 2d, Elizabeth Orton. Scipio, Ind.

2968. Harry, b. Jan. 27, 1800, m. 1st, Margaret Peer; m. 2d, Catherine Adkins. Union Mills, Ind.

2969. Walter, b. Dec. 27, 1801, m. 1st, Pamela Hunt, 1828, who d. Nov. 27, 1833; m. 2d, Sarah S. Rickey, 1834, who d. Feb. 18, 1837; m. 3d, Lydia Lewis. Ripley, N. Y.

2970. Ira, b. May 13, 1803, m. 1st, Lucy Dustin Feb. 22, 1826, who d. May 11, 1842; m. 2d, Lucy A. Curtiss March 6, 1844, who d. April 25, 1851; m. 3d, Nancy Allison April 19, 1854. Ripley, N. Y.

2971. Olive, b. July 24, 1805, d. July 22, 1828.

2972. Jeriah, b. Aug. 9, 1808, m. Olive Dustin. Racine, Wisc.

2973. Oliver, b. April 16, 1810, m. Sophronia Hall. Iowa.

2974. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 22, 1814, m. Roster P. Johnson. She d. 1862. San Francisco, Cal.

Children of JOEL LOOMIS (1230), *North East, Pa.*

2975. Fanny, b. Oct. 28, 1799, m. Orris Nichols, 1825. She d. Sept. 31, 1869. North East, Pa.

2976. Cyrus, b. Feb. 6, 1802, m. Hannah Baird April 25, 1828. In 1848 he removed to Cass Co., Ill.

2977. Ezra, b. March 2, 1804, m. Ann Lamb April 19, 1831. Stockton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

2978. Jediah, b. May 1, 1806, m. Margaret Cocheon Jan. 30, 1841. Ripley, N. Y.

2979. William Walker, b. Sept. 25, 1808, m. 1st, Marietta Brown Sept. 7, 1835; m. 2d, Mrs. Rose Pollock Sept. 7, 1854. He d. March 14, 1862. Erie, Pa.

2980. Rufus Seth, b. Jan. 20, 1811, m. Sarah Tuttle March 19, 1833. He d. Aug. 12, 1873. North East, Pa.

2981 Joel, b. May 13, 1813, m. Susan Hall May 13, 1841. North East. Pa.

2982. John, b. July 20, 1815, m. 1st, Elizabeth Gleason Dec. 22, 1841, who d. Feb. 23, 1848; m. 2d, Elizabeth J. Sinks April 4, 1850, who d. Oct. 6, 1850; m. 3d, Sarah E. Clarke April 17, 1851, who d. Sept. 3, 1860; m. 4th, Eleanor M. Williams Sept. 15, 1863. He is Prof. Ill. Blind Institute. Jacksonville, Ill.

2983. Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 4, 1817, m. Andrew H. Judd Oct. 19, 1836. She d. Jan., 1865. Chicago, Ill.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (1233), *Russell, Mass.*

2984. Isaac, b. Nov., 1803, m. Elizabeth Miller. He d. April 4, 1853. Had two children, who d. young. Westfield, Mass.

2985. Almira, b. April 9, 1805, m. Joseph Lamson Aug., 1830. Westfield, Mass.

2986. Jacob, b. Nov., 1806, m. Cynthia Cowen. He d. Dec., 1864, without children. Westfield, Mass.

2987. Olive, b. 1808, d. Feb. 14, 1864. Westfield, Mass.

2988. Luana, b. 1810, m. Capt. David Gay. She d. 1845. Stafford, Conn.

2989. Jerusha, b. March, 1812, m. Edward Dewey. Westfield, Mass.

2990. Louisa, b. April, 1815, m. Deac. Timothy Bates. She d. 1840. Southampton, Mass.

2991. Dr. Abraham, b. Jan. 15, 1817, d. Dec. 11, 1842. Russell, Mass.

2992. John, b. May, 1820, m. Clarissa Robinson. Louisville, Ky.

2993. Rebecca, b. 1822, m. Frederick Eno. She d. 1854. Westfield, Mass.

Children of JOSHUA LOOMIS (1239), *Westfield, Mass.*

2994. Sarah, b. Dec. 18, 1805, d. Sept. 11, 1848. Turin, N. Y.

2995. Mary, b. June 14, 1808, m. Elijah Porter Aug. 25, 1834. She d. Dec. 29, 1851. Westfield, Mass.

2996. Joshua E., b. July 14, 1811, m. Tryphena Sackett Sept. 17, 1835.
2997. Henry, b. March 2, 1814, m. Hannah Grant Oct. 10, 1838.
2998. Dayton, b. July 4, 1817, m. Sarah Ann Gibbons Oct. 30, 1853. Westfield (West Parish), Mass.
2999. Reuben, b. March 19, 1820, m. Jane Morgan Jan. 31, 1848. Westfield.
3000. Lydia, b. July 16, 1822, m. Merwin Loomis (3029) Oct. 24, 1843.
3001. Avery D., b. April 24, 1824, m. Susan Palmer Jan. 17, 1860.
3002. Esther Ann, b. Nov. 15, 1827, m. Henry Copley Oct. 9, 1846. She d. Feb. 20, 1858.

Children of CHARLES LOOMIS (1241). *Granville, Mass.*

3003. Lester, b. Feb. 8, 1808, m. Maria Gillett Nov. 26, 1835.
3004. Fanny, b. May 10, 1810, m. Titus Pomeroy July 4, 1828.
3005. Happilona, b. Jan. 4, 1813, d. May 24, 1813.
3006. Happilona, b. June 1, 1815, m. Lyman Kilborn Sept. 4, 1842. Granby, Conn.
3007. Cynthia, b. Jan. 24, 1819, m. Milo Dayton.
3008. Achsa, b. Jan. 13, 1822, m. Luman Spelman.

Children of ROLAND LOOMIS (1245), *Westfield, Mass.*

3009. Clarissa, b. Dec., 1824, m. Henry Loomis (3330), 1842, who d. Aug. 26, 1844. She resides Lee, Mass.
3010. Calista, b. Oct., 1827, m. Daniel Sackett. Westfield, Mass.

Children of SQUIRE LOOMIS (1255), *Westfield, Mass.*

3011. Haswell, b. Aug. 9, 1810, unmarried. Westfield.
3012. Daniel, b. March 9, 1812, m. Jemima Borden Dec. 8, 1836. Mecca, Trumbull Co., Ohio.
3013. Eveline, b. March 14, 1814, m. Lemuel Grant April 16, 1843. Westfield.
3014. Elizabeth, b. March 19, 1816, m. Vincent Shurtliff. She d. May, 1861. Salt Lake City, Utah.
3015. Lyman, b. July 31, 1818, m. Elmina Hayes March 27, 1846. Westfield.
3016. Chester, b. Aug. 14, 1820, d. March 31, 1843.
3017. Lucy, b. June 11, 1823, m. 1st, Hubbard Tuttle, 1843; m. 2d, Milo Andrus. Salt Lake City, Utah.
3018. Maria, b. Sept., 1827, m. Alfred Dewey, Salt Lake City.

Children of JUSTIN LOOMIS (1257), *Russell, Mass.*

3019. Lucy Ann, b. Oct. 9, 1814, m. John Dibble Sept. 6, 1843. She d. June 8, 1868. Westfield.
3020 Justin Ely, b. Nov. 10, 1816, m. Laura Morse. Chicago, Ill.
3021. Henry K., b. May 2, 1820, m. Laura Ann Palmer. Chicago, Ill.
3022. Melissa, b. Nov. 7, 1822, m. Prentiss Boyden May, 1844. Russell, Mass.
3023. Marilla Isabella, b. July 11, 1825, m. Nelson D. Parks Nov. 7, 1843. Westfield, Mass.
3024. Angelette, b. 1827, m. William Lewis. Blanford, Mass.
3025. Sarah, b. 1829, m. John J. Wright. New Bremen, Ill.
3026. Robert R., b. Dec. 20, 1834, m. Nettie Comstock, Aug. 18, 1857. Wallingford, Conn.

Children of THOMAS LOOMIS (1259), *Westfield (West Parish), Mass.*

3027. Juliette, b. Nov. 12, 1818, d. Sept. 22, 1821.
3028. Merrick, b. Nov. 27, 1819, unmarried. Westfield.
3029. Merwin, b. Jan. 29, 1821, m. Lydia Loomis (3000) Oct. 24, 1843. Westfield.
3030. Grove H., b. Feb. 2, 1823, m. Mary J. Wood Oct. 16, 1849. Boston, Mass.
3031. Perry, b. April 20, 1824, d. young.
3032. Goodwin, b. Aug. 17, 1825, d. June 19, 1827.
3033. Goodwin, b. March 14, 1828, d. Nov. 24, 1833.
3034. Juliet S., b. Dec. 25, 1829, unmarried. Westfield.
3035. Andalusia, b. Oct. 9, 1831, m. James Noble, Jr., Oct. 31, 1855. Westfield.
3036. Celemia, b. Dec. 2, 1832, d. July 9, 1834.
3037. Thomas Benton, b. Dec. 22, 1834, m. 1st, Lucy J. Rawson June 14, 1858; m. 2d, Emeline C. Rogers July 11, 1866. Chicago, Ill.
3038. Gilbert, b. Feb. 17, 1836, m. Netty Hubbard Feb. 14, 1865. He d. Oct. 31, 1870. Chicago, Ill.
3039. Norman F., b. April 26, 1837, m. Tirzah Adams July 26, 1859. He d. May 10, 1872. Westfield.
3040. Clifford, b. May 10, 1839, d. young.

Children of WILLIAM LOOMIS (1260), *Westfield, Mass., and Vienna, Ohio.*

3041. Lucinda, b. June 16, 1817, m. Amos Alderman, 1837. She d. 1860. Indiana.

3042. Maria, b. Oct. 9, 1819, m. John Cummins March 6, 1857. He d. Sept. 7, 1859. Jackson Co., Ind.

3043. Nancy, b. Aug. 18, 1821, m. Richard Canfield, 1841. She d. Nov. 11, 1849. Gustavus, Ohio.

3044. Justin, b. July 31, 1823, m. Eleanor Alderman, 1844. He d. Jan. 3, 1852. Hartford, Ohio.

3045. William, b. June 6, 1825, m. Elizabeth Loy, 1850. He d. Oct., 1854. Kentucky.

3046. George, b. Sept. 8, 1827, m. Rebecca Loy, 1848. He d. Jan. 1, 1857. Kentucky.

3047. James, b. Dec. 24, 1829, d. April 27, 1850.

3048. Oren, b. Jan. 16, 1832, unmarried. Vienna, Ohio.

3049. Electa, b. Jan. 16, 1832, d. Jan. 23, 1833.

3050. Elmer, b. July 25, 1834, m. Harriet Case Jan., 1862. Crawford Co., Kansas.

3051. Martin, b. Nov. 10, 1836, m. Sarah Day, 1857. Todd Co., Min.

3052. Lucy A., b. Aug. 27, 1839, m. Philo Thomson, 1858. Vienna, O.

Children of Capt. JAMES LOOMIS (1262), *Westfield, Mass.*

3053. James Allen, b. June 13, 1818, m. Maria Moulton Feb. 15, 1843. He d. Dec. 11, 1868. Springfield, Mass.

3054. Sarah Ann, b. Aug. 21, 1820, m. Almon Clark, 1841. She d. Sept. 28, 1852.

3055. Mary Ann, b. July 10, 1822, m. 1st, Alfred Bishop, July 7, 1844, who d. July 22, 1850; m. 2d, William Fowler Oct. 8, 1857.

3056. Selah, b. May, 1826, d. in infancy.

3057. Andrew Jackson, b. June 10, 1828, d. May 11, 1860.

3058. Selah B., b. June 12, 1830, m. Rexyville Whipple July 4, 1852. He d. Jan. 31, 1866.

3059. Imogen, b. Aug. 17, 1836, m. John M. Smith Feb. 17, 1858. She d. Oct. 16, 1861. Sheffield, Mass.

Children of ELIZUR LOOMIS (1265), *Randolph, Ohio.*

3060. Harlow, b. Oct. 6, 1798, m. Maria Ward April 5, 1827. He d. July 12, 1870. Randolph, Ohio.

3061. Sarah, b. Dec., 1799, m. Apollos Kent Jan., 1818. Amboy, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

3062. Jason, b. March, 1801, m. 1st, Marietta Merriman Sept., 1828; m. 2d, Rosanne Hitterbittle. Hickory Point, Ind.

3063. Fanny, b. Oct., 1802, m. Alfred Ward April, 1824. She d. Oct., 1844.

Children of ROSWELL LOOMIS (1269), *Southwick, Mass.*

3064. Lucy Ann, b. Dec. 1, 1805, m. Asahel Granger Nov. 23, 1830.

3065. Laura, b. March 10, 1808, m. Beman Palmer July 13, 1833, who d. Sept., 1865. She d. Sept., 1864.

3066. Eliza, b. June 23, 1810, m. Bezaleel Hough Feb. 27, 1833. Atwater, Ohio.

3067. Richard Goodman, b. July 30, 1812, m. Harriet J. Aldrich June 10, 1841. He d. Aug. 18, 1857.

3068. John, b. May 10, 1815, m. Lucy A. Hough Nov. 27, 1839. He d. Dec. 18, 1851. Atwater, Ohio.

3069. Thomas, b. Nov. 5, 1818, m. Sarah Jones Dec. 6, 1842. No children. Atwater, Ohio.

Children of LUTHER LOOMIS (1271), *Southwick, Mass.*

3070. Joseph T., b. Jan. 9, 1810, m. Henrietta Jenkins July 3, 1832. Hartford, Conn.

3071. Mary, b. 1812, m. Nathan Belden. Brooklyn, N. Y.

3072. James M., b. Nov. 25, 1817, m. Charlotte N. Belcher Jan. 1, 1846. Chicago, Ill.

Children of CALVIN LOOMIS (1273), *Austerlitz, N. Y.*

3073. Julia A., b. 1809, unmarried, d. 1842. Troy, N. Y.

3074. Ursula, b. 1811, m. Gilbert Bristol. Wisconsin.

3075. George, b. Aug., 1813, m. Catherine Stufflebeen. He d. Nov. 7, 1868, without children. Greig, Lewis Co., N. Y.

3076. Chester G., b. Jan. 12, 1815, m. 1st, Harriet A. Cole Dec. 22, 1836, who d. Sept. 17, 1845; m. 2d, Sarah A. Burdick April 13, 1854. Chatham, N. Y.

3077. John C., b. Dec. 28, 1816, m. Czarina Smith, 1839. Shandaken (Pine Hill), Ulster Co., N. Y.

3078. Truman P., b. Aug. 8, 1818, m. Delia A. Stiles April 19, 1846. He d. March 23, 1863. Troy, N. Y.

3079. Charles D., b. Jan. 30, 1820, m. Eliza Niles. Austerlitz, N. Y.
3080. William Wesley, b. Sept., 1821, m. Charlotte Pease. Green Island, N. Y.
3081. Cordelia, b. June 22, 1823, m. Judson Morey. Schenectady, N. Y.
3082. Abigail, b. Aug. 2, 1825, m. John Colburn Jan. 1, 1846. He d. Jan. 7, 1863. Troy, N. Y.

Children of CHESTER LOOMIS (1275), *Benton, O.*

3083. Clarinda E., b. Nov. 9, 1820, m. Solomon Hartsel Nov. 6, 1844. North Benton, Mahoning Co., O.
3084. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 15, 1834, m. William L. Worden March 16, 1856. Charlestown, O.

Children of AARON LOOMIS (1279), *North Granville, N. Y.*

3085. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1801, unmarried. Resides North Granville, N. Y.
3086. Lydia H., b. July 24, 1803, unmarried, d. May 23, 1863.
3087. Eunice, b. April 13, 1805, m. Heman Hull, 1827. Ellicottsville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.
3088. Osmyn, b. Feb. 24, 1807, m. 1st, Lucina Green; m. 2d, Jane Cadwell. He d. Nov., 1860. Lowell, Kent Co., Mich.
3089. Abigail Zevira, b. Dec. 28, 1809, m. James Moulton, 1835. He d. June 4, 1855. Whitehall, N. Y.
3090. Amos N., b. April 30, 1814, m. Mary Ann Wilson Jan., 1837. Whitehall, N. Y.
3091. Aaron, b. Oct. 26, 1816, m. Ellen Welles. Hudson, Lenawee Co., Mich.
3092. Richard Henry, b. July 29, 1818, m. 1st, Dorothy Thompson, Feb. 8, 1843, who d. March 6, 1850; m. 2d, Mary M. White March 7, 1851. No children. Whitehall, N. Y.

Children of WAREHAM LOOMIS (1280), *Pompei, Mich.*

3093. Alonzo, b. June 2, 1809, m. 1st, Jerusha Temple Oct. 13, 1833, who d. July 9, 1844; m. 2d, Lydia Farnsworth July 15, 1845. Pompei, Mich.
3094. Lewis, b. May 3, 1812, m. ——. Bay City, Mich.
3095. Mary, b. Nov. 10, 1816, d. Oct. 27, 1831.
3096. Edwin, b. Feb. 9, 1819, d. Nov. 27, 1845.

Children of ENOS LOOMIS (1281), *Coldwater, Mich.*

3097. Eunice R., b. May 29, 1815, m. Loren R. Austin June 4, 1836. Batavia, Mich.

3098. Lucy S., b. April 24, 1817, m. Washington Delamater, Nov., 1849. Liberty, Mich.

3099. Emeline A., b. May 18, 1819, m. Mason W. Southworth, 1840. Leoni, Mich.

3100. Mary R., b. Dec. 13, 1820, m. Benjamin B. Abell Feb., 1838. She d. Nov. 8, 1860. Nodaway Co., Mo.

Children of WALTER LOOMIS (1289), *Buffalo, N. Y.*

3101. Henry, b. May 9, 1805, m. Elizabeth R. Tift Nov. 11, 1827. Hart, Oceana Co., Mich.

3102. Marshall, b. Sept. 10, 1810, m. Sarah Downs. He d. Nov., 1860. Norwich, Conn.

3103. John, b. 1812, d. 1814. Suffield, Conn.

3104. John Brayman, b. July, 1815, m. 1st, Esther Furman; m. 2d, Rebecca W. ——. Clarion, Clarion Co., Pa. Was captain of the 11th Penn. Cavalry. Killed at Ream's Station, Va., June 29, 1862.

Children of JEREMIAH LOOMIS (1292), *West Springfield, Mass.*

3105. Sarah, b. June 14, 1804, m. John Rice. She d. April 5, 1832, æ. 27.

3106. Electa, b. Aug. 10, 1806, m. Jared White Aug. 10, 1826, who d. May 9, 1863, æ. 63. West Springfield, Mass.

3107. Jeremiah, b. April 13, 1811, m. Hannah A. Wilmot Dec. 3, 1835. He d. March 20, 1856.

3108. James, b. Dec. 29, 1812, m. Nancy Bagg Sept. 13, 1835. Springfield, Mass.

3109. Fidelia, b. Oct. 25, 1814, m. Daniel C. Pitkin April 16, 1842. Springfield, Mass.

3110. Fanny, b. Nov. 11, 1816, m. Thomas Hastings, 1839. Springfield, Mass.

3111. Walter, b. Nov. 3, 1821, m. Maria Ely May 12, 1842. Springfield, Mass.

Children of HENRY LOOMIS (1295), *Jefferson, O.*

3112. Henry Spencer, b. July 26, 1820, d. April 16, 1821.
3113. Henry Spencer, b. Dec. 1, 1822, m. Harriet E. Dodge Oct. 13, 1847. Jefferson, O.
3114. Mary Melissa, b. Sept. 8, 1830, d. Sept. 7, 1831.

Children of SOLOMON LOOMIS (1298), *Leyden, N. Y.*

3115. Elizabeth W., b. Dec. 23, 1807, d., æ. 3 years.
3116. Solomon, b. June 4, 1809, m. Mary Clarke March 19, 1833. He d. June 6, 1855. Leyden Hill, N. Y.
3117. Emory, b. Aug. 17, 1811, m. Nancy Lane, 1831. He d. July 25, 1842. She d. 1858. Sandwich, Ill.
3118. Sarah, b. Feb. 17, 1813, m. John V. Lane Feb. 8, 1829. Talcottville, N. Y.
3119. Child, b. June 3, 1814, d. young.
3120. Dana F., b. Dec. 25, 1820, m. Elizabeth Lane Dec. 1, 1841. Collinsville, N. Y.
3121. Lois E., b. March 2, 1826, m. James Falen, 1845. New York City, 251 E. 57th st.
3122. Clarissa, b. July, 1845, m. John Watson. Humboldt Co., Iowa.
3123. Alice, b. Oct., 1848, m. Elmer Patchin. Phœnix, N. Y.
3124. Horace, b. 1850, d., æ. 2 years.

Children of DAVID LOOMIS (1300). *Cohocton, N. Y.*

3125. Ezekiel Leonard, b. Nov. 10, 1822, d. Aug. 24, 1844.
3126. Lucinda, b. April 2, 1825, m. James Page April 2, 1850. Cohocton, N. Y.
3127. Henry, b. May 19, 1827, m. Sarah Leslie Dec., 1849. He d. 1865, without children. New York City.
3128. Samantha E., b. May 10, 1830, m. Charles Fuller Feb., 1862. Hartsville, N. Y.
3129. Celestia, b. May 27, 1833, m. Ephraim Bentley, 1865. She d. Nov., 1868. South Dansville, N. Y.
3130. Sarah, b. April 11, 1835, m. James Beck, 1853. She d. 1864. Detroit, Mich.
3131. Daughter, b. 1836, d., æ. 2 months.
3132. Amarylla, b. July 1, 1837, m. Granger Tripp Feb., 1856. She d. 1868. Cohocton, N. Y.

Children of BENJAMIN LOOMIS (1301), *Lenawee Co., Mich.*

3133. David, b. 1812.
3134. James, b. 1816.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (1303), *Rochester, N. Y.*

3135. Son, b. Jan. 17, 1805, d. Jan. 21, 1805.
3136. Calvin, b. Jan. 29, 1806, d. Oct. 28, 1820. Near Rochester, N. Y.
3137. Isaac, b. Aug. 23, 1807, m. Lydia Chapman Nov. 25, 1828. Rochester, N. Y.
3138. Heman, b. Nov. 22, 1809, unmarried. Adrian, Mich.
3139. Daniel Allen, b. Sept. 1, 1811, m. Jane E. Bradley Oct. 24, 1833, who d. Oct. 14, 1871. He d. Feb. 22, 1866. Adrian, Mich.
3140 Son, b. July 12, 1813, d. July 15, 1813.
3141. Timothy S., b. April 14, 1816, d. Feb. 16, 1822.
3142. Myra, b. Sept. 5, 1818, d. July 30, 1820.
3143. Peter Burr, b. April 14, 1820, m. 1st, Harriet Kennedy April 18, 1843, who d. Sept. 15, 1873; m. 2nd, Emma S. Gilbert, Aug. 31, 1874. Jackson, Mich.
3144. Mary, b. Feb. 11, 1825, d. March 23, 1825.
3145. Son, b. July 23, 1828, d. July 28, 1828.
3146. John F., b. Nov. 17, 1830, m. Martha E. Waterman Nov. 3, 1850. Rochester, N. Y.

Children of ISRAEL LOOMIS (1304), *Adrian, Mich.*

3147. Daniel, b. Dec. 4, 1812, m. 1st, Mary Stoddard Feb. 17, 1841, who d. April 13, 1861; m. 2d, Cornelia Jones Aug. 3, 1863. Salisbury Corners, Herkimer Co., N. Y.
3148. Laurens French, b. Oct. 5, 1815, unmarried, d. Nov. 12, 1859. Amsterdam, N. Y.
3149. Almira, b. Oct. 3, 1817, d. Jan. 22, 1818.
3150. Caroline, b. Oct. 25, 1818, m. Walter Culver Oct. 25, 1843. Adrian, Mich.
3151. William Craig, b. June 22, 1820, unmarried. Adrian, Mich.
3152. John Jay, b. June 11, 1822, m. Sarah Sample May 3, 1843. Adrian, Mich.

Children of ELIJAH LOOMIS (1309), *Barre, N. Y.*

3153. Zalmon, b. Jan. 25, 1795, m. Lucinda Hall Jan. 20, 1820. He d. Oct. 4, 1852. She is living (1874) Byron, N. Y.

3154. Rhoda, b. 1797, m. 1st, Caleb Miller; m. 2d, Washington Wright. She d. 1859. Barre, N. Y.

3155. Sarah, b. 1800, m. Daniel Hall, who d. March, 1873. She d. June, 1873. Hillsdale, Mich.

3156. Almira, b. 1802, m. Joseph French, who d. 1872. She d. 1856. Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y.

3157. Alzady, b. 1804, m. Amzi Bradley. She d. June, 1873. Hartland, N. Y.

3158. Namah, b. 1806, m. Alvin K. Nichols. She lives (1874) Deerfield, Lenawee Co., Mich.

3159. Chloe, b. 1808, m. Datus Curtiss. She d. 1863. Olivet, Eaton Co., Mich.

3160. Artemisia, b. 1810, unmarried, d. 1855. Barre, N. Y.

3161. Elijah, b. 1812, d., æ. 5 years.

3162. Hannah, b. 1814, m. Erastus Curtiss. She d. 1861. Ionia, Mich.

3163. Delina, b. 1816, m. Daniel D. Tompkins. She is living (1874) Byron, N. Y.

3164. Elijah, b. April 29, 1818, m. 1st, Cynthia D. Spofford Aug., 1846; m. 2d, Effie A. Fish Oct. 30, 1850. Bergen, N. Y.

Children of ABRAHAM LOOMIS (1314), *Madrid, N. Y.*

3165. Gad Root, b. Feb. 26, 1808, m. 1st, Mary Allen; m. 2d, Mary Bullard. Madrid, N. Y.

3166. Enos Harman, b. Nov. 26, 1811, m. Louisa Simmons Sept. 6, 1836. Madrid, N. Y.

3167. Abraham J., b. July 27, 1815, m. Laura McEwen Oct. 1, 1840. He d. March 8, 1848. She afterwards m. Edwin G. Fitch. Madrid, N. Y.

3168. Clemma, b. July 21, 1818, m. Calvin Gould. She d. Oct., 1853. Madrid, N. Y.

Children of ISAAC LOOMIS (1315), *Charlotte, Vt.*

3169. Dorwin William, b. 1807, m. Harriet Chase. He d. 1837. New Orleans, La.

3170. Maria, b. 1809, m. —— Carpenter. Removed west.

3171. Sabrina, b. 1811, m. —— Hills. Resides Cleveland, Ohio.

Children of JESSE LOOMIS (1318), *Spencerville, Can.*

3172. Joseph, b. 1845, unmarried. Wisconsin.
3173. Adeline, b. 1849, d. 1865.

Children of JOSEPH LOOMIS (1319), *Madrid, N. Y.*

3174. Sabrina, b. 1814, m. —— Crosby. She d. 1844. Phelps, N. Y.
3175. Sarepta, b. 1816, d., æ. 2 years.

Children of ALVAH LOOMIS (1324), *Champlain, N. Y.*

3176. Ezra, b. 1824, d., æ. 5 months.
3177. Mary, b. 1826, m. Nathan Barton. New Haven, Vt.
3178. Josephine, b. 1828, m. Charles Langdon. Cleveland, Ohio.
3179. Alfred, b. 1831, m. Matilda Sneckal. St. Albans, Vt.
3180. Selina, b. July 12, 1833, m. Thomas Durham Feb. 26, 1852. Champlain, N. Y.
3181. Eunice, b. Oct., 1834, m. Orlando Boomhower. Ellenburgh, N.Y.
3182. Anna, b. 1841, m. Henry Squires. New Haven, Vt.

Children of WARHAM LOOMIS (1327), *Mantua, Ohio.*

3183. Warham, b. 1803, d., æ. 2 years.
3184. Myron, b. Dec., 1805, d. 1829. Mantua, Ohio.
3185. Almon, b. July 7, 1807, m. Eunice Webster May 15, 1834. Salem, Marion Co., Ill.
3186. Russel, b. March 13, 1810, m. Rebecca Cooley May 15, 1834. He d. April 16, 1864. Bloomingdale, Mich.
3187. Amanda, b. Aug. 27, 1812, m. James T. Holcomb, who d. 1862 Rollersville, Sandusky Co., Ohio.
3188. Emily, b. May 9, 1815, m. Nathaniel H. Risley Jan. 22, 1836. He d. Sept., 1838. Streetsboro, Ohio.
3189. Aretas, b. May 25, 1817, d. 1835. Streetsboro, Ohio.
3190. Melinda, b. June 3, 1819, m. Ansel Savage. She d. 1859. Madison, Sandusky Co., Ohio.
3191. Cemantha, b. Aug. 18, 1821, d. Aug., 1839. Mantua, Ohio.

Children of CALVIN LOOMIS (1329), *Goshen, Mass.*

3192. Calvin Alanson, b. Dec. 10, 1813, m. Alzoa Butts. Elgin, Ill.
3193. Lyman Allen, b. March 11, 1815, m. Susanna Bealls. He d. April 14, 1865. Haydenville, Mass.

3194. Almon Burton, b. Dec. 11, 1816, m. Hester Willcutt. Goshen, Mass.

3195. Anna Maria, b. March 1, 1818, m. Shadrach Hathaway. Cumington, Mass.

3196. Mary Amanda, b. Jan. 15, 1820, m. Jackson Willcutt. Goshen, Mass.

3197. Lucy Louisa, b. March 15, 1826, d. Feb. 25, 1827.

Children of SQUIRE LOOMIS (1337), *Sheffield, Mass.*

3198. Samuel A., b. Aug. 16, 1823, m. Lury Thayer April 30, 1850, who d. May 25, 1857, æ. 61 years. No children. Sheffield, Mass.

3199. John S., b. Jan. 19, 1826, d. July 9, 1830.

3200. Mary, b. April 6, 1828, d. July 22, 1830.

3201. Sophia E., b. Sept. 10, 1830, m. James P. Turgeon. Pittsfield, Mass.

3202. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 28, 1833, m. John Brazee Sept. 10, 1850, Salisbury, Conn.

3203. Margaret M., b. July 13, 1836, m. Franklin Noteware. Sheffield, Mass.

3204. Sarah E., b. Nov. 5, 1839, m. Elon Speed. Sheffield.

3205. Pamela Jane, b. May 1, 1843, d. Feb. 17, 1850.

Children of ROWLAND LOOMIS (1339), *West Springfield, Ms.*

3206. Frederick B., b. March 7, 1805, m. Charlotte Wilson Sept. 11, 1834.

3207. Alvin, b. May 1, 1807, d. Oct. 14, 1809.

3208. Alvin, b. May 15, 1810, unmarried, d. July 18, 1852.

3209. Cena B., b. Aug. 10, 1821, m. Granville Holton. Westfield, Ms.

3210. Laura W., b. Feb. 6, 1824, m. William Boyle. She d. Oct. 10, 1852.

3211. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 11, 1826, m. Franklin Payne. She d. Jan. 8, 1855.

3212. Rowland, b. 1830. San Francisco, Cal.

3213. William, b. Jan. 15, 1836, m. Lydia Blakeslee, who d. Oct. 4, 1863. He d. Aug. 15, 1861. Westfield, Mass.

Children of RODNEY LOOMIS (1340), *West Springfield, Mass.*

3214. William M., b. May 28, 1809, unmarried, d. Sept. 7, 1832.

3215. Timothy Horton, b. Nov. 12, 1810, m. Caroline Broad May 1, 1834. Westfield, Mass.

3216. Mary Ann, b. April 21, 1813, m. James Lloyd, 1835. She d. June 10, 1838. Springfield, Mass.

3217. Amanda H., b. July 17, 1816, m. Thomas H. Hastings, 1837. She d. Aug. 12, 1839. Springfield, Mass.

3218. Francis Dwight, b. March 9, 1820, m. Laura M. Brown May 19, 1841. New Haven, Ct.

3219. Sophia Jane, b. Oct. 22, 1824, m. 1st, William T. Southworth; m. 2d, David A. Reeves June 1, 1859. Suffield, Conn.

Children of JUSTUS LOOMIS (1341), *Westfield, Mass.*

3220. Hiram, b. Feb. 6, 1808, d. in Ohio.

3221. Frederick, b. Nov. 5, 1809, m. Lavina King Nov. 3, 1841. Vermontville, Mich.

3222. Mary Ann, b. June 30, 1811, m. Samuel Smith. She d. Oct. 15, 1866. West Springfield, Mass.

3223. Huldah, b. June 22, 1813, m. S. Pease Chapin. Springfield, Mass.

3224. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 19, 1815, m. James Hancock Sept. 7, 1835. Suffield, Conn.

3225. Emily, b. Nov. 14, 1819, d. March 3, 1822.

3226. Amanda, b. Feb. 23, 1827, m. William Everton Aug. 2, 1854. Westfield, Mass.

3227. Silas, b. Aug. 26, 1829, m. Susan Amanda Rowley July 2, 1854. Westfield, Mass.

Children of DAVID LOOMIS (1342), *Jefferson, O.*

3228. Alfred, b. Feb., 1813, m. —— Cadwell. Rochester, N. Y.

3229. Electa, b. April 15, 1816, m. Squire Daniells. Jefferson, O.

3230. Allen, b. Dec. 15, 1819, d. 1820.

3231. Almon, b. March 11, 1822, m. Hannah Knapp Sept., 1847. Jefferson, O.

3232. Horace E., b. April 1, 1824, m. Mary Jane Coffin Jan. 7, 1849. Chatfield, Minn.

3233. Lucy, b. Oct. 16, 1827, m. William R. Allen July, 1848. Jefferson, O.

3234. Charles, b. April 15, 1834, m. Eliza Turner May, 1856. Jefferson, O.

3235. Isabel, b. Dec. 31, 1844, m. Arthur Coon May, 1868. Jefferson, O.

Children of JONATHAN LOOMIS (1346), *Jefferson, O.*

3236 Harriet E., b. Aug. 3, 1824, d. Nov. 22, 1826.

3237. Harrison E., b. Nov. 3, 1826, d. June 30, 1830.

3238. Hart Sidney, b. June 8, 1829, d. June 8, 1830.

3239. Bennet Jonathan, b. June 8, 1831, m. 1st, Julia E. Slater Oct. 17, 1854, who d. Nov. 26, 1868; m. 2d, Mrs. Hattie C. Yeoman, *née* Graham, May 11, 1873. Columbus, O.

3240. Hart Edwin, b. May 27, 1834, m. Sarah J. Alvord Nov. 23, 1858. He d. July 21, 1863, in U. S. army.

3241. Julia Ann, b. Sept. 24, 1842, m. George H. Craytor March 12, 1866. Ashtabula, O.

Children of JAMES LOOMIS (1347), *Jefferson, O.*

3242. Cyrus Sheldon, b. May 20, 1811, m. Lydia W. Lucas. He d. in Indiana.

3243. Lester, b. Dec. 31, 1815, m. Orrel H. Stevens Nov. 19, 1840.

3244. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 9, 1819, m. Harvey R. Green Jan. 26, 1843. Jefferson, O.

3245. Louisa, b. Feb. 1, 1824, m. Joseph R. Mead Oct. 24, 1850. Jefferson, O.

3246. James Leander, b. July 4, 1830, m. Catherine Jeane April 6, 1858. Wisconsin.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (1348), *Feeding Hills, Mass.*

3247. Electa, b. March 18, 1811, m. Frederick Liswell Oct. 24, 1833. Feeding Hills, Mass.

3248. John, b. Nov. 9, 1812, m. Mary Provin, 1837. Belleville, Wayne Co., Mich.

Children of LINAS LOOMIS (1351), *Hopkinton, Iowa.*

3249. William M., b. Sept. 14, 1820, d. April 6, 1834.

3250. James M., b. Sept. 3, 1822, m. Chloe Lamont.

3251. Daniel S., b. July 17, 1824, m. Elizabeth Wood.
3252. Linas H., b. Sept. 28, 1826, d. April 15, 1855.
3253. Edwin R., b. May 17, 1828, m. Amanda Loomis Sept. 27, 1865.
3254. Elizabeth M., b. Sept. 20, 1833, m. George Aylling, who d. Sept. 9, 1856. She d. Nov. 28, 1860.
3255. Celia S., b. April 7, 1836, m. Volney Wilson, who d. July 28, 1855. She d. June 30, 1861.
3256. Horace M., b. March 27, 1838, d. May 23, 1848.
3257. Stella A., b. Aug. 6, 1840, m. Jesse B. Ellis. She d. Jan. 30, 1857.
3258. William M., b. July 11, 1857, d. April 10, 1863.

Children of URIAH LOOMIS (1352), *Jefferson, O.*

3259. Emmeline, b. Oct. 9, 1820, m. Fortes Morse Aug. 4, 1844.
3260. Sarah S., b. Oct. 20, 1821, m. Charles Stevens July 19, 1852.
3261. Alonzo, b. May 5, 1823, d. Dec. 21, 1844.
3262. Horace, b. June 7, 1825, m. Tirzah Louisa Ticknor Sept. 2, 1852.
3263. Adela M., b. Feb. 1, 1827, m. Varnum J. C. Hodge Feb. 11, 1847.
3264. Marinda M., b. March 25, 1829, d. July 6, 1830.
3265. Hester Ann, b. July 16, 1831, d. April 25, 1849.
3266. Harriet Eliza, b. Oct. 13, 1833, m. George W. Stevens Sept. 23, 1855.
3267. Martha E., b. Jan. 16, 1837, m. Harvey Mead Sept. 27, 1851.
3268. Charles M., b. Sept. 27, 1840, drowned May 23, 1848.

Children of WALTER LOOMIS (1356), *Feeding Hills, Mass.*

3269. Edmund, b. Oct. 16, 1808, m. 1st, Charlotte Field Feb. 24, 1831, who d. March 18, 1833, æ. 21; m. 2d, Clarissa Phelon April 12, 1837. Feeding Hills, Mass.
3270. Amanda, b. 1810, d. 1824.
3271. William R., b. March 9, 1813, m. Abigail C. Hancock June, 1837. Westfield, Mass.
3272. Derrick, b. 1815, d. Aug. 12, 1835.

Children of MOSES LOOMIS (1358), *Feeding Hills, Mass.*

3273. Loren D., b. May 4, 1815, m. Charlotte Norton May 20, 1841. Texas, N. Y.
3274. Lester, b. 1817, unmarried. Syracuse, N. Y.

3275. Harriet, b. 1819, m. Charles Childs, 1838. She d. July 12, 1856. Springfield, Mass.
3276. Albert, b. Oct. 28, 1820, m. Calista Keith Nov. 11, 1847. Palmer, Mass.
3277. Samuel, b. 1823, m. Lydia Loomis, 1846. He was drowned in Lake Ontario June 13, 1847. No children.
3278. Charlotte, b. April 3, 1826, m. Joel Bishop Dec. 25, 1856. New Haven, Conn.
3279. Clark M., b. July 11, 1829, m. Harriet B. Downs Sept. 4, 1850. New Haven, Conn.
3280. Mary M., b. 1831, m. Stephen Sandford. Central Square, Oswego Co., N. Y.

Children of LYMAN LOOMIS (1359), *Feeding Hills, Mass.*

3281. Maria, b. 1827, m. Charles Hull. She d. 1846.
3282. William, b. 1831, d. 1856.
3283. Sarah, b. 1834, m. George Dewey, 1856. Feeding Hills, Mass.

Children of ORRIN LOOMIS (1360), *West Springfield, Mass.*

3284. Delia, b. Dec. 29, 1817, m. Justus Bagg, 1839. West Springfield, Mass.
3285. Sabra, b. Aug. 25, 1819, unmarried.
3286. Albert, b. Oct. 28, 1823, m. Sarah Ann Cornell April, 1849. New York City.
3287. Joseph, b. Aug. 19, 1825, m. Elizabeth Ann Coffin, Jan. 18, 1849. Ottumwa, Iowa.
3288. Martha, b. Jan. 6, 1835, d. July 31, 1836.
3289. Mary, b. Jan. 6, 1835, d. Oct. 12, 1837.
3290. Ralph, b. Nov. 24, 1837, d. Jan. 6, 1859.

Children of HARVEY LOOMIS (1362), *West Springfield, Mass.*

3291. Larry, b. 1821, m. Laura Smith. He d. Dec. 1, 1850.
3292. Mary Ann, b. 1826, d. June 22, 1837.

Children of HARRY LOOMIS (1365), *New Haven, Conn.*

3293. Rev. Henry, b. Jan. 19, 1829, grad. Y. C. 1851, m. Fanny E. Craft May 18, 1859. Cong. clerg. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
3294. Dexter, b. Aug. 6, 1831, d. April 17, 1837.

3295. Oscar A., b. Jan. 18, 1834, d. April 19, 1837.
3296. Dexter A., b. March 10, 1844. New Haven, Conn.

Children of BENJAMIN LOOMIS (1371), *Montgomery, Mass.*

3297. Nancy, b. 1829, m. 1st, Justus Alvord; m. 2d, —— Granger. Chester, Mass.
3298. Henry B., b. 1831, m. Jane Dewey, who d. 1865. Keene, N. H.

Children of LUTHER LOOMIS (1373), *Buffalo, N. Y.*

3299. Maria Jane, b. March 1, 1826, m. William Cummings Feb. 28, 1850. Buffalo, N. Y.
3300. Diantha M., b. Nov. 17, 1827, m. Richard J. Bryning July 2, 1845. Buffalo, N. Y.
3301. Lydia S., b. Oct. 5, 1829, m. Julius Candee June 2, 1848. Pompey, N. Y.
3302. Julia A., b. March 1, 1832, m. George T. Williams Jan. 23, 1850. Buffalo, N. Y.
3303. Elizabeth E., b. Dec. 13, 1836, m. John Rose June 3, 1869. New York City.

Children of HENRY LOOMIS (1374), *Chicago, Ill.*

3304. Martha Rosanne, b. Sept. 17, 1831, m. Henry F. Baker June 11, 1854. Chicago, Ill.
3305. Henry Oscar, b. Jan. 16, 1833, m. Louisa Anderson Jan. 18, 1862. Ottawa, Ill.
3306. Mary L., b. Nov. 24, 1835, m. Briggs L. Rider Dec., 1856. Chicago, Ill.
3307. Josephine Submit, b. April 3, 1840, m. Silas P. Wheeler May 26, 1863. Chicago, Ill.
3308. Gertrude Ann, b. Dec. 25, 1842, m. Levi Wing Oct. 6, 1863. Chicago, Ill.
3309. Estella Sarah, b. March 5, 1844, m. William M. Brewer Feb. 6, 1865. Omaha, Neb.
3310. Caroline Maria, b. Oct. 20, 1841, m. George J. Englehart April 30, 1863. St. Joseph, Mo.

Children of LORENZO DOW LOOMIS (1375), *Syracuse, N. Y.*

3311. Chandler Hezekiah, b. Jan. 28, 1836, unmarried. Syracuse, N. Y.

3312. Harriet O., b. Sept. 15, 1838, m. Charles B. Morse Sept. 15, 1857. Washington, D. C.

Children of NOAH LOOMIS (1376), *Southwick and Otis, Mass.*

3313. Lydia, b. Jan. 29, 1804, m. Jarvis Jackson June 9, 1827, who d. 1862. Blanford, Mass.

3314. Mary A., b. Aug. 25, 1805, m. James Hamilton Sept. 25, 1825, who d. 1856. She d. Sept. 20, 1840. Tolland, Mass.

3315. Jason, b. July 11, 1807, d. Sept. 4, 1816.

3316. Norman, b. July 7, 1809, m. Dency Wilder May 5, 1831. Painesville, Ohio.

3317. Denison R., b. Dec. 4, 1811, m. Lydia A. Nye Sept. 20, 1854. Blanford, Mass.

3318. Emily, b. March 25, 1814, m. Daniel Spring May 20, 1833. She d. May 19, 1854. Tolland, Mass.

3319. Edward, b. June 29, 1816, unmarried, d. Feb., 1872. Otis, Mass.

3320. Jeannette, b. June 28, 1818, m. Chauncey Norton May 24, 1840, who d. 1864. She d. July 22, 1843. Otis, Mass.

3321. Catherine, b. Nov. 14, 1820, m. Daniel Holmes Dec., 1859, who d. 1871. Otis, Mass.

3322. Noah, b. Feb. 24, 1823, d. June 6, 1829.

3323. Lucy A., b. Feb. 16, 1826, m. Asa Farnham July 4, 1850. Otis, Mass.

3324. Marcia H., b. Jan. 18, 1831, m. Elijah L. Flint Oct. 9, 1854. She d. March, 1872. Otis, Mass.

Children of WALTER LOOMIS (1378), *Southwick, Mass.*

3325. Mary C, b. July 12, 1816, m. Charles M. Phelps June 8, 1837. Westfield, Mass.

3326. Bennett Bush, b. April 18, 1818, m. 1st, Mary Olivia Tuttle July 2, 1840, who d. Nov. 13, 1850; m. 2d, Eunice T. Gillett April 3, 1851.

3327. Louisa Melissa, b. Nov. 25, 1820, m. Robert Hosmer Jan. 1, 1843. Westfield, Mass.

3328. Frances, b. Feb. 7, 1824, m. Heber Foot Nov. 10, 1847. Westfield, Mass.

3329. George B., b. Sept. 9, 1827, unmarried. Southwick, Mass.

3330. Edward B., b. June 3, 1830, m. Harriet M. Phelon Nov. 22, 1861. Southwick, Mass.

3331. Oliver, b. Feb. 23, 1833, unmarried. Southwick, Mass.

3332. Clarissa Jane, b. May 12, 1838, unmarried. Southwick, Mass.

Children of RUSSELL LOOMIS (1380), *Southwick, Mass.*

3333. Henry, b. 1818, m. Clarissa Loomis (3009), 1842. He d. Aug. 26, 1844. Westfield, Mass.

3334. Mary, b. 1820, d. Nov. 30, 1834.

Children of JAPHET LOOMIS (1382), *Southwick, Mass.*

3335. Harriet, b. Dec., 1805, m. Seth Cowles April, 1829. Westfield, Mass.

3336. Harrison, b. Feb. 3, 1808, m. Charlotte H. Peck Nov. 15, 1831, who d. July 9, 1867. Granby, Conn.

3337. Lucy, b. May, 1810, m. Enoch B. Kellogg Dec., 1828. Fowler, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

3338. Electa, b. Oct., 1813, d. April 1, 1814.

3339. Electa, b. Feb. 23, 1815, m. William K. Cowan May 14, 1836. Pittsfield, Mass.

3340. Wealthy, b. Dec. 2, 1817, m. Lemuel G. Lloyd May 1, 1838. She d. July 14, 1849. Pittsfield, Mass.

Children of SHEM LOOMIS (1388), *Palmer, Mass.*

3341. Cornelia, b. July 7, 1820, m. Reuben Stevens May 7, 1843. Palmer, Mass.

3342. James Steuben, b. Nov. 11, 1824, m. Nancy J. Shaw Jan. 23, 1849. Palmer, Mass.

3343. Tirzah A., b. March 20, 1827, m. Charles M. Pease Nov. 4, 1849. Chicopee, Mass.

3344. Anson P., b. Oct. 5, 1828, m. Eliza Judson. Peotone, Will Co., Ill.

3345. Salome, b. Jan. 31, 1831, m. James P. Attleton June 4, 1848, who d. Nov., 1869. Hartford, Conn.
3346. Martha Roxana, b. March 26, 1832, m. Hiram Smith. She d. May 16, 1863. Holyoke, Mass.
3347. Marietta, b. Dec. 14, 1833, d. Feb. 16, 1834.
3348. Elizabeth M., b. Feb. 4, 1835, unmarried, d. 1864.
3349. Sarah J., b. Jan. 23, 1837. Chicopee, Mass.
3350. James Monroe, b. Jan. 23, 1839, d. March 26, 1839.
3351. Lemuel G., b. April 26, 1840, m. Clara Cheney Oct. 25, 1869. Springfield, Mass.
3352. Henry G., b. Aug. 8, 1842. Palmer, Mass.
3353. Marietta, b. Jan., 1845.

Children of HAM LOOMIS (1389), *Southwick, Mass.*

3354. Amaryllis, b. Oct. 28, 1805, m. 1st, Horatio N. Wright Nov. 30, 1828; m. 2d, David Drake May 15, 1852. Springfield, Mass.
3355. Amelia, b. Oct. 24, 1807, m. James M. Rowell Sept. 28, 1828. She d. Aug., 1852. Tipton, Ohio.
3356. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 15, 1810, m. 1st, Timothy L. Hatch Oct. 24, 1830, who d. Oct., 1867; m. 2d, —— Shurtliff, 1871. Southwick, Mass.
3357. Emmeline, b. July 9, 1813, m. Allen Barnes Jan. 2, 1831. Granby, Conn.
3358. Ham Burritt, b. Dec. 4, 1816, m. Harriet Henry Oct. 7, 1840. Suffield, Conn.
3359. Caroline, b. March, 1818, m. Roswell Warner Nov., 1840. Sag Harbor, Long Island.

Children of JAMES LOOMIS (1390), *West Suffield, Conn.*

3360. James, b. Aug. 5, 1815, d. Nov. 7, 1816.
3361. Alice W., b. Jan. 1, 1817, m. Jesse C. Shaw March 13, 1840. She d. July 11, 1854. Chicago, Ill.
3362. James D., b. May 7, 1819, m. Mary Ann Wheeler Nov. 1, 1846. West Suffield.
3363. Adeline, b. Sept. 4, 1821, unmarried.
3364. Harriet P., b. Nov. 7, 1823, m. Zeno K. Pease Oct. 13, 1847. She d. Aug. 31, 1856. Warehouse Point, Ct.

3365. Elizabeth A., b. July 22, 1825, m. Sylvanus G. Chase April 14, 1867. Albany, N. Y.
3366. Huldah S., b. Jan. 31, 1827, m. Edward Chamberlain Sept. 26, 1854. New York City.
3367. Kneeland P., b. Oct. 12, 1828, unmarried. Hartford, Conn.
3368. Riley, b. April 6, 1830, unmarried, d. Nov. 14. 1863. California.
3369. Parks, b. Jan. 25, 1832, d. June, 1864. Pontiac, Mich.
3370. Claudius B., b. Jan. 12, 1834, unmarried. Simsbury, Conn.
3371. Dency S., b. Jan. 25, 1836, m. William G. Whipple Sept. 9, 1862. She d. Jan. 3, 1866. Milwaukee, Wisc.

Children of RILEY LOOMIS (1393), *Troy, N. Y.*

3372. Roxana Marie, b. April 24, 1817, m. Hon. John Wentworth Nov. 13, 1844. He was M. C. from Illinois, 1844-52, and 1854-5. She d. Feb. 5, 1870. Chicago, Ill.
3373. Riley Atwater, b. Feb. 9, 1819, unmarried, d. Sept. 5, 1854. Schaghticoke, N. Y.

Children of PARKS LOOMIS (1394), *Suffield, Conn.*

3374. Luther Hathaway, b. June 6, 1815, d. Sept. 24, 1824.
3375. Emily, b. Jan. 26, 1818, m. James Hazard Aug. 31, 1837. She d. Feb. 7, 1842.
3376. Jane L., b. Jan. 22, 1820, m. Edwin C. Burt Oct. 1, 1839. She d. Nov. 16, 1864.
3377. George Riley, b. Aug. 29, 1823, d. June 1, 1826.
3378. Francis P., b. April 9, 1827, m. Cecilia Spenser Oct. 29, 1848.
3379. Mary S., b. Feb. 15, 1830, m. Alfred W. Gilbert June 27, 1855.
3380. Georgie H., b. June 9, 1834, m. Philip Wadsworth Jan. 17, 1855. Chicago, Ill.

Children of ALLEN LOOMIS (1395), *Suffield, Conn.*

3381. William R., b. March 21, 1819, m. Cordelia Fay, 1838, who d. Aug., 1864. Chicago, Ill.
3382. Henry A., b. April 3, 1822, m. Cynthia M. Pease Aug. 19, 1844, who d. Feb. 14, 1865. He d. June 21, 1857. Suffield, Conn.
3383. Calvin Luther, b. Feb. 17, 1826, m. Frances E. Hoyt Aug. 22, 1848. He d. Jan. 19, 1866. Springfield, Mass.

3384. Rowland, b. Jan. 16, 1829, m. Malvina Fuller, 1854. Chicago, Ill.

3385. Newton, b. Aug. 10, 1831, d. Dec. 15, 1841.

3386. Burdett, b. Jan. 25, 1838, m. Lucretia M. Tucker Feb. 2, 1859. Hartford, Conn.

3387. Eliza M., b. Nov. 23, 1839, m. Joseph Woodruff, 1860. Hartford, Conn.

3388. Helen Frances, b. July 9, 1843, m. Amariah Dewey, 1863? Jacksonville, Ill.

Children of KNEELAND LOOMIS (1397), *Suffield, Conn.*

3389. Byron, b. May 2, 1831, m. Elizabeth Cowles Sept. 26, 1854.

3390. Elizabeth Fay, b. Oct. 4, 1842, d. Oct. 19, 1858.

Children of MOSES LOOMIS (1398), *Southwick, Mass.*

3391. Moses DeWitt, b. Oct. 11, 1822, m. Eliza Dilworth March 17, 1847. He was Quartermaster U. S. army, and d. Oct. 24, 1863, at Fairfax C. H., Va. She resides Pittsburgh, Pa.

3392. Charles Smith, b. July 17, 1826. Sacramento, Cal.

3393. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Nov. 12, 1827, m. Sydney Birge. Westfield, Mass.

3394. Solomon, b. April 22, 1829, m. Nanny Hobson. He d. 1855. Nashville, Tenn.

3395. Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 30, 1830, m. Col. James G. Lee. U. S. army. San Francisco, Cal.

3396. Moses B., b. July 7, 1838, m. Frances Mungford June 23, 1868. No children. Springfield, Mass.

3397. Albert Augustus, b. Nov. 29, 1840, m. Annie Berry, 1867. San Francisco, Cal.

Children of AARON LOOMIS (1399), *Suffield, Conn.*

3398. Aaron E., b. Jan. 1, 1823, m. Laura Filley May 22, 1843.

3399. Sarah C., b. Nov. 30, 1824, d. Dec. 12, 1825.

3400. Roland R., b. July 4, 1826, d. Oct. 9, 1828.

3401. George Winthrop, b. July 20, 1828, m. Frances A. Birge Oct. 10, 1853. Hartford, Ct.

3402. Cordelia M., b. Oct. 2, 1830, d. Feb. 23, 1834.

3403. Albert F., b. Nov. 14, 1834, m. Laura Gillett Feb. 8, 1865.
3404. Addison P., b. June 10, 1838, d. May 25, 1839.
3405. Saurin E., b. April 9, 1840, d. Aug. 25, 1841.
3406. Saurin, b. June 11, 1842, m. Helen Alderman June 13, 1866.
3407. Emma, b. March 14, 1845, d. Jan. 12, 1846.
3408. John Dexter, b. Jan. 18, 1847, m. Emma C. Rose July 3, 1867.

Children of JOHN WELLES LOOMIS (1400), *Suffield.*

3409. Cordelia E., b. June 12, 1830, m. Seymour Crane June 24, 1851. Dalton, Mass.
3410. George W., b. June 24, 1832, m. Ellen Norton Jan. 4, 1860.

Children of ELIJAH LOOMIS (1403), *Enfield, Conn.*

3411. Laurana, b. 1813, m. Dennis Knowlton. She d. 1845. Ludlow, Mass.
3412. Harriet, b. 1815, m. Watson Crocker. East Granville, Mass.
3413. Elijah Williams, b. 1817, m. Jeannette Stiles. He d. 1870. Holyoke, Mass.
3414. Edward Lorenzo, b. Feb. 6, 1824, m. Asenath Ross Nov. 25, 1868. Florence, Mass.
3415. Lydia, b. April 14, 1830, d. April 19, 1865.

Children of SPENCER LOOMIS (1411), *Hartland, Conn.*

3416. Hannah M., b. Jan. 7, 1833, m. 1st, Anson Emmons; m. 2d, Francis Thompson. West Granville, Mass.
3417. Henry M., b. April 1, 1836, m. Kate Clark, 1866. Pent Water, Mich.
3418. Harriet A., b. July 24, 1842.
3419. George M., b. July 21, 1846.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of SIMON LOOMIS (1413). *German Flats, N. Y.*

3420. Sarah Sophia, b. Sept. 30, 1834.
3421. Francis Marion, b. Jan. 3, 1838, m. Pamela Blanchard Jan. 19, 1864. Paine's Hollow, N. Y.
3422. James Monroe, b. June 17, 1840, unmarried.

Children of STEPHEN B. LOOMIS (1415), *Dexter, N. Y.*

3423. Laura, b. April 5, 1821, m. Taylor M. Avery May 30, 1843. Hillsdale. Mich.
3424. Fayette, b. Nov. 6, 1822, m. Julia West Sept. 5, 1850. In 1855 he removed to Flint, Mich.
3425. John B., b. Sept. 26, 1824, unmarried. Served two years in U. S. army. Was at the battle of Antietam, the fall of Vicksburg, etc. Flint, Mich.
3426. Stephen Buckingham, b. Aug. 8, 1826, m. Augusta Howk March 23, 1863. Dexter, N. Y.
3427. Elvira, b. Aug. 15, 1828, m. Carmi G. Briggs July 1, 1852. She d. Aug. 7, 1858. Hillsdale, Mich.
3428. Delia, b. Sept. 22, 1830, m. Chauncey A. Peck Aug. 11, 1859. Los Angeles, Cal.
3429. Fanny, b. Oct. 20, 1834, unmarried. Hillsdale, Mich.
3430. Charlotte Belinda, b. Jan. 30, 1836, unmarried. Dexter, N. Y.
3431. William, b. July 9, 1838, d. Dec. 29, 1840.
3432. Warren Williams, b. July 8, 1840, unmarried. Dexter, N. Y.
3433. Frank, b. Jan. 8, 1844, unmarried. Dexter, N. Y.

Children of CHESTER LOOMIS (1420), *German Flats, N. Y.*

3434. Rev. Simon B., b. Sept. 18, 1823, m. Christiana White. Lone Rock, Wisc.
3435. Sarah Rosanna, b. Jan. 6, 1825, m. Rev. Nathan R. Swift Sept. 9, 1846. She d. March 27, 1852.
3436. James W. K., b. Feb. 23, 1827, m. Lucinda Beals Jan. 3, 1854. Palermo, N. Y.

3437. Emily Eliza, b. March 12, 1829, unmarried.
3438. Chester, b. July 18, 1831, m. Lydia E. Norton Jan. 6, 1857. German Flats, N. Y.
3439. Rodney Orlando, b. Sept. 17, 1833, m. 1st, Susan Wood Sept. 8, 1856; m. 2d, Isabella Cole Oct. 23, 1867. Portage City, Wisc.
3440. Julia Bethia, b. Dec. 20, 1835, m. Dr. Henry H. Greene Jan. 23, 1859.
3441. Daniel Ellis, b. May 25, 1842, m. Florence Gaylord Aug. 28, 1867. Kilbourn City, Wisc.

Children of JEROME LOOMIS (1422), *Geneva, N. Y., and Lansing, Mich.*

3442. Anson, b. 1832, m. ——.
3443. Lewis Cass, b. 1835, m. —— Brown. Lansing, Mich.
3444. Jerome Henry, b. 1838, m. ——.
3445. Elizabeth, b. 1841.
3446. Harriet Angeline, b. 1843.
3447. Stephen, b. 1847, d. 1861.

Children of ANSON C. LOOMIS (1426), *Oak's Corners, N. Y.*

3448. Van Wyck, b. July 23, 1836, unmarried. Oak's Corners, N. Y.
3449. William Henry, b. Feb. 28, 1841, unmarried.
3450. Lafayette, b. Nov. 24, 1843, unmarried.

Child of STEPHEN T. LOOMIS (1429), *Varick, Seneca Co., N. Y.*

3451. Henry Stephen, b. July, 1866.

Children of ROGER LOOMIS (1443), *Columbia, Conn.*

3452. Maria Jane, b. Jan. 12, 1831, m. David D. Little. Columbia.
3453. Ann Caroline, b. May 29, 1841, unmarried.

Children of Capt. ELAM LOOMIS (1448), *Columbia, Conn.*

3454. Ormond Pinneo, b. April 22, 1813, d. Oct. 6, 1830.
3455. Mary, b. Sept. 19, 1815, d. Aug. 21, 1857.
3456. Aurelia, b. Jan. 19, 1819, d. June 15, 1851.

3457. Hon. Dwight, b. July 27, 1821, m. 1st, Mary E. Bill Nov. 26, 1848; m. 2d, Jane E. Kendall May 28, 1866. M. C. 1859–62. Judge of Superior Court of Conn. since 1862. Rockville, Conn.

3458. Emily, b. June 22, 1827, d. Dec. 31, 1862.

Children of Capt. GEORGE LOOMIS (1450), *Columbia, Ct.*

3459. George A., b. 1815, d. May 3, 1832.

3460. Louisa M., b. 1829, d. Dec. 22, 1843.

Children of Dr. EARLE LOOMIS (1454), *Oneida, N. Y.*

3461. Lucinda B., b. July 20, 1825, unmarried.

3462. Bryant Dickinson, b. July 25, 1837, d. Dec. 12, 1837.

Children of ISRAEL LOOMIS (1455), *North Brookfield, N. Y.*

3463. Lovice, b. Nov. 2, 1800, m. Allen R. Abbey. She d. 1865. North Brookfield, N. Y.

3464. David, b. July 12, 1802, m. Mary Abbey Feb. 4, 1826. Living (1871) North Brookfield, N. Y.

Children of JOEL LOOMIS (1456), *East Hartford, Conn.*

3465. Samuel Kilborn, b. Jan. 9, 1801, m. ——. He d. 1841. Farmington, Conn.

3466. William W., b. Oct. 18, 1802, unmarried, d. 1863. North Adams, Mass.

3467. Mary, b. Feb. 26, 1805, unmarried. Hartford, Conn.

3468. Julia, b. Sept. 4, 1807, d. Sept. 17, 1810.

3469. Chauncey, b. Dec. 17, 1809, unmarried, d. 1846. Hartford, Conn.

3470. Alfred, b. April 18, 1812, m. Rachel Stratton. He d. Feb. 4, 1864. Williamstown, Mass.

3471. Frank O., b. Aug. 31, 1814, m. 1st, Caroline Parsons Aug. 26, 1841, who d. Oct. 20, 1861; m. 2d, Sarah M. Parsons. Hartford, Conn.

3472. Orson O., b. Aug. 4, 1817, m. 1st, Eliza Ann Griswold Dec., 1840, who d. April 4, 1843; m. 2d, Louisa Stearns Nov. 28, 1850. No children. North Adams, Mass.

Children of RUSSELL LOOMIS (1457), *Vienna, N. Y.*

3473. Henry, b. Jan. 28, 1809, unmarried. Ashford, Wisc.
3474. Harvey, b. Jan. 29, 1811, m. Irene J. Bennett Feb. 2, 1845. Schrœppel, N. Y.
3475. Lavinia, b. 1813, m. Luther Barney. Penfield, N. Y.
3476. Austin, b. 1815, m. Ellen N. Cotte. Auburn, Wisc.
3477. Delia, b. 1817, m. 1st, Asa Gilbert; m. 2d, Francis Porter. Clay, N. Y.
3478. Adnah, b. 1819, m. Maria Jewett. Cold Water, Mich.
3479. Lucy, b. 1821, m. Lyman Morgan. Wacosti, Wisc.
3480. Morris, b. 1823, m. Caroline ——. Ashford, Wisc.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (1481), *Olmsted Falls, O.*

3481. Amelia A., b. June 7, 1832, unmarried. Cleveland, O.
3482. Mary A., b. Dec. 27, 1833, unmarried. Ridgeville, O.
3483. Julia, b. Aug. 23, 1836, d., æ. 3 years.

Child of NEWTON P. LOOMIS (1484), *Olmsted Falls, O.*

3484. Emma J., b. 1844, m. Arthur Gray. She d. 1869. Cleveland, O.

Children of SIMEON L. LOOMIS (1487), *Hartford, Conn.*

3485. Thomas Smith, b. Oct. 21, 1821, d. Nov. 11, 1840.
3486. Martha Maria, b. Jan. 26, 1825, m. Hiram G. Pryor July, 1848, who d. March, 1868.
3487. Edward Selden, b. Nov. 24, 1827, d. Dec. 13, 1827.
3488. Randolph Barnes, b. June 13, 1829, m. Julia Bidwell Feb. 26, 1849. Brooklyn, N. Y.
3439. Lorenzo Foster, b. July 3, 1831, d. Oct. 14, 1836.
3490. Charles King, b. Nov. 6, 1834, unmarried. Warehouse Point, Conn.
3491. Albert Griswold, b. June 13, 1841, d. Nov. 7, 1843.

Children of LUKE LOOMIS (1488), *East Windsor, Conn., and Pittsburgh, Pa.*

3492. Sarah Frances, b. June 20, 1820, d. March 8, 1822.
3493. Harriet Maria, b. May, 1822, adopted Sept., 1823, m. Thomas Pearson April 19, 1847.

3494. Henry Hudson, b. Aug. 6, 1824, d. Jan. 10, 1827.
3495. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 11, 1831.
3496. Robert Augustus, b. Jan. 13, 1834.
3497. Samuel Thompson, b. April 12, 1836.
3498. Luke, b. April 17, 1838, m. Ella Fowler Aug. 26, 1861.
3499. Simeon Rosseter, b. Jan. 28, 1841, m. Mary L. Alter Feb. 15, 1866. Pittsburgh, Pa.
3500. Reuben Neil, b. Dec. 18, 1843.
3501. Charles May, b. Oct. 10, 1846.

Child of CHARLES L. LOOMIS (1489), *Enfield, Conn.*

3502. Elizabeth, b. July 4, 1832, d. June 21, 1833.

Children of WOLCOTT R. LOOMIS (1490), *Hartford, Conn.*

3503. Henry Wolcott, b. Dec. 13, 1824, d. April 13, 1829.
3504. Mary King, b. May 21, 1827, d. Nov. 16, 1828.
3505. Harriet Newell, b. April 11, 1829, d. Sept. 20, 1845.
3506. Eliza, b. April 16, 1831, d. Oct. 24, 1845.
3507. Ellen Maria, b. Dec. 19, 1834, m. Charles C. Coe Feb. 7, 1856. Hartford, Conn.
3508. John Walton, b. April 9, 1837, unmarried. Hartford, Conn.
3509. Edward, b. Aug. 21, 1839, d. Aug. 24, 1839.
3510. Louisa Jane, b. Jan. 7, 1841, d. Feb. 4, 1842.
3511. Thomas Rosseter, b. July 7, 1843, unmarried. Hartford, Conn.

Children of ROBERT C. LOOMIS (1492), *East Windsor, Conn., and Pittsburgh, Pa.*

3512. Eliza Jane, b. Dec. 30, 1839.
3513. Julia Ann, b. Dec. 18, 1842, m. Rev. J. Milton Hamilton Sept. 30, 1869.
3514. Mary McQuewan, b. June 1, 1847, m. William P. Peck Oct. 10, 1872.

Children of WILLIAM LOOMIS (1494), *Enfield, Ct.*

3515. William, b. Dec. 19, 1842, d. April 23, 1865, in U. S. army.
3516. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 6, 1846, unmarried. Enfield.
3517. Simeon Lorenzo, b. Feb. 1, 1848, d. April 3, 1867.
3518. Jane Louisa, b. Jan. 4, 1860.

Children of ELIZUR LOOMIS (1497), *Windsor, O.*

3519. Amaryllis, b. April 15, 1817, m. George Myers Feb. 13, 1851. Mesopotamia, O.
3520. Elizur Wolcott, b. Feb. 25, 1819, m. Mary Jane Carpenter May 6, 1852.
3521. Sereno Gillett, b. April 24, 1821, m. Jane Ann Noble April 29, 1852.
3522. Ursula Ann, b. Oct. 2, 1822, m. Hiram Noble Feb. 1, 1844.
3523. Harriet Newell, b. July 14, 1825, d. April 21, 1869.
3524. Edward, b. Jan. 13, 1830, m. Cordie S. Russell May 22, 1867.
3525. Emery Benson, b. Oct. 15, 1837, m. Sarah Ann Ogle Aug. 26, 1868.

Children of WARREN LOOMIS (1498), *Windsor, O.*

3526. Maria, b. March 5, 1818, d. Nov. 15, 1835.
3527. Salvina, b. Oct. 1, 1819, m. Henry Herriman Jan. 31, 1838.
3528. Lucy Ann, b. Sept. 17, 1821, m. William Rogers June 11, 1845.
3529. Almon, b. March 8, 1824, m. Amelia Morgan Jan. 10, 1849. He d. March 8, 1856.
3530. Sylvester, b. Oct. 5, 1826, d. Aug. 31, 1828.
3531. Warren, b. Dec. 20, 1829, m. Emily S. Grant Nov. 24, 1852. He d. March 14, 1856.
3532. Charlotte G., b. Aug. 27, 1833, m. Philander Smith Oct. 19, 1859.
3533. George P., b. March 6, 1836, m. Lois Norris Jan. 15, 1862.
3534. Russell, b. Aug. 22, 1842, d. Sept. 4, 1842.

Children of RUSSELL S. LOOMIS (1500), *Windsor. Ohio.*

3535. Rosamond Darrow, b. March 21, 1824, d. July 16, 1825.
3536. Octavia Matilda, b. Sept. 17, 1825, m. Delemon Squire Sept. 12, 1861.
3537. Calista Louisa, b. April 7, 1827.
3538. Elizabeth Electa, b. Feb. 4, 1829, m. Henry Ladd Oct. 15, 1851.
3539. Milton, b. Feb. 14, 1830, m. Sarah Martin Sept. 19, 1855.
3540. Fidelia Grover, b. May 12, 1833, m. Horace Dean Oct. 20, 1852.
3541. Julia Perkins, b. March 4, 1835, m. Asa Dean June 25, 1854.
3542. Anna Olcott, b. Aug. 29, 1837, m. George Sparrow Dec. 31, 1867.
3543. Catherine Lucretia, b. Aug. 16, 1840, d. March 10, 1841.

Children of SELDEN LOOMIS (1505), *Conneaut, Ohio.*

3544. Hyman C., b. Feb. 23, 1831, d. May 3, 1843.
3545. Helen G., b. March 13, 1833, m. Volney Leonard Oct. 6, 1851. Roseville, Cal.
3546. Jane Eliza, b. June 19, 1835, d. Oct. 6, 1835.
3547. William Eugene, b. June 5, 1837, m. Laura Merriam July 31, 1859. Sacramento, Cal.
3548. Frederick Adelbert, b. July 8, 1840, m. Jennie Blakely June 28, 1862. Erie, Penn.
3549. Emily King, b. May 26, 1844, d. March 5, 1845.
3550. Adella A., b. Nov. 15, 1845, unmarried.
3551. Alice A., b. April 3, 1849, m. Orson A. Carlin Nov., 1867. Greenville, Pa.
3552. Emma C., b. April 15, 1851, m. Henry C. Pitcher Dec. 18, 1869. Conneaut, Ohio.

Children of JOHN BARTON LOOMIS (1508), *Wyoming, Iowa.*

3553. Helen Minerva, b. Oct. 3, 1836, d. Dec. 24, 1836.
3554. Corinna Eliza, b. July 24, 1839, d. Nov. 24, 1841.
3555. Ella Corinna, b. May 21, 1852.
3556. Emma Asenath, b. Dec. 6, 1854, d. April 6, 1856.
3557. Lilla Edwina, b. Nov. 20, 1857.
3558. Harriet Eliza, b. April 16, 1859.
3559. William Barton, b. Jan. 16, 1862.
3560. Martha Asenath, b. Aug. 6, 1864.
3561. Almon Neil, b. Oct. 25, 1866.

Children of HYMAN G. LOOMIS (1509), *Saybrook (Deep River), Ct.*

3562. Henry Thurber, b. Dec. 1, 1835, d. Feb. 24, 1844.
3563. Corinna Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1840, d. Feb. 2, 1857.
3564. Catherine Ann, b. Dec. 11, 1842.
3565. Sylvia Silvina, b. April 13, 1845, d. Oct. 26, 1845.
3566. Charles Frederick, b. Dec. 4, 1848.

Children of GEORGE LOOMIS (1511), *Hartford, Conn.*

3567. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 24, 1831, m. Charles Staniszewski. Hartford.

3568. Frances Anna, b. May 13, 1835, m. Jonathan Burdick. Brewster's Station, N. Y.
3569. Rachel Caroline, b. July 8, 1837, m. Thomas Pedlow Sept. 27, 1868. Hartford.
3570. Samuel H. A., b. Dec. 24, 1845, unmarried. Hartford.

Children of HORACE LOOMIS (1512), *Blendon, Ohio.*

3571. Almyra, b. ——, d. 1845.
3572. Myranda, b. ——.
3573. Rhoda, b. ——.
3574. Narcissa, b. ——.
3575. Laura, b. ——.
3576. Sarah, b. ——.
3577. Juliette, b. ——.
3578. Lafayette, b. ——.

Children of AARON E. LOOMIS (1524), *Afton, N. Y.*

3579. Arvine D., b. May 22, 1862.
3580. Miles R., b. Jan. 3, 1872.

Children of Rev. ABRAHAM W. LOOMIS (1535), *Slaterville, N. Y.*

3581. Ezra, b. June 10, 1849, m. Clara Davis Aug., 1873. Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa.
3582. Edwin, b. May 4, 1851, m. Mary Ann Rice Feb., 1874. Binghamton, N. Y.
3583. Sarah Matilda, b. Sept. 19, 1853.
3584. Mary Ellen, b. Dec., 1856.
3585. Albert, b. Jan. 1, 1859.
3586. Clara Elizabeth, b. Oct. 19, 1871.

Children of MERRILL LOOMIS (1542), *New Haven, Ct.*

3587. Mary A., b. July 5, 1854.
3588. Caroline E., b. Sept. 2, 1862.

Children of CHARLES F. LOOMIS (1545), *Norwalk, Ct.*

3589. Catherine E., b. Dec. 30, 1855.
3590. Laura, b. Feb. 5, 1858.
3591. Charles F., b. Aug. 25, 1867.

Children of ALVIN LOOMIS (1553), *Sangerfield, N. Y.*

3592. Heman, b. Aug. 24, 1807, m. Elizabeth Toombs Aug., 1836, who d. Sept., 1847. He d. Nov. 2, 1847. Burlington, Wisc.
3593. Mary, b. Jan. 25, 1809, unmarried. Dundee, Kane Co., Ill.
3594. Amenso, b. Aug. 27, 1811, m. 1st, Selina Fenner April 5, 1843, who d. March 12, 1866, æ. 59; m. 2d, Amanda Buckminster Nov. 9, 1869. Half Day, Ill.
3595. Lovisa, b. Sept. 9, 1815, d. Feb. 11, 1858.
3596. Amasa, b. May 12, 1818, m. Mrs. Julia A. Jones, 1859. Udina, Kane Co., Ill.
3597. Almeron T., b. Nov. 12, 1820, m. Emily C. Edgerton Nov. 17, 1857. Barrington, Ill.
3598. Julia Ann, b. Jan. 23, 1823, d. Feb., 1824.

Children of DEVESTER LOOMIS (1556), *Sangerfield, N. Y.*

3599. Abiram, b. Feb., 1802, m. 1st, Sarah Ackerman, who d. May 13, 1846; m. 2d, Lucina ——, who d. Jan. 26, 1854. He d. April, 1864. Jefferson, Ohio.
3600. Harrison, b. Jan. 20, 1804, m. Harriet Spencer May 9, 1830. Jefferson, Ohio.
3601. Laura, b. Nov., 1805, m. George Mix. Columbus, Ohio.
3602. Chauncey, b. Nov, 1807, m. Susan Wood. Kansas.
3603. Gilbert, b. June, 1810, m. Eliza ——. He d. 1845. Cleveland, Ohio.
3604. Anson, b. April, 1812, m. Charlotte Brown. He d. 1863, without children. St. Louis, Mo.
3605. Jane, b. April, 1816, m. Henry Green. Jefferson Co., N. Y.
3606. Julia. b. 1821, d. 1837.

Children of COLLINS LOOMIS (1560), *Windsor, Conn.*

3607. Samuel Collins, b. April 20, 1831, m. Lucy A. Shelton Nov. 1, 1859. Windsor.
3608. Sarah Elizabeth, b. April 7, 1834, m. Oliver P. Mills May 3, 1859.
3609. Henry Lorenzo, b. July 12, 1837, m. Lucelia E. Cooper April 18, 1861. Windsor.
3610. Abigail Maria, b. July 24, 1839, d. Aug. 10, 1864.
3611. Aaron Josiah, b. Dec. 12, 1841, m. Adeline Beany May 11, 1864.

Children of GEORGE W. LOOMIS (1561), *Albion, N. Y.*

3612. George H., b. Jan. 2, 1812, m. Susan Witherill. He d. Feb. 26, 1873. Cazenovia, Mich.
3613. Martin, b. Feb. 15, 1815, m. Phœbe Safford. He d. Sept. 20, 1869.
3614. Ruby C., b. Sept. 17, 1818, m. John McKindley. Mexico, N. Y.
3615. Joshua S., b. Sept. 12, 1820, m. Olive Grommon Nov. 7, 1849. Champion, N. Y.
3616. Sylvanus, b. Dec. 22, 1822, m. Louisa Greene. He d. May 3, 1853.
3617. Cornelius, b. Dec. 23, 1824, m. —— Ferguson. Cazenovia, Mich.
3618. Augustus H., b. Aug. 8, 1829, m. —— Crawford. Illinois.

Children of STEPHEN LOOMIS (1564), *Floyd, N. Y.*

3619. Chloe, b. 1822, m. 1st, James Emblem; m. 2d, —— Brooks. Elmira, N. Y.
3620. Washington, b. 1824, m. Ann Eliza Grannis, who d. June 16, 1857. He d. March, 1863. Floyd, N. Y.

Children of THEODORE LOOMIS (1573), *Athens, Pa.*

3621. Philander, b. Jan. 5, 1810, m. 1st, Harriet Beidelman; m. 2d, Emily Elsbury. He d. May 14, 1870. Athens, Pa.
3622. John Wright, b. Dec. 8, 1812, m. 1st, Eveline Snell, 1831, who d. 1841; m. 2d, Mary Rolfe Oct. 25, 1871. Athens, Pa.
3623. Erastus, b. March 16, 1814, m. Mina J. McAfee Dec. 17, 1840. Smithfield, Pa.
3624. Theodore, b. April 5, 1816, unmarried, d. April, 1861.
3625. Lucina, b. Aug. 18, 1819, m. Nelson Keeler June 3, 1841. Smithfield, Pa.
3626. Amanda, b. Sept. 19, 1821, d. Aug. 12, 1843.
3627. Charles, b. May 8, 1823, m. Sarah Knickerbacker Oct. 15, 1846. Athens, Pa.
3628. Eliza, b. Oct., 1825, m. Daniel Walker. Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., Cal.
3629. Sidney, b. Jan., 1828, m. Anna Pierce. Athens, Pa.
3630. Francis, b. July 9, 1831, m. Mary Maloy. Athens, Pa.
3631. Justin M., b. April 22, 1834, m. Delphine Smith Dec. 28, 1853. Ulster, Pa.

Children of ERASTUS LOOMIS (1576), *Burlington, Pa.*

3632. Merab, b. 1818, m. Ira Woodworth. Springfield, Pa.
3633. Celestia, b. 1820, m. Laertes Langford. Rock Island, Ill.

Children of BENJAMIN LOOMIS (1581), *New Hartford, N. Y.*

3634. Levi Parmelee, b. May 18, 1818, m. Ruth A. Morehouse Nov. 7, 1844. New Hartford, N. Y.
3635. Abigail Zubede, b. Aug. 20, 1825, m. Henry T. O. Farrell March 18, 1847. Kankakee, Ill.

Children of ROSWELL LOOMIS (1582), *Lafayette, N. Y.*

3636. Franklin, b. Nov. 1, 1827, m. Esther Morgan Dec. 25, 1847. Tully Valley, N. Y.
3637. Alonzo, b. Jan. 21, 1832, m. Sarah Ann Tenny July 1, 1860. Clinton, N. Y.
3638. Laura A., b. June 2, 1834, m. Denison Newell June 27, 1853. Lafayette, N. Y.
3639. Ursula, b. Dec. 5, 1837, m. Orrin Emmons Feb. 25, 1863. Spafford, N. Y.

Children of GEORGE LOOMIS (1583), *Le Roy, N. Y.*

3640. George, b. 1838, d. 1854.
3641. Lucretia, b. ——, m. —— Burlingame.

Children of ANDREW H. LOOMIS (1585), *New Hartford, Conn.*

3642. Laura Ann, b. Jan. 12, 1832, m. Albert Phelps May 5, 1852. Hartford.
3643. Olive M., b. May 12, 1833, m. Capt. Washburn E. Ruggles March 16, 1857. Brooklyn, N. Y.
3644. Willard M., b. Sept. 19, 1834, m. Isabel Austin July 3, 1860, who d. Feb. 17, 1863. No children. Hartford, Conn.
3645. Jane E., b. March 1, 1837, m. Lucius C. Judson Dec. 3, 1863. Winsted.
3646. Jeannette S., b. Nov. 4, 1840.
3647. Mary E., b. Dec. 2, 1843, m. Heman B. Whittaker Oct. 14, 1860. Winsted, Conn.

Children of LAUREN LOOMIS (1588), *New Hartford, Conn.*

3648. Catherine P., b. Oct. 26, 1847.
3649. Clarence F., b. June 22, 1850.

Children of WARREN LOOMIS (1590), *Huntsburgh, O.*

3650. Frances Melissa, b. May 6, 1839, m. George H. Rose Nov. 27, 1862. Cleveland, O.
3651. Charles Warren, b. Oct. 5, 1840, m. Carrie Powers Dec. 25, 1863. Jackson, Miss.
3652. Helen Maria, b. June 6, 1842, d. June 7, 1842.
3653. Henry Kingsley, b. Jan. 2, 1845. Jackson, Miss.
3654. Albert Spencer, b. June 8, 1847.
3655. Ellen Amelia, b. Aug. 26, 1849, d. July 25, 1856.
3656. Eliza Delia, b. Aug. 26, 1849.
3657. Susie Rodman, b. Jan. 14, 1852.

Children of SHERMAN LOOMIS (1591), *Huntsburgh, O.*

3658. Helen Maria, b. Dec. 26, 1845, m. Alfred Darrell June 3, 1869. Claridon, O.
3659. Nancy Lovisa, b. April 17, 1849.
3660. Burt Sherman, b. March 9, 1854.
3661. Mary Fidelia, b. Dec. 14, 1856.

Children of NATHANIEL LOOMIS (1593), *Huntsburgh, O.*

3662. Franklin Nathaniel, b. Nov. 12, 1843, m. Hattie Wood June 24, 1869. Huntsburgh, O.
3663. Lucia Ann, b. April 11, 1845, m. James McDonald Dec. 25, 1864. Iowa.
3664. Ella Charlotte, b. Oct. 26, 1854.

Child of HARVEY LOOMIS (1595), *Lena, Ill.*

3665. Warren E., b. May 13, 1874.

Children of GROVE W. LOOMIS (1597), *New Britain, Conn.*

3666. Ellen Lucretia, b. July, 1840, d. July, 1843.
3667. Louisa, b. Dec., 1842, d. Jan. 30, 1856.
3668. Harriet, b. Feb. 14, 1847.
3669. Georgiana, b. July, 1851 d. Dec. 30, 1856.

Children of ISAAC CHESTER LOOMIS (1613), *Clarksville, Tenn.*

3670. James Alanson, b. Jan. 20, 1834, m. Elvira S. Eaton April 16, 1862. No children. Arkansas City, Kansas.
3671. Dr. William Henry, b. Jan. 14, 1837, m. Harriet C. Wheeler July 20, 1864. No children. Milwaukee, Wisc.
3672. Harriet, b. 1839, d. in infancy.
3673. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug., 1841, m. John C. McMullen, 1865. Clarksville, Tenn.
3674. Harriet Melinda, b. 1843, m. Robert Marquis, 1870. Milwaukee, Wisc.
3675. Martha, b. 1845, d. in infancy.

Children of ISAAC N. LOOMIS (1620), *Watrousville, Mich.*

3676. Frank Wilson, b. Nov. 3, 1850.
3677. Josephine Louisa, b. April 17, 1853.
3678. Charles Luke, b. Aug. 28, 1858.

Children of MUNN LOOMIS (1623), *Southampton, Mass.*

3679. Emily P., b. Sept. 15, 1835, m. David Curtis Aug. 1, 1860. Hatfield, Mass.
3680. Helen, b. Feb. 21, 1840, m. Albert Frary Dec. 25, 1866. Springfield, Mass.
3681. Isabella, b. 1845.
3682. Marie Isabella, b. Nov. 23, 1851.

Children of SAMUEL J. LOOMIS (1624), *Southampton, Mass.*

3683. Miriam Ann, b. March 1, 1833, m. Howard Johnston. Jeffersonville, Ind.
3684. Laura W., b. May 22, 1838, m. Almon Spooner. Southampton, Mass.
3685. Sarah G., b. Nov. 23, 1839, d. March 8, 1841.
3686. Henry C., b. Jan. 18, 1842, unmarried.
3687. Emma P., b. Nov. 11, 1851.

Children of KINGSLEY LOOMIS (1628), *Circleville, Ohio.*

3688. Lodice, b. 1823, m. A. Blaine Place. She d. 1863. Noble Co., Ind.

3689. Laurin R., b. 1825, m. Ann Mann. He d. 1863. Williams Co., O.
3690. Charles W., b. 1828, m. Sarah Overholzer. He d. 1864. Nashville, Ohio.
3691. Edward A., b. May 2, 1831, m. Harriet R. Laramy July 3, 1859. Beloit, Wisc.
3692. Henry, b. Aug. 28, 1834, m. Emily Fitch. He d. 1863. Louisville, Ky.
3693. Fanny, b. 1837, m. William Prescott. She d. 1863. South Bloomfield, Ohio.
3694. William H., b. 1840, m. ——. Schoolcraft, Mich.
3695. Eliza, b. 1844, d. Oct., 1856.

Children of AMOS LOOMIS (1629), *De Kalb Co., Ind.*

3696. Lucinda, b. 1828, d., æ. 1 year.
3697. Amos, b. 1831, d., æ. 22 years.
3698. Jasper, b. 1834, m. Sophronia Brown. Cherry Valley, Iowa.
3699. Lucinda, b. 1837, m. Orin Gee. Noble Co., Ind.
3700. Alvin, b. 1840, d., æ. 11 years.
3701. Melissa, b. 1843, m. ——.
3702. Drayton, b. 1846, m. ——.
3703. Marietta, b. 1850.

Children of MARCUS LOOMIS (1630), *Granger, Ohio.*

3704. Martha Abigail, b. Oct. 17, 1829, m. James Turner Jan. 19, 1853. Granger, Ohio.
3705. Lucy, b. March 14, 1832, d. Sept. 11, 1834.
3706. Nancy Sophia, b. April 5, 1834, m. Henry Hall March 21, 1854. Cleveland, Minn.
3707. Myrenus, b. July 12, 1836, m. Lenora Van Leete Oct. 2, 1861. Cleveland, Minn.
3708. Rachel Eveline, b. June 12, 1839, m. Oliver Thorpe Aug. 26, 1860. Richfield, Ohio.
3709. Isadore, b. Jan. 23, 1842, d. Feb. 28, 1854.
3710. Laura Louisa, b. Feb. 2, 1844, m. Henry Hardy Sept. 8, 1873. Kent, Ohio.
3711. Jasper John, b. Sept. 30, 1846, unmarried. Cleveland, Minn.
3712. Elizabeth Almira, b. Jan. 13, 1850, m. George Hand March 27, 1870. Granger, Ohio.
3713. Uri Grant, b. Dec. 6, 1851. Granger, Ohio.

Children of WILLIAM LOOMIS (1631), *Damascus, Ohio.*

3714. Almon, b. 1832.
3715. Samuel, b. 1835.
3716. Sarah Amelia, b. 1838, m. ——.
3717. Lucy, b. 1841, d., æ. 2 years.
3718. Melissa, b. 1844.

Children of HARVEY LOOMIS (1640), *Otisco, N. Y.*

3719. Henry, b. 1848, m. —— Jenks. Served in U. S. army 3 years.
3720. Jane, b. 1850, m. —— Jenks. Otisco, N. Y.

Children of NATHANIEL LOOMIS (1641), *Truxton, N. Y.*

3721. Lucius A., b. 1831, m. ——. Rochester, N. Y.
3722. Byron, b. Feb. 24, 1840, d. 1864, in U. S. army.
3723. Almeron, b. May 20, 1853.

Children of PHILO LOOMIS (1642), *Onondaga, N. Y.*

3724. Hibbard N., b. Jan. 7, 1838, m. Mary Tewksbury Dec. 24, 1860. Meshoppen, Wyoming Co., Pa.
3725. Philo Melvin, b. June 28, 1842, m. Margaret E. Detrick June 28, 1870. Meshoppen, Wyoming Co., Pa.

Child of SPENCER LOOMIS (1643), *Tully, N. Y.*

3726. Clymena, b. 1853.

Children of FRANCIS A. LOOMIS (1645), *Syracuse, N. Y.*

3727. Brace W., b. March 26, 1853.
3728. Kate, b. Dec. 13, 1857.

Children of ARTEMAS LOOMIS (1648), *Williamsburg, Mass.*

3729. Fordyce, b. 1818, m. 1st, Amelia Cole Dec. 26, 1842, who d. July 17, 1849, æ. 23; m. 2d, Abby Dady Oct. 2, 1849, who d. Oct. 8, 1861. Florence, Mass.
3730. Henry, b. 1821, m. Lucretia Boyd. He d. 1862, U. S. army.
3731. Hiram, b. 1824, unmarried, d. 1864. Springfield, Mass.

3732. Charles, b. June 6, 1827. Served in U. S. army. Hartford, Conn.
3733. Amelia, b. July 7, 1830, m. Chester H. Curtiss Sept. 4, 1848. Southwick, Mass.
3734. Elizabeth, b. May 20, 1836, m. Edmund Hunt. Cummington, Ms.
3735. George, b. Oct. 15, 1840, m. Louisa Kinney. Cummington, Ms.

Children of WARNER S. LOOMIS (1652), *Charlestown, Mass.*

3736. Henry W., b. Dec. 24, 1830, m. Carrie Jewell. Removed west.
3737. Charles W., b. March 18, 1835, d. Dec. 25, 1835.
3738. Frances Ellen, b. Nov. 23, 1837, m. Lucius Taylor, who d. Aug., 1872. Leeds, Mass.
3739. Charles W., b. Oct. 22, 1839, m. Imogen Gibbs Sept. 27, 1870. Leeds, Mass.
3740. George Cook, b. Aug. 2, 1842, m. Emma Bates, 1871. Fulton, Ill.
3741. David Smith, b. July 11, 1846, m. Lydia A. Osgood Feb. 1, 1872. Springfield, Mass.
3742. Oren Scott, b. July 29, 1849, d. Sept. 6, 1850.

Children of MARCUS LOOMIS (1661), *Vineland, N. J.*

3743. Maria, b. Oct. 18, 1832, d. Nov. 1, 1832.
3744. Julia Ann, b. Nov. 2, 1833, d. Aug., 1837.
3745. Maria Jane, b. May, 1836, d. Aug., 1837.
3746. Julia Maria, b. Aug. 19, 1840, m. Henry R. Doane. Vineland, N. J.
3747. George, b. March, 1842, d. same day.
3748. Charles E., b. Oct. 29, 1843, m. Emeline A. Warren. Vineland, N. J.
3749. William, b. July 1, 1847, d. July, 1847.
3750. Rosalia L., b. Oct. 21, 1849, d. Dec. 1, 1863.
3751. Ellen, b. May, 1851, d. June, 1851.

Children of CURTIS LOOMIS (1662), *Northampton, Mass.*

3752. Chester C., b. July 11, 1841, m. Josephine Sackett, 1861. Springfield, Mass.
3753. Nancy J., b. Feb. 27, 1843, m. Abraham Smith, 1861. Stamford, Conn.

3754. Mary G., b. Dec. 31, 1844, m. Samuel Gilbert, 1866. Hamilton, N. J.
3755. Winfield V., b. Aug. 17, 1847, unmarried.
3756. Abby Josephine, b. April 11, 1852.

Children of WHITNEY LOOMIS (1664), *Southampton, Mass.*

3757. Nancy Edith, b. April 16, 1848, d. April 1, 1858.
3758. Russel B., b. July 29, 1850.

Children of GEORGE LOOMIS (1669), *Pittsfield, Ill.*

3759. Frederick, b. 1853.
3760. Charles, b. 1855.
3761. William Henry, b. 1857.
3762. Mary Jane, b. 1859.
3763. Sarah, b. 1860.

Children of FREDERICK LOOMIS (1671), *Smith Valley, N. Y.*

3764. Amelia, b. Oct. 19, 1847, m. G. H. Harvey Dec. 31, 1865.
3765. Martha, b. March 23, 1849, m. H. Vansiclen Nov. 19, 1873.
3766. Emma, b. March 11, 1851, m. G. R. Johnson Nov. 24, 1869.
3767. Mary, b. July 25, 1854.
3768. George, b. Aug. 9, 1856.

Children of Rev. ELIHU LOOMIS (1673), *Chesterfield, Ill.*

3769. Elihu Goodman, b. Oct. 22, 1852. Grad. Amherst Coll. 1874.
3770. Samuel Lane, b. Aug. 16, 1856.
3771. Henry A., b. Oct. 28, 1860.

Child of CHAUNCEY LOOMIS (1677), *South Windsor, Conn.*

3772. Henry Stanton, b. May 18, 1850.

Child of EDWARD LOOMIS (1686), *South Windsor, Conn.*

3773. Harriet W., b. Sept. 2, 1848.

Children of LORIN LOOMIS (1687), *South Windsor, Conn.*

3774. Lorin Dwight, b. April 1, 1851.
3775. Elizabeth Emma, b. June 20, 1858.

Children of RUSSELL T. LOOMIS (1688), *Gilead, Conn.*

3776. Sarah Ann, b. July 9, 1827, unmarried.
3777. Mary Theresa, b. May 17, 1829, m. George C. Hutchinson May 22, 1850. Gilead.
3778. A son, b. May 1, 1833, d. same day.
3779. Jane Elizabeth, b. Aug. 23, 1835, unmarried.
3780. John, b. Dec. 25, 1836, m. Catherine E. Keeney Oct. 16, 1865. South Manchester, Conn.

Child of SILAS LOOMIS (1690), *Michigan.*

3781. Delos, b. Feb. 6, 1830, m. 1860. Resides in Michigan.

Children of HARVEY LOOMIS (1692), *Batavia, N. Y.*

3782. Henry, b. Dec. 9, 1839, m. Sarah Griffith Oct. 4, 1860, who d. 1866.
3783. Allen, b. May 2, 1843, m. Fanny Mensy April, 1869. Elba, N. Y.

Child of SILAS LATHROP LOOMIS (1702), *Cazenovia, N. Y.*

3784. Helen M., b. Oct. 4, 1841, m. Henry A. Hannum April 7, 1869.

Children of E. DWIGHT LOOMIS (1706), *Cazenovia. N. Y.*

3785. Thomas R., b. Dec. 4, 1849. Cleveland, O.
3786. Jerusha B., b. Dec. 28, 1852.
3787. Augnstus W., b. Oct. 17, 1859.
3788. Sarah J., b. March 3, 1867.

Children of JOSHUA A. LOOMIS (1709), *Syracuse, N. Y.*

3789. Harvey Noxon, b. July 6, 1844, unmarried.
3790. Davis Perlee, b. Aug. 17, 1846, d. July 11, 1847.

Children of JOHN F. LOOMIS (1711), *Shokan, N. Y.*

3791. Mary Maria, b. Feb. 29, 1820, m. James Atwood May 31, 1845. Melrose, Wisc.
3792. Elizabeth Ann, b. Jan. 30, 1821, m. Alexander Miller Aug. 2, 1840. South Adams, Mass.

3793. Laura E., b. Feb. 8, 1824, m. Ariel Johnson Aug. 2, 1840. New Casco, Mich.
3794. David M., b. Aug. 6, 1825, m. Edna Burdick May 5, 1844. He d. Sept. 22, 1864.
3795. John F., b. Sept. 11, 1827, m. Pamela Eggleston April 5, 1846. Broome Co., N. Y.
3796. William D., b. May 27, 1829, m. Huldah Benjamin June 20, 1847. He d. May 23, 1862.
3797. James M., b. March 30, 1831, d. Aug. 10, 1833.
3798. Nancy J., b. Sept. 4, 1832, d. Jan. 10, 1849.
3799. Rev. Justin H., b. April 15, 1834, m. M. Louisa Sherman Oct. 19, 1851. Methodist clergyman. Germantown, N. Y.
3800. Andrew R., b. Aug. 1, 1836, m. Ellen Kline, 1867. Grahamsville, N. Y.
3801. Harriet A., b. Dec. 26, 1837, m. Joseph Burrington April 10, 1853. Vanville, Wisc.
3802. James M., b. March 4, 1839, m. Eliza Sherman May 14, 1858. Shokan, N. Y.
3803. M. Matilda, b. Aug. 14, 1842, d. May 24, 1849.

Child of JUSTIN LOOMIS (1712), *De Ruyter, N. Y.*

3804. Dwight, b. 1826, m. —— Head. Ithaca, N. Y.

Child of Rev. JESSE LOOMIS (1716), *Pompey, N. Y.*

3805. Royal, b. 1829. Cazenovia, N. Y.

Children of MORGAN LOOMIS (1717), *Hobart, Ind.*

3806. David, b. Aug. 31, 1836, m. Emmeline Gross April 30, 1861. McGrawville, N. Y.
3807. William, b. 1838, m. Matilda ——. Hobart, Lake Co., Ind.
3808. Justin R., b. May 13, 1841, m. Frances A. Goodrich June 10, 1862. Stamford, N. Y.
3809. Alexander, b. 1843, m. Tina Adams. Hobart, Ind.
3810. Maria, b. 1844, m. Matthew Cowlin. Hobart, Ind.
3811. Harriet, b. 1846, m. Nathan Ferrin. Hobart, Ind.
3812. Jane, b. 1848, d. æ. 2 years.
3813. George, b. 1851, d. æ. 2 years.
3814. John, b. 1854. Hobart, Ind.
3815. Charles, b. July 9, 1857. McGrawville, N. Y.

Children of CHESTER LOOMIS (1718), *Cicero, N. Y.*

3816. Fanny, b. Dec. 17, 1808, m. Jefferson Freeman. Syracuse, N. Y.
3817. Emma, b. Nov., 1810, m. Nathaniel Cornell. Castalia, Iowa.
3818. Marinus A., b. Feb. 3, 1813, m. Elizabeth Brown Dec. 26, 1847. New York City, 78 West st.
3819. Maria, b. Nov., 1815, m. Thomas Barney. San Francisco, Cal.
3820. Alvira, b. June 12, 1817, m. James Rawley. She d. June 12, 1844.
3821. Chauncey C., b. Oct. 9, 1820, m. Lucy Ostrander. He d. Oct. 31, 1869. Syracuse, N. Y.
3822. Sophia, b. May 20, 1822, m. John Field. Vernon Springs, Iowa.
3823. Harriet, b. Oct. 9, 1823, unmarried. Syracuse.
3824. Rosetta, b. June 1, 1825, d. Dec. 16, 1847.
3825. Mary Jane, b. May 1, 1827, m. Chauncey N. Adams. Syracuse.
3826. Addison J., b. Dec. 3, 1830, m. Caroline Loomis (4914) Dec. 29, 1853. Cicero, N. Y.
3827. Henry H., b. April 20, 1834, m. Clarissa Meriam. Cicero, N. Y.

Children of THOMAS T. LOOMIS (1725), *Oneida, N. Y.*

3828. Mary Angeline, b. March 5, 1823, m. Reuben B. Lanman. She d. Sept. 29, 1859.
3829. Sarah J., b. March 23, 1825, m. Rev. Charles F. Loop. Los Angeles, Cal.
3830. Angel DeFerrier, b. Feb. 23, 1827, d. Aug., 1828.
3831. Angel DeFerrier, b. Jan. 6, 1829, m. Frances J. Moore. Oneida, N. Y.
3832. Sophia D., b. May 2, 1831, m. Josiah Van Eps. Chicago, Ill.
3833. Thomas T., b. Dec., 1833, m. Eliza Schaffer. Chicago, Ill.
3834. William D., b. Jan. 27, 1837.
3835. Joseph, b. June 1, 1840, d. April 11, 1850.
3836. Josephine, b. June 1, 1840, d. April 16, 1850.
3837. Ann, b. May, 1843, m. Henry T. Linkfield July 10, 1866. Rome, N. Y.

Children of FREDERICK H. LOOMIS (1729), *Hiram, Ohio.*

3838. Addison, b. 1823, m. Caroline Davis. Wisconsin.
3839. Caroline, b. 1826, m. Benjamin F. Greene. Flint, Genesee Co., Mich.

3840. Sarah J., b. April 26, 1828, m. William Davis. Hiram, Ohio.
3841. Mahlon, b. 1830, unmarried. Wisconsin.
3842. Eleazer, b. 1832, m. Clarissa Thomas. Hiram, Ohio.
3843. Antoinette, b. 1840, unmarried. Michigan.
3844. Henrietta, b. 1842, m. Noble Ingel. Mt. Morris, Mich.

Children of BENJAMIN F. LOOMIS (1730), *Liberty, Mich.*

3845. George, b. 1830, m. Frances Tubbs. Jackson, Mich.
3846. James, b. 1833, m. ——.
3847. Ellen, b. 1850, m. —— Tompkins.
3848. Adeline, b. 1853.
3849. Mary, b. 1857.
3850. Josephine, b. 1860.

Child of ALONZO LOOMIS (1732), *New Berlin, Wisc.*

3851. Nicholas T., b. Feb. 11, 1838. New Berlin, Wisc.

Child of NICHOLAS T. LOOMIS (1733), *West Troy, Wisc.*

3852. Washington Irving, b. Nov. 8, 1842.

Child of THEOPHILUS S. LOOMIS (1736), *Le Roy, N. Y.*

3853. Thomas H., b. April 10, 1840.

Children of ELEAZER LOOMIS (1743), *Quincy, Mich.*

3854. John Franklin, b. Dec., 1831 m. Charlotte Wilbur. Quincy, Mich.
3855. Jane, b. 1833, m. —— House. She d. 1862.
3856. Mary, b. 1835, unmarried, d. 1862.

Children of ALANSON LOOMIS (1744), *Onondaga, N. Y.*

3857. Riley, b. 1839, m. ——.
3858. Fanny, b. 1842, m. James Donohue. Onondaga, N. Y.
3859. Winfield, b. 1855.
3860. Frank, b. 1858.

Children of WILLIAM N. LOOMIS (1749), *Point Peninsula, N. Y.*

3861. William Henry, b. 1846, m. Louisa Edic. He d. April, 1869.
3862. Charles, b. 1849, m. Abbie Mayhew, 1869. Point Peninsula, N. Y.

Children of ALBERT LOOMIS (1750), *Three Mile Bay, N. Y.*

3863. Elizabeth S., b. March 18, 1847, unmarried.
3864. Willard Newton, b. June 18, 1849.
3865. Mary Ann J., b. Oct. 11, 1851.
3866. Richard A., b. March 13, 1854, d. April 6, 1854.
3867. Lovina J., b. Aug. 16, 1857.
3868. Almira D., b. Jan. 1, 1860.
3869. Effa E., b. Oct. 11, 1862.
3870. George B., b. June 16, 1865.

Child of HIRAM LOOMIS (1751), *Dexter, N. Y.*

3871. Frederick, b. Feb., 1846, m. Eleanor ——. Watertown, N. Y.

Children of ALSON LOOMIS (1752), *Dunton, Ill.*

3872. Isaac, b. 1835.
3873. Charles, b. 1845.

Children of JAMES LOOMIS (1753), *Pillar Point, N. Y.*

3874. Adelaide, b. Sept., 1850.
3875. Jay, b. April, 1852.
3876. Vada, b. 1854.
3877. Garfelia, b. 1856.
3878. Justina, b. Oct., 1857, d. Jan. 25, 1870.
3879. Charles, b. 1859, d. Feb. 26, 1870.
3880. Amos, b. 1864.

Children of SYLVESTER LOOMIS (1754), *Alexander, N. Y.*

3881. Anna, b. 1818, m. Moses Stocking. Eldred, Nebraska.
3882. Fanny, b. 1820, m. 1st, Anson Brown; m. 2d, John Stocking. Eldred, Nebraska.
3883. Halsey, b. 1822, m. Margaret J. Cole, who d. April 17, 1864. Three Rivers, Mich.
3884. Lucy, b. 1824, d. Feb. 3, 1833.
3885. Maria, b. 1827, m. David Simonds. She d. 1869. Comstock, Mich.
3886. Cordelia, b. 1829, m. Drayton Sprague Nov. 15, 1854. Alexander, N. Y.
3887. Calvin, b. 1836, m. Lydia Shepard. Alexander, N. Y.

Children of ERASTUS LOOMIS (1755), *North Newberg, Mich.*

3888. Trumbull, b. 1828, m. ——. Illinois.
3889. William, b. 1831, m. ——. He d. 1867. Michigan.
3890. Elizabeth, b. 1835, m. John Harder. North Newberg, Mich.

Children of FRANCIS LOOMIS (1762), *Alexander, N. Y.*

3891. Irvin W., b. Oct. 26, 1839, m. —— Hardy May, 1872. North Newberg, Mich.
3892. Mary A., b. Jan. 11, 1843, d. March 17, 1858.
3893. Adell O., b. July 19, 1850, m. Samuel Spears. North Newberg, Mich.
3894. Frank A., b. July 2, 1852. North Newberg, Mich.
3895. S. Scott, b. Feb. 1, 1857, d. Dec. 8, 1862.
3896. Sarah J., b. April 20, 1859, d. Nov. 30, 1862.
3897. Freddie, b. Feb. 19, 1861.
3898. Jennie C., b. Jan. 19, 1863.
3899. Perry A., b. June 29, 1865.
3900. Clark, b. Aug. 5, 1867.

Children of Dr. GEORGE S. LOOMIS (1766), *De Witt, N. Y.*

3901. Ann, b. Sept. 19, 1830, m. John W. North Aug. 28, 1848. San Bernardino Co., Cal.
3902. A son, b. April 19, 1832, d. same day.
3903. Charles L., b. March 1, 1833, grad. Troy Pol. Inst., 1851, d. May 4, 1858.
3904. George, b. April 1, 1835, m. Kate Ashley Sept. 4, 1856. No children. San Francisco, Cal.

Children of JOHN B. LOOMIS (1768), *Vernon, N. Y.*

3905. Frances, b. 1843, d. Dec. 13, 1869.
3906. Albert, b. 1849.

Children of ORVILLE P. LOOMIS (1769), *Clinton, N. Y.*

3907. Mary M., b. 1838, d. 1852.
3908. Roderick M., b. 1846. Plattville, Wisc.

Children of CLARK D. LOOMIS (1776), *Franklin Grove, Ill.*

3909. Lucy Ann, b. Feb. 21, 1825, m. George W. Brayton Oct. 17, 1822. Pulaski, N. Y.
3910. Ellen Margaret, b. Oct. 3, 1827, m. Thomas B. Davis Nov. 25, 1852. New York City.
3911. Celia Adelaide, b. July 23, 1831, m. Charles S. Spencer Aug. 16, 1849. New York City.
3912. Dr. Clark Eddy, b. Nov. 27, 1839, m. Selina Parkhurst July 16, 1863. Lee Centre, Lee Co., Ill.
3913. Clement Erastus, b. March 21, 1842, m. Elizabeth Helen Oct. 1, 1862. New York City.

Children of JAMES B. LOOMIS (1777), *Brandon, Wisc.*

3914. A son, b. Feb. 12, 1827, d. next day.
3915. Erastus M., b. Feb. 11, 1828, m. Amelia A. Shepard April 19, 1854. Brandon, Wisc.
3916. Cornelia A., b. May 24, 1830, m. E. E. Carr April 5, 1849. Rome, N. Y.
3917. Maria C., b. March 19, 1833, m. E. P. Hewlett Oct. 5, 1852. Brandon, Wisc.
3918. Elhanan W., b. Aug. 19, 1835, m. Chloe A. Reynolds March 24, 1857. Pent Water, Mich.
3919. Elon D., b. Nov. 12, 1842, m. Nettie Varney Sept. 7, 1869. Milwaukee, Wisc.
3920. Harriet C., b. April 7, 1844, m. George W. Warren Feb. 18, 1868. Juneau, Wisc.
3921. Egbert E., b. Sept. 16, 1846. Janesville, Wisc.

Children of Dr. EDWARD LOOMIS (1778), *Oneida, N. Y.*

3922. Dr. George Milton, b. March 7, 1838, m. 1st, Maggie A. Forbes March 21, 1867, who d. Feb. 9, 1871; m. 2d, Frances Scoville Jan. 24, 1872. He grad. Ham. Coll. 1863, and was surgeon of 3d N. Y. Volunteers during the war. Easton, Buchanan Co., Mo.
3923. Lucien Burt, b. June 8, 1841, d. March 6, 1842.
3924. Clark Deming, b. June 12, 1843, d. same day.

3925. Alton Buel, b. June 12, 1843, d. June 14, 1843.
3926. Frances Annette, b. March 22, 1845, d. Sept. 8, 1845.
3927. Florence Annette, b. Feb. 21, 1847, m. Elverton C. Stark Jan. 7, 1873. She d. Dec. 27, 1873.
3928. Lucien Burt, b. Oct. 14, 1849, d. Jan. 30, 1854.
3929. Edward Meeker, b. June 29, 1852, d. Oct. 17, 1869.

Children of HENRY G. LOOMIS (1779), *Syracuse, N. Y.*

3930. Francis H., b. April 16, 1836, m. Josephine S. Farmer Oct. 22, 1861.
3931. Anna A., b. March 21, 1849.

Children of WILLIAM C. LOOMIS (1782), *Westmoreland, N. Y.*

3932. Thomas Halbert, b. July 16, 1831, d. April 8, 1832.
3933. George Whitfield, b. Feb. 28, 1835, m. Sarah Viele June, 1856, who d. June 24, 1868. Syracuse, N. Y.
3934. Hannah Eliza, b. March 5, 1844, m. Peter Q. Echerson Oct. 6, 1867. Passaic, N. J.

Children of RUSSELL LOOMIS (1786), *Little Falls, N. Y.*

3935. Lucinda, b. June 1, 1826, m. Jacob Bixby. She d. 1860. Beardstown, Ill.
3936. Anne, b. Jan. 31, 1827, m. John Byron. Peoria, Ill.
3937. Christiana, b. 1831, m. Henry Sherman. Little Falls, N. Y.
3938. Hannah, b. 1833, m. George Angell. Little Falls, N. Y.
3939. Lucina, b. Sept., 1835, unmarried. Utica, N. Y.
3940. Margaret, b. 1837, d. 1841.
3941. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1, 1839, m. Augustin R. Clogher. Utica, N. Y.
3942. Melissa, b. 1845, m. Robert Reddie. Little Falls, N. Y.
3943. Charles, b. May 7, 1847. Peoria, Ill.

Children of LORENZO LOOMIS (1787), *Lyons, Ill.*

3944. Barnabas, b. Nov. 19, 1826, unmarried. Removed to California in 1850.
3945. Henry W., b. Nov. 5, 1828, d. 1853. Chicago, Ill.
3946. Chester L., b. June 17, 1832.

3947. Edwin J., b. Oct. 10, 1834.
3948. George, b. 1836.
3949. Mary, b. 1838.

Children of HOLLISTER LOOMIS (1789), *La Grange, O.*

3950. Sarah Jane, b. March 9, 1838, unmarried. Syracuse, N. Y.
3951. Cornelia Arminta, b. Jan. 30, 1840, m. Thomas Armstrong Oct. 6, 1857. Harrisburg, Pa.
3952. Doddridge Abraham, b. Aug. 7, 1841, unmarried. Syracuse.

Children of GEORGE W. LOOMIS (1790), *Vienna, N. Y.*

3953. Martha Melissa, b. Aug. 10, 1840, m. Francis E. Caswell Sept. 20, 1862. Portland, Mich.
3954. George H., b. Aug. 3, 1842, m. Cornelia Fox Sept. 15, 1864. Elm Hall, Mich.
3955. DeWitt J., b. June 28, 1846.
3956. Edgar R., b. June 3, 1856.

Children of ALONZO LOOMIS (1792), *Wilmington, Ill.*

3957. Ella, b. 1845, m. William Keyes. Chicago, Ill.
3958. Martha, b. Jan., 1855.

Children of HENRY LOOMIS (1793), *Utica, N. Y.*

3959. Charles H., b. Nov., 1853.
3960. Harley, b. Feb., 1860.
3961. Cornelia, b. March 20, 1870.

Children of RICHARD N. LOOMIS (1797), *La Grange, O.*

3962. Susan, b. June 23, 1842, m. Harrison Smith May 20, 1865. She d. Oct. 19, 1865.
3963. Erastus F., b. March 10, 1845, m. Sarah Mynderse June 16, 1866. La Grange, O.
3964. Calvin, b. April 28, 1853.
3965. Sarah M., b. June 23, 1855.

Child of WARREN LOOMIS (1802), *Champion, N. Y.*

3966. Elizabeth S., b. June 1, 1848, m. Frederick Salter. Wilna, N. Y.

Children of ALPHONSO LOOMIS (1803), *Champion, N. Y.*

3967. Selinde C., b. May 14, 1841, m. Egbert S. Flint Feb. 3, 1863.
3968. Sanford C., b. June 16, 1846, d. Sept. 9, 1860.
3969. Mary L., b. April 15, 1852.

Children of JOHN WILSON LOOMIS (1807), *Champion, N. Y.*

3970. Frances, b. May, 1838, m. 1st, James Parmenter; m. 2d, Edwin Gustine. Wilna, N. Y.
3971. Achsa, b. 1841, m. Kendrick Lanphear.
3972. Herbert, b. 1846, m. Sarah Nobles. Champion, N. Y.

Children of MANLY LOOMIS (1815), *Carthage, N. Y.*

3973. George I., b. June 30, 1840, m. 1st. Alice Reed Oct. 2, 1871, who d. Oct. 22, 1873; m. 2d, Mrs. Nettie Whitney May 17, 1874. He served 3 years in U. S. army. Carthage, N. Y.
3974. Stowel W., b. Sept. 2, 1841, m. Ellen L. Frink Nov. 26, 1872. He served 3 years in U. S. army.
3975. Laura C., b. May 22, 1843.
3976. Lucelia M., b. Jan. 3, 1845, m. Frank Willis March 13, 1872.
3977. Jay A., b. June 23, 1849, m. Fanny S. Potter Sept. 14, 1871.

Children of ISRAEL H. LOOMIS (1817), *Carthage, N. Y.*

3978. Alice, b. March 27, 1845, d. July 21, 1847.
3979. Adelbert, b. May 4, 1846, d. Sept. 6, 1846.
3980. Frank I., b. Jan. 22, 1851, d. Feb. 9, 1865.
3981. Charles H., b. Aug. 18, 1853.
3982. Frederick S., b. Aug. 18, 1863, d. Feb. 9, 1865.

Children of JOHN B. LOOMIS (1818), *Rochester, N. Y.*

3983. Cyril Orville, b. Feb. 18, 1850, d. Aug. 10, 1850.
3984. Byron Edgar, b. Feb. 16, 1852.

3985. Mary Nancy, b. March 24, 1854, d. July 14, 1854.
3986. Alvin Isaac, b. Feb. 2, 1856.
3987. Benjamin Pierce, b. Feb. 10, 1858, d. Aug. 25, 1860.
3988. Lincoln E., b. Feb. 22, 1862, d. Sept. 21, 1862.
3989. Clinton H., b. Feb. 22, 1862, d. Aug. 6, 1862.
3990. John B., b. Dec. 7, 1864.

Children of SAMUEL A. LOOMIS (1820), *Champion, N. Y.*

3991. Baldwin Ives, b. Nov. 24, 1854.
3992. Martha E., b. April 23, 1858.
3993. Clara L., b. April 16, 1860.
3994. Lilly May, b. May 11, 1865.

Child of WILLIAM LOOMIS (1821), *Rutland, N. Y.*

3995. Nancy, b. June 10, 1864.

Children of CHAUNCEY H. LOOMIS (1823), *California.*

3996. Otis, b. ——.
3997. Elizabeth, b. ——.
3998. Chauncey A., b. July 22, 1845, m. Emma Sage Dec. 8, 1868. Champion, N. Y.
3999. Egbert, b. 1851.
4000. Alice, b. ——.
4001. Susan, b. ——.

Children of LEONARD H. LOOMIS (1824), *Rutland, N. Y.*

4002. Cornelia, b. Sept. 10, 1842, m. George Sabin June 2, 1869. Carthage, N. Y.
4003. Arthur, b. Dec. 20, 1849.

Children of CHARLES LOOMIS (1825), *Denmark, N. Y.*

4004. Leonard, b. April 2, 1840, m. Anna Austin Dec. 19, 1865. Denmark, N. Y.
4005. Sarah A., b. Nov. 16, 1841, d. Dec. 3, 1844.
4006. Harriet C., b. Sept. 4, 1843, m. Mattison Austin Jan. 9, 1866. Denmark, N. Y.

4007. Otis, b. April 20, 1846.
4008. Susan, b. May 11, 1848, d. Oct., 1848.
4009. Adah A., b. July 6, 1851.
4010. William A., b. Sept. 13, 1855.
4011. Fidelia, b. Dec. 28, 1859, d. March 11, 1860.
4012. Asa Byron, b. Jan. 1, 1864.

Child of ASA LOOMIS (1826), *Utica, N. Y.*

4013. Sarah, b. 1845, d., æ. 5 years.

Child of EGBERT LOOMIS (1827), *Champion, N. Y.*

4014. Egbert, b. 1850, d., æ. 2 years.

Children of SYLVESTER LOOMIS (1830), *Champion, N. Y.*

4015. Erastus F., b. March 6, 1860.
4016. Emma, b. April 28, 1862.
4017. Frank, b. Jan. 20, 1865.
4018. Asa, b. May 24, 1868.
4019. Rachel, b. March 22, 1871.

Children of ASHLEY LOOMIS (1835), *Burke, N. Y.*

4020. Louisa, b. Oct. 26, 1848, m. Danane Dunham May 1, 1869. Denmark, N. Y.
4021. Horace, b. Aug. 5, 1858.

Children of FOSKET LOOMIS (1837), *Tekamah, Neb.*

4022. Viola, b. 1853.
4023. Wesley, b. 1855, d., æ. 5 years.
4024. Victoria E., b. 1859.
4025. Phila, b. 1865.

Child of WARD LOOMIS (1838), *Tekamah, Neb.*

4026. Leon, b. May 6, 1866.

Children of WESLEY LOOMIS (1839), *Hannibal, Mo.*

4027. Lewis, b. 1860.
4028. Edward, b. 1866.
4029. Frederick, b. Dec. 24, 1872.

Children of CLARK LOOMIS (1840), *Champion, N. Y.*

4030. Charles, b. May 2, 1859.
4031. Freeman, b. July 11, 1863.
4032. Eber, b. Feb. 23, 1866.
4033. Martha, b. Dec. 29, 1868.
4034. Helen Amelia, b. Nov. 8, 1870.

Children of ELEAZER LOOMIS (1842), *Montpelier, Vt.*

4035. William A., b. Sept. 29, 1840, m. Augusta Stimpson June, 1861. Lowell, Mass.
4036. Elverton W., b. Nov. 18, 1842. Served three years in U. S. army. Burlington, Vt.
4037. Vernon L., b. July 6, 1844, d. Feb. 4, 1863; in U. S. army.
4038. Emily G., b. Feb. 3, 1847, unmarried. Montpelier, Vt.

Children of WILLIAM H. LOOMIS (1845), *Northfield, Vt.*

4039. George B., b. Oct. 29, 1849.
4040. Jenny E., b. April 7, 1851.
4041. Edmund A., b. Oct. 15, 1852.

Children of ISRAEL LOOMIS (1859), *South Coventry, Conn.*

4042. Reuel Adams, b. May 12, 1808, d. July 29, 1829.
4043. Salmon P., b. March 23, 1810, m. 1st, Nancy I. Parker Aug. 3, 1834, who d. June 1, 1835; m. 2d, Lucy C. Alford Sept. 5, 1836; m. 3d, Dianthe Dow Feb. 8, 1861. South Coventry.
4044. Mary S., b. Dec. 1, 1811, d. May 11, 1841.
4045. Laura A., b. April 14, 1814, m. Joel Vinton March 13, 1832. She d. May 15, 1835.
4046. Lucina S., b. Aug. 24, 1816, d. April 11, 1845.
4047. Nancy S., b. March 24, 1821, unmarried. Brattleboro, Vt.
4048. Nelson W., b. Sept. 4, 1824, m. Maria Squires Feb. 28, 1849. No children. Brattleboro, Vt.
4049. John C., b. Jan. 21, 1826, d. Dec. 9, 1826.

Children of REUEL LOOMIS (1861), *South Coventry, Conn.*

4050. John Olds, b. Nov. 21, 1812, m. Martha M. Gillett. He d. 1855. South Coventry.

4051. Roxalana Emily, b. May 24, 1814, d. Oct. 14, 1816.
4052. Emma Marcy, b. March 4, 1817, d. Dec. 4, 1850.
4053. Walter Adams, b. May 24, 1823, m. Margaret E. Clark Oct. 8, 1845. East Hartford.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (1863), *South Coventry, Conn.*

4054. Emily Roxana, b. Dec. 29, 1827, m. George N. Hutchinson June 3, 1850. South Coventry.
4055. Simeon Cornelius, b. Oct. 7, 1833, d. Jan. 23, 1859.

Children of CHARLES LOOMIS (1879), *Conneaut, O.*

4056. Horace, b. June 6, 1826, d. March 17, 1833.
4057. Roxana, b. Sept. 2, 1828, m. 1st, Ezra Sanford Sept. 17, 1850; m. 2d, James S. Rogers Dec. 18, 1855. Ionia, Mich.
4058. George, b. Aug. 10, 1830, m. Catherine Crawford Sept. 16, 1853. Conneaut, O.
4059. Julia Ann, b. Aug. 30, 1832, m. John W. Scott Feb. 6, 1850. Portland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
4060. Sally, b. June 20, 1834, m. Lewis J. Crocker Dec. 18, 1855. Springfield, Erie Co., Pa.
4061. Charles Marvin, b. Sept. 30, 1836, m. Sarah C. Stoke May 20, 1858. Conneaut, O.
4062. Hannah Emily, b. Aug. 10, 1839, m. James Kennan Jan. 1, 1857. Conneaut, O.
4063. Albert, b. Aug. 13, 1841, d. March 15, 1842.
4064. Henry Albert, b. Dec. 10, 1842, d. Feb. 16, 1857.
4065. Arvilla, b. Oct. 2, 1845, d. Feb. 5, 1857.

Children of EZRA LOOMIS (1884), *St. Charles, Ill.*

4066. Oscar, b. Feb. 27, 1809, m. Lucy Allen Jan. 2, 1840. No children. Walworth, N. Y.
4067. Emily, b. Aug. 2, 1812, m. 1st, Daniel Ryther; m. 2d, William Baker. St. Charles, Ill.
4068. William, b. Sept. 15, 1815, unmarried, d. 1860. Michigan.
4069. Daniel, b. 1818, m. Maria Whedon. He d. 1848. Aurora, Ill.
4070. George, b. Jan. 15, 1828, unmarried. Peoria, Ill.
4071. John, b. Nov., 1831, m. Lee Anna Turner. St. Charles, Ill.

Children of OLIVER LOOMIS (1890), *South Windsor, Conn.*

4072. Elizabeth S., b. Oct. 19, 1830, d. July 14, 1835.
4073. Oliver, b. Oct. 20, 1832, d. May 13, 1833.
4074. Henry H., b. April 13, 1834, d. Nov. 6, 1840.
4075. Mary Lucretia, b. Nov. 17, 1836, m. 1st, Nelson Gilbert; m. 2d, Albert Rodgers. She d. April, 1870.
4076. William Wesley, b. April 1, 1841, m. Lucy Wellman Feb. 12, 1868. Hebron, Conn.
4077. Hiram Clark, b. April 16, 1843, m. Elizabeth J. Coleman, 1865. Hebron, Conn.
4078. Selina E., b. Aug. 27, 1846, d. July 12, 1847.
4079. Christiana E., b. April 2, 1851, d. Nov. 5, 1863.

Children of SAMUEL LOOMIS (1891), *Bennington, Vt.*

4080. Charlotte, b. Dec. 31, 1806, m. George Caldwell, 1836. She d. July 10, 1867. Caneadea, Alleghany Co., N. Y.
4081. Elizabeth, b. 1810, unmarried, d. April 19, 1856. Bennington, Vt.
4082. Jane, b. 1814, m. John Robinson. Bennington.
4083. Delia, b. 1817, m. William Corbiere. New York City.

Children of IRA LOOMIS (1892), *Cuyahoga Falls, O.*

4084. Jane Emeline, b. Sept. 20, 1814. Cuyahoga Falls, O.
4085. Jennette Adeline, b. Sept. 20, 1814, d. next day.

Children of JESSE LOOMIS (1896), *North Bennington, Vt.*

4086. Barstow, b. 1827, m. Lurane Burdit. Wisconsin.
4087. Norman B., b. 1830, unmarried. North Bennington, Vt.
4088. Frances, b. 1833, m. Henry Johnson, who d. 1869. Chicago, Illinois.

Child of BLISS LOOMIS (1898), *Otto, N. Y.*

4089. Henry, b. ——, m. ——.

Children of FREEMAN LOOMIS (1901), *Forest Lake, Pa.*

4090. Charles, b. 1809, unmarried. Forest Lake, Pa.
4091. Oliver, b. Dec., 1822, m. Henrietta Bugg, 1848. Hornellsville, N. Y.

4092. George, b. April 12, 1828, m. Helen Gumbert, 1848. He d. 1865. Binghamton, N. Y.
4093. Chester, b. April 1, 1829, m. Sarah McCracken Sept. 17, 1852. Binghamton, N. Y.
4094. Clarinda, b. May, 1835, m. —— Roberts. Michigan.
4095. Hannah, b. 1837, m. Isaac Robbins, who d. 1864. Forest Lake, Pa.

Children of WILLIAM LOOMIS (1908), *North Coventry, Conn.*

4096. Louisa, b. Oct. 3, 1832, m. Nelson Carpenter. North Coventry.
4097. James, b. 1839, d. Jan., 1869. Hartford.
4098. Arthur, b. 1844, unmarried. Hartford.

Children of JAMES LOOMIS (1914), *Chazy, N. Y.*

4099. James, b. Jan. 13, 1827. New Mexico.
4100. Charlotte, b. Nov. 1, 1828, m. George Ketcham Oct. 6, 1847. Champlain, N. Y.
4101. John, b. July 11, 1830, m. Jane Kendall. Erie, Pa.
4102. Eunice, b. Feb. 29, 1832, m. Daniel Bassett. Altona, N. Y.
4103. Amos, b. Jan. 29, 1834, m. Mary Derby. Chazy, N. Y.
4104. Amelia, b. April 24, 1836, unmarried. Mooers, N. Y.
4105. Philetas, b. June 6, 1838, m. Sophia Van Norman. He d. 1864, in U. S. army. Mooers, N. Y.
4106. Howard, b. June 5, 1840, d. 1864. Champlain, N. Y.
4107. Abner, b. Aug. 9, 1842, unmarried. Lowell, Mass.
4108. Almena, b. Sept., 1844, m. Charles Bruce. Winchendon, Mass.
4109. Andrew, b. Aug., 1847, d., æ. 3 years.
4110. Clarissa, b. Nov. 5, 1848, m. John Abare. Sciota, N. Y.

Children of DAN LOOMIS (1919), *Champlain, N. Y.*

4111. Jane, b. July 21, 1833, m. George E. Thoms, who d. Nov. 28, 1866. Champlain, N. Y.
4112. Augusta, b. May 15, 1835, unmarried. Palmyra, Wisc.
4113. Pamela Amanda, b. May 7, 1837, d. April 27, 1841.
4114. Cornelius, b. April 12, 1839, d. April 29, 1839.
4115. Henrietta, b. Nov. 28, 1840, m. Elisha W. Angell. Champlain, N. Y.

Children of SAMPSON LOOMIS (1920), *Bosanquet, Canada.*

4116. William, b. 1834, m. ——. Michigan.
4117. Maria, b 1835, m. Sears Mott.
4118. Margaret, b. 1836, m. Edwin Ruthben.
4119. Elizabeth, b. 1838.
4120. George, b. 1840. Michigan.
4121. Robert, b. 1842.
4122. Oscar, b. 1844.
4123. Oren, b. 1846.
4124. Orson, b. 1846.

Children of GUY LOOMIS (1921), *Champlain, N. Y.*

4125. Fanny, b. July 8, 1838, unmarried. Champlain, N. Y.
4126. Oscar, b. Dec. 18, 1840, d. Oct. 29, 1842.
4127. Merritt B., b. March 11, 1843, d. May, 1864, in U. S. army. Louisiana.
4128. Angelina A., b. March 26, 1845, d. March 5, 1858.
4129. Henderson E. W., b. Aug. 11, 1847. Champlain, N. Y.
4130. Edward A., b. Sept. 4, 1850. Champlain, N. Y.

Children of GEORGE LOOMIS (1922), *Belmont, N. Y.*

4131. Lyman, b. Jan. 8, 1837, m. Annette Smith March, 1860. He d. May 28, 1871. Bangor, N. Y.
4132. Silas, b. Jan. 10, 1839, m. Carrie Pratt. Wilmington, Del.
4133. Douglas, b. Dec. 8, 1840, m. Martha Beard Feb. 23, 1864. Canton, N. Y.
4134. Laura, b. Oct. 22, 1842, m. Zerastus Brown April 18, 1865. South Canton, N. Y.
4135. Hiram A., b. Jan. 9, 1845, m. Phœbe A. Perry May 28, 1867. South Canton, N. Y.
4136. Fayette, b. Feb. 2, 1847, m. Alice Strickner. He d. March 30, 1871. Woodland, Cal.
4137. Henry, b. Jan. 19, 1849, d. Feb., 1865.
4138. Charles, b. Aug. 5. 1851. Woodland, Cal.

Children of LYMAN LOOMIS (1954), *Aurelius, N. Y.*

4139. Sally, b. Jan. 30, 1808, m. Buel H. Bartlett. Chicago, Ill.
4140. David, b. Jan. 3, 1810, d. April 11, 1810.

4141. Susannah, b. Aug. 6, 1811, m. Warren Seely. She d. Jan. 8, 1860. Ludlowville, N. Y.
4142. Rufus L., b. July 10, 1813, m. Mary E. Leavenworth July 12, 1838. Rushville, N. Y.
4143. Eunice, b. June 20, 1815, m. Solomon Myers. She d. Sept. 17, 1852. Aurora, N. Y.
4144. Morgan G., b. May 28, 1817, m. Editha Tripp 1841. Chicago, Ill.
4145. Lyman, b. Nov. 18, 1819, m. Sarah A. Borden June 4, 1851. Rushville, N. Y.
4146. David C., b. Oct. 20, 1823, d. March 11, 1825.

Children of JAMES LOOMIS (1956), *Peoria, Ill.*

4147. Sarah, b. June 22, 1807, m. Joseph C. Parker. She d. May 26, 1865 Peoria, Ill.
4148. Leonard L., b. Oct. 26, 1809, m. 1st, Ellen Miller; m. 2d, Maria Platt. He d. Sept. 24, 1855. Peoria, Ill.
4149. Susan, b. Oct. 2, 1812, m. Joseph Rodefer. She d. April 22, 1838. Cincinnati, Ohio.
4150. Lyman J., b. Jan. 17, 1815, m. 1st, Abigail L. Berry, who d. Feb. 21, 1851; m. 2d, Emeline Berry. Peoria, Ill.
4151. John, b. Feb. 19, 1817, d. June, 1837. Cincinnati, Ohio.
4152. Thomas, b. July 31, 1819, d. Oct., 1840. Peoria, Ill.
4153. William L., b. May 13, 1821, m. Narcissa A. Upshaw May 4, 1843. Kansas.
4154. Mary, b. Nov. 9, 1823, d. Nov. 26, 1831. Cincinnati, Ohio.
4155. Charles, b. Feb. 5, 1826, m. Melissa J. Upshaw Nov., 1851. He d. June 6, 1856. Peoria, Ill.
4156. Catherine, b. Aug. 14, 1828, m. Cephas Wood Aug. 10, 1865. Peoria, Ill.

Children of WILLIAM W. LOOMIS (1960). *Albion, Mich.*

4157. Ann, b. ——.
4158. William, b. ——.
4159. Oscar, b. ——.
4160. Alonzo, b. ——.
4161. Jane, b. ——.
4162. Seth, b. ——.

Child of HIRAM LOOMIS (1963), *Joliet, Ill.*

4163. Roderick, b. ——.

Children of NEWMAN LOOMIS (1966), *Dansville, N. Y.*

4164. James, b. ——.
4165. Jane, b. ——.
4166. Aurora, b. ——.
4167. William, b. ——.
4168. Oliver, b. ——.

Children of GEORGE LOOMIS (1967), *Sauk Centre, Minn.*

4169. Maynard M., b. April 6, 1838. Sauk Centre, Minn.
4170. Myra Amelia, b. Aug. 9, 1839, m. Francis Eldred July 5, 1857. Sauk Centre, Minn.
4171. Mary Matilda, b. Oct. 30, 1843, m. Samuel Purdy July 3, 1870. Sauk Centre, Minn.
4172. George Washington, b. Oct. 30, 1845, m. Mary E. Romack Sept. 18, 1870. Winnebago Agency, Minn.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (1971), *Coventry, Conn.*

4173. Eunice, b. Aug. 20, 1788, m. John Wright Oct. 16, 1806. Hartford.
4174. Daniel, b. Sept. 18, 1789, m. Jerusha Richardson Jan., 1815, who d. Sept. 19, 1849, æ. 57. He d. June 10, 1844.
4175. Eleazer, b. June 8, 1792, m. 1st, Olive Palmer Feb. 19, 1816; m. 2d, Lavinia Dexter June 28, 1844; m. 3d, Rhoda H. Case of Simsbury Oct. 5, 1853, who d. March 27, 1874. North Coventry, Conn.
4176. Polly H., b. Aug. 25, 1794, d. March 17, 1795.
4177. Silas, b. April 5, 1796, m. Esther Case March 14, 1821. He d. June 8, 1829.
4178. Polly H., b. Aug. 22, 1799, m. Augustus Kingsbury. She d. Oct. 18, 1856.
4179. Pamela, b. Nov. 9, 1801, m. Ezra Isham Oct. 18, 1827. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of ZENAS LOOMIS (1972), *North Coventry, Conn.*

4180. Lora, b. Nov. 6, 1796, m. —— Maxwell. Bolton.
4181. Aurelia, b. June 14, 1799, m. Erastus Talcott Sept. 19, 1820. North Coventry.
4182. Aulenia, b. Feb. 9, 1802, m. Rufus Barnard. Hartford.
4183. Zenas, b. Jan. 21, 1806, m. 1st, Nersa Lillie; m. 2d, Henrietta Dunham Oct. 30, 1843; m. 3d, Martha L. Clemens May 24, 1854. He d. Nov. 12, 1874. North Coventry.
4184. Orren Taylor, b. March 27, 1809, m. Emily Wright. He d. June 7, 1843. Coventry.
4185. Lucius B., b. Nov. 20, 1811, m. Cornelia M. Dunham Nov. 13, 1842. No children. Ellington, Conn.

Children of GAMALIEL LOOMIS (1974), *Raymond, Wisc.*

4186. Nancy, b. Oct. 19, 1799, m. Elisha Allis Nov. 6, 1821. She d. Nov. 3, 1828. Cazenovia, N. Y.
4187. Polly Sprague, b. Nov. 16, 1801, m. Milo Alderman July 4, 1824. She d. June 7, 1842. Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y.
4188. Sophronia, b. March 7, 1805, m. Thomas Hart May 2, 1837. She d. March 25, 1852. Belvidere, Ill.
4189. Amanda R., b. Nov. 19, 1806, m. Asa Hopkins Feb. 23, 1824. She d. May 18, 1844. Prattsburg, N. Y.
4190. Livonia, b. Nov. 20, 1808, m. Harvey P. Prentiss Oct. 3, 1826. She d. March 23, 1848. Quincy, Ill.
4191. Fidelia, b. Nov. 27, 1809, m. 1st, Norman Alling Oct. 1, 1828, who d. Jan., 1829; m. 2d, Seymour Gookins March 31, 1831. New York City.
4192. Flavel, b. March 8, 1811, d. at Wes. Res. College, June 3, 1833.
4193. Rev. Theron, b. July 7, 1814, m. 1st, Eleanor Hanks April 30, 1837, who d. Oct. 10, 1841; m. 2d, Elizabeth Ballard Aug. 1, 1847 A Cong. clergyman. Pursued his Academical studies at Mission Institute, Quincy, Ill., and his Theological studies at Lane Sem. Menomonee Falls, Waukesha Co., Wisc.
4194. Hannah, b. Jan. 16, 1817, unmarried, d. July 26, 1843.

Children of Dr. SILAS LOOMIS (1975), *Coventry, Conn., and Otisville, N. Y.*

4195. Ephraim Smith, b. May 22, 1801, m. Frances Roe Dec. 10, 1834. He d. Feb. 27, 1869. Otisville.

4196. Adeline, b. Nov. 18, 1802, m. John Harris. She d. 1867. Montgomery, N. Y.

4197. Silas, b. Nov. 27, 1804, d. in infancy.

4198. Fanny, b. Jan. 30, 1806, m. Thomas King. She d. March 18, 1862. Middletown, N. Y.

4199. Pamela, b. Dec. 26, 1809, m. Dr. Avery Cook April 17, 1833. Otisville, N. Y.

4200. Sally Ann, b. May 9, 1812, m. Algernon S. Dodge Dec. 20, 1832. Mount Hope, N. Y.

4201. Lydia, b. Feb. 22, 1816, m. Rev. Fletcher Lummis April 10, 1851. Springfield, N. J.

4202. Mary Porter, b. July 19, 1818, m. Rev. Henry Beagle. Ocean Grove, N. J.

4203. Eli Roberts, b. April 11, 1820, m. 1st, Harriet Lane April 20, 1844, who d. June 16. 1859; m. 2d, Eliza Blair Feb. 22, 1860. North East, Pa.

4204. Sophia R., b. Jan. 20, 1825, d. April 11, 1848.

Children of WALTER LOOMIS (1978), *Coventry, Conn.*

4205. Caroline, b. Oct. 16, 1808, m. Reuben A. Chapman Jan. 11, 1832. East Hartford.

4206. Sophronia, b. Sept. 10, 1810, m. Andrew T. Gilmore Sept. 16, 1832. Fayetteville, N. Y.

4207. Mariva, b. Sept. 18, 1812, m. Eleazer H. Hunt Jan. 25, 1838. North Coventry.

4208. Lydia, b. Dec. 1, 1814, unmarried.

4209. Walter, b. Aug. 11, 1817, m. Mary A. Harris May 3, 1859. Makauda, Ill.

4210. Oliver Porter, b. Jan. 20, 1820, m. Amelia Long Dec. 27, 1842. Colebrook River, Conn.

4211. Milo, b. March 8, 1823, m. Emmeline F. Brown April 16, 1849. Waterbury.

4212. Catherine, b. Oct. 13, 1826, m. Levi Moody April 27, 1858. Wapping, Conn.

Children of SELAH LOOMIS (1980), *Coventry, Conn., and Kewanee, Ill.*

4213. Mary Sprague, b. May 7, 1808, m. Joseph A. Talcott. Wethersfield, Ill.
4214. Harriet, b. Feb. 7, 1810, d. May 3, 1812.
4215. Harriet Elizabeth, b. June 19, 1813, m. A. B. Kellogg. Kewanee, Ill.
4216. William Clark, b. Aug. 24, 1815, m. Emmeline F. Isbell June, 1850. Kewanee, Ill.
4217. Lyman, b. March 17, 1818, d. Feb. 16, 1843.
4218. Cynthia, b. March 2, 1820. Massachusetts.
4219. Oren Howard, b. June 17, 1822, m. 1st, Rosette T. Rogers Oct., 1846, who d. May, 1847; m. 2d, Cornelia A. Starkweather Sept., 1850. Kewanee, Ill.
4220. Nancy Maria, b. Oct. 18, 1824, m. William W. Stevens. Kewanee, Ill.
4221. James Harvey, b. May 10, 1827, d. Oct. 26, 1828.

Children of ELEAZER LOOMIS (1981), *Otsego, N. Y.*

4222. Eleazer, b. April 30, 1788, d. Dec. 6, 1812. Cleveland, O.
4223. Julia, b. March 22, 1790, m. Anthony Slade. Cedarville, N. Y.
4224. Noah Coleman, b. June 23, 1792, m. 1st Maria Meech Sept. 16, 1821, who d. June 4, 1843, æ. 44; m. 2d, Mary Church Jan. 9, 1844. He d. Jan. 23, 1857. Burlington, N. Y.
4225. Horace, b. April 9, 1794. Resided in Carlisle, Schoharie Co., N. Y., 1819-20; went south in 1831. Present residence unknown.
4226. Hannah, b. April 1, 1797, unmarried. Medina, N. Y.
4227. Sarah, b. July 4, 1799, m. 1st, Christian Graff; m. 2d, Nathaniel Bragg. Barre, N. Y.
4228. Hiram, b. Sept. 26, 1801. Went to sea. Residence unknown.
4229. Edwin, b. April 22, 1805. Residence unknown.
4230. Angeline, b. April 6, 1808, m. Charles Strong. Lockport, N. Y.
4231. Joseph Sidney, b. Dec. 3, 1811, m. Dinah Sanborn May 24, 1837. Delta, Eaton Co., Mich.

Children of ISRAEL LOOMIS (1982). *Otsego, N. Y.*

4232. John, b. Jan. 9, 1793, unmarried, d. April 8, 1868. Otsego, N. Y.
4233. Israel, b. Jan. 26, 1800, m. 1st, Hannah Mattison, 1828; m. 2d, Nancy Mattison, 1840. He d. Dec. 7, 1866. Otsego, N. Y.
4234. Mercy, b. April 14, 1803, m. Dr. George Stone Aug. 29, 1824. She d. June 2, 1837.
4235. Mary, b. Oct. 5, 1804, m. Oren Vibber Feb. 24, 1829. She d. Nov. 28, 1829.
4236. Eunice, b. April 24, 1806, m. Amasa Hill April 14, 1835. Brookfield, N. Y.
4237. Esther, b. May 20, 1808, m. Dewey Hopkins April 17, 1828. She d. June 16, 1844.
4238. Lucy, b. May 10, 1810, unmarried, d. March 18, 1836.
4239. Rebecca, b. Nov. 14, 1812, m. Barzillai Robinson March 17, 1833. Exeter, N. Y.
4240. Catherine, b. Feb. 6, 1815, m. Elijah Mattison Feb. 20, 1840. White Creek, N. Y.

Children of SILAS LOOMIS (1984), *Cooperstown, N. Y.*

4241. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1793, m. Raymond Thompson. She d. April, 1850. Chicago, Ill.
4242. Isaiah, b. Aug. 11, 1795, m. Laura Marble Dec. 22, 1822. He d. Oct. 7, 1869. She was living (1873) Sherburne, N. Y.
4243. Temperance, b. March 3, 1797, unmarried, d. Aug. 4, 1837.
4244. Silas, b. Nov., 1799, m. Maria Russell. She d. 1853. He is living Chelsea, Mich.
4245. Myra, b. Jan. 22, 1802, unmarried, d. Feb. 7, 1835.

Children of AARON LOOMIS (1988), *Lebanon, Conn., and Cooperstown, N. Y.*

4246. Lora, b. May 27, 1806.
4247. Israel, b. Oct. 26, 1807.
4248. Diadema, b. Oct. 17, 1809.

Children of ISAIAH LOOMIS (1989), *Lebanon, Conn.*

4249. Rebecca Bingham, b. April 22, 1816, m. Calvin Hale Nov., 1836. Lebanon.
4250. Abigail Bailey, b. March 24, 1818, d. 1823.
4251. Jesse Fitch, b. Dec. 16, 1821, m. Jane Williams, 1861. No children.
4252. George Henry Lathrop, b. July 19, 1824, m. Amy Louisa Babcock April 11, 1854. No children. Columbia, Conn.
4253. Gideon Pryor, b. Sept. 20, 1826, unmarried. Lebanon.
4254. Abigail Bailey, b. March 20, 1829, d. April 19, 1843.
4255. Alba William, b. March 20, 1829, m. Lucinda E. Babcock Aug. 18, 1862. Lebanon.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (1991), *Lebanon, Conn., and Westmoreland, N. Y.*

4256. Henry W., b. June 16, 1797, m. Clarissa C. Colburn Jan. 1, 1831. He d. Dec. 27, 1861. Beaver Dam, Wisc.
4257. Laura, b. Feb., 1799, m. Nathan Bassett. Limerick, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
4258. Amasa, b. June 23, 1801, m. Frances M. Thompson June, 1828, who d. 1864. He d. March 19, 1846. Beaver Dam, Wisc.
4259. Erastus, b. Jan. 23, 1804, m. Caroline Beebe Sept. 18, 1832. Buffalo, N. Y.
4260. Louisa, b. Sept. 7, 1812, m. Chip Chase. Florence, N. Y.
4261. Lydia, b. May 26, 1819, m. Henry P. Parker. Rome, N. Y.

Children of AMOS T. LOOMIS (1993), *Pittsfield, Mass.*

4262. Elliott Milton, b. Nov. 12, 1805, m. Mary Smith Feb. 10, 1828. He d. April 8, 1856. Providence, R. I.
4263. Marshall Marsh, b. July 5, 1807, m. Lucy C. Francis April 23, 1846. He d. April 30, 1867. Pittsfield, Mass.
4264. Eliza Sarah, b. May 19, 1810, m. Dr. Warren Thrall June 3, 1835, who d. July 28, 1864. She d. June 5, 1842. Glastenbury, Conn.

Children of ERASTUS LOOMIS (1994), *Monmouth, Me.*

4265. Lozena, b. 1806, m. Alfred Lewis, who d. May 1, 1865, æ. 61. She d. Dec. 17, 1857. Manchester, Me.

4266. Maria, b. 1810, m. Cornelius Adle, who d. 1865. She resides (1873) Lewiston, Me.

4267. Shepard, b. 1815, m. Melvina Lefavre. He d. Nov. 16, 1858, without children. She m. Col. Marston, and resides Waterville, Me.

4268. Caroline, b. 1820, m. Thomas J. Smith, who d. 1860. She married again, and resides Booth Bay, Me.

4269. Alvin C., b. 1826, m. Sarah J. Martin, 1847, who d. April 1, 1870. He d. July 27, 1855. Winthrop, Me.

Children of JACOB M. LOOMIS (2001), *Lebanon, Conn.*

4270. Asher M. C., b. 1816, m. Phœbe W. Wilson Dec. 14, 1843. He d. Oct. 17, 1849.

4271. Charlotte E., b. 1824, m. Joseph Bliven. She d. 1854.

Children of SIMON LOOMIS (2008), *Franklin, Conn.*

4272. Sarah H., b. July 3, 1811, m. William Denison March 19, 1834. Winthrop, Conn.

4273. Lucy A., b. Sept. 10, 1812, m. Morris Lyon, March 15, 1838. He d. Jan. 1, 1847. Easton, Conn.

4274. Simon, b. July 5, 1815, d. Oct. 25, 1825.

4275. Alonzo, b. Nov. 2, 1817, m. Lucy J. Allen Nov. 29, 1860. No children. Franklin.

4276. Henry F., b. Dec. 27, 1819, m. Susan P. Perry May 12, 1850. No children. Worcester, Mass.

4277. Lydia, b. Feb. 8, 1822, m. Edwin C. Johnson July 2, 1848.

4278. Sherman, b. Feb. 16, 1824, unmarried. Franklin.

4279. Abigail W., b. May 9. 1826, m. Gilbert A. Gladwin March 30, 1852.

4280. Simon, b. Sept. 20, 1828, unmarried. Texas.

4281. Charles, b. Nov. 19, 1831, m. Ellen Deming April, 1864. No children. Hartford, Conn

4282. Mary L., b. Sept. 11, 1836, unmarried.

Children of TIMOTHY LOOMIS (2009), *Lebanon, Conn.*

4283. Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 8, 1811, d. April 15, 1813.

4284. Clarissa Cornelia, b. Feb. 15, 1819, m. Austin Gay. She d. Jan. 13, 1855.

4285. Norton B., b. Sept. 25, 1820, m. Malvina Cook Nov. 18, 1845. Lebanon.

4286. Lucinda M., b. Sept. 12, 1823, d. Sept. 10, 1845.

4287. Mary, b. May 11, 1827, m. Noyes Davis Jan. 14, 1849. She d. Jan. 3, 1851.

4288. Maria, b. May 11, 1827, m. Cyrus Pease March 10, 1851. Somers, Conn.

4289. William Henry, b. Aug. 11, 1833, m. Phœbe S. Babcock May 7, 1856. New York City.

Children of HEZEKIAH LOOMIS (2010), *Lebanon, Conn.*

4290. Nelson Bennet, b. Dec. 9, 1813, m. 1st, Harriet M. Post Jan. 1, 1838, who d. June 14, 1847; m. 2d, Emma Kellogg Jan. 11, 1848. No children. Talcottville, Conn.

4291. Edwin H., b. June 10, 1815, m. Eunice C. Lathrop May 27, 1844. No children.

4292. Henry A., b. Jan. 19, 1817, m. 1st, Abby C. Beaumont Feb. 15, 1843, who d. Oct. 12, 1864; m. 2d, Mary Mitchell June, 1867.

4293. Marvin T., b. June 15, 1818, d. April 8, 1819.

4294. Hezekiah Marvin, b. Dec. 25, 1819, m. Philene A. Foster Feb. 10, 1839.

4295. Jane E., b. April 23, 1824, d. Nov. 10, 1824.

4296. Gilbert, b. Sept. 1, 1828, m. Delia L. Kimball Feb. 25, 1849. He d. March 4, 1861.

Children of JOSEPH LOOMIS (2014), *Bridgewater, N. Y.*

4297. Isaac Newton, b. July 14, 1795, m. Abigail Close June 5, 1817. Manlius, N. Y.

4298. Rebecca T., b. Sept. 30, 1796, m. William Tift Jan. 5, 1815, who d. March 7, 1868. She resides Cincinnati, Ohio.

4299. Harlin, b. Feb. 12, 1800, m. Charlotte Baldwin Jan., 1822, who d. Nov. 22, 1870. He d. ——, near Niles, Mich.

4300. Mary Anne, b. Dec. 29, 1804, m. 1st, Ransom Rickerson, 1823; m. 2d, Judge Nathan B. Nichols March 24, 1867. Adel, Iowa.

4301. Samuel Dorland, b. March 3, 1807, m. Sarah Stiles Jan. 2, 1840. Adel, Iowa.

4302. Laura, b. July 14, 1808, d. Nov. 23, 1809.
4303. Laura Ann, b. April 24, 1810, m. 1st, William Hotchkiss Dec. 24, 1832; m. 2d, Thomas S. Reynolds Jan. 1, 1849. Lafayette, Ind.
4304. Lucy, b. Feb. 9, 1812, d. Feb. 13, 1812.
4305. Lyman Lee, b. Aug. 1, 1813, m. Mary Hillyard Jan., 1835. Bridgewater, N. Y.
4306. George Riley, b. June 1, 1816, m. Clarissa A. Maxon Dec. 29, 1837. Cassville, N. Y.

Child of MEDAD LOOMIS (2015), *Coventry, Conn.*

4307. Albemarle, b. Oct. 28, 1808, m. Sarah K. Hubbard of Vernon, who d. Aug. 5, 1869. He was killed by lightning May 24, 1873.

Children of ELDAD LOOMIS (2016), *Coventry, Ct., and Harford, Pa.*

4308. Dr. Elisha N., b. June 21, 1809, m. 1st, Rowena Capron Nov. 12, 1832; m. 2d, Laura H. Snow June 28, 1845. He d. June 21, 1874. Harford, Pa.
4309. Griswold O., b. Oct. 14, 1812, m. 1st, Alvira Titus July, 1834, who d. Oct. 18, 1852; m. 2d, Mary West. Lenox, Pa.
4310. Emily E., b. Aug. 18, 1815, m. Alanson Aldrich Nov. 4, 1841, who d. 1872. Harford, Pa.
4311. Lucy E., b. Oct., 1818, m. Judson A. Tiffany March 29, 1840. Harford, Pa.

Children of LUTHER LOOMIS (2017), *Coventry, Conn.*

4312. Chauncey, b. April 15, 1817, d. Sept. 12, 1817.
4313. Olivia S., b. Dec. 3, 1821, m. Othniel Carpenter July 4, 1840.
4314. David C., b. May 26, 1827, d. Sept. 5, 1846.
4315. Oliver W., b. June 13, 1836, m. Jerusha Kimball Nov. 17, 1856. Lenox, Pa.

Children of TIMOTHY LOOMIS (2022), *Syracuse, N. Y.*

4316. Noah, b. 1812, d. æ. 22 years.
4317. Lucinda, b. 1815, m. Gates Starkweather. Jordanville, N. Y.

4318. Delos, b. Aug. 7, 1818, m. 1st, Abigail Chamberlain, who d. June 25, 1836; m. 2d, Mary Ann Mann, who d. July 4, 1869. Utica, N. Y.
4319. Abigail, b. 1820, m. Abraham Sanders. Winfield, N. Y.
4320. Clarissa Ann, b. 1822, m. Marius Madison. Litchfield, N. Y.
4321. Andrew Jackson, b. July 21, 1832, m. Louisa Yale Sept. 15, 1851. Syracuse, N. Y.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (2023), *Ripley, N. Y.*

4322. William P., b. Nov. 1, 1823, m. Ann Eliza Beatty Jan. 22, 1856. Hudson, Mich.
4323. Windsor, b. ——.
4324. John Windsor, b. ——.
4325. Charles O., b. June 27, 1831, m. 1st, Nellie N. Loomis; m. 2d, Alice M. Frost June 18, 1867. Oneida, N. Y.
4326. Charlotte, b. June 12, 1833, m. A. J. Atherly. Oneida, N. Y.

Children of RUSSEL LOOMIS (2025), *Coventry, Conn., and Summer Hill, N. Y.*

4327. Mary, b. 1797, m. Silas Jones. Michigan.
4328. Dimmis, b. 1799, m. ——. Bridgewater, N. Y.
4329. Dan C., b. March 22, 1801, m. Nancy Hall April 30, 1822. Virgil, N. Y.
4330. Lorenzo, b. 1802, m. Maria Haskins June 29, 1824. Cayuga Co., N. Y.
4331. Lavina, b. 1803, m. Alvah Hollister. Michigan.
4332. Alanson, b. Feb. 12, 1805. m. Statira Martyn. He d. July 3, 1865. North Coventry.
4333. Philo, b. 1808, m. Julia Brown. He d. 1869, without children. Scipio, N. Y.
4334. Sarah, b. 1811, m. Zephaniah Mosier. She d. 1840. Summer Hill, N. Y.
4335. Sabra, b. 1814, m. Allen Robinson. Scipio, N. Y.

Children of ELEAZER LOOMIS (2026), *Coventry, Conn.*

4336. Tirzah Porter, b. March 27, 1804, m. Chester Benton. Cortlandville, N. Y.

4337. Lucretia, b. Feb. 10, 1806, m. William F. Vail She d. March 25, 1867. Wethersfield, Ill.

4338. Francis, b. July 23, 1808, m. Fanny Rose Sept. 24, 1834. She d. Dec. 14, 1873. Kansas.

4339. George Nelson, b. July 6, 1811, m. Mary Ann Sweetland Dec., 1835. He d. Jan. 12, 1874. Portsmouth, N. H.

4340. Emily, b. Sept. 20, 1813, d. March 27, 1815.

4341. Joseph Porter, b. Feb. 24, 1816, m. Laura Perry May 25, 1842. North Coventry.

Children of ARIEL LOOMIS (2027), *Tolland, Conn.*

4342. David B., b. Dec. 29, 1803, m. 1st, Susan Gabriel April 5, 1829, who d. July 10, 1838; m. 2d, Eliza Griggs Oct. 28, 1839. In 1835 he removed to Rockland Co., N. Y., and in 1859 to Liberty, Sullivan Co., N. Y.

4343. Chauncey, b. Aug. 30, 1805, m. Prudence Cook Oct. 2, 1829.

4344. Orsamus, b. June 19, 1807, d. young.

4345. Sarah C., b. Nov. 20, 1808, d. young.

4346. Cynthia, b. March 9, 1811.

4347. Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 17, 1812.

4348. Royal T., b. Sept. 25, 1815, d. young.

4349. George Theodore, b. Jan. 31, 1818, m. Lucy M. Parker May 9, 1852. Wetheredville, Md.

4350. Catherine M., b. Feb. 20, 1821, d. Dec. 19, 1844.

Children of TIMOTHY LOOMIS (2030), *Andover, Conn.*

4351. Willard Badger, b. Oct. 23, 1809, m. 1st, Susan A. Manley Oct. 15, 1834, who d. Jan. 30, 1859, æ. 46; m. 2d, Elizabeth A. Hunt April 10, 1867.

4352. Mary Lamphier, b. Feb. 20, 1813, m. William Babcock May 27, 1837. She d. July, 1838.

4353. Harriet Newell, b. May 7, 1815, m. Asa B. Pendleton. Princeton, Ill.

4354. Esther Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1, 1818, m. William Babcock June 19, 1839. South Coventry.

4355. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 17, 1820, m. Lucy M. Curtiss Oct. 17, 1849. Andover, Conn.

4356. Erastus Milton, b. Oct. 29, 1824, m. Cornelia S. Sill May 14, 1851. Andover.

Children of SAMUEL LOOMIS (2032), *North Coventry, Conn.*

4357. Mary E., b. Feb. 20, 1810, m. Manton H. Hammond, 1831. Minnesota.

4358. Anna W., b. Dec. 11, 1814, m. Leonard Noble Nov. 26, 1835. Pinckney, Mich.

4359. Calista, b. April 10, 1817, m. Prosper Pryor, 1834. South Windsor.

4360. Samuel Tracy, b. Nov. 11, 1819, m. Caroline F. Fitch Nov. 17, 1842. North Coventry.

4361. Henry H., b. June 4, 1822, m. Hannah Snell April 19, 1843. South Windsor.

4362. Charles E., b. June 9, 1826, m. Frances Edgerton Nov. 30, 1848. Andover.

4363. Fidelia M., b. April 23, 1829, m. Chelsea C. Vinton April 23, 1850. She d. Nov., 1859.

Children of SYLVANUS LOOMIS (2035), *Tolland and Mansfield, Conn.*

4364. Leonard, b. Nov. 27, 1797, m. Mary Turner June 12, 1823, who d. March 28, 1870. He d. May 2, 1862. Mansfield.

4365. Lathrop, b. Feb. 9, 1800, d. Oct. 30, 1801.

4366. Horace T., b. March 27, 1805, d. March 29, 1820.

4367. Stephen T., b. July 10, 1811, m. Ann Eliza Holmes. He d. Sept. 3, 1871. Washington, D. C.

4368. Lester, b. Nov. 28, 1815, d. May 28, 1816.

Children of AMASA LOOMIS (2037), *Wisconsin.*

4369. Amasa, b. Dec. 26, 1799, m. Amoret Case Sept. 21, 1824.

4370. John A., b. June 6, 1810, m. Mary Parker.

4371. Milo, b. March 12, 1819, d. March 20, 1819.

Children of STERLING LOOMIS (2039), *Coventry, Conn.*

4372. Irene, b. 1814, m. Lawrence W. Smith. Vineland, N. J.

4373. Cyrus Truxton, b. June 10, 1816, m. 1st, Eunice Doane May 18, 1848, who d. Aug. 18, 1859, æ. 39; m. 2d, Harriet E. Westcott Jan. 4, 1861; m. 3d, Mary Fox April, 1872. East Windsor, Conn.

4374. Wolcott, b. 1818, d. 1838.

Children of CHESTER LOOMIS (2041), *Coventry, Conn.*

4375. Julia Ann, b. July, 1806, m. Dr. Wyman Bush. Branchport, Yates Co., N. Y.
4376. Caroline Denslow, b. 1810, m. John Pullen. Waukesha, Wisc.
4377. Celia C., b. 1812, m. 1st, John Parker; m. 2d, John Francis. Windsor Locks, Conn.
4378. Corydon Philo, b. July 22, 1814, m. Esther Newton April 7, 1839. Thompsonville, Conn.
4379. Chester Martin, b. Feb. 2, 1817, m. Mary W. Thayer Sept. 27, 1843. Hartford.
4380. Cynthia Adeline, b. 1819, m. Worling Getty. Spring Hill, Ill.

Children of Capt. AMOS LOOMIS (2044), *Lyme, Conn.*

4381. Aurelia, b. May 17, 1795, m. Jabez Avery Tracy. He d. 1860. She d. June, 1873. Painesville, O.
4382. Lydia W., b. June 20, 1797, m. Salmon Champion. She d. 1830. Ypsilanti, Mich.
4383. Lucy, b. Nov. 16, 1799, m. George Ely. She d. 1869. Boonton, N. J.
4384. Laura, b. Feb. 10, 1802, m. David D. Aikin, who d. Dec., 1861. She d. Feb. 13, 1874. Painesville, O.
4385. Maria Lucretia, b. April 20, 1804, m. Salmon S. Osborn. Chicago, Ill.
4386. Sabrina, b. April 25, 1806, m. 1st, Asahel Clark; m. 2d, Charles Brayton, who d. 1855. She is living (1874) Cleveland, O.

Children of ADNAH LOOMIS (2046), *Monmouth, Me.*

4387. Joseph, b. Jan. 21, 1802, m. Jane Kelley. He d. May 19, 1863. Monmouth, Me.
4388. Amos, b. Jan. 7. 1806, m. Lydia Allen. He d. Oct. 17, 1849. She lives in Monmouth.
4389. Chauncey, b. May 12, 1810, unmarried, d. April 27, 1869. Monmouth.
4390. Lydia B., b. March 23, 1815, m. Levi Butler. Monmouth, Me.
4391. Ebenezer S., b. March 9, 1822, m. Hannah Kelley Sept. 6, 1843. Monmouth.
4392. Benjamin A., b. Aug. 13, 1824, unmarried. Monmouth.

Children of HEZEKIAH LOOMIS (2049), *Cazenovia, N. Y.*

4393. Griswold, b. March 18, 1805, d. Jan. 23, 1808.

4394. Mary L., b. May 3, 1807, m. Alexander H. Clark Dec. 11, 1828, who d. March 9, 1856. She d. Sept. 22, 1873. Cooperstown, N. Y.

4395. Dr. Joseph Griswold, b. May 18, 1811, m. Mary Ann Root May 12, 1836. He d. Oct. 25, 1853, without children. Syracuse, N. Y. His widow resides Cleveland, O.

4396. Rev. Henry H., b. April 28, 1813. Grad. Un. Coll. 1837, d. Sept. 23, 1841. Cazenovia, N. Y.

4397. Rev. Hezekiah H., b. April 28, 1813, Grad. Un. Coll. 1837, d. Jan. 6, 1842. Cazenovia, N. Y.

4398. William L., b. Feb. 23, 1815, d. Sept. 23, 1815.

4399. Orlando W., b. March 2, 1817, m. Clarissa N. Rice Jan. 20, 1841. Cazenovia, N. Y.

4400. Edwin D., b. Nov. 15, 1820, m. Harriet N. Kingsbury Feb. 8, 1841. No children. Cleveland, O.

Children of JOSEPH LOOMIS (2050), *Warren, N. Y.*

4401. Emmeline, b. July 4, 1804, m. Elihu Thomas Nov. 7, 1821. Iowa.

4402. Almira, b. May 12, 1806, m. Jabez McCall Sept. 27, 1827. She d. 1864, near New London, Conn.

4403. Louisa, b. April 25, 1808, m. John H. Benedict Oct. 8, 1829, who d. June 29, 1863. She d. 1871. Cleveland, O.

4404. Benjamin P., b. Sept. 12, 1810, m. Sarah Bloomfield Sept., 1835. He d. Feb. 27, 1859. Richfield Springs, N. Y.

4405. Edwin, b. Dec. 2, 1812, m. 1st, Philena Yeomans March 15, 1837, who d. May 13, 1851; m. 2d, Sarah Bates March 25, 1852. Richfield, N. Y.

4406. Joseph W., b. Jan. 2, 1820, d. Aug. 15, 1820.

Children of ARIEL LOOMIS (2051). *Lebanon and Norwich, Conn.*

4407. Salmon, b. Dec. 2, 1804, m. Abigail Champlin Feb. 25, 1829. He d. July 16, 1869. Norwich.

4408. George, b. March 27, 1807, m. 1st, Jemima Maples June 10, 1832; m. 2d, Anna B. Webb May 10, 1837. Norwich.

4409. Mary, b. Sept. 30, 1809, unmarried. Norwich.
4410. Amos, b. Oct. 14, 1812, m. Margaret S. Fuller Jan. 24, 1836. He d. Jan. 18, 1849. Norwich.
4411. Joseph Nelson, b. Sept. 8, 1817, m. Martha Bromley May 12, 1841. He d. Aug. 8, 1857. Norwich.
4412. Griswold W., b. May 22, 1821, m. Charlotte Harris Nov. 8, 1846. He d April 24, 1865. Norwich.
4413. Elizabeth Wattles, b. May 22, 1821, d. Aug. 1, 1822.
4414. Henry Williams, b. Sept. 13, 1823, m. Wealthy T. Bromley Feb. 10, 1847. He d. Aug. 19, 1848. His widow resides Norwich, Conn.
4415. Elizabeth M., b. Feb. 4, 1826, m. Harlow Robinson. Lebanon.
4416. Albert S., b. Jan. 21, 1830, d. Sept. 28, 1848.
4417. Edwin A., b. June 16, 1831, m. Mary F. Saxton Feb. 11, 1858. Lebanon.

Children of HARVEY LOOMIS (2052), *Coventry, Conn., and Sangerfield, N. Y.*

4418. Caroline L., b. July 3, 1805, m. Dyer Terry Nov. 26, 1823. Bridgewater, N. Y.
4419. Dr. Horatio Nelson, b. March 25, 1807, m. 1st, Cornelia Williams Oct. 11, 1830, who d. Oct. 14, 1831; m. 2d, Mary Ann Mott June 6, 1833. Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of ISAAC B. LOOMIS (2053), *Little Rock, Ark.*

4420. Martin, b. 1814.
4421. Warner, b. 1816.
4422. Augusta Maria, b. 1818, m. ——.
4423. Mary Frances, b. 1820.
4424. Child, name unknown, b. 1822.

Children of ERASTUS LOOMIS (2055), *Triadelphia, W. Virginia.*

4425. Jane Mary, b. June 5, 1817, d. June 21, 1817.
4426. Mary Rosalla, b. May 29, 1819, m. 1st, Thomas Clinton; m. 2d, George J. Deal; m. 3d, Isaac H. Matthews. Baltimore Co., Md.

4427. Jane Eliza, b. June 27, 1821, d. July 9, 1821.
4428. Cecilia Jane, b. Aug. 17, 1822, m. Francis B. Lawson May 14, 1839. Triadelphia, W. Virginia.
4429. Eliza Eleanor, b. April 11, 1825, d. Dec. 17, 1825.
4430. Malvina Teresa, b. Dec. 21, 1827, m. Joseph Sprigg. She d. Feb. 8, 1871. West Alexander, Pa.
4431. Josephine Cornelia, b. July 16, 1831, d. Feb. 14, 1854.

Children of VEACH LOOMIS (2056), *Lebanon, Conn.*

4432. Charles, b. Dec. 6, 1810, m. 1st, Wealthy Grant Nov. 10, 1836, who d. Jan. 3, 1842; m. 2d, Frances E. Clark Dec. 20, 1843. Lebanon.
4433. Anson, b. Jan. 14, 1813, m. Emily A. Phillips Dec. 18, 1838. Lebanon.
4434. Adgate, b. May 29, 1815, d. Sept. 1, 1839.
4435. Eunice, b. May 6, 1818, m. Edward H. Strong Dec. 7, 1843. Colchester.

Children of SHERMAN LOOMIS (2061), *Centremoreland, Pa.*

4436. Dr. Isaiah Champlin, b. Oct. 9, 1811, m. Mary S. Underwood June 21, 1841. He d. Dec. 13, 1867. Carlisle, Pa.
4437. Stephen Perry, b. Sept. 20, 1813, m. Mary Bullard June 8, 1840. Denmark, Iowa.
4438. William Wallace, b. July 14, 1815, m. 1st, Ellen E. Drake Feb. 23, 1841, who d. June 25, 1845; m. 2d, Elizabeth R. Blanchard May 28, 1846, who d. May 3, 1869; m. 3d, Lavinia M. Wilcox Sept. 14, 1870. Wilkesbarre, Pa.
4439. Elizabeth Raymond, b. May 22, 1817, m. Joseph K. Reeve. Wyoming, Pa.
4440. Sherman, b. April 10, 1819, d. Jan. 20, 1820.
4441. Lucy, b. June 25, 1821, m. Jezreel De Witt. Burlingame, Kan.
4442. Sherman, b. Aug. 19, 1823, unmarried. Santa Barbara, Cal.
4443. John Sharp, b. June 12, 1825, m. Sarah Hazard June 20, 1847. Brooklyn, N. Y.
4444. Mary Edith, b. Nov. 1, 1827, d. 1845.
4445. Martha Margaret, b. June 13, 1834, unmarried. Wyoming, Pa.

Children of EZRA LOOMIS (2064), *Buffalo, N. Y.*

4446. Jacob C., b. 1798, m. Laura Tuttle, who d. Aug., 1851. He d. 1863. Norwich, N. Y.

4447. Saxy, b. 1800, m. John Smith, who d. 1865. She is living (1871) Buffalo, N. Y.

4448. Lucy, b. 1802, m. Daniel Perkins. She d. 1840. Cortland Co., N. Y.

Children of DUDLEY LOOMIS (2065), *Moravia, N. Y.*

4449. Elizabeth L., b. Feb. 17, 1805, unmarried, d. Dec. 27, 1869. Moravia, N. Y.

4450. William L., b. Aug. 22, 1806, m. Caroline M. Connett Aug. 16, 1832. Ann Arbor, Mich.

4451. Thomas E., b. May 22, 1808, m. 1st, Lydia Stowell Jan. 1, 1831, who d. March 23, 1835, æ. 26; m. 2d, Amy Luna Leghorn March 10, 1836. He d. Feb. 2, 1868. Moravia, N. Y.

4452. John D., b. Nov. 30, 1810. Pres. Nat. Exchange Bank. Tiffin, Ohio.

Children of Gen. THOMAS LOOMIS (2067), *Brownsville, N. Y.*

4453. Thomas, b. Sept. 22, 1813, d. Nov. 13, 1836.

4454. Charles K., b. Sept. 7, 1815, m. 1st, Maria W. Brown Oct. 17, 1837, who d. Aug. 25, 1847; m. 2d, Mary B. Brockenbrough Sept. 5, 1853, who d. Oct. 14, 1873. He was killed on Erie R. R., at Carr's Rock, near Port Jervis, April 15, 1868.

4455. Morrison C., b. Nov. 17, 1816, m. Eliza S. Williams July 23, 1844. Ogdensburg, N. Y.

4456. Jane A., b. April 24, 1818. Buffalo, N. Y.

4457. Mary W., b. April 8, 1820, m. M. K. Stow Oct., 1837. Fond du Lac, Wisc.

4458. Jeannette L., b. June 4, 1822, m. Rev. F. Rogers, 1847. Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y.

4459. Elizabeth F., b. Feb. 27, 1825. Buffalo, N. Y.

4460. William A., b. Jan. 22, 1827, m. Mary White, 1852. He d. Jan. 21, 1869. Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of CYRUS LOOMIS (2068), *Coldwater, Mich.*

4461. Emily Aurelia, b. June 19, 1816, m. John Chandler of Ann Arbor, Oct. 23, 1845. She d. June 24, 1856.

4462. Cyrus Orlando, b. April 17, 1818, m. Abbie Payne Potter May 14, 1846, who d. April 14, 1857. He served in the U. S. army from 1861–5, first as captain, afterwards as colonel, and subsequently as brigadier-general by brevet, and commanded the celebrated "Loomis Battery," with which he performed an important part in numerous battles in West Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee and Alabama.
4463. Josiah Alonzo, b. Feb. 22, 1823, d. Oct. 11, 1844.
4464. Charles Eugene, b. Jan. 31, 1832, d. Oct. 2, 1854.
4465. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1834, d. April 18, 1838.

Children of Hon. ANDREW W. LOOMIS (2069), *Pittsburgh, Pa.*

4466. Austin, b. Oct. 8, 1827, at New Lisbon, Ohio, m. Sarah P. Butler. He d. Sept. 5, 1862.
4467. Maria M., b. Oct. 22, 1829, d. Jan., 1853.
4468. Thomas D., b. June 5, 1833, Cleveland, Ohio.
4469. Orlando M., b. March 22, 1837, d. 1871? Cleveland, Ohio.

Children of WALTER LOOMIS (2074), *Westmoreland, N. Y*

4470. Orrin, b. 1804, d. 1822.
4471. Daniel, b. 1806, m. Mary Pratt. He d. 1861.
4472. Harriet, b. 1809, m. Gilbert Lamb Dec. 31, 1829. She d. 1863.
4473. Jeannette, b. 1811, m. Morris Cushman. She d. Feb. 13, 1868.
4474. Jane E., b. Feb., 1815, d. Oct. 1, 1834.
4475. Walter H., b. Dec. 24, 1818, unmarried, d. June 30, 1853.
4476. William G., b. April 20, 1822, m. Dorresca A. Wood Oct. 16, 1844. Westmoreland, N. Y.
4477. Adeline, b. July 28, 1827, m. Jehiel K. Watterson July 1, 1857. Westmoreland, N. Y.
4478. Wallace J., b. Dec. 28, 1828, m. Helen Jones Nov. 22, 1855

Children of GEORGE W. LOOMIS (2076), *Sangerfield, N. Y.*

4479. Harriet Amelia, b. 1815, d., æ. 2 years.
4480. Calista Adelia, b. 1817, m. William O. Merrill. She d. Dec. 8, 1854. Whitestown, N. Y.
4481. William Walter, b. Dec. 16, 1819, m. Martha A. Burdick Feb. 11, 1853. Higginsville, N. Y.

4482. Maria Cornelia, b. June, 1821, unmarried. Sangerfield.
4483. George Washington, b. 1823, unmarried, d. Oct. 30, 1865. Sangerfield.
4484. Grove Lawrence, b. 1825, unmarried. Sangerfield.
4485. Lucia Ella, b. 1828, m Charles Edwards. She d. 1860. Waterville, N. Y.
4486. Wheeler Theodore, b. 1830, unmarried. Kingston, Canada.
4487. Mary Charlotte, b. 1832, m. Asa Collins. She d. Jan. 22, 1870. Hastings, N. Y.
4488. Amos Plumb, b. 1834, m. Adeline Glazier. Sangerfield, N. Y.
4489. Hiram Denio, b. 1836, unmarried. Hastings, N. Y.
4490. Harriet, b. 1838, d., æ. 2 years.

Children of WILLARD LOOMIS (2077), *Mexico, N. Y.*

4491. George Washington, b. March, 1808, m. Harriet Lamb. Dane Co., Wisc.
4492. Willard, b. Nov. 16, 1810, m. Lucy Sanderson Jan., 1834. Mexico, N. Y.
4493. Marietta, b. May, 1812, m. Jacob Van Valkenburg.

Children of WILLIAM LOOMIS (2080), *East Roxbury, Vt*

4494. Alden S., b. Feb. 12, 1796, m. Elizabeth S. Kendall Nov. 28, 1821, who d. Oct. 8, 1852. He d. March 1, 1856. Roxbury, Vt.
4495. Jacob P., b. Dec. 23, 1797, m. Lois Spencer. He d. Oct. 15, 1868. Northfield, Vt.
4496. Sarah, b. Jan. 6, 1800, d. April 20, 1819.
4497. Jonah, b. Feb. 10, 1802, m. Phœbe Blanchard Feb. 1, 1825. He was living (1870) Braintree, Vt.
4498. Daniel, b. Dec. 25, 1803, m. Arvilla Fuller. Gilmantown, Wisc.
4499. William, b. May 15, 1807, m. Eunice Cotton. Gilmantown, Wisc.
4500. Abijah, b. Oct. 23, 1809, d. April 15, 1820.
4501. Rachel, b. Dec. 15, 1811, m. William Farnsworth. She d. March 18, 1849. Roxbury, Vt.

Children of JONAH LOOMIS (2083), *Georgia, Vt.*

4502. Dan B., b. Feb. 3, 1812, m. Asenath R. Wood Nov. 10, 1840. Georgia, Vt.
4503. William, b. Sept. 3, 1813, m. Deetta Stannard. Sycamore, Ill.
4504. Henry, b. Aug. 24, 1815, m. Ann Blair. He d. 1860. Muskegon, Mich.
4505. Samuel, b. Nov. 30, 1817, m. Ruba Colby. Sycamore, Ill.
4506. Anna Almira, b. July 4, 1822, m. Benjamin F. Sabin. Sycamore, Ill.
4507. Charles, b. Dec. 25, 1824, d. Sept. 1, 1825.
4508. Charles, b. July 4, 1826, d. Sept. 8, 1843.

Children of REUBEN LOOMIS (2085), *Milton, Vt.*

4509. Lewis A., b. 1820. Manchester, Iowa.
4510. Reuben Allen, b. 1823. Manchester, Iowa.

Children of ROSWELL LOOMIS (2086), *St. Albans, Vt.*

4511. Paulina, b. 1800, m. Harmon Woodruff. She d. 1826. Milton, Vt.
4512. Lyman, b. Sept. 21, 1802, m. Kezia I. Bushnell March 18, 1827. He d. April 12, 1833. Georgia, Vt.
4513. Clarissa, b. 1804, m. Seth Janes. She d. 1850. St. Albans, Vt.
4514. Dennis, b. 1806, m. Maria Tuller. She d. 1850. St. Albans, Vt.
4515. Delilah, b. 1808, m. —— Green. She d. 1852. St. Albans, Vt.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (2088), *Georgia, Vt.*

4516. Lovisa, b. Oct. 16, 1805, m. Silas William Wood Nov. 4, 1827. Georgia, Vt.
4517. Hiram, b. Sept. 22, 1807, m. 1st, Clarissa Bartlett; m. 2d, Mrs. Sarah Ann Clowse Aug. 18, 1863. South Bend, Ind.
4518. Judson, b. April 4, 1809, unmarried.
4519. Frederick C., b. Sept. 28, 1811, m. Jane Maria Swathel June 17, 1838. He d. April 29, 1855.
4520. John, b. Feb. 6, 1813, d. Dec. 11, 1821.

Children of NOAH LOOMIS (2089), *Vermillion, Ohio.*

4521. Prentiss K., b. March 3, 1809, m. Sarah Royce. Berlin, Erie Co., Ohio.

4522. Lucius Maro, b. Feb. 24, 1811, d. Nov. 23, 1811.
4523. Maro Lucius, b. Aug. 13, 1812, m. Esther A. Hicks. He d. March 8, 1864. Tiffin, Ohio.
4524. Harriet, b. Nov. 13, 1814, d. July 1, 1827.
4525. Mary, b. Feb. 2, 1817, unmarried, d. April 21, 1849.
4526. Ann, b. Dec. 20, 1818, m. Judge Joseph Hayward Dec. 18, 1836. Cleveland, Ohio.
4527. Leonard, b. July 11, 1821, m. Margaretta Brooks June 17, 1849. Cleveland, Ohio.
4528. John, b. July 10, 1823, d. Jan. 16, 1824.
4529. Bohan S., b. March 25, 1825, m. Laura Hart. Preston, Minn.
4530. Martha, b. April 14, 1828, m. Gilbert J. Griswold. St. Paul, Minn.

Children of EBENEZER LOOMIS (2090), *Shelburne, Vt.*

4531. Noah, b. 1820, m. —— Hungerford.
4532. Ebenezer, b. ——.
4533. Levi G., b. 1805. Milwaukee Wisc.
4534. Rachel, b. ——, m. Sanford Stevens.
4535. Angelia, b. ——.
4536. Cordelia, b. ——.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (2092), *Henrysville, Canada.*

4537. Lucretia, b. 1813, m. James Delany. Clinton, N. Y.
4538. Leonora, b. 1816, m. Appleton C. Howard, who d. 1860. South Canton, N. Y.
4539. Warren, b. 1820, m. Elmira Gordon, 1843, who d. 1864. Henrysville, Canada.
4540. Wesley, b. 1830, m. Dianthe Berry. Indiana.

Children of ELIJAH LOOMIS (2093), *Bainbridge, Ohio.*

4541. Lucius Judd. b. Sept. 27, 1827, d. Aug. 6, 1829.
4542. Ann Eliza, b. Nov. 4, 1833, d. March 26, 1839.

Children of ROGER E. LOOMIS (2096), *Georgia, Vt.*

4543. Rev. Harmon, b. Oct. 26, 1805, m. Charlotte M. Torrey Nov. 13, 1838. New York City.

4544. Emily, b. Sept. 13, 1807, m. Ebenezer Atwood Feb. 25, 1832, who d. 1850. West Chazy, N. Y.

4545. Lura Elvira, b. June 20, 1809, d. March 27, 1830.

4546. Phœbe A., b. May 11, 1811, m. Abraham De Long. Chazy, N. Y.

4547. Wyman Burleigh, b. April 21, 1813, m. Jerusha Crippin. Howell, Mich.

4548. Ora, b. May 13, 1815, unmarried, d. Aug. 27, 1850.

4549. Rachel, b. May 15, 1818, unmarried. Chazy, N. Y.

Children of BENJAMIN W. LOOMIS (2101), *Richmond, Mass.*

4550. Wealthy Jane, b. Aug. 28, 1808, m. Samuel Spencer, 1831. Guilford, Conn.

4551. Josiah Vail, b. Feb. 11, 1811, m. Margaret I. Ingersoll Feb. 24, 1847. A lawyer. New York City.

4552. Nathan Morgan, b. June 20, 1816, m. Frances A. Belden Oct., 1849. Greenbush, N. Y.

4553. Nancy A., b. Sept. 3, 1819, m. George S. Cook. Richmond, Mass.

Children of ANDREW LOOMIS (2103), *Egremont, Mass.*

4554. John C., b. Jan. 31, 1778, m. Clarissa Spurr, 1802, who d. March 10, 1832. He d. June 3, 1869. Penfield, N. Y.

4555. Rhoda, b. 1780, m. Peter Bunce. She d. 1840. Western, N. Y.

4556. Michael, b. July 18, 1782, m. Cynthia Suydam. He d. Dec. 15, 1868. Middlebury, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

4557. Clarinda, b. 1784, m. Nathaniel Crippen. She d. 1863. Barrington, Mass.

4558. Calvin, b. July 27, 1786, m. Nancy Parsons Nov. 24, 1814. He d. May 24, 1853. Egremont, Mass.

4559. Philander, b. 1790, m. Charity Tichnor. He d. 1861. Prairieville, Wisc.

4560. Tabitha, b. 1793, m. Abijah Ward. She d. July, 1869. Pittsfield, Mass.

4561. Beda, b. June 5, 1796, m. 1st, Mary Root; m. 2d, Phœbe Sprague. He d. 1863. Sheffield.

4562. Phileda, b. June 5, 1796, m. Eunice Boardman Sept. 10, 1822. Sheffield, Mass.

4563. Stephen, b. 1798, m. Lorinda Reynolds, who d. 1850. He d. 1859. Worcester, Mass.

4564. Ruby, b. 1800, m. William Remely. She d. 1840. Barrington, Mass.

Children of ABIJAH LOOMIS (2107), *Maine, N. Y.*

4565. Warren, b. May 2, 1799, m. 1st, Sibyl Stoddard, who d. Dec. 3, 1840; m. 2d, Sarah Berkley, 1841. He d. Nov. 28, 1874. Columbus, Wisc.

4566. Rachel, b. July 4, 1801, m. Horace Durfee, who d. 1860. She d. Sept. 18, 1858. Newark, N. Y.

4567. Tryphena, b. Sept. 25, 1803, m. Stephen N. Stoddard June 14, 1820, who d. Feb. 12, 1865, æ. 67. Fountain Prairie, Wisc. She d. Aug. 11, 1823. Union, N. Y.

4568. Mary, b. Nov. 3, 1805, unmarried, d. 1865. Maine, N. Y.

4569. Josiah, b. Dec. 27, 1807, m. 1st, Almira Livermore; m. 2d, Hannah St. John. Blue Earth Co., Minn.

4570. Alfred, b. Oct. 7, 1810, m. Nancy Howard. Beaver Dam, Wisc.

4571. Daniel, b. June 1, 1812, m. Eliza Ford. Wisconsin.

4572. Annis, b. Feb. 11, 1817, d. May 2, 1819.

4573. Anson, b. June 20, 1819, m. Mary Brown Dec. 7, 1840. Maine, N. Y.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (2108), *East Troy, Pa.*

4574. Marylla, b. Feb. 19, 1801, m. Phineas C. Williams. She d. 1860. East Troy, Pa.

4575. Alvin, b. April 1, 1803, m. Minerva Berry. He d. Sept. 24, 1856. East Troy, Pa.

4576. Ely, b. Aug. 3, 1804, m. Lydia Rich. He d. Jan. 7, 1872. East Troy, Pa.

4577. Orin, b. June, 1807, unmarried, d., æ. 27 years.

4578. Lucy, b. March 3, 1809, m. George Fritcher April 12, 1837. Owego, N. Y.

4579. Harriet, b. May 25, 1811, m. Edwin Goff. She d. 1852. Elk Co., Pa.

4580. Caroline, b. 1813, m. Leonard Upham. Troy, Pa.

4581. Ezra, b. Nov. 17, 1815, m. Harriet Pratt Oct. 21, 1841. East Troy, Pa.

4582. Luther, b. July, 1818, m. Lucretia Farmer. East Troy, Pa.

Children of THOMAS LOOMIS (2112), *Maine, N. Y.*

4583. Calferna, b. 1814, m. Sylvester Simmons. She d. 1838. Richford, N. Y.
4584. Mary, b. 1816, m. Caleb Simmons. She d. 1848.
4585. Abigail, b. 1818, unmarried, d. 1841. Maine, N. Y.
4586. Chastina, b. 1821, m. Alexis Moulton. Union N. Y.
4587. Catherine, b. 1823, m. Augustus Williams, who d. 1872. She d. 1871. Michigan.
4588. Grove, b. Feb. 23, 1825, d. March 16, 1825.
4589. Sarah, b. Sept. 3, 1827, d. Sept. 21, 1828.
4590. Alfred, b. 1829. Michigan.
4591. Margaret, b. 1836, m. Lee C. Gates. Vestal, Broome Co., N. Y.
4592. Ruth, b. 1838, m. Levi Gates. Vestal, N. Y.

Children of ANDREW LOOMIS (2113), *Berlin, Mich.*

4593. Minerva M., b. Sept. 20, 1821, m. Justus W. Tenny March 8, 1840.
4594. Orlando, b. Feb. 21, 1823, d. Sept. 11, 1832.
4595. Laurissa A., b. March 25, 1825, m. Jason Carpenter May 20, 1850. Oceana Co., Mich.

Children of JOSEPH LOOMIS (2116), *Egremont, Mass.*

4596. Josiah, b. Nov. 1, 1807, d. Jan. 5, 1824.
4597. Vienna, b. Nov. 14, 1809, m. Joshua C. Millard May 10, 1826. She d. Sept. 29, 1842.
4598. Diantha, b. Aug. 21, 1812, m. Herrick Newman, who d. Nov. 25, 1869, æ. 69. Egremont.
4599. Ozias, b. Aug. 30, 1814, d. Jan. 14, 1815.
4600. Ezra D., b. July 14, 1816, m. 1st, Mary Ann Bradley, 1839, who d. 1859; m. 2d, Mrs. Gertrude Williams, 1861. He d. Feb., 1873. Hillsdale, N. Y.
4601. Jane, b. Sept. 11, 1818, m. James H. Rowley June 25, 1840. Egremont.
4602. William P., b. July 17, 1820, d. Jan. 15, 1822.
4603. Henry J., b. July 14, 1822, d. June 25, 1842.

Children of EDWARD LOOMIS (2119), *Smithville, N. Y.*

4604. Vinson, b. Oct. 4, 1799, m. 1st, Mary Williams; m. 2d, Cynthia Moore; m. 3d, Lucy Hamilton. He d. Nov. 27, 1864.

4605. Jane, b. May 2, 1801, m. Thurston Wilcox. She d. July 7, 1861.

4606. Eleanor, b. Feb. 15, 1803, m. Joseph Corbin. Yorkshire, N. Y.

4607. Lucinda, b. March 3, 1805, m. Daniel Williams. She d. Feb. 24, 1867.

4608. Lovina, b. Feb. 13, 1807, m. Charles Stratton. She d. Jan. 3, 1870.

4609. Daniel, b. June 23, 1809, m. 1st, Mary Cline Feb. 18, 1829, who d. May 25, 1853; m. 2d, Diantha Wood. Oxford, N. Y.

4610. Abigail, b. Sept. 7, 1811, m. Joel Webb. Oxford, N. Y.

4611. Hannah, b. Aug. 7, 1813, m. Gates Wilcox. She d. Nov. 6, 1866.

4612. Lois, b. July 27, 1815, m. Jonathan Bennett She d. Jan. 15, 1865.

4613. Rachel, b. June 4, 1817, m. Charles Williams. Michigan.

4614 Benaiah, b. March 12, 1819, m. Sarah A. Hamilton Dec. 25, 1839. Smithville, N. Y.

4615. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 27, 1821, m. George Starkey. Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (2122), *Oxford, N. Y.*

4616. Maria, b. Sept. 3, 1801, m. Capt. George Sharpe June 7, 1820. She d. Oct. 4, 1849. Oxford.

4617. Alvira, b. June 3, 1804, m. Dan H. Robinson June 5, 1823. She d. March 21, 1864.

4618. Lovice, b. Aug. 28, 1806, m. Jeremiah Tillotson Sept. 1, 1825. Oxford, N. Y.

4619. Edward, b. Sept. 28, 1808, m. Philinda Murch Feb. 17, 1833. He d. Sept. 4, 1839.

4620. John, b. March 2, 1813, d. Nov. 5, 1832.

4621. Wheaton, b. April 11, 1817, m. Catherine McGown Nov. 20, 1835. Oxford, N. Y.

4622. Daniel T., b. Sept. 5, 1819, m. Ruth Ann Williamson Jan. 15, 1840. Greene, N. Y.

4623. Charlotte, b. April 15, 1822, m. William Williamson Dec. 30, 1846. Greene, N. Y.

4624. Mary Ann, b. May 21, 1824, m. Nathan Smith Dec. 30, 1846. Greene, N. Y.

4625. Sarah Ann, b. May 21, 1824, d. July 15, 1826.

Children of JOHN R. LOOMIS (2129), *Gallatin, N. Y.*

4626. Henry, b March 2, 1816, m. Catherine Shooks March, 1870. No children. Gallatin, N. Y.
4627. Reuben, b. Dec. 3, 1817, m. Olive Tanner. North East, N. Y.
4628. John, b. Nov. 29, 1820, m. Catherine Decker. Gallatin, N. Y.
4629. Ann, b. Sept., 1822, unmarried. Gallatin, N. Y.
4630. Eli, b. Jan. 26, 1825, m. Eliza A. Peester. Livingston, N. Y.
4631. Jane, b. Jan. 26, 1825, m. John Pulver, who d. 1868. Ancram, N. Y.

Children of EBENEZER LOOMIS (2130), *Gallatin, N. Y.*

4632. Ambrose, b. Jan. 26, 1818, m. Eliza Tanner. He d. Nov. 6, 1867. Ancram, N. Y.
4633. Eleanor A., b. April 18, 1822, unmarried, d., æ. 24 years.
4634. William, b. July 9, 1823, m. Eliza Simons. Taghkanic, N. Y.
4635. Catherine, b. May 6, 1828, m. Abraham Kilmore. Ancram, N. Y.
4636. Jane, b. Jan. 1, 1832, unmarried. Ancram.
4637. Juliette, b. Feb. 25, 1836, m. John Decker. Ancram.

Children of DAVID LOOMIS (2131), *Jasper, Ohio.*

4638. Reuben, b. Dec. 31, 1825, m. Mary E. Hess March 8, 1853; removed to Duquoin, Ill.; was killed Nov. 2, 1863. Lieut.-Col. 6th Ill. cavalry.
4639. John R., b. ——.
4640. Ebenezer, b. ——.
4641. Thomas, b. ——.

Children of REUBEN LOOMIS (2132), *Port Gibson, N. Y.*

4642. Lyman Levi, b. March 1, 1827, m. Harriet Moore. No children. Vassar, Mich.
4643. Leeman Levi, b. March 1, 1829, d. April 1, 1829.
4644. Nicholas Miller, b. Jan. 27, 1834, d. Nov. 17, 1837.
4645. Marvin DeWitt, b. March 19, 1836, m. Sarah Ferguson. Manchester, N. Y.
4646. Nicholas, b. March 30, 1838, d. Jan. 29, 1864, in U. S. army.
4647. Ellen P., b. July 21, 1842, m. Charles Phelps. Macedon, N. Y.

Children of THOMAS R. LOOMIS (2133), *Ancram, N. Y.*

4648. John Norman, b. March 26, 1834, m. Charity M. Knickerbocker Sept. 14, 1859. Ancram.
4649. Levi, b. March 30, 1836, m. Hannah M. Coon Nov., 1859. Ancram.
4650. Hannah M., b. March 6, 1838, m. Edward H. Sheldon. Iowa.
4651. Lyman, b. July 30, 1840, m. Marietta Bruze. Ancram.
4652. Reuben, b. Oct. 12, 1842, unmarried. Taghkanic, N. Y.
4653. Simeon, b. March 5, 1844, unmarried.
4654. Thomas, b. May 12, 1846.
4655. Mary Ann, b. 1852, d. 1856.
4656. David, b. 1858, d. 1861.

Children of THOMAS T. LOOMIS (2134), *Gallatin, N. Y.*

4657. Catherine, b. April 10, 1807, unmarried, d. Dec. 30, 1830. Gallatin.
4658. Eli, b. Aug. 17, 1814, m. Mary C. Lambert Oct. 6, 1838. Hudson, N. Y.
4659. Levi, b. Aug. 17, 1814, m. Ann Throckmorton Nov., 1839. He d. Nov. 18, 1858. Gallatin.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (2136), *Avon, N. Y.*

4660. Lucretia, b. 1808, d. æ. a few days.
4661. Charlotte, b. 1810, m. James C. Heustis, 1830. Avon, N. Y.
4662. Mortimer, b. 1812, unmarried, d. March, 1855. Avon, N. Y.
4663. Chauncey, b. Aug. 11, 1814, m. Catherine Thwing Feb. 24, 1858. Avon, N. Y.
4664. Lucretia, b. 1816, d. æ. 19 years.
4665. Emily, b. 1818, d. æ. 14 years.
4666. Catherine, b. March 13, 1821, m. Elias H. Davis March 14, 1854. Avon, N. Y.
4667. Jane, b. March 18, 1823, m. Samuel A. Sibley, 1841. Grand Blanc, Mich.
4668. Malvina, b. 1826, d. æ. 12 years.
4669. James, b. Oct. 22, 1829, m. Frances Perkins. Ionia, Mich.
4670. Jesse, b. Sept., 1832, unmarried, d. Feb. 9, 1865.
4671. Theresa E., b. Dec. 19, 1834, m. Ebenezer P. Kelsey. Ionia, Mich.

Children of ISAAC LOOMIS (2137), *Gallatin, N. Y.*

4672. John H., b. June 5, 1812, m. Hannah Cooper. Gallatin.
4673. Jane, b. June 29, 1814, m Henry Call May 18, 1835, who d. March 23, 1853. Salisbury, Conn.
4674. Henry, b. Feb. 12, 1818, m. Elizabeth Graves Nov. 4, 1844. South Canaan, Conn.
4675. Joshua W., b. Nov. 19, 1821, unmarried. Amesville, Conn.
4676. Maria, b. Aug. 15, 1823, m. Egbert Nott June 9, 1850. He d. June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La., in U. S. army. She resides Amesville, Conn.
4677. Thomas J., b. Feb. 12, 1826, m. Nora Griffin. Amesville, Conn.

Children of TIMOTHY LOOMIS (2139), *Gallatin, N. Y.*

4678. Pamela, b. Sept., 1810, m. William Moreau. Batavia, N. Y.
4679. Edmund, b. Dec. 8, 1811, m. Lucinda Snyder July, 1842. He d. Dec. 28, 1861. Ancram, N. Y.
4680. Freeman, b. 1815, m. Jane Fisher. He d. June 10, 1862. New York City.
4681. Catherine, b. 1817, m. 1st, Albert Stoddard; m. 2d, Lewis Parish. She d. 1854. Sharon, Conn.

Children of THOMAS LOOMIS (2141), *Farmington, Ill.*

4682. John, b. 1796.
4683. Catherine, b. 1798.
4684. Barney, b. 1800, m. ——. He d. Aug., 1855. Fish Creek, N. Y.
4685. Sarah, b. 1802.

Children of ADAM LOOMIS (2144), *Vernon, N. Y.*

4686. Hannah, b. 1804, d. 1805.
4687. Sarah, b. Jan. 4, 1806, m. Barney Lane, who d. Aug. 11, 1855, æ. 49. She d. June 28, 1859. Lenox, N. Y.
4688. Hannah, b. Aug. 5, 1807, m. Jacob Phillips, who d. March 25, 1856. She d. March 21, 1853. Verona, N. Y.
4689. Dorithy, b. June, 1809, m. Amos June. She d. July 20, 1856. Verona, N. Y.
4690. Mary, b. 1813, d. 1831.

4691. John A., b. May 15, 1815, m. Phœbe A. Rowan Oct. 11, 1844, who d. Oct. 8, 1860, æ. 44. No children. Oneida, N. Y.
4692. Levi W., b. Feb. 18, 1817, m. Helen ——. No children. North Brownville, Kent Co., Mich.
4693. Lavinia, b. 1819, d. 1830.
4694. Louisa, b. 1821, d. 1834.
4695. Fanny, b. Dec. 15, 1829, m. Thomas Dygert. She d. Sept. 16, 1856. Oneida, N. Y.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (2147), *Verona, N. Y.*

4696. William, b. Nov. 24, 1813, m. Charity Eliza McDonald Dec. 24, 1837. He d. Sept. 2, 1862. Oneida, N. Y.
4697. Catherine, b. Nov. 21, 1815, m. Martin Cooper June, 1837. Verona, N. Y.
4698. Eli, b. Aug. 1, 1818, m. Sarah Abel, who d. July, 1854. No children. Augusta, Ill.
4699. John J., b. May 6, 1826, m. Annes Ferguson. Verona, N. Y.

Children of JOB LOOMIS (2153), *Windsor, Conn.*

4700. Simeon, b. 1798, d. æ. 7 years.
4701. James, b. Jan. 14, 1800, m. Fanny Barber Oct. 10, 1820. Windsor.
4702. Willard, b. Jan. 12, 1805, m. Abigail Warner Feb. 17, 1830. He d. Dec. 16, 1840. Windsor.
4703. Simeon, b. May 30, 1807, m. Louisa Barber Dec. 26, 1832. He d. Nov. 12, 1869.
4704. Harris, b. 1810, unmarried, d. 1854.
4705. Lester, b. Oct. 16, 1814, m. Roxana Daniels Nov. 4, 1838. Hartford.
4706. Henry, b. 1817, m. Elizabeth Stone. Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children of WILLIAM LOOMIS (2155), *Windsor, Conn.*

4707. Fanny, bapt. May 20, 1798, m. Fitch Bissell. She d. 1860.
4708. Sarah, bapt. April 20, 1800, unmarried, d. Oct. 10, 1867.

Children of ELIHU LOOMIS (2156), *Windsor, Conn.*

4709. Warren P., b. Nov. 14, 1815, m. Elizabeth Wood, 1851. Windsor.

4710. Rhoda, b. 1817, m. Orson Wilson, 1843. Windsor.
4711. Austin, b. May, 1819, unmarried. Windsor.
4712. Eunice, b. May, 1821, unmarried, d. 1847.
4713. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 30, 1823, m. Timothy Phelps, 1842. She d. 1850. Windsor.
4714. Guy Moore, b. Aug. 28, 1827, m. Emily Farron Oct. 19, 1865. No children. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of ALVIN LOOMIS (2161), *Harrisville, O.*

4715. Chauncey, b. Jan. 15, 1816, m. Diana Stayley. West Buffalo, O.
4716. Almira, b. Sept. 15, 1818, m. Amasa Persons April 11, 1839, who d. Aug. 24, 1862. Harrisville, O.
4717. Ashley, b. July, 1820, d. Aug., 1822.
4718. Hiram, b. Oct. 27, 1822, m. Almira Williams Sept. 5, 1843. He d. Nov. 23, 1852. Harrisville, O.

Children of ANSON LOOMIS (2162), *Harrisville, O.*

4719. Rufus, b. 1816, m. Mercy Shipman. Bellevue, O.
4720. Jane, b. July 4, 1818, m. Horatio Case. Ashtabula Co., O.
4721. Charles M., b. 1820, m. Julia A. Rood. Grafton, Lorain Co., O.
4722. Chester, b. 1822, m. Flora Tuttle. He d. 1870. Footville, O.
4723. Maryette, b. 1824, m. George Staniff. She d. 1864. Randolph, Portage Co., O.
4724. Caroline, b. 1826, d. 1834.
4725. Roswell, b. 1828, m. ——. Michigan.

Children of ASHER LOOMIS (2165), *Harrisville, Medina Co., O.*

4726. Edmund Curtiss, b. April 5, 1818, m. Elizabeth Stearns, who d. March 8, 1874. Harrisville, Ohio.
4727. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 25, 1823, m. Horatio Burnham. She d. 1863. Canaan, Wayne Co., Ohio.
4728. Worthy W., b. Jan. 2, 1831, m. Nancy Simcox Jan. 7, 1850. Harrisville, Ohio.
4729. Herschel Montgomery, b. Jan. 26, 1835, m. Clara Adeline Lance July 2, 1857. La Grange, Indiana.

Children of ASA LOOMIS (2170), *Charlestown, Ohio.*

4730. Eliza Ann, b. June 7, 1807, m. Andrew Haymaker. Charlestown, Ohio.
4731. Lewis, b. May 11, 1809, m. Charity Hough April 3, 1833. Charlestown, Ohio.
4732. Beulah, b. July 27, 1811, unmarried, d. July 10, 1864.
4733. Martha, b. Sept. 19, 1814, m. Orrin Sanford. Charlestown, O.
4734. Mary, b. March 22, 1817, m. Robinson Hinman. Edinburgh, O.
4735. Harriet, b. June 7, 1819, m. Henry Y. Woodruff. She d. Jan., 1869.
4736. Abigail, b. April 15, 1822, m. Lozon Bostwick. Edinburgh, O.
4737. Cornelius, b. May 19, 1825, m. Milly Moore Oct. 21, 1850. Charlestown, Ohio.
4738. Uriah B., b. March 18, 1828, m. 1st, Elizabeth I. Boley Jan. 1, 1856, who d. May 19, 1864; m. 2d, Mary Hart.
4739. Milo, b. Nov. 27, 1831, d. 1832.
4740. Addison H., b. June 4, 1835, m. Miriam Warner, 1863. Clermont, Iowa.

Children of AUSTIN LOOMIS (2173), *Atwater, Ohio.*

4741. Homer A., b. Sept. 29, 1823, m. Elizabeth March, July 4, 1850. He d. Sept. 3, 1856. Cold Water, Mich.
4742. Dr. Harvey, b. Sept. 27, 1824, m. 1st, Mary D. Mansfield, 1849, who d. June 30, 1867; m. 2d, Mary L. Barr May 24, 1868. Burr Oak, Mich.
4743. Elvira, b. 1827, m. Dr. Clebrom Palmiter, 1846. Ligonier, Ind.
4744. Almira, b. May, 1829, m. George Clark, 1851. Louisville, Ky.
4745. Samuel J. Mills, b. July 3, 1836, m. Angeline Fowler, 1860. Kendallville, Ind.

Children of Rev. HARVEY LOOMIS (2176), *Bangor, Me.*

4746. Charles Battell, b. Nov. 12, 1812, m. 1st, Emilia Coulomb, July 12, 1832, who d. March 6, 1855; m. 2d, Mary Worthington July 18, 1860, who d. March 4, 1871, æ. 44. Brooklyn, N. Y.
4747. Harvey, b. Jan. 19, 1815, m. Martha Maria L'Huilier of Geneva, Switzerland, where he d. Aug. 14, 1857.
4748. Joseph William, b. July 25, 1816, d. Feb. 1, 1818.

4749. Ann Charlotte, b. Jan. 18, 1818, d. March 6, 1820.
4750. Joseph William, b. Aug. 1, 1819, d. March 25, 1820.
4751. Henry Martyn, b. May 21, 1823, d. April 8, 1824.

Children of RALSEMON LOOMIS (2177), *Charlestown, Ohio.*

4752. Charlotte, b. April 29, 1820, m. Nelson Roberts Sept. 15, 1841. She d. June 1, 1858.
4753. Henry, b. Sept. 1, 1821, unmarried, d. Jan. 21, 1849.
4754. Frederick, b. Oct. 11, 1823, m. 1st, Elizabeth Wilson Sept. 13, 1848; m. 2d, Harriet Wilson Oct. 28, 1852. He d. Aug. 31, 1861. His widow resides Warren, Ohio.
4755. Harvey, b. Oct. 22, 1825, d. March 23, 1843.
4756. Irene, b. April 4, 1829, m. Rev. Warren Roberts Oct. 28, 1852. Indianapolis, Ind.
4757. Chloe A., b. April 5, 1831, m. Nelson Roberts June 6, 1859. Vineland, N. J.
4758. Ellen, b. July 6, 1834, m. Anson Peck Dec. 12, 1855.

Children of MOSES LOOMIS (2191), *Windsor, Conn.*

4759. Jane, b. Sept. 24, 1838, d. Oct. 29, 1857.
4760. Louisa, b. April 27, 1845, m. Franklin B. Hubbard March 23, 1865.

Children of WARREN LOOMIS (2194), *Torrington, Conn.*

4761. Warren Clarke, b. 1816, m. Rachel Munger. He d. 1871. Fond du Lac, Wisc.
4762. Emily A., b. 1819, d. April 2, 1838.
4763. Julia A., b. 1821, d. Aug. 5, 1838.
4764. Pamela, b. 1829, m. Charles Hill. Bethlehem, Conn.

Children of ELISHA LOOMIS (2197), *Torrington, Conn.*

4765. Sarah Fidelia, b. April 22, 1834. Wolcottville.
4766. Louisa Ophelia, b. Sept. 7, 1837, m. Thomas Fitz Simonds Aug. 16, 1862. She d. Aug. 6, 1863.
4767. Flora Amelia, b. Feb. 15, 1843.
4768. Elisha Earle, b. Aug. 2, 1846.

Children of CALVIN LOOMIS (2199), *East Hamilton, N. Y.*

4769. Calvin Albert, b. Oct. 18, 1842, d. in U. S. army.
4770. Amos Melvin, b. March 24, 1845, d. Dec. 20, 1862.
4771. Mary Ambrosia, b. June 15, 1846, d. Nov. 25, 1862.
4772. Adeline R., b. Feb., 1850, d. July 13, 1851.

Children of ABRAHAM LOOMIS (2200), *East Hamilton, N. Y.*

4773. Remus C., b. Nov., 1821, m. Mary Halin. Solsville, N. Y.
4774. Major C., b. ——, unmarried. East Hamilton, N. Y.

Children of EARL LOOMIS (2201), *East Hamilton, N. Y.*

4775. Earle, b. Sept. 26, 1822, m. Emily Bronson. East Hamilton, N. Y.
4776. Nancy, b. July 6, 1829, d. Sept. 1, 1840.
4777. Harvey Alonzo, b. April 12, 1834, m. Elizabeth Jenks. East Hamilton.
4778. Luther C., b. Sept. 6, 1836, m. Sarah Smith Dec. 9, 1858. No children. Sherburne, N. Y.
4779. Sylvia S., b. Sept. 13, 1838, d. May 1, 1856.
4780. Lavinia, b. Sept. 11, 1840, m. Horace Crane. West Albany, N. Y.
4781. Phœbe, b. Feb. 13, 1843, m. Peleg A. Cranston. East Hamilton.
4782. Mary, b. April 25, 1845, m. Rev. Platt Huston. Sterling, N. Y.
4783. George W., b. Dec. 20, 1846. m. Josephine Fletcher. East Hamilton, N. Y.

Children of NELSON T. LOOMIS (2207), *Winchester, Conn.*

4784. Sarah L., b. Jan., 1829.
4785. Frederick L., b. Aug., 1834. Winchester, Conn.

Children of EDWARD R. LOOMIS (2208), *Naperville, Ill.*

4786. Elvira, b. 1834, d. 1841.
4787. Lucinda, b. 1835, d. 1838.
4788. David, b. 1837, d. 1841.
4789. Lucia, b. 1843.

Children of BENJAMIN LOOMIS (2220), *Bloomfield, Conn.*

4790. Mary, b. Nov. 24, 1806, m. George Tuttle Jan. 8, 1832. She d. May 27, 1874. Hartford (Blue Hills).

4791. Benjamin Gaylord, b. July 22, 1808, m. Minerva Warner June 5, 1832 New Hartford (Pine Meadow), Conn.

4792. Elizabeth, b. May 20, 1810, m. Elam Tuttle, March, 1836. Hartford.

4793. Cynthia, b. June 19, 1812, d. Sept. 14, 1813.

4794. Cynthia, b. Dec. 31, 1813, m. Nathan Starkweather Nov. 7, 1838. Hartford.

4795. Delia, b. Aug. 7, 1816, m. Elizur Goodman Nov. 29, 1838. Bloomfield.

4796. Jane, b. May 29, 1818, m. Hezekiah L. Rowley Oct. 14, 1841. Bloomfield.

4797. Myron Webster, b. Oct. 22, 1819, m. Wealthy Ann Tuttle March, 1845. Rockville, Conn.

4798. Hiram William, b. Sept. 10, 1822, d. March 5, 1830.

Children of GEORGE LOOMIS (2222), *Windsor, Conn.*

4799. Emmeline, b. Jan. 10, 1809, m. Spencer Loomis (2234) April 17, 1833. She d. Nov., 1866.

4800. Chloe B., b. March 14, 1812, m. Henry Drake.

4801. Hannah Amanda, b. Aug. 25, 1814, m. Charles Camp Nov. 25, 1837.

4802. Lucy Ann, b. Dec. 12, 1816, m. Isaac Waterman.

4803. George Gilbert, b. Sept. 9, 1820, m. Abigail M. Loomis (7506) May 4, 1851.

4804. Julia A., b. Sept. 5, 1821, m. Cicero Roberts Oct. 25, 1843. She d. Oct., 1847.

Children of WILLIAM LOOMIS (2223), *Windsor, Conn.*

4805. Harriet, b. Dec. 29, 1807, unmarried, d. Aug. 31, 1873. Windsor.

4806. Ruth, b. June 4, 1811, m. Quartus Bedortha Feb. 28, 1832. Windsor.

4807. William Scott, b. 1816, m. Elizabeth Griswold April 11, 1838. Poquonock, Conn.

4808. Lawrence A., b. April 10, 1820, m. Aurelia C. Barnard March 27, 1842. Windsor.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (2224), *Bloomfield, Conn.*

4809. Mahala, b. 1820, m. —— Daniels. Bloomfield.
4810. Joel A., b. Jan. 24, 1822, m. 1st, Fanny E. Alderman March 24, 1850, who d. June 7, 1864, æ. 47; m. 2d, Sarah H. Tefft June 3, 1866. Hartford, Conn.
4811. Fanny, b. 1824, m. —— Daniels. Windsor.

Child of GUY LOOMIS (2231), *Erie, Pa.*

4812. Mary Anna, b. Jan. 11, 1846.

Child of SPENCER LOOMIS (2234), *Windsor, Conn.*

4813. Timothy S., b. Jan. 29, 1838, unmarried.

Children of GURDON LOOMIS (2235), *Windsor, Conn.*

4814. Charlotte Anna, b. Feb. 1, 1831, m. James Henry Harvey Nov. 25, 1857.
4815. Lucy W., b. Aug. 21, 1833, m. Ebenezer Gates Oct. 20, 1856.
4816. John E., b. July 19, 1835, m. Maria Root June 8, 1864.

Children of IRA LOOMIS (2236), *Windsor, Conn.*

4817. Newton Sheldon, b. Jan. 17, 1835, m. Susan Caswell June 4, 1863.
4818. Edmund Walton, b. May 13, 1837, m. Susan Amanda Camp Feb. 18, 1863.
4819. Mary Angeline, b. May 30, 1844.

Children of ROMAN W. LOOMIS (2241), *Windsor, Conn.*

4820. Lucian B., b. Dec. 6, 1835, m. Maria Josephine Woodward June 2, 1863.
4821. Arthur H., b. July 3, 1842, d. June 16, 1852.

Children of HARVEY LOOMIS (2248), *Champion, N. Y.*

4822. Irvin G., b. June 9, 1839. Marshall, Minn.

4823. Flora E., b. Jan. 14, 1842, m. Charles E. Clark May 7, 1866. She d. Feb. 4, 1868. Champion, N. Y.

4824. Wilbur H., b. Jan. 31, 1849.

Children of TIMOTHY LOOMIS (2252), *Riga, N. Y.*

4825. Mary, b. May 5, 1804, m. Edson Fuller. He d. 1860. Meadville, Pa.

4826. Guy W., b. March 2, 1806, m. Celestia Frost Dec. 12, 1831. Wilson, N. Y.

4827. Lucius B., b. Sept. 9, 1808, m. 1st, Jane Ann Christolier Aug. 17, 1829, who d. May 17, 1847; m. 2d, Elizabeth Warner Feb. 29, 1848. East Wilson, N. Y.

4828. Virgil, b. Jan. 16, 1812, d. July 26, 1813.

4829. Lavinia, b. Dec. 9, 1815, m. 1st, Benjamin Palmer, who d. 1860; m. 2d, Joseph Girard. Blooming Valley, Pa.

Children of ALLEN LOOMIS (2253), *Torrington, Conn.*

4830. Justus Reed, b. Feb. 20, 1807, m. Rebecca Judson Feb., 1834. No children. Plymouth, Conn.

4831. Philo Allen, b. April 4, 1809, m. Mary Ann Watson Oct. 21, 1835. He d. 1862. New Britain, Conn.

4832. Mary Ann, b. April 25, 1811, m. Hezekiah H. Brace April 24, 1833. New Britain.

4833. Timothy Welles, b. Sept. 11, 1813, m. Chloe Riley Nov. 23, 1840. New Britain.

4834. Ruhamah Roberts, b. Dec. 1, 1815, m. Shelby Smith. South Ridge, Ashtabula Co., O.

4835. Elizabeth Lorin, b. May 25, 1818, m. Maro S. Reed Nov. 17, 1844. She d. 1871. Torringford.

4836. Cornelius Darwin, b. June 23, 1820, m. Eliza M. Loomis (1608) Sept., 1845, who d. Dec. 24, 1864. New Britain.

4837. William Harvey, b. Nov. 17, 1823, m. Caroline M. Loomis (1609) Sept., 1845. New Britain.

4838. An infant, b. Sept. 17, 1828.

Children of Capt. GEORGE LOOMIS (2261), *Bennington, N. Y.*

4839. Ann, b. 1816, m. Henry Rowley, who d. 1870. Wooster, O.

4840. Hannah, b. Jan. 3, 1820, d. May 27, 1841.

4841. George Brace, b. May 10, 1833, m. Amelia H. Case Sept. 17, 1857. Indianapolis, Ind.

Yours &c

A Loomis.

Children of TIMOTHY LOOMIS (2262), *Attica, N. Y.*

4842. Rev. George, b. June 30, 1817. Grad. Wes. Univ., 1842; m. Eveline P. Smith Oct. 29, 1851. Received the degree of D. D. from Genessee Coll. in 1860. President of Alleghany College, Meadville, Pa., since 1860.

4843. James Henry, b. June 4, 1823, m. 1st, Janet M. Howe Oct. 14, 1845, who d. May 8, 1858; m. 2d, Harriet S. Ellinwood April 25, 1860. Banker. Attica, N. Y.

4844. Timothy, b. 1826, unmarried. Attica, N. Y.

Children of THADDEUS LOOMIS (2265), *Winchester, Conn., and Little Falls, N. Y.*

4845. Huldah, b. Sept. 12, 1789, d. May 9, 1846. Little Falls, N. Y.

4846. Lucy, b. Nov. 2, 1790, d. Oct. 8, 1803. Salisbury, N. Y.

4847. Matilda, b. Oct. 20, 1793, m. Loring S. Williams. She d. March, 1844. Carlinville, Ill.

4848. Arsinoe, b. June 28, 1796, unmarried. Resides Chesterfield, Macoupin Co., Ill.

4849. Hon. Arphaxad, b. April 9, 1798, m. Anne P. Todd Oct. 25, 1831. Surrogate Herkimer Co., 1828–32; Judge Court of Com. Pl., 1835–40; Member of Congress, 1838–9; Member of N. Y. Assem., 1841–2, and 1853; Memb. Const. Conv., 1846; one of the commissioners on N. Y. code of Legal Procedure, 1847–50. Little Falls, N. Y.

4850. Horace, b. March 4, 1800, m. Julia Tuttle Sept. 14, 1824. He d. Dec. 20, 1850. Macoupin Co., Ill.

4851. Lewis G., b. Nov. 9, 1803, m. Mary Chase. Macoupin Co., Ill.

4852. Malina, b. Feb. 25, 1807, m. Alden S. Gage Oct., 1830. She d. July 5, 1846. Little Falls, N. Y.

4853. Algernon S., b. Nov. 2, 1811, m. Alice Chamberlain. He d. June 14, 1845. Little Falls, N. Y.

Children of ABIEL LOOMIS (2267), *Winchester, Conn.*

4854. Alvah, b. Oct. 25, 1793, d. Sept. 4, 1794.

4855. Almira, b. April 19, 1795, m. Thomas Williams Nov. 17, 1844, who d. May 10, 1870, æ. 63. Winchester.

4856. Eunice, b. Feb. 16, 1797, d. March 3, 1797.

4857. Calista, b. July 16, 1798, d. Oct. 13, 1818. Winchester.

4858. Abiel, b. Aug. 19, 1800, m. Cornelia Betts. In 1826 he removed to New York City, and d. Nov. 25, 1830.

4859. Norman, b. Nov. 27, 1802, d. Jan. 14, 1819.

4860. Alanson, b. Jan. 21, 1806, m. 1st, Sarah Richards March 20, 1827, who d. 1863; m. 2d, Annetta Vorhees April 22, 1863. He d. July 22, 1874. Fulton, N. Y.

4861. Elihu Lewis, b. March 19, 1808, m. Emmeline Camp Nov. 2, 1842. Fulton, N. Y.

4862. Harriet, b. Jan. 27, 1811, m. Joshua K. Richards Dec. 31, 1835, who d. 1865. Fulton, N. Y.

4863. Mary, b. July 10, 1815, d. Dec. 21, 1834.

Children of ICHABOD LOOMIS (2268), *Winchester, Conn.*

4864. Lucy, b. Dec. 14, 1804, m. Hiram Root Sept. 1, 1828. She d. March 13, 1852. Winsted.

4865. Fanny Loranda, b. Aug. 6, 1806, m. Noah Hall, who d. 1858. She d. 1860. New Marlboro, Mass.

4866. Eunice Matilda, b. June 28, 1808, m. Sidney Eggleston Aug. 10, 1831. Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y.

4867. Sarah Amanda, b. May 26, 1813, unmarried. Winsted.

4868. Joseph Ichabod, b. Aug. 13, 1816, m. 1st, Elizabeth Hodges June 17, 1838, who d. March 4, 1844, æ. 27; m. 2d, Lucinda A. Gilbert Dec. 25, 1844. He d. Jan. 20, 1873. New York City.

Children of ELISHA LOOMIS (2273), *Salisbury, N. Y.*

4869. Nathan Wadsworth, b. Sept. 22, 1805, m. Mary ——. Hartford, Conn.

4870. Sarah Willis, b. Dec. 25, 1806, m. —— Woolever. Salisbury, N. Y.

4871. Margaret Ring, b. July 4, 1809, unmarried, d. ——.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (2282), *Unadilla, N. Y.*

4872. Elizabeth, b. June 5, 1824, m. Nelbut F. Brant Sept. 7, 1842. Unadilla, N. Y.

4873. Laura Ann, b. Sept. 20, 1825, m. Warren S. Valentine May 25, 1852. She d. Aug. 20, 1855. Ithaca, N. Y.

4874. David Phelps, b. July 20, 1827, m. Julia E. Hanford Nov. 18, 1862. A lawyer. Unadilla, N. Y.

4875. Caroline, b. June 15, 1829, m. James E. Frazier Dec. 18, 1851. Sidney Plains, N. Y.
4876. Mary, b. March 1, 1832, d. Sept. 17, 1860. Unadilla, N. Y.
4877. Daniel, b. Nov. 28, 1834, d. Jan. 31, 1851. Hamden, N. Y.

Children of REUBEN LOOMIS (2286), *West Suffield, Ct.*

4878. Reuben, b. April 28, 1799, m. Arabella Simons May, 1833. He d. Sept. 27, 1868.
4879. Lucy Parsons, b. Feb. 15, 1802, unmarried, d. Oct. 20, 1837.
4880. Mary Ann, b. May 10, 1804, m. John H. Sheldon April 24, 1832. West Suffield.
4881. Margaret Cornelia, b. April 9, 1810, unmarried.
4882. Milton Bissell, b. March 27, 1812, m. Eliza H. Gillett April 18, 1838. Westfield (West Parish), Mass.
4883. Isabel Eliza, b. July 23, 1814, unmarried, d. Aug. 5, 1846.

Children of ICHABOD LOOMIS (2288), *Cheshire, Mass.*

4884. Julia, b. Sept. 2, 1811, unmarried.
4885. Luther B., b. Nov. 13, 1812, unmarried. Cheshire, Mass.
4886. Nancy, b. March 21, 1814, m. —— Clark.

Children of JACOB LOOMIS (2290), *Bloomfield, Ct.*

4887. Anson, b. Oct. 23, 1800, m. Eunice N. Simmons Oct. 25, 1836. He d. Jan. 31, 1861.
4888. Jerusha, b. Jan. 3, 1803, d. Sept. 14, 1807.
4889. Rebecca, b. Jan. 20, 1805, m. Ammi Mills Nov. 16, 1826. She d. Oct. 8, 1853. Bloomfield.
4890. Sylvia, b. Feb. 14, 1807, m. William Munson. She d. Sept. 1, 1860.
4891. Seneca J., b. June 23, 1809, m. 1st, Elizabeth Ann Knapp; m. 2d, Margaret Hotchkiss. He d. Jan. 14, 1846.
4892. Chauncey, b. April 30, 1811, m. Louisa Thompson June 25, 1849. Bloomfield.
4893. Jerusha Maria, b. April 9, 1813, m. Jonathan B. Graham. Jonesville, Mich.
4894 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 6, 1819, unmarried, d. Oct. 28, 1842.

Children of JOAB LOOMIS (2294), *Bloomfield, Ct.*

4895. Joab, b. Jan. 26, 1808, m. 1st, Martha M. Shelton Sept. 22, 1841, who d. Aug. 3, 1849; m. 2d, Harriet E. Ward Sept. 16, 1851.
4896. Susan, b. Dec. 7, 1813, unmarried.
4897. Rev. Reuben Harrison, b. Jan. 3, 1818, grad. Wes. Univ., 1846, m. 1st, Emily Hamilton Aug. 4, 1848, who d. April 16, 1855, æ. 28; m. 2d, Emily Gilbert Nov., 1860. Southington, Ct.
4898. Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 14, 1820, unmarried.

Children of GEORGE LOOMIS (2303), *Onondaga, N. Y.*

4899. Eunice, b. May 30, 1812, m. 1st, Sidney Clark; m. 2d, Martin Palmer. Windsor, Conn.
4900. Charlotte, b. Oct. 30, 1814, m. Henry C. Hughes. Fair Mount, Onondaga Co., N. Y.
4901. George, b. Dec. 2, 1818, m. Maria Ketcham Oct. 19, 1842. Farmington, N. Y.
4902. Jerome, b. 1822, supposed to be dead.

Children of TIMOTHY LOOMIS (2304), *Cicero, N. Y.*

4903. Timothy Dwight, b. Jan. 8, 1812, m. Elizabeth Smiley. He d. May 3, 1861. Cicero.
4904. Wealthy Ann, b. May 21, 1813, m. Frederick Knickerbocker. He d. March, 1868. Syracuse, N. Y.
4905. Rev. Jonathan Edwards, b. Aug. 7, 1815, m. Mary A. Baker Feb. 20, 1840. Clay, N. Y.
4906. James H., b. May 8, 1817, m. Abigail Crary Aug. 7, 1844. Phœnix, Oswego Co., N. Y.
4907. Hubbard, b. Dec. 13, 1821, d. æ. 5 years.
4908. Flavia Jane, b. June 15, 1823, m. Thomas Caldwell. Syracuse, N. Y.
4909. Susan, b. March 2, 1825, m. Denison Crary Nov. 1, 1848. Liverpool, N. Y.
4910. Kellogg Hubbard, b. May 24, 1828, m. 1st, Sarah Deming Nov., 1849, who d. Dec., 1856; m. 2d, Frances M. Mead March, 1858, who d. March, 1859; m. 3d, Alice McKean Aug. 15, 1862. New York City.

4911. Eliza, b. Nov. 20, 1830, d. June 20, 1834.
4912. Adelia, b. Sept. 8, 1832, m. Luther Wicks. Brooklyn, N. Y.
4913. Caroline, b. Oct. 9, 1834, m. Addison Loomis (3826) Dec. 29, 1853. Cicero, N. Y.

Children of CALVIN LOOMIS (2306), *Marshall, Mich.*

4914. Amanda, b. April 14, 1823, m. Abner Slade. County Line, N. Y.
4915. Mariette, b. May 23, 1824, m. Isaac W. Geer May 24, 1842. Geddes, N. Y.
4916. Edgar, b. Aug. 12, 1826, m. Emma Field July 8, 1860. Marshall, Mich.
4917. Mason, b. Feb. 18, 1828, m. Eliza Wolcott. Mt. Clair, N. J.
4918. Lydia, b. July 22, 1829, m. Elam Cornell March 7, 1855. Van Buren, N. Y.
4919. Elizabeth, b. March 23, 1831, m. James Patten Aug. 23, 1865. Camillus, N. Y.
4920. Henry Clay, b. May 7, 1833, m. Ellen A. Deming Nov. 7, 1865. Durant, Cedar Co., Iowa.

Children of OLIVER LOOMIS (2309), *Windsor, Ohio.*

4921. Clarinda, b. Oct. 8, 1821, m. —— March 21, 1842.
4922. Allen, b. Feb. 24, 1825, m. Julia Greely May 20, 1848. Watseka, Iroquois Co., Ill.
4923. Servis, b. Aug. 6, 1834, d. Sept. 24, 1834.
4924. Olive, b. June 10, 1836, d. Jan. 15, 1856.

Children of Pres. JUSTIN ROLPH LOOMIS (2315), *Lewisburgh, Pa.*

4925. Harriet, b. Dec. 21, 1838, d. Jan. 22, 1852.
4926. Mary, b. Nov. 22, 1840, d. Nov. 7, 1842.
4927. Freeman, b. May 21, 1844, grad. Lewisburg Univ., 1866. Prof. Modern Languages, Lewisburg.
4928. Warren, b. Oct. 7, 1845, d. July 27, 1850.
4929. Emma, b. June 11, 1848, d. Sept. 27, 1851.
4930. Anne, b. Feb. 17, 1852, d. Jan. 9, 1862.
4931. Gilbert, b. Jan. 1, 1856, d. Nov. 3, 1858.
4932. Everett, b. Jan. 5, 1859, d. Dec. 22, 1861.
4933. Sarah, b. Jan. 3, 1861, d. Jan. 5, 1862.
4934. Caroline, b. Aug. 15, 1863.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (2319), *Bennington, N. Y.*

4935. Milton Potter, b. Aug. 26, 1842, d. March 28, 1843.
4936. Myron A., b. May 17, 1845, m. Elsie A. Phelps Oct. 6, 1868.
4937. Caroline Jeneth, b. March 21, 1856.

Children of JAMES CHAFFEE LOOMIS (2321), *Bridgeport, Ct.*

4938. James Mitchell, b. March 24, 1836, d. Dec. 16, 1841.
4939. James Sherman, b. May 8, 1846, d. Oct. 22, 1867, a member of the Senior Class in Y. Coll.
4940. Mary Sherman, b. March 17, 1848, d. March 5, 1855.

Children of HEZEKIAH BRADLEY LOOMIS (2322), *New York City.*

4941. Luther, b. Sept. 18, 1840, d. July 7, 1843.
4942. Elizabeth Leavitt, b. Sept. 20, 1843, d. Feb. 2, 1844.

Child of Col. JOHN MASON LOOMIS (2326), *Chicago, Ill.*

4943. Mary Hunt, b. June 16, 1855, d. Jan. 5, 1861.

Children of EDGAR LOOMIS (2329), *Chicago, Ill.*

4944. William Edgar, b. Oct. 14, 1837, d. March, 1871. Chicago, Ill.
4945. Charles Smith, b. Nov. 25, 1852.

Children of THOMAS WARHAM LOOMIS (2333), *Windsor, Ct.*

4946. Allen Cook, b. Nov. 21, 1860.
4947. Jennie, b. June 21, 1871.

Children of BERIAH LOOMIS (2334), *Boston, Mass.*

4948. Marina, b. 1804, m. Rev. Thomas Hall. She d. 1850. Waterford, Vt.
4949. Emmeline, b. 1806, d. July 24, 1822. Thetford, Vt.
4950. Horatio, b. Sept., 1807, m. Caroline F. Thayer. Boston, Mass.
4951. Jason B., b. Feb. 27, 1810, m. Sarah H. Taggard Oct. 21, 1832. Boston, Mass.
4952. Cynthia, b. 1812, m. Elijah K. Prouty. She d. 1845. Waterford, Vt.

Children of JEDUTHUN LOOMIS (2336), *Montpelier, Vt.*

4953. Orramel S., b. July 19, 1815, d. Dec. 24, 1817.

4954. Gustavus H., b. April 25, 1817, m. Ann Eliza Spalding June 24, 1845. He was a physician, and d. May 22, 1858.

4955. Chauncey, b. July 10, 1820, m. 1st, Ellen Jane Paddock Aug. 27, 1844, who d. Aug. 4, 1850, æ. 29; m. 2d, Harriet Loomis. La Porte, Ind.

4956. Charity S., b. Oct. 17, 1824, m. Charles Dana Feb. 16, 1848. Woodstock, Vt.

4957. Rebecca D., b. Feb. 19, 1827, m. Joseph A. Prentis Jan. 7, 1852. Winona, Minn.

4958. Charles J., b. March 16, 1829, grad. Ver. Univ., 1849, unmarried. Was a lawyer and d. Dec. 7, 1868. New York City.

Child of Col. GUSTAVUS LOOMIS (2342), *Stratford, Ct.*

4959. Eliza, b. May, 1818, m. 1st, Col. Charles Ogden of U. S. army, who d. 1853; m. 2d, ——. Bath, N. Y.

Children of AZRO LOOMIS (2343), *Montpelier, Vt.*

4960. Horatio S., b. April 13, 1820, m. Amanda C. Twing Oct. 18, 1848. Montpelier, Vt.

4961. Emily, b. March 20. 1824, m. Dodge W. Keith June 13, 1843. Chicago, Ill.

4962. Julia Ann, b. July 25, 1827, m. Henry Howes June, 1852. Washington, D. C.

Children of LUTHER LOOMIS (2347), *Suffield, Ct.*

4963. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1811, m. Hezekiah B. Loomis (2322) Aug. 13, 1835. She d. April 23, 1844.

4964. Louisa Maria, b. Oct. 19, 1813, d. Feb. 11, 1824.

4965. George Augustus, b. June 20, 1815, m. Maria Eloisa Loomis (4978) Feb. 24, 1841. He d. Nov. 6. 1850.

4966. Francis Henry, b. Dec. 24, 1817, d. Nov. 16, 1835.

4967. Edward Ferdinand, b. Oct. 13, 1820, m. Elizabeth R. Elmendorf Oct. 20, 1846. Somerville, N. J.

4968. William Luther, b. Sept. 23, 1823, m. Arabella Jerusha Bissell March 16, 1868. Suffield.

4969. Charles Frederick, b. March 4, 1827, m. Mary E. Hunt of Otis, Mass., June 11, 1862. Suffield.

Children of NATHANIEL LOOMIS (2353), *Rockford, Ill.*

4970. Bethena, b. 1813, m. Albert Jones, who d. 1861. She d. 1862. Suffield, Conn.
4971. Henry Warren, b. Jan. 6, 1815, m. Mary Avery. Rockford, Ill.
4972. John, b. Oct. 22, 1817, m. 1st, Mary Decker March 5, 1840, who d. March 26, 1855; m. 2d, Margaret Ann Decker Dec. 30, 1856. Deckertown, N. J.
4973. Mary, b. 1820, m. Selden Bronson. Neenah, Wisc.
4974. Arabella, b. 1824, m. Leonard Crarey. Menasha, Wisc.
4975. Jane, b. 1827, m. —— Scott. Rockford, Ill.

Children of SIMEON LOOMIS (2354), *Suffield, Ct.*

4976. Calvin, b. 1825, formerly resided in Stafford, Conn.
4977. Mary, b. 1830, m. William Mather. Windsor Locks, Conn.

Child of HENRY LOOMIS (2355), *Suffield, Ct.*

4978. Maria Eloise, b. May 3, 1820, m. George A. Loomis (4965) Feb. 24, 1841. Suffield.

Children of RUSSEL LOOMIS (2356), *Cicero, N. Y.*

4979. Phœbe, b. Oct. 29, 1811, m. Martin Traver, who d. 1868. Constantia, N. Y.
4980. Elijah, b. Oct. 4, 1812, m. ——, d. 1862. Michigan.
4981. John, b. July 2, 1814. Transitville, Ind.
4982. William, b. Nov. 4, 1816, m. Phœbe ——. Hastings, Mich.
4983. Henry, b. Aug. 11, 1818, m. Rhoda ——. Battle Creek, Mich.
4984. Samuel P., b. Sept. 30, 1820, m. Amanda M. Babcock May 15, 1844. East Pembroke, N. Y.

Children of LEISTER LOOMIS (2361). *Barkhamstead, Ct.*

4985. Lucius Lorenzo, b. April 1, 1817, m. Melissa Cowdrey Nov. 27, 1844. Milwaukee, Wisc.
4986. Rev. Chauncey Luke, b. April 21, 1819, m. Harriet E. Ruggles Sept. 7, 1859, who d. Aug. 20, 1861. Grad. W. R. Coll., 1846, and Union Th. Sem., N. Y. Missionary to W. Africa in 1859. No children. Middletown, Conn.

4987. Herman Leister, b. March 19, 1822, m. Elizabeth Clark Sept. 15, 1847. No children. York, Medina Co., Ohio.
4988. Emily Cornelia, b. Dec. 18, 1827, m. George N. Ward May 1, 1848. She d. June 21, 1850.
4989. Huldah Lucentia, b. Dec. 27, 1829, m. George N. Ward May 24, 1853. Middletown, Conn.

Children of LOREN LOOMIS (2363), *New Hartford, Ct.*

4990. Luman, b. Sept 17, 1822, d. Sept. 27, 1822.
4991. Laura, b. July 30, 1824, m. Orson C. Gates May 11, 1843. East Hartland, Conn.
4992. Lucinda, b. Aug. 25, 1828, m. Harvey Case Sept. 18, 1850. New Hartford, Conn.
4993. Ovando, b. June 22, 1832, d. Dec. 15, 1833.
4994. Marion, b. June 19, 1834, m. Mary A. Ackley Nov. 12, 1856. Osage, Iowa.
4995. Henrietta, b. April 6, 1838, m. Cephas Roberts May 6, 1856. New Hartford, Conn.

Children of CHARLES G. LOOMIS (2365), *West Chester, N. Y.*

4996. Mary E., b. Aug. 10, 1831, m. Homer Gillett, 1853. Chicago, Ill.
4997. John D., b. 1833, d. 1834.
4998. John Van Doren, b. Sept. 10, 1835, m. Harriet A. Lockwood April 22, 1862. Melrose, N. Y. d.
2/ 4999. Susan H., b. Dec. 2~~8~~, 1837, unmarried. Melrose, N. Y. d. Portland, Me. Sept. 25
5000. Lucretia S., b. Sept., 1845, unmarried. Melrose, N. Y. d.

Children of JUSTIN LOOMIS (2371), *Copenhagen, N. Y.*

5001. Mary Jane, b. 1841, m. Elbridge Dunway.
5002. Harriet, b. 1844, m. George North.
5003. George, b. 1851.
5004. Charles H., b. Sept. 10, 1854, d. Nov. 24, 1857.

Children of GEORGE LOOMIS (2372), *Fenner, N. Y.*

5005. George E., b. June 9, 1832, m. Helen O. Elmore Sept. 16, 1863. He d. Jan. 12, 1864, without children. Fenner, N. Y.

5006. Alfred, b. May 4, 1834, m. Hattie M. Weed May 26, 1861. Fenner, N. Y.
5007. Charles, b. June 20, 1836, d. æ. 2 days.
5008. Mary Ann, b. June 13, 1837, m. W. Wallace Woodworth Sept. 17, 1856. Fenner, N. Y.
5009. Hannah H., b. Oct. 18, 1839, m. Dr. A. S. Douglass Oct. 12, 1858. Peterborough, N. Y.
5010. Ellen M., b. Nov. 29, 1842, m. Melvin Woodworth Nov. 25, 1863. Fenner, N. Y.

Children of LEWIS T. LOOMIS (2373), *Cazenovia, N. Y.*

5011. Fanny, b. Feb. 14, 1833, m. Lewis T. Maine. Independence, Iowa.
5012. Mary Lewissa, b. Jan. 14, 1835, m. Delason Holdridge. Independence, Iowa.

Child of HARRY H. LOOMIS (2374), *Cazenovia, N. Y.*

5013. Catherine E., b. Nov. 3, 1844.

Children of JOHN C. LOOMIS (2376), *Atlanta, Ga.*

5014. John Lewis, b. April 26, 1838, m. ——. Independence, Iowa.
5015. Mary Gertrude, b. April 24, 1843, m. Charles W. Taylor. She d. 1864. Independence, Iowa.

Children of MARVIN LOOMIS (2383), *Westfield, Mass.*

5016. Flora M., b. Feb. 9, 1858.
5017. Alida, b. Sept. 6, 1859.
5018. Adela Frances, b. Aug. 7, 1861.
5019. George M., b. May 1, 1864.
5020. Josie Bell, b. July 26, 1868.
5021. Betsey, b. June 27, 1870.

Children of ABNER LOOMIS (2390), *Booth Bay, Me.*

5022. Susan H., b. 1825, m. H. B. Hersey, 1844. She d. Jan. 11, 1856. Chelsea, Mass.
5023. Nancy C., b. 1827, m. John Merrill, 1845. She d. Aug. 21, 1852. Boston, Mass.

5024. Abner, b. 1828, d. in infancy.
5025. Isabella, b. 1829, m. B. F. Burgess, Jr., 1859. Boston, Mass.
5026. Phœbe, b. March 5, 1831, m. Theodore G. Bronson, 1849. She d. 1854.
5027. Robert B., b. Feb. 25, 1832, m. Emily Goodhue July 10, 1856. Grand Rapids, Mich.
5028. Sarah H., b. 1836, unmarried. Boston, Mass.
5029. Charles E., b. Nov. 19, 1838; served in 57th N. Y. Reg. in late war; m. Catherine King, 1864. Boston, Mass.

Child of JABEZ M. LOOMIS (2395), *Andover, Ct.*

5030. James B., b. Nov. 5, 1821, unmarried. Hartford, Conn.

Children of ELIJAH MEAKINS LOOMIS (2409), *Pawlet, Vt.*

5031. Mary, b. Sept. 14, 1827, m. George Clark.
5032. Edmund B., b. Jan. 5, 1829, m. Maria Smith Oct. 27, 1853. Pawlet, Vt.
5033. Edwin S., b. Jan., 1836, d. Feb. 25, 1838.
5034. Delia, b. Oct. 21, 1838.
5035. Dr. Phineas Sheldon, b. Sept. 28, 1841. Manchester, Vt.
5036. William Franklin, b. July 27, 1845.
5037. Elijah M., b. Dec. 5, 1850.
5038. Eli Roberts, b. Dec. 5, 1850.

Children of RUSSELL LOOMIS (2419), *Springfield, Mass.*

5039. Maurice C., b. ——.
5040. Henry, b. ——.
5041. Warren, b. ——.
5042. Joseph, b. ——.

Children of ABIEL ANSON LOOMIS (2421), *Hartford, Ct.*

5043. Mary, b. 1812, m. Samuel Lester. Auburn, N. Y.
5044. Horace, b. May 26, 1815, m. Susan Eaton Sept. 14, 1845. Worcester, Mass.
5045. Abigail, b. 1817, m. Charles Messer. Beloit, Wisc.
5046. Jane, b. 1822, m. S. L. Bradley. Auburn, N. Y.
5047. William Henry, b. 1824, unmarried, d. 1857. Hartford, Conn.
5048. Susan, b. 1826, m. —— Brown. Staten Island, N. Y.
5049. Sarah, b. 1828, m. Washington Shaw. Albany, N. Y.

Children of LEWIS LOOMIS (2422), *Colebrook, N. H.*

5050. Rollin, b. Sept. 29, 1819, unmarried, d. Nov. 11, 1854. Colebrook, N. H.

5051. Eliza B., b. July 7, 1823, m. Elisha A. Baldwin Dec. 29, 1847. Bloomfield, Vt.

5052. Martha B., b. Dec. 8, 1827, m. Cornelius B. Adams Sept. 26, 1854, who d. July 21, 1858. She d. May 1, 1870. Washington, D. C.

5053. Marion W., b. Jan. 3, 1831, m. Lyman W. Alger Jan. 3, 1856. Stewartstown, N. H.

5054. James Lewis, b. May 1, 1835, m. Martha A. Hall March 25, 1869. Colebrook, N. H.

Children of HORACE LOOMIS (2424), *Colebrook, N. H.*

5055. Joseph, b. 1824, m. Nancy Watkins. No children. Missouri Valley, Iowa.

5056. Julia, b. 1829, m. Charles Burt. She d. 1860. Detroit, Mich.

5057. Sidney, b. 1836, d. Feb. 6, 1847.

Children of WILLIAM LOOMIS (2426), *Colebrook, N. H.*

5058. Maria Eliza, b. Sept. 3, 1827, m. John I. Harvey, 1848. Colebrook.

5059. Helen Marr, b. Jan. 14, 1829, m. Sumner Cummins, 1849. Colebrook.

5060. Edwin, b. May 8, 1830, m. Helen Folsom, 1861. Red Oak, Iowa.

5061. Anson, b. April 16, 1837, m. Sarah Garfield, 1867, who d. Oct. 9, 1870. No children. Red Oak, Iowa.

5062. William Francis, b. Sept. 4, 1843, d. Feb. 9, 1845.

5063. Harriet Isabel, b. March 1, 1847.

Children of Dr. JACOB O. LOOMIS (2427), *Brockport, N. Y.*

5064. Lewis S., b. 1842, d. 1864 in U. S. army, at the Battle of the Wilderness.

5065. Edwin C., b. May 3, 1845. Served in U. S. army. Syracuse, N. Y.

5066. Frank, b. 1847, d. 1854.

5067. Mary, b. June 26, 1849. Syracuse, N. Y.
5068. Oren, b. June 28, 1851.
5069. Martha, b. Sept. 17, 1853.
5070. Abigail, b. Dec. 17, 1857.

Children of NATHANIEL M. LOOMIS (2428), *Charlestown, Mass.*

5071. Catherine J., b. Jan. 2, 1847.
5072. Frank E., b. May 29, 1854.
5073. Horace, b. Feb. 19, 1857.

Child of NORMAN LOOMIS (2432), *North Manchester, Conn.*

5074. Charles Bunce, b. Sept. 1, 1868.

Children of JERIJAH LOOMIS (2438), *Bolton, Conn.*

5075. Louisa Jane, b. Oct. 11, 1835, m. Delos Sanders Jan. 16, 1860. Cortland, N. Y.
5076. Ellsworth Jerijah, b. April 10, 1837, m. Mary Rose Jan., 1867. Bolton.
5077. Nathaniel W., b. Nov. 9, 1838, m. Electa Thomson May, 1866. North Manchester.
5078. Mary Ann, b. July 25, 1840, m. Dwight Warner Jan., 1866. Bolton.
5079. Francis L., b. June 20, 1842, m. Julia Martin Dec. 22, 1868. North Coventry.
5080. Josephine M., b. Jan. 31, 1844, unmarried.
5081. Waitie A., b. Feb. 20, 1848, m. Ferdinand Williams. Bolton.
5082. John A., b. July 2, 1850.

Children of Rev. RHODOLPHUS LOOMIS (2441), *Conneaut, Pa.*

5083. William, b. Jan. 26, 1810, d. July 14, 1811.
5084. William, b. Aug. 23, 1811, m. Amanda Bartum Feb. 12, 1836. Conneaut, Pa.
5085. Albert, b. Jan. 16, 1813, m. 1st, Sarah Taylor; m. 2d, Elizabeth Carr. Conneaut, Pa.
5086. Emma, b. Oct. 20, 1814, m. Jeremiah Ward. Bancroft, Minn.
5087. Helen, b. April 17, 1816, m. George Swopp. Chicago, Ill.
5088. Lorenzo, b. March 26, 1818, unmarried, d. 1843.

5089. Nancy, b. April 24, 1820, m. Alvin Brooks. She d. 1842. Geneva, Ohio.
5090. Hannah, b. July 25, 1822, m. Jonathan Allds. She d. June 6, 1872. Conneaut, Pa.
5091. Truman, b. Sept. 11, 1824, d. Dec., 1825.
5092. Anson, b. July 4, 1826, d. 1848.
5093. Henry Rhodolphus, b. Oct. 12, 1828, m. Mary Prescott Dec. 25, 1861. Bancroft, Minn.
5094. Mary, b. 1830, m. Aaron Vradenburg. Iowa.
5095. Louisa, b. 1832, m. Addison Caswell. Boonsboro, Iowa.

Children of WILLIAM LOOMIS (2442), *Fairfield, Iowa.*

5096. Theodore S., b. Sept. 6, 1814, d. March 7, 1843.
5097. Charles M., b. Dec. 20, 1815, d. July 24, 1840.
5098. William Edwin, b. July 19, 1817, m. 1st, Mary W. Hamby Aug. 27, 1846, who d. Sept. 18, 1859; m. 2d, M. E. Humphrey Jan. 15, 1861. Iowa.
5099. Gilbert P., b. March 8, 1819, m. Susanna Baird Oct. 3, 1848. Birmingham, Iowa.
5100. Polly W., b. March 31, 1821, m. Alfred Humphrey July 3, 1849. Fairfield, Iowa.
5101. Hannah B., b. July 3, 1822, m. Hiram Barnes Aug. 26, 1846. Birmingham, Iowa.
5102. Andrew J., b. Jan. 10, 1825, m. Mary O. Shaw Feb. 7, 1856. Harrisburg, Oregon.
5103. Adoniram Judson, b. May 8, 1826, m. Minerva Anderson Oct. 8, 1857. Weaverville, Cal.
5104. Leander V., b. July 11, 1827, m. Louisa Whetsel July 23, 1863. Hamilton, Nevada.
5105. Abner W., b. Dec. 17, 1829.
5106. Orrin S., b. May 3, 1831, m. Mary Wallace March 25, 1872.
5107. Sylva M., b. Sept. 20, 1832, d. Oct. 3, 1832.

Children of NATHANIEL LOOMIS (2445), *Fairfield, Iowa.*

5108. William Henry, b. Nov. 25, 1827, m. Mary Jane Clinkingbeard March 23, 1853.
5109. Hannah Mary, b. July 11, 1829, m. William Ranney Oct. 16, 1862. Birmingham, Iowa.

5110. Israel Philander, b. Jan. 9. 1833. Red Bluff, Cal.
5111. Margaret Louisa, b. Feb. 20, 1836, m. George Martin July 4, 1854.
5112. John B., b. Aug. 7, 1838, m. Helen A. Walker Feb. 21, 1861. He d. in U. S. army July 3, 1863, near Atlanta, Ga.
5113. Rebecca E., b. Oct. 25, 1840.
5114. James L., b. Jan. 27, 1843.
5115. Ann Olivia, b. Oct. 3, 1844.
5116. Nelson N., b. July 22, 1847.

Children of ABNER LOOMIS (2448), *Bluff Point, Ind.*

5117. Charles H., b. May 12, 1834, m. Elizabeth Ann Collins Nov. 27, 1858. New Philadelphia, Ohio.
5118. Hannah Jane, b. Oct. 25, 1835, m. Richard J. Brown, 1851. Massillon, Ohio.
5119. James, b. May 13, 1837, d. Oct. 16, 1837.
5120. Edward, b. Jan. 24, 1839, m. Martha Jane Sechrist Dec. 31, 1865.
5121. Frances, b. June 4, 1840, m. Frederick Reed, 1859. Kirkville, Iowa.
5122. Abner, b. June 2, 1842, d. June 7, 1863.
5123. Anna, b. Aug. 3, 1844, m. Bird Cummings, 1864. Kirkville, Iowa.
5124. George H., b. Sept. 5, 1846, unmarried. Bluff Point, Ind.
5125. Louisa, b. Dec. 18, 1848, m. Luther J. Robins, 1869. Massillon, Ohio.
5126. Theodore, b. July 31, 1851. Bluff Point, Ind.
5127. Minerva Ann, b. May 1, 1854. Pine Bluff, Ind.
5128. Benjamin, b. Nov. 14, 1857.

Child of HENRY D. LOOMIS (2449), *Roanoke, Ind.*

5129. Ellen, b. Oct. 17, 1837, d. Sept. 17, 1838.

Children of JONATHAN C. LOOMIS (2451), *Whately, Mass.*

5130. Angenette, b. Feb. 21, 1812, m. Fowler Preston Sept. 27, 1836, who d. 1856. St. Joseph, Mich.
5131. Mary, b. Jan. 9, 1814, m. John W. Little June 17, 1838, who d. June 2, 1842. Athens, Ill.

5132. Almyra, b. Oct. 14, 1815, m. Horace Manning June 17, 1838. East Whately, Mass.

5133. Sarah N., b. Oct. 12, 1817, m. Reuben H. Belden Oct. 5, 1842. North Hatfield, Mass.

5134. Elizabeth S., b. Dec. 12, 1819, m. Dr. John Lee Feb. 17, 1839, who d. June 28, 1854. Athens, Ill.

5135. Philomela A., b. Oct. 20, 1822, m. Ira Brown May 5, 1857, who d. May 13, 1860. Baltimore, Md.

5136. Electa Lucelia, b. Sept. 1, 1824, m. Otis Welles May 14, 1851. Hatfield, Mass.

5137. Calvin S., b. March 26, 1827, unmarried. Whately, Mass.

5138. Charles P., b. May 10, 1829, m. Helen A. Slate Sept. 29, 1851. Hartford, Conn.

Children of WILLIAM LOOMIS (2452), *Whately, Mass.*

5139. Luther, b. May 12, 1814, m. 1st, Caroline Cowing Dec. 29, 1835; m. 2d, Thankful Lawrence. Haydenville, Mass.

5140. Maria, b. 1816, m. 1st, Rufus Buell; m. 2d, Nathaniel Marsh. Westfield, Mass.

5141. Jane, b. 1818, m. 1st, Samuel Bates; m. 2d, Job Cowing. Haydenville, Mass.

5142. Mary, b. 1822, d. in infancy.

5143. Rebecca, b. May, 1824, m. William Cowing. She d. Oct., 1848. Haydenville, Mass.

5144. Mary, b. 1826, m. Ansel Packard. She d. Feb. 11, 1847. Haydenville, Mass.

5145. Charles Leonard, b. June 27, 1828, m. Wealthy Leonard. Florence, Mass.

5146. Francis, b. April 6, 1833, m. Sarah Hilman. Haydenville, Mass.

5147. Elizabeth A., b. May 24, 1835, m. 1st, John Damon; m. 2d, Le Roy Huntley. Florence, Mass.

Children of LEONARD LOOMIS (2453), *Whately, Mass.*

5148. Frances, b. 1823, d. May 22, 1826.

5149. Philomela A., b. 1825, d. Aug. 29, 1826.

5150. Frances, b. May 20, 1829, m. Alfred Starkweather. Northampton, Mass.

5151. Philomela, b. Sept. 8, 1830, m. Evan D. Ashton. Philadelphia.
5152. Clarissa B., b. Sept. 23, 1832, unmarried.
5153. Etta, b. Jan. 11, 1836, m. Samuel Haines. Brooklyn, N. Y.
5154. Samuel E., b. Dec. 4, 1838, unmarried. Whately, Mass.

Children of STEPHEN LOOMIS (2456), *Michigan.*

5155. Esther G., b. May 17, 1822. Otsego, Mich.
5156. Maria, b. Jan. 4, 1824, m. Theodore Leake Oct. 20, 1852.
5157. Fanny, b. Dec. 26, 1825.
5158. Caroline, b. Dec. 29, 1831, m. William Austin April, 1869.

Children of OREN G. LOOMIS (2460), *Arbuckle, West Virginia.*

5159. Caroline N., b. 1835, m. Thomas Glover. Wayland, N. Y.
5160. Luther, b. 1838, m. Jane Lord. Arbuckle, West Virginia.
5161. Alice, b. 1841, m. Stephen A. Underwood. Middlesex, N. Y.
5162. Lavinia A., b. 1844, m. George Robinson. Barrington, N. Y.
5163. Sarah M., b. 1849, unmarried.
5164. Mary A., b. 1852.
5165. Elona, b. 1855.

Children of ASA LOOMIS (2477), *Shaftsbury, Vt.*

5166. Eliza Ann, b. April 14, 1819, m. James L. Mattison May 19, 1860. She d. Oct. 21, 1861. Shaftsbury, Vt.
5167. Samuel C., b. Oct. 7, 1821, m. Sarah A. Edgerton Sept. 1, 1847. North Bennington, Vt.
5168. Lydia Jane, b. May 16, 1825, m. Albert Willard Oct. 8, 1845. Joliet, Ill.
5169. Warren L., b. April 1, 1830, m. Julia D. Mattison May 31, 1855. Shaftsbury, Vt.
5170. Henry E, b. Feb. 15, 1834, d. Aug. 21, 1836.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (2479), *North Bennington, Vt.*

5171. Adeline Eliza, b. Nov. 24, 1823, m. Dr. Lafayette Ranney Feb. 25, 1846. She d. Jan. 5, 1865. New York City.
5172. Dr. Alfred Lebbeus, b. Oct. 16, 1831. Grad. Un. Coll. 1851; m. Sarah Jane Patterson June 16, 1858. He is Prof. Institutes of Medicine, Univ. City of New York.
5173. Julia, b. Dec. 12, 1833, d. June, 1856.

Children of RUSSELL LOOMIS (2480), *New York City.*

5174. Margaret, b. Jan. 1, 1837, m. Samuel Rollo Dec. 12, 1855, who d. March 9, 1864. New York City.
5175. Mary, b. July 20, 1841.

Children of WALTER LOOMIS (2484), *Middlebury, Vt.*

5176. Charles, b. Feb. 14, 1818, d. 1820.
5177. Charles Freedom, b. Aug. 9, 1821, m. Mary E. Lord Sept. 21, 1843. Alpena, Mich.
5178. George Hayden, b. Dec. 5, 1825, unmarried, d. March 20, 1859. Saratoga, N. Y.

Child of GEORGE C. LOOMIS (2485), *Saratoga, N. Y.*

5179. Edward Washburn, b. Nov. 21, 1825, d. Aug. 17, 1845. Saratoga, N. Y.

Children of HORACE LOOMIS (2486), *Troy, Wisc.*

5180. Francis Eldred, b. May 17, 1841.
5181. Charles Augustus, b. March 22, 1844, m. Jennie West Feb. 22, 1871. Troy, Wisc.
5182. Frederick Edward, b. Jan. 6, 1854, d. July 20, 1855.

Children of LEBBEUS LOOMIS (2488), *Burlington, N. Y.*

5183. Carlos J., b. May 6, 1835, d. Feb. 12, 1863. Burlington, N. Y.
5184. William, b. ——, unmarried. Richfield, N. Y.
5185. Lyman, b. ——, m. Eleanor Porter April 21, 1869. Burlington, N. Y.
5186. Abigail, b. ——, m. Lewis E. Hill July 4, 1865.
5187. Julia, b. ——, m. Milo Thompson Nov., 1868.
5188. Erastus, b. ——, unmarried. Brookfield, Mass.

Children of JOSLYN LOOMIS (2491), *Pennsylvania.*

5189. Kenyon, b. ——, m. ——.
5190. Anna, b. ——.
5191. Emma, b. Aug., 1861.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (2495), *Richfield, N. Y.*

5192. Russell Briggs, b. Jan. 22, 1856.
5193. Mary Allis, b. Nov. 26, 1861.
5194. Caroline, b. July 28, 1865.
5195. Iola, b. Sept. 10, 1867.

Children of JACOB LOOMIS (2503), *Genesee, N. Y.*

5196. Selina Matilda, b. Aug. 29, 1822, m. Ryland E. James Sept. 21, 1852. Stafford, Genesee Co., N. Y.
5197. Welcome Hazard, b. Aug. 27, 1826, d. May 16, 1830.
5198. Hubbel, b. June 7, 1829, m. Susan C. Murlin Oct. 27, 1852. He d. Feb., 1866. Lapeer, Mich.
5199. Amy, b. July 7, 1831, d. March 5, 1832.
5200. A. Judson, b. June 21, 1833. Grad. Mich. Univ., 1858; m. 1st, Nancy Vradenburgh Dec. 5, 1861, who d. July 20, 1867; m. 2d, Mrs. Louisa E. Loring May 12, 1869. A lawyer. Lapeer, Mich.
5201. John K., b. June 6, 1835, m. Hannah L. Holmes Feb. 13, 1866.
5202. C. Celora, b. Nov. 13, 1837, d. Jan. 29, 1871. Lapeer, Mich.
5203. Sarah Jane, b. Aug. 28, 1839, m. Perry Shepard Sept., 1860. Eagle, Clinton Co., Mich.

Children of HUBBEL LOOMIS (2509), *Chesterfield, Conn.*

5204. Lucretia, b. Sept. 6, 1831, m. John Wesley Morgan Feb. 23, 1851. New London.
5205. Jennie, b. Sept. 10, 1844, m. Dr. F. N. Brayman, 1869. New London.

Child of DANIEL LOOMIS (2514), *Colebrook, O.*

5206. Minnie Annette, b. 1837, d. 1844.

Children of JARED LOOMIS (2519), *New Lyme, O.*

5207. Sophia W., b. Feb. 9, 1848, m. Virgilius Crum Dec. 24, 1867. Beavertown, Pa.
5208. Ezra M., b. Jan. 1, 1850.

Children of FRANCIS HENRY LOOMIS (2522), *Dorset, O.*

5209. Martha Augusta, b. Aug. 25, 1852.
5210. John Wood, b. Nov. 2, 1855.
5211. Arthur Francis, b. June 11, 1859.

Children of Rev. DAVID LOOMIS (2524). *Sweden, N. Y., and Farmington, Mich.*

5212. Julia T., b. Sept. 2, 1821, d. Sept. 15, 1825.
5213. Mary, b. Feb. 24, 1823, d. Sept. 13, 1825.
5214. Lavina, b. Aug. 22, 1824, d. April 14, 1826.
5215. Harrison, b. Jan. 10, 1826, d. Dec. 18, 1843.
5216. Lucinda, b. May 4, 1828, m. Alexander Lunt Dec. 25, 1846. She d. Jan. 8, 1850. Mendon, N. Y.
5217. William, b. March 24, 1830, d. Nov. 18, 1851.
5218. Hubbel, b. June 2, 1832, m. Mary E. Knowles Oct. 17, 1852. Sweden, N. Y.
5219. James, b Feb. 24, 1835, m. Harriet Vantine Oct. 29, 1855. He d. March 8, 1863.
5220. George, b. Nov. 15, 1836, m. Jane Birch Aug. 31, 1861. Sweden, N. Y.
5221. Henry, b. Jan. 4, 1839, m. Electa Church Oct. 25, 1858. He d. March 14, 1869.

Child of JAMES LOOMIS (2527), *Lyme, Conn.*

5222. James A., b. April 20, 1828. In 1847 he went to California, and has not been heard from since Dec., 1849.

Children of JOEL LOOMIS (2530), *Pontiac, Mich.*

5223. James Oscar, b. Nov. 10, 1830. California.
5224. Eliza Ann, b. May 22, 1833.
5225. Orville Alphonzo, b. May 23, 1837. Served in U. S. army four years; m. Clara A. Nichols Oct. 15, 1863. Deerfield, Lenawee Co., Mich.
5226. Sarah A., b. May 27, 1842, m. Orville R. Haskins Dec. 25, 1861.

Children of FRANCIS B. LOOMIS (2533), *New London, Conn.*

5227. Betsey J., b. March 20, 1839, m. George D. Whittlesey May 23, 1861. New London.
5228. Julia J., b. Oct. 14, 1844, m. Charles W. Havemeyer May 14, 1874. New York City.

Children of CHRISTOPHER C. LOOMIS (2534), *Sag Harbor, N. Y.*

5229. William Butler, b. Feb. 1, 1837, m. Harriet Frances Wheeler Oct. 1, 1860. Is Circuit Judge in southern district of Ohio. Marietta, O.
5230. Julia Theresa, b. Jan. 23, 1846.
5231. Giles Turner, b. March 12, 1848.

Children of Prof. ELIAS LOOMIS (2540), *New Haven, Conn.*

5232. Francis Engelsby, b. July 26, 1842. Grad. Y. C. 1864. Ph. Dr. Göttingen, 1869. Prof. Nat. Phil. Cornell Univ. 1871.
5233. Henry Bradford, b. April 14, 1853. Member of Senior class in Y. C.

Children of ALFRED LOOMIS (2545), *Salem, Conn.*

5234. Ellen A., b. Dec. 27, 1826, m. Avery Morgan Nov. 5, 1847. She d. Oct. 22, 1852. Waterford, Conn.
5235. Abbie Anne, b. Sept. 16, 1832. Philadelphia, Pa.
5236. Alfred Otis, b. July 31, 1834, m. Elizabeth R. Crocker Nov. 20, 1856. He served in U. S. army two and a half years. Philadelphia, Pa.
5237. John Nelson, b. June 21, 1836, m. Fanny Abbott April 10, 1865. He served in U. S. army three years. Westfield, Mass.
5238. Hannah C., b. June 4, 1839, m. Fenno B. Weaver Sept. 15, 1859. Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of ELIAS LOOMIS (2546), *Salem, Conn.*

5239. Sarah J., b. Aug. 21, 1832, m. Wait A. Smith Sept. 7, 1856. Norwich, Conn.
5240. Mary A., b April 2, 1835, m. Nathaniel F. Smith May 11, 1856. She d. Sept. 25, 1864. Poquonock, Conn.

Children of GUY NELSON LOOMIS (2548), *Philadelphia, Pa.*

5241. Laura Jane, b. April 18, 1841, m. Charles H. Spooner Nov. 14, 1861. Philadelphia.
5242. Isabel, b. July 19, 1854.

Children of ELIJAH G. LOOMIS (2549), *Salem, Conn.*

5243. Lavinia H., b. May 19, 1844, m. Henry F. Jones Dec. 23, 1867. Philadelphia, Pa.
5244. Vienna J., b. Aug. 1, 1848, m. Alfred H. Deming Dec. 21, 1868. Salem.
5245. Dwight H., b. Feb. 6, 1852.

Children of AMASA LOOMIS (2550), *Tariffville, Conn.*

5246. Ida Selina, b. March 20, 1852.
5247. Joel Oscar, b. April 24, 1854.

Children of ELIAS D. LOOMIS (2551), *New Haven, N. Y.*

5248. Daniel, b. Nov., 1829, d. Sept. 26, 1832.
5249. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 7, 1833, m. Francis Keith March, 1853. Kansas City.
5250. Nancy S., b. July 12, 1835, d. Feb. 27, 1836.
5251. Maria L., b. Aug. 21, 1838, unmarried. New Haven, N. Y.
5252. Sarah Ann, b. April 8, 1840, m. David T. Demmon May 2, 1859. Michigan.
5253. Belinda, b. Sept. 21, 1842, m. Leonard Demmon March 13, 1859. Michigan.
5254. Rasselas, b. March 31, 1844, unmarried. New Haven, N. Y.
5255. Hiram W., b. Jan. 4, 1846, d. June 12, 1852.
5256. Amelia E., b. Jan. 6, 1850.
5257. Merritt F., b. Feb. 6, 1854.

Children of RAYNSFORD LOOMIS (2552), *Palermo, N. Y.*

5258. Selinde G., b. Dec. 18, 1828, m. 1st, Franklin H. Keith Jan. 14, 1851, who d. Oct. 29, 1857; m. 2d, Nelson Cross March 7, 1859. Palermo, N. Y.
5259. Phœbe S., b. Aug. 12, 1831, m. Lewis H. Sayles June 12, 1849. Mexico, N. Y.
5260. Elizabeth Nancy, b. June 18, 1837, m. Henry Davis Jan. 7, 1857. Palermo, N. Y.
5261. Clayton Alphonso, b. Feb. 11, 1841, m. Susan A. Willis Feb. 22, 1859. He d. Sept. 11, 1863.

Children of GUY O. P. LOOMIS (2555), *Palermo, N. Y.*

5262. Charles C., b. Sept. 11, 1837, m. Esther J. Cross May 29, 1860. Danvers, Ill.
5263. Margaret A., b. June 4, 1840, m. Carmi Crannoll Oct. 21, 1857. Palermo, N. Y.
5264. Olive V., b. Sept. 7, 1843, m. Ogilvie Tuller Dec. 2, 1868. Palermo, N. Y.
5265. Lydia A., b. Feb. 2, 1847, d. Sept. 26, 1858.
5266. Perry P., b. May 21, 1851.
5267. Warren Henry, b. April 10, 1855.

Children of HIRAM W. LOOMIS (2562), *Mexico, N. Y.*

5268. Ira S., b. Oct. 7, 1854.
5269. Elmer H., b. May 23, 1861.
5270. Frederick M., b. Jan. 8, 1863.

Children of CYRUS L. LOOMIS (2566), *Verona, N. Y.*

5271. Orlando, b. March 18, 1838, m. Huldah Robinson, 1858. Mauston, Juneau Co., Wisc.
5272. Maria, b. Aug. 12, 1840, d. Aug. 22, 1864.
5273. Clarinda, b. Aug. 27, 1842, m. —— Kinney, 1861. Aurora, Pa.
5274. Henry, b. Oct. 22, 1844, m. —— Robinson, 1863. Mauston, Wisc.
5275. Sylvester, b. Jan. 22, 1847, m. ——. Mauston, Wisc.
5276. Franklin, b. May 31, 1849. Mauston, Wisc.

Children of ALFRED LOOMIS (2569), *St. Louis, Mo.*

5277. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 14, 1829, in Whitestown, N. Y.; m. William B. Betts. St. Louis, Mo.
5278. Julia, b. March 6, 1832, m. Legrand Morehouse. Buffalo, Iowa.
5279. Fanny, b. July 4, 1834, m. David R. Smucker Jan. 4, 1855. St. Louis, Mo.
5280. Cornelia, b. Aug. 9, 1837, in Buffalo, N. Y.; m. F. E. Brownell. St. Louis, Mo.

Child of ALONZO LOOMIS (2573), *Barre, N. Y.*

5281. Alfred, b. Oct. 15, 1833, m. Mary Brown July 4, 1854. Barre, N. Y.

Children of THOMAS LOOMIS (2585), *Indiana.*

5282. Mary, b. 1808, m. Julius Bowles. Springfield, Mass.
5283. Rev. William Isaacs, b. Dec. 25, 1810, m. Hannah Marshall Feb. 28, 1829. Baptist clergyman. Nantucket, Mass.
5284. Anthony L, b. Nov. 25, 1812, m. Rachel Herrick Aug. 29, 1840. Kinderhook, N. Y.
5285. Ralph, b. Oct. 25, 1815, m. Louisa Vogt. Norfolk, Va.

Children of GEORGE LOOMIS (2586), *Pike, N. Y.*

5286. Julia Ann, b. 1806, m. Jeremiah Williams. Myron Co., Ill.
5287. George Trumbull, b. Feb. 12, 1808, m. Sarah M Northam Sept. 14, 1836. Bolton, Conn.
5288. Austin, b. 1809, m. 1st, Thankful M. Harlow March, 1842; m. 2d, Alzina Lanfear. No children. Hadley, Will Co., Ill.
5289. William T., b. July 24, 1811, m. Emmeline Thomas. Hartwellville, Mich.
5290. Angeline, b. 1813, m. Philip Seber. She d. Aug. 23, 1849.
5291. Prof. Isaac Newton, b. 1816, m. Susan Hayden, 1849. He was Prof. Chemistry in Franklin Coll., Tenn., 1844–7, and d. March 18, 1861. Enterprize, Florida.
5292. Ansel C., b. July 3, 1818, m. Maria Louisa Force Aug. 7, 1853. New York City.

Children of AUSTIN LOOMIS (2588), *North Amherst, Mass.*

5293. John Milton, b. March 23, 1823, m. Sarah Gleason Oct. 25, 1843. He d. Dec. 12, 1862.
5294. Austin Dickinson, b. Sept. 4, 1828, m. Martha Newell May 25, 1854. Amherst, Mass.
5295. Richard Baxter, b. March 17, 1832, m. Mrs. Julia Amsden March 16, 1865. Leverett, Mass.

Children of SAMUEL LOOMIS (2591), *North Brookfield, N. Y.*

5296. Rhoda, b. Oct., 1797, m. Lyman Woods. She d. 1833. Madison, N. Y.
5297. Roxana, b. Oct., 1799, m. Ezra Rice. Is living at Forest Lake, Pa.
5298. George W., b. April 30, 1801, m. Julia Ann Talcott Oct. 4, 1827. North Brookfield, N. Y.

5299. Henry, b. 1803, d. æ. 3 years.
5300. Brockholdst L., b. March 4, 1807, m. Clarissa P. Fuller Jan. 21, 1834. He d. July 5, 1856. Hamilton, N. Y.
5301. Eliza, b. 1809, d. æ. 3 years.
5302. Harriet, b. 1811, m. Rollin Terry. Erie Co., Pa.
5303. Eliza, b. Sept., 1817, m. Sullivan Dean. She d. 1843. Hamilton, N. Y.

Children of ASHBEL LOOMIS (2593), *Alstead, N. H.*

5304. William Foster, b. July 25, 1811, m. Nancy Green Feb., 1842. Langdon, N. H.
5305. Nancy, b. Sept. 12, 1817, m. Horace Hamblet April 27, 1847. Keene, N. H.
5306. Mary, b. Sept. 12, 1820, m. Samuel L. Slater June 19, 1845. Langdon, N. H.

Children of HARRY W. LOOMIS (2600), *Wayne, Ashtabula Co., O.*

5307. Laura E., b. Dec. 17, 1815, m. 1st, Dr. John A. McBride Dec. 28, 1842, who d. Sept. 27, 1843, æ. 36; m. 2d, Joshua Forbes Aug. 10, 1847. Wayne, O.
5308. Nancy M., b. Sept. 16, 1817, m. James Stem Sept. 8, 1842. Morgan, Ohio.
5309. Caroline, b. Nov. 23, 1819, m. Alfred Winters June 3, 1836. She d. March 21, 1857. Eagleville, Ohio.
5310. Giles, b. Oct. 29, 1821, d. Oct. 6, 1822.
5311. Sarah C., b. March 9, 1824, m. John F. Halliday Dec. 23, 1847. She d. Aug. 13, 1867. Fremont, Nebraska.
5312. Annie W., b. Aug. 3, 1826, m. Rev. John H. Avery Jan. 7, 1852, who d. 1855. San Francisco, Cal.
5313. Lilly Dale, b. Aug. 19, 1828, d. same year.
5314. Henry Welles, b. Dec. 8, 1831, m. Martha Richart Sept. 27, 1859. Webster, Scioto Co., Ohio.
5315. Rockwell A., b. Aug. 25, 1833, unmarried. Lone Pine, Cal.
5316. Albert M., b. Dec. 31, 1838, unmarried. Lone Pine, Cal.

Children of ELIJAH LOOMIS (2608), *West Norfolk, Conn.*

5317. Harriet M., b. March 13, 1825, d. May 15, 1846.
5318. Francis F., b. Aug. 24, 1828, d. Nov. 9, 1845.
5319. Sarah B., b. Dec. 9, 1838.

Children of WILLIAM LOOMIS (2612), *East Windsor, Conn.*

5320. Harriet S., b. July 6, 1823, m. George C. Sanford Jan. 26, 1853. Belchertown, Mass.
5321. Agnes P., b. Feb. 20, 1825, d. Feb. 25, 1825.
5322. Ann E., b. Dec. 18, 1828, d. Nov. 1, 1845.
5323. Sarah D., b. July 15, 1831, m. Reuben P. Fosgate June 12, 1851. Berlin, Mass.
5324. Charlotte S., b. May 12, 1833, d. Oct. 3, 1838.
5325. Amasa B., b. Oct. 24, 1834, d. Oct. 14, 1838.
5326. Abner E., b. Dec. 26, 1837, d. Nov. 22, 1840.
5327. Charlotte M., b. Dec. 19, 1839, m. Edward Flagg Nov. 3, 1859. Berlin, Mass.
5328. Lucilla A., b. March 22, 1842, m. Frank Begilow Sept. 15, 1859. Berlin, Mass.

Children of CONFUCIUS F. LOOMIS (2616), *Great Bend, Pa.*

5329. Harriet Thompson, b. Oct. 27, 1836, m. James D. Fisk April 10, 1857. She d. April 10, 1858.
5330. Rebecca Barker, b. Sept. 13, 1838, m. Abram L. Carpenter Sept. 15, 1859.
5331. Samuel Pettingill, b. Oct. 6, 1840. Cincinnati, Ohio.
5332. Julius Fitch, b. Sept. 26, 1842, m. Emma E. Palmer April 29, 1868. Chattanooga, Tenn.
5333. John Charles, b. Dec. 30, 1846. Nashville, Tenn.

Children of JOSIAH LOOMIS (2621), *Utica, N. Y.*

5334. John, b. 1800, d. young.
5335. Rev. Josiah, b. 1802, m. Hannah Keeney April 13, 1824. He d. Aug. 7, 1829. Manchester, Conn.
5336. William, b. 1804, unmarried.
5337. Nelson, b. 1806, unmarried, d. Manchester, Conn.
5338. Mary, b. 1808.
5339. Benjamin, b. 1810, m. Esther Forbes Oct. 31, 1832. Manchester, Conn.

Children of HUBBARD LOOMIS (2622), *Madison Co., N. Y.*

5340. Ann, b. Feb. 3, 1806, m. 1st, Lyman Holmes; m. 2d, —— Lattimer. Westfield, Mass.

5341. Almon, b. June 11, 1808, d. April 17, 1809.
5342. Harmon Marshall, b. June 29, 1814. Removed to N. Y.

Children of JOSIAH LOOMIS (2623), *Hamilton, N. Y.*

5343. William Sheen, b. March 15, 1804, m. Mary Rhodes. He d. Wisconsin.
5344. Lyman, b. Aug. 14, 1805, m. Eliza Nichols. He d. Michigan.
5345. Emily, b. Aug. 16, 1808, m. ——. Michigan.
5346. Levi, b. Sept. 6, 1810, m. Sarah A. Skinner. Michigan.
5347. Josiah, b. June 7, 1812, m. Abbie Noble. Michigan.

Children of JACOB LOOMIS (2624), *Chenango Co., N. Y.*

5348. Hannah, b. Sept. 25, 1803, m. Caleb Stanley Oct. 18, 1821.
5349. Thomas Noble, b. July 3, 1807.
5350. Calista, b. March 22, 1810.

Children of CALEB LOOMIS (2627), *Russell, Mass.*

5351. Henry, b. Oct. 8, 1813, m. Mary Ann Parks March 21, 1841. He d. July 14, 1868.
5352. Ralph, b. March 16, 1817, m. Charlotte D. Palmer Oct., 1844. Westfield, Mass.
5353. Harly, b. Oct. 6, 1821. Cleveland, Ohio.
5354. Oren, b. Feb. 7, 1824, m. Caroline Lampson. He d. in U. S. army, 1863. Chicago, Ill.

Children of LYMAN LOOMIS (2628), *Chester, Mass.*

5355. Jacob, b. July 30, 1820, drowned July 17, 1825.
5356. Alvira, b. Nov., 1821, m. David Bishop. Russell, Mass.

Children of SOLOMON LOOMIS (2629), *Russell, Mass.*

5357. Hannah Ostella, b. April 1, 1818, m. Lewis M. Atkins Nov. 27, 1845. She d. March 22, 1858. Mittineague, Mass.
5358. Solomon Hubbard, b. Nov. 8, 1820, m. Tamar Barton Feb. 12, 1845. Canada.
5359. Lydia Atwater, b. April 15, 1824, m. George G. Stevens Sept. 14, 1848. Pittsfield, Mass.

5360. Betsey Adela, b. July 2, 1827, m. Stephen Danks Oct. 4, 1850. Springfield, Mass.

5361. Sophia Holmes, b. April 3, 1830, m. Samuel W. Parshley July 15, 1846. She d. Feb. 14, 1860. Chicopee, Mass.

5362. Jacob Lyman, b. Nov. 29, 1832, m. Frances Clara Avery Nov. 26, 1856. No children. Springfield, Mass.

Children of ELIAS LOOMIS (2636), *Westchester, Conn.*

5363. Samuel Carrier, b. March 24, 1813, m. Charlotte M. Brown Oct. 16, 1839. He d. 1864. Marlboro, Conn.

5364. Harriet, b. Nov. 17, 1815.

5365. Caroline Matilda, b. Sept. 23, 1820, m. Amos B. Latham. Marlboro.

5366. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 5, 1825, m. Joseph Thomson.

5367. Lydia Lucretia, b. Oct. 30, 1828, m. Alfred Chittenden. She d. 1850.

5368. Maria Ann, b. May 2, 1830, m. John G. Worthington, March 12, 1861.

5369. Jane, b. Jan. 24, 1833, m. Titus Marcum. East Hampton.

5370. Janet, b. Jan. 24, 1833, d. Dec. 11, 1851.

5371. A daughter, b. Jan. 24, 1833, d. Jan. 28, 1833.

Children of CALEB LOOMIS (2641), *Moodus, Conn.*

5372. Louisa, b. March 10, 1821, d. Aug. 27, 1839.

5373. Joel, b. April 1, 1822, m. Sarah B. Miller Oct. 22, 1861. Moodus, Conn.

5374. Robert, b. June 7, 1829, m. Phœbe A. Leonard Nov. 28, 1850. He d. 1864, without children. Tennessee.

5375. Lyman, b. April 4, 1831, d. Feb. 7, 1835.

5376. Lyman, b. Nov. 18, 1836, m. Arlena Worthington April 28, 1861. Middle Haddam.

Children of ALFRED L. LOOMIS (2646), *Westchester, Conn.*

5377. Abigail Foot, b. Feb. 11, 1827, m. Charles E. Brownell (grad. Y. C. 1850) Nov. 25, 1852. She d. Dec. 31, 1863.

5378. Alfred, b. Nov. 2, 1829, unmarried, d. April 21, 1866.

5379. Jane Clarissa, b. July 31, 1832, m. Philo Bevin April 9, 1863. East Hampton, Conn.

5380. George Champion, b. Jan. 30, 1835, d. Jan. 30, 1847.
5381. Emily Harvey, b. March 20, 1837, m. Edward A. Bliss April 4, 1861.
5382. Israel Foot, b. Nov. 8, 1839, m. Mary McFadden Nov. 8, 1866. Pittsburgh, Pa., and Westchester, Conn.
5383. Milton Lathrop, b. July 16, 1842, unmarried. Westchester, Conn.

Children of LOREN W. LOOMIS (2648). *Westchester, Conn.*

5384. William Henry, b. May 1, 1839. Westchester.
5385. Lucretia Warner, b. Aug. 8, 1841, m. George B. Hilliard. Philadelphia.
5386. Pheodora, b. March 6, 1849.

Children of HIRAM LOOMIS (2651), *Ballston, N. Y.*

5387. Martha, b. Oct. 17, 1833, unmarried. Teacher in Vassar College. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
5388. Harriet, b. Dec. 28, 1838, d. Feb. 6, 1855.

Child of GILBERT L. LOOMIS (2653), *Mosherville, N. Y.*

5389. Alice H., b. April 7, 1842, m. Charles F. Wait Aug. 15, 1865.

Child of EDWARD LOOMIS (2654), *Sonora, Cal.*

5390. Sarah Louisa, b. Sept. 23, 1853, d. July 4, 1866.

Children of ALBERT D. LOOMIS (2655), *Kenosha, Wisc.*

5391. Helen M., b. Oct. 6, 1843, d. Oct. 9, 1843.
5392. Augustus H., b. Dec. 21, 1844, m. Florence Lee Oct. 15, 1866. Chicago, Ill.
5393. Frank A., b. July 17, 1848. Chicago, Ill.
5394. Clara M., b. April 25, 1853. Kenosha, Wisc.

Children of JAMES R. LOOMIS (2658), *Memphis, Tenn.*

5395. Mary Louisa, b. Jan. 14, 1851, d. May 18, 1853.
5396. Charles, b. June 12, 1854. Kenosha, Wisc.
5397. Frank, b. July 29, 1856.
5398. Nellie, b. Aug. 10, 1861.

Children of WILLIAM R. LOOMIS (2660), *Elmira, N. Y.*

5399. Elizabeth F., b. May 5, 1844, m. Joseph A. Frisbie June 24, 1868. Geneva, N. Y.
5400. William C., b. Sept. 11, 1849.
5401. Henry A., b. July 15, 1853.
5402. Edward A., b. May 25, 1855.

Children of SAMUEL A. LOOMIS (2662), *Albany, N. Y.*

5403. Mary Emily, b. June 29, 1838, d. Sept. 30, 1838.
5404. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1840.
5405. Samuel G., b. March 12, 1842, d. Port Hudson, La., Aug. 13, 1863, in the U. S. army.
5406. Anna S., b. Dec. 25, 1845.
5407. Roseli Augusta, b. Feb. 10, 1847, d. July 29, 1848.
5408. Sarah Adella, b. March 6, 1851.

Children of OLIVER LOOMIS (2668), *Pawlet, Vt.*

5409. Gideon Adams, b. Sept. 18, 1788, m. Amanda Brown, who d. Jan. 30, 1835, æ. 42. He d. May 14, 1847. Pawlet, Vt.
5410. Jerusha, b. Feb., 1790, m. Ichabod Ward, 1824. She d. Oct. 23, 1869. Norwich, Conn.
5411. Mary Adams, b. 1793, m. Elisha Warner March 18, 1824. She d. Dec. 7, 1860. Pawlet, Vt.

Children of NATHANIEL LOOMIS (2674), *Pawlet, Vt.*

5412. Maria, b. April 16, 1803, m. Josiah Goodspeed Oct. 15, 1826. Belvidere, Ill.
5413. Miranda, b. April 10, 1806, m. Orlin Hulett Jan. 17, 1828. She d. 1840. Belvidere, Ill.
5414. Benjamin Newberry, b. Sept. 15, 1810, m. Sarah A. Gardiner Oct. 19, 1837. A lawyer, and Mayor of Binghamton, N. Y.
5415. Henry Williams, b. April 14, 1815, m. Julia E. Cook Oct. 14, 1835. Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Children of GEORGE LOOMIS (2678), *Skowhegan, Me.*

5416. George, b. May 27, 1813, m. Randilla Baker May 27, 1843. The Forks, Me.

5417. Hannah, b. Nov. 22, 1815, m. Nathaniel Grant Aug. 1, 1838, who d. 1863. Brighton, Me.

5418. Franklin, b. Feb. 6, 1817, m. Eliza Ann Pratt July 1, 1847. No children. Newport, Me.

5419. Mary, b. Jan. 16, 1819, m. Edward Wyman Jan. 6, 1840. Manchester, N. H.

5420. Louisa, b. Nov. 15, 1821, m. Adams Parker Oct. 1, 1848, who d. 1864. Lewiston, Me.

5421. Sophronia, b. March 19, 1823, m. Alonzo Spalding. Harmony, Maine.

5422. Bradford, b. June 9, 1827, m. Pluma Seavy Dec. 15, 1856. Skowhegan, Me.

5423. Benoice, b. March 2, 1829, m. Emmeline Tilton, who d. July 26, 1865, æ. 28. Skowhegan, Me.

5424. Sarah P., b. March 8, 1831, d. May 4, 1832.

5425. Warren, b. April 2, 1834, m. 1st, Sophronia A. Phelps, who d. March 27, 1861, æ. 21; m. 2d, Ann E. Judkins Sept. 2, 1862. Skowhegan, Me.

5426. Charles H., b. April 22, 1847, m. Maria Osgood Sept. 24, 1865. Skowhegan, Me.

Children of SAMUEL LOOMIS (2679), *Skowhegan, Me.*

5427. Sarah, b. Jan., 1812, m. Noah Blackwell. Geneseo, Ill.

5428. George Henry, b. July, 1813, m. Elizabeth McClure Jan. 3, 1846. Geneseo, Ill.

Children of MURRAY LOOMIS (2681), *Iowa.*

5429. Esther J., b. 1818, m. Valentine Crommett Aug. 31, 1835. Atlantic, Iowa.

5430. Rhoda P., b. 1821, m. Kellogg Russell.

5431. Samuel Dyer, b. 1823, m. 1st, Arobine J. Hutchinson Oct. 25, 1847; m. 2d, —— Reed. Geneseo, Ill.

5432. Josiah, b. 1825, m. ——

5433. Augusta, b. 1827, d. æ. 18 years.

5434. Nathan, b. July, 1829, m. Sarah ——.

Child of MERRILL LOOMIS (2684), *Bloomfield, Pa.*

5435. John, b. ——.

Children of JEDUTHUN LOOMIS (2691), *Nebraska.*

5436. Benjamin, b. 1840?
5437. Roderick, b. 1847, m. ——.
5438. James, b. 1850.
5439. Lorenzo, b. 1854.

Children of ISRAEL LOOMIS (2693), *Mendota, Mo.*

5440. Andrew J., b. ——.
5441. Martin V., b. ——.

Children of JONATHAN LOOMIS (2694), *Lincolnville, Pa.*

5442. Sarah E., b. Oct. 31, 1828, m. Joseph Smith.
5443. Josiah J., b. March 15, 1831, m. Harriet E. Amy.
5444. Nathan S., b. March 9, 1835, d. Sept. 11, 1844.
5445. George W., b. Sept. 9, 1837, m. Julia A. Martin.
5446. Mary C., b. Oct. 2, 1840, d. Aug. 26, 1844.
5447. Elmina M., b. Sept. 20, 1843, m. Charles Amy.

Children of NATHAN LOOMIS (2698), *Leeds, Mass.*

5448. Joseph B., b. Feb. 17, 1821, unmarried. New York City.
5449. Hon. George, b. April 19, 1824, m. Elizabeth Dunham of Southington, Conn., Jan. 4, 1864. Judge of Superior Court of West Virginia. Parkersburgh, W. Va.
5450. Mahlon, b. July 21, 1826, m. Achsa Ashley May 28, 1856. Washington, D. C.
5451. Eben J., b. Nov. 11, 1828, m. Mary A. Wilder July 13, 1853. Washington, D. C.
5452. Mary Sears, b. Jan. 28, 1832, m. James N. Bagg Nov., 1853. West Springfield, Mass.
5453. Ellen Jane, b. Oct. 8, 1834, m. Col. H. Chester Parsons Dec. 31, 1864. Winfield, W. Virginia.
5454. Eliza W., b. Sept. 8, 1836, unmarried.
5455. Collette, b. Aug. 26, 1840, d. April 11, 1861.

Child of JOSIAH LOOMIS (2699), *Bull Run, Va.*

5456. John, b. 1834, m. ——. Unadilla (Wells' Bridge), N. Y.

Child of Dr. DYER LOOMIS (2700), *New Berlin, N. Y.*

5457. Sarah E., b. Jan. 15, 1832, unmarried.

Children of JOSHUA LOOMIS (2701), *Mansfield, Ohio.*

5458. Celestia, b. 1835, m. ——, d. 1864.
5459. Mary, b. 1837, m. ——.
5460. Cushman, b. 1839, m. ——.
5461. Emma, b. 1844.
5462. Lyman, b. 1852.

Child of LEVI LOOMIS (2702), *Washington, D. C.*

5463. Ada, b. Oct., 1852, m. Benjamin McGrew Oct., 1872. Washington, D. C.

Children of CHESTER LOOMIS (2706), *Rushville, N. Y.*

5464. Charles A., b. Sept. 13, 1816, grad. Un. Coll. 1837, unmarried. A lawyer. St. Clair, Mich.
5465. Amanda D., b. Nov. 16, 1818, m. George S. Ellis June 15, 1841, who d. Sept. 23, 1866. Bath, N. Y.
5466. Frank C., b. Dec. 24, 1824, m. Sarah A. Greene Jan. 4, 1849, who d. 1863. Chicago, Ill.

Children of JAMES LOOMIS (2708), *Ypsilanti, Mich.*

5467. Maria, b. 1821, m. George West. Ypsilanti, Mich.
5468. Joseph, b. 1823, d. 1850.
5469. Elisha, b. 1827, unmarried. Ypsilanti, Mich.
5470. Nathan, b. 1829, d. young.
5471. Cornelia, b. 1830, d. æ. 14 years.
5472. Minerva, b. 1832, unmarried. Ypsilanti, Mich.
5473. James, b. 1834, m. Josie Davis. Ypsilanti, Mich.
5474. Sarah, b. 1836, m. Rev. Daniel Kellogg. Wayne, Ill.
5475. Benjamin, b. 1839, unmarried. Ypsilanti, Mich.
5476. Cornelia, b. 1841, unmarried.

Children of ELISHA LOOMIS (2711), *Sandwich Islands.*

5477. Levi, b. 1826, m. Caroline Porter, who d. 1850. Wisconsin.
5478. Amanda, b. 1827, unmarried. San Francisco, Cal.

5479. Albert Seward, b. 1831, m. Sarah Hill. Ypsilanti, Mich.
5480. Evarts, b. 1834, unmarried. San Francisco, Cal.
5481. Howard, b. 1836, unmarried. Wisconsin.

Children of NATHANIEL LOOMIS (2718), *Middlesex, N. Y.*

5482. Selista, b. March 16, 1829, m. William Rodgers. Rushville, N. Y.
5483. Benjamin, b. Aug. 6, 1830, m. Abi Peacock. Marshall, Mich.
5484. Alethra, b. Nov. 1, 1832, d. April 10, 1841.
5485. Augusta, b. March 18, 1836, unmarried, d. Feb. 1, 1862.
5486. Allen, b. Aug. 15, 1839, m. 1st, Ellen Thomas; m. 2d, Elizabeth Green. No children. Middlesex, N. Y.
5487. Wilbur, b. Sept. 4, 1841, d. June 7, 1863, in U. S. army.
5488. Miner, b. Nov. 18, 1843, m. Mary Aynsley. No children. Potter, N. Y.
5489. Minerva, b. June 1, 1847, m. David Dinsmoor. Potter, N. Y.
5490. James, b. May 22, 1849.
5491. Janette, b. May 22, 1849.

Children of WARREN LOOMIS (2719), *Greenfield, Pa.*

5492. Amanda, b. Feb., 1828, d. æ. 9 years.
5493. Elizabeth, b. April, 1829, m. —— Rider. She d. 1851. Williamsfield, Ohio.

Child of NATHANIEL U. LOOMIS (2725), *Harbor Creek, Pa.*

5494. Caroline M., b. 1849, m. Richard Ryall. Dancyville, Tenn.

Children of LYMAN A. LOOMIS (2729), *North East, Pa.*

5495. Chester, b. Feb. 22, 1828, m. Emmeline Burch May 24, 1853. North East, Pa.
5496. Joseph, b. July, 1830, unmarried. Philadelphia, Pa.
5497. Elizabeth, b. 1832, m. William Richardson. She d. 1865. Alleghany, Venango Co., Pa.
5498. Perrin, b. 1835, m. Ella Jameson. Calmar, McPherson Co., Kansas.
5499. Eliza Jane, b. 1840, m. Nathaniel Pope. Waupaca, Wisc.
5500. Mary J., b. 1843, m. Truman Fuller. Iowa.

5501. Elliot B., b. May 8, 1845, m. Madelia A. Burch. Greenfield, Pa.
5502. Rush, b. 1847, m. ——. Served three years in U. S. army. Waupaca, Wisc.

Children of DYER LOOMIS (2733), *North East, Pa.*

5503. Mary E., b. Feb. 20, 1842, d. Nov. 30, 1862.
5504. Joseph W., b. Oct. 5, 1844, m. Almeda Welles April, 1872. North East, Pa.
5505. Lamartine G., b. April, 1847, d. Nov. 3, 1862, in U. S. army.

Children of WILLIAM LOOMIS (2741), *Aurora, Ill.*

5506. Willie, b. 1859.
5507. Sarah, b. 1861.

Children of ANSEL LOOMIS (2744), *Abington, Pa.*

5508. David, b. 1837.
5509. Riley, b. 1840.

Children of HARLOW LOOMIS (2745), *Yellow Head, Ill.*

5510. Joel, b. 1830, m. Phœbe Robinson. Manteno, Ill.
5511. William, b. 1835, d. 1863, in U. S. army.
5512. David, b. 1841, m. ——. Momence, Ill.
5513. Eliza, b. 1845, m. Hopestill Welch. Momence, Ill.
5514. Perry, b. 1848, m. Dawson ——. Momence, Ill.
5515. DeFerret, b. 1851.

Children of JOEL LOOMIS (2747), *Redfield, N. Y.*

5516. Prudence A., b. Jan. 1, 1829, m. Abner Teachout July 6, 1849. She d. Aug. 5, 1871.
5517. Harlow, b. Oct. 3, 1830, m. Rosa Rowell April 13, 1865. Osceola, N. Y.
5518. Hester, b. Aug. 5, 1832, m. Hopestill Welch March 2, 1850. She d. 1870.
5519. Izleton, b. May 11, 1834, d. Dec. 3, 1844.
5520. Daniel M., b. May 29, 1836, m. Selinda Balcom. He d. 1861, in U. S. army.
5521. Aaron B., b. Sept. 13, 1837, m. Celia Balcom. Redfield, N. Y.

5522. John W., b. Dec. 29, 1838, unmarried, d. 1861, in U. S. army.
5523. Rebecca A., b. June 17, 1840, d. March 19, 1845.
5524. Wesley, b. Oct. 5, 1842, m. Marcella Woodward. Cazenovia, N. Y.
5525. Mary L., b. May 15, 1845, m. Jairus Morse. Osceola, N. Y.
5526. Izleton Lorenzo, b. Dec. 26, 1847. Cazenovia, N. Y.
5527. Albert A., b. Nov. 21, 1849. Cazenovia, N. Y.
5528. Alice H., b. June 14, 1857. Redfield, N. Y.

Children of AARON LOOMIS (2749), *Halcott, N. Y.*

5529. Issachar, b. Nov. 17, 1841, d. Sept., 1862, in U. S. army.
5530. Melissa, b. Sept. 18, 1843, m. John Mills July, 1869. Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y.
5531. James, b. Jan. 14, 1845. Halcott, N. Y.
5532. Benjamin, b. July 2, 1848. New Britain, Conn.
5533. Elizabeth H., b. May 17, 1850.
5534. Joel, b. Jan. 21, 1853.
5535. William, b. Sept. 2, 1856, d. July 4, 1859.
5536. Leander, b. Sept. 4, 1858, d. Dec. 21, 1864.

Children of ELIZUR LOOMIS (2750), *Wisconsin.*

5537. Erastus, b. 1820, m. ——. Wisconsin.
5538. Wealthy, b. 1822, m. ——. Wisconsin.

Children of HARRY LOOMIS (2756), *Lee, N. Y.*

5539. Orson, b. 1827, m. —— Stowell. Orwell, Oswego Co., N. Y.
5540. Elizabeth, b. 1829, unmarried. Lee, N. Y.
5541. Hittie, b. 1831, m. Cyrus Stowell. Orwell, N. Y.
5542. Henry, b. 1833, m. Mary Stowell. He d. 1864, in U. S. army.

Children of ANSON-LOOMIS (2757), *Florence, N. Y.*

5543. Lewis, b. July 24, 1833, unmarried. Florence, N. Y.
5544. Ansel, b. March 20, 1835, m. Ann James March, 1859. Florence, N. Y.
5545. Lorin, b. Jan. 1, 1837, m. Emeranda H. Wilmot June 2, 1863. Florence, N. Y.
5546. Mary, b. March 29, 1840, unmarried.

5547. Arnold. b. Dec. 7, 1844, m. Angeline Benway July 10, 1868. Williamstown, N. Y.
5548. Sophronia, b. April 9, 1853, m. Jay Shear Dec. 3, 1869. Florence, N. Y.

Children of JESSE LOOMIS (2762), *Chemung, N. Y.*

5549. Jesse, b. Jan., 1835, m. Susan ——.
5550. Samuel, b. 1838, m. Clarissa Bean.
5551. Josephine, b. 1840, m. Alfred Clifford.

Children of JAMES P. LOOMIS (2763), *Norwich, N. Y.*

5552. Cortland J., b. Dec. 24, 1837, m. Sarah A. Bridge April, 1861. North Norwich, N. Y.
5553. Oscar F., b. Nov. 3, 1839, m. Mary A. Vanoat, Dec., 1865. Iowa Falls, Iowa.
5554. Clarissa, b. Jan. 22, 1844, unmarried.
5555. Henry S., b. Oct. 19, 1846, unmarried.

Children of HENRY LOOMIS (2764), *Bainbridge, N. Y.*

5556. Richard Henry, b. Feb. 13, 1837, m. Mary J. Greene Nov. 20, 1861. No children. Oxford, N. Y.
5557. Thomas Edward, b. Feb. 13, 1838, m. Angeline C. Ireland Feb. 17, 1861. Oxford, N. Y.
5558. Augusta Jerusha, b. Nov. 24, 1839, m. Thomas E. Searles March 20, 1862. Bainbridge, N. Y.
5559. Jerome Pettibone, b. Feb. 5, 1843, m. Pauliua J. Bateman July 3, 1862. No children.
5560. Eunice Maria, b. Sept. 27, 1845, m. William Miller Oct. 6, 1867.
5561. Norman Tyler, b. Nov. 30, 1846.
5562. Charles Harvey, b. Dec. 20, 1858.
5563. Samuel W., b. April 21, 1860, d. æ. 2 days.

Children of NORMAN LOOMIS (2765), *Van Etten, N. Y.*

5564. Melissa, b. 1843, m. Joseph Manchester.
5565. Juliette, b. 1846, m. Joseph Hoffdale.
5566. Amarylla, b. 1849.
5567. Eunice, b. 1854.
5568. Simeon, b. 1860.

Children of SAMUEL LOOMIS (2766), *Chemung, N. Y.*

5569. Ophelia, b. March, 1845, m. Conant Fosbee. Smyrna, N. Y.
5570. Amelia, b. Oct., 1846, m. Peter Getman. Chemung, N. Y.
5571. Laura, b. 1848, d. æ. 7 years.
5572. Judson, b. 1851.
5573. Franklin, b. 1859.
5574. George, b. 1861.

Children of LEVI G. LOOMIS (2767), *Hamilton, N. Y.*

5575. John, b. 1830, m. Emily Andrus. Hamilton, N. Y.
5576. James, b. 1836, unmarried.
5577. Henry, b. 1839, m. ——. Michigan.

Children of DRYDEN LOOMIS (2768), *Lebanon, N. Y.*

5578. Louisa, b. 1833, m. William Hay. Lebanon, N. Y.
5579. Hannah, b. 1837, m. Russel Ward. Otselic, Chenango Co., N. Y.
5580. Henry, b. 1841, m. Mary Williamson. Lebanon.
5581. Marynda, b. 1844, m. Isaac Ballou. Smyrna.
5582. Lucy, b. 1846, m. Elisha Bisbee. Lebanon.
5583. Lyman, b. 1849, m. —— Johnson. Lebanon.

Children of DRAYTON LOOMIS (2769), *North Granby, Conn.*

5584. Fordyce, b. Sept. 16, 1833, unmarried. In U. S. army 3 years. New Haven, Conn.
5585. Levi, b. Aug. 24, 1835. North Carolina.
5586. Sanford, b. June 11, 1839, d. Sept. 19, 1855.
5587. Celia, b. March 11, 1841, m. Samuel Phelps. North Granby.
5588. Lucretia, b. June 6, 1843, m. George Fairchild. Avon, Conn.
5589. Howard, b. Aug. 17, 1845, unmarried. Granby.
5590. Imogen, b. May 24, 1848, m. Charles Katon. North Granby.
5591. Marylla, b. July 15, 1850. Hartford, Conn.
5592. Augustus, b. Oct. 16, 1855. North Granby.

Children of EDWARD LOOMIS (2773), *Lebanon, N. Y.*

5593. Charles, b. 1853.
5594. Adrian, b. 1855.
5595. Mary, b. 1857.
5596. Sarah, b. 1860.

Children of LUMAN LOOMIS (2774), *Torrington, Conn.*

5597. Albert, b. July 10, 1811, m. Emily Curtiss of Goshen Nov. 10, 1841. No children. Torrington.

5598. Lucy, b. July 15, 1817, m. Asa Lyon, 1835. She d. June 28, 1837. New Haven, Conn.

Children of REUBEN LOOMIS (2788), *Mt. Pleasant, Pa.*

5599. Erastus W., b. April 9, 1810, m. Mehetabel Muzzey May 20, 1841, who d. Oct. 18, 1863. No children. Carbondale, Pa.

5600. Oliver H., b. 1812, m. Louisa Coe March 14, 1836. He d. Dec. 25, 1838. His widow m. Charles Hall Sept. 9, 1845. Winchester, Conn.

5601. Daniel D., b. 1814, m. Catherine Allen. He d. 1848. Wurtsborough, N. Y.

5602. Reuben F., b. June 18, 1817, d. June, 1833.

5603. Hiram P., b. Dec. 9, 1819, m. Laura Griswold May 20, 1846. Aldenville, Pa.

5604. Mariette, b. Jan. 2, 1821, d. 1848. Mt. Pleasant, Pa.

5605. Lucretia J., b. Dec. 5, 1823, m. Rensselaer Stephenson. Peckville, Pa.

Children of ASAHEL LOOMIS (2791), *Deer River, N. Y.*

5606. Maria, b. Feb. 8, 1813, m. John Phelps. Pitcherville, Ill.

5607. Mary, b. Feb. 26, 1814, m. Mason D. Wooley June 1, 1864. Keokuk, Iowa.

5608. James Beach, b. Aug. 19, 1815, m. Nancy Carman March 17, 1852. Peaksville, Mo.

5609. John, b. Jan. 17, 1817, m. Sarah Chalfant May 6, 1846. He d. Feb. 15, 1874. Keokuk, Iowa.

5610. Palmyra, b. April 5, 1819, m. Joseph Crary. California.

5611. Harvey, b. Oct. 12, 1820, m. Frances Oiler Sept. 27, 1846. Peaksville, Mo.

5612. Elvira, b. Feb. 6, 1822, m. Mason D. Wooley Feb. 21, 1845. She d. Dec. 19, 1863. Keokuk, Iowa.

5613. Lewis, b. March 4, 1824, m. Julia Ann Kingsbury. Gouverneur, N. Y.

5614. Minerva, b. Feb. 9, 1826, m. Nelson H. Reed. Lowville, N. Y.

5615. Asahel, b. June 27, 1828, d. June 3, 1849. Gouverneur, N. Y.
5616. Caroline, b. March 4, 1830, d. Nov. 3, 1851.
5617. Caleb, b. June 12, 1832, m. Mary Ann Lane Jan. 1, 1861. Luray, Mo.

Child of EPHRAIM LOOMIS (2794), *Torrington, Conn.*

5618. Emery, b. March 7, 1819, m. Laura Lyman Sept. 12, 1841. Torrington.

Children of CHARLES GRANDISON LOOMIS (2795), *Litchfield, Conn.*

5619. Emily, b. Jan. 29, 1830, m. Perry Odell, who d. Feb. 6, 1863. Winsted.
5620. Cornelia A., b. April 21, 1831, m. William Johnson. Winchester.
5621. Abigail E., b. April 3, 1833, m. George Cramer. Winsted.
5622. Lucretia, b. Oct. 4, 1835, d. Aug. 25, 1838.
5623. Charles G., b. June 30, 1836, d. June 13, 1840.

Children of ROMAN LOOMIS (2796), *Smithville Flats, N. Y.*

5624. Lauren, b. Nov. 8, 1835, m. Hannah Thompson Dec., 1859. He d. March 15, 1863. Henderson, Minn.
5625. Ephraim, b. Nov. 5, 1837, m. 1st, Elsie A. Skillman Nov. 20, 1862, who d. May 31, 1869; m. 2d, Cornelia S. Pease Sept. 4, 1871. Smithville, N. Y.
5626. Sarah Z., b. Aug. 22, 1839, m. George Fowlstone April 18, 1858. She d. April 13, 1873.
5627. George, b. Oct. 19, 1841, m. Cecilia Henry Jan., 1869. Smithville, N. Y.
5628. Uriah, b. May 2, 1843. Smithville, N. Y.
5629. Maria, b. Jan. 9, 1847, m. Alexander Miller Nov., 1869. Janesville, Wisc.
5630. Oliver, b. Oct., 1845. Austin, Minn.
5631. Mary E., b. Jan. 5, 1850.

Children of AARON LOOMIS (2798), *Mount Pleasant, Pa.*

5632. Ursula A., b. July 27, 1814, m. Nathan A. Monroe Sept., 1832. Mount Pleasant, Pa.
5633. Bildad, b. April 16, 1817, d. Jan. 25, 1874.

5634. Augustus, b. Sept. 12, 1824, m. Elizabeth Monroe Feb. 20, 1845. Mount Pleasant.
5635. Roxa A., b. Dec. 29, 1829.

Children of ALVIN LOOMIS (2802), *Le Roy, Ohio.*

5636. Laura, b. Jan., 1827, m. Charles Singletary. St. Louis, Mo.
5637. Annis, b. Jan., 1829, m. Samuel Morley. Cleveland, O.
5638. Cleopatra, b. July 25, 1831, m. 1st, Solomon Williams; m. 2d, Olney Bates. Thomson, O.
5639. Parintha, b. Aug. 20, 1833, m. John M. Pike. Painesville, O.
5640. Orlin, b. April 12, 1835, m. 1st, Eliza Harrison May 24, 1859; m. 2d, Maggie Hustin March 20, 1872. Le Roy, O.
5641. Lucian, b. July 11, 1837, m. Mary Wright. Madison, O.
5642. Wallace, b. July 12, 1839, m. Wealthy Brady. Le Roy, O.
5643. Marian, b. May 13, 1841, m. Levi Billington. Thomson, O.
5644. Amy Ann, b. Jan., 1843, m. Wilson Taylor Jan., 1862. Le Roy, O.
5645. Edmund, b. Jan., 1845, d. Sept., 1858.
5646. Lona Clarinda, b. 1847, m. Edward Cartwright. Columbus, O.
5647. Flora Jane, b. March, 1849, m. John Cole. Cleveland, O.
5648. Alvin C., b. Jan., 1851, m. Celia Stone. Streetsborough, O.

Children of HIRAM LOOMIS (2804). *Torrington, Conn.*

5649. Elizabeth, b. July 22, 1822, m. Frederick Griswold Sept. 30. 1845. She d. Dec. 24, 1867.
5650. George Ward, b. Jan. 27, 1827, m. Harriet A. Gilman Oct. 26, 1853. Winsted.

Children of HORACE LOOMIS (2805), *Torrington, Conn.*

5651. Harmon, b. Sept. 16, 1824, m. Emmeline Beach July 15, 1848. Torrington.
5652. Orlan, b. March 4, 1828, m. Drusilla Green, 1854. South America.

Children of SILAS LOOMIS (2811). *Waterbury, Vt.*

5653. Lucinda, b. Oct. 1, 1823, m. Sylvester Ayres March 2, 1843. Waterbury, Vt.

5654. Jasper R., b. Jan. 23, 1825, d. Oct., 1827.
5655. Huldah R., b. July 7, 1826, m. Andrew W. Smith. St. John, Mo.
5656. Ann M., b. April 19, 1828, m. Charles Hicks. She d. May 7, 1860. Waterbury, Vt.
5657. Austin J., b. Nov. 12, 1829, m. Harriet P. Drake Feb. 1, 1861. Served in U. S. army. Craftsbury, Vt.
5658. Wealthy A., b. Jan. 23, 1831, m. John Aldrich June 16, 1852. She d. 1858.
5659. Lucy D., b. Oct. 23, 1833, m. James Tolbert June 9, 1852. Chateaugay, N. Y.
5660. Orlen M., b. Oct. 22, 1839, m. Louisa Cook Nov. 24, 1867. Stowe, Vt.
5661. Orlow W., b. Oct. 22, 1839, m. Mary Durkee March, 1862. Stowe, Vt.
5662. Thomas T., b. April 11, 1841, d. Sept. 5, 1843.

Children of RUEL LOOMIS (2812), *Elmore, Vt.*

5663. Lyman Lavater, b. 1830, unmarried, d. Sept., 1868.
5664. Seth Rollin, b. 1832, m. —— Hammond, 1860. Stowe, Vt.
5665. William, b. 1840, unmarried.
5666. Jesse, b. 1842, d. 1850.

Child of ELAM LOOMIS (2815), *Waterbury, Vt.*

5667. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 4, 1845, unmarried.

Children of MILES LOOMIS (2816), *Torrington, Conn.*

5668. Chloe Ann, b. May 19, 1832, m. Edward Fleming. Colebrook.
5669. Eunice Mary, b. Dec. 29, 1837, m. Samuel J. Roberts Feb. 26, 1855. Riverton, Conn.

Children of WILLIAM LOOMIS (2817), *Hitchcockville, Conn.*

5670. Covill, b. ——, d. æ. 2 years.
5671. Lucius, b. 1831, m. Amelia Barker. Riverton, Conn.

Children of LUTHER LOOMIS (2818), *Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.*

5672. Wesley Elias, b. March 11, 1833, m. Sarah Ann Wright March 16, 1864. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

5673. Luther, b. July 16, 1838, d. March 24, 1839.
5674. Ida Maria, b. July 15, 1844, m. Asahel Clapp Sept. 17, 1865. Cuyahoga Falls, O.

Children of REUEL E. LOOMIS (2827), *Concord, Ohio.*

5675. Frederick I., b. Aug. 4, 1850. Painesville, O.
5676. Franklin W., b. Aug. 23, 1852. Concord, O.
5677. Norman J., b. Nov. 11, 1859. Concord, O.

Children of SETH LOOMIS (2831), *Montville, Ohio.*

5678. Sarah, b. 1850, m. Richard Tew. Le Roy, O.
5679. George, b. 1854.

Child of JULIAN LOOMIS (2832), *Hampden, Ohio.*

5680. Charles, b. 1850.

Children of OREN LOOMIS (2834), *Wadsworth, Ohio, and Bloomington, Ill.*

5681. Lurilla, b. Oct. 3, 1823, d. Aug. 15, 1824.
5682. Oscar L., b. July 24, 1825, m. Ardula H. Randall Nov. 25, 1847. Mentor, Ohio.
5683. Julia, b. Dec. 3, 1826, m. Luke Smith Jan. 3, 1850. Brooklyn, Ill.
5684. Joseph, b. March 14, 1828, m. Elizabeth Taylor April 29, 1852. He d. Feb. 21, 1862, in the U. S. army. Akron, O.
5685. Edwin, b. Oct. 16, 1829, m. Salona Harrington Aug. 10, 1854. Bloomington, Ill.
5686. Ellen, b. Sept. 2, 1831, d. Aug. 15, 1832.
5687. Albert, b. Dec. 7, 1834, m. Anna Donkey. West Haven, Ct.
5688. Orin, b. Nov. 18, 1838, m. Miranda Harrington Aug. 17, 1864. Bloomington, Ill.
5689. Frank, b. Sept. 19, 1841, m Sarah Sherman Oct., 1873. Titusville, Pa.

Children of SHERMAN LOOMIS (2835), *Wadsworth, Ohio.*

5690. Erastus Gaylord, b. Sept. 6, 1824, m. Harriet Eliza Pardee Sept. 1, 1851. He owns a large tract of land in northern Michigan, in a town called Loomis. Wadsworth, O.

5691. Harvey James, b. Feb. 18, 1828, m. Sarah Ann Reasoner Oct. 21, 1852. Mission Creek, Kansas.

5692. Edgar Hubert, b. March 22, 1830, m. 1st, Mary Ann Bryan Sept. 7, 1857, who d. Nov. 13, 1862; m. 2d, Margaret J. Mills May 12, 1866. He d. Aug. 19, 1870. Wadsworth, O.

5693. Julia Eliza, b. Dec. 5, 1836, m. Joseph Schlabach Dec. 20, 1860, who d. Feb. 10, 1863.

Children of EDWARD C. LOOMIS (2841), *Burlington, Vt.*

5694. A son, b. July 8, 1834, d. July 10, 1834.

5695. Pomeroy, b. Jan. 27, 1836, m. Julia Sweet Sept. 23, 1863. No children.

5696. George I., b. June 26, 1839, m. Clara M. Staniford Sept. 12, 1866.

5697. Horace L., b. Oct. 6, 1844.

Children of HENRY LOOMIS (2846), *Burlington, Vt.*

5698. William, b. May, 1842, unmarried. St. Louis, Mo.

5699. Mary, b. Sept. 1, 1847, d. Sept. 10, 1867.

5700. Luther, b. Jan. 1, 1850. St. Louis, Mo.

5701. Horatio, b. Dec., 1855.

Children of MILES LOOMIS (2850), *Canton, Pa.*

5702. Samuel, b. 1821, m. Esther Breed. He d. 1860. Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y.

5703. Harriet, b. April 7, 1823, m. Roswell White, who d. July 19, 1862, in U. S. army. Canton, Pa.

5704. Clarissa, b. 1825, m. Roswell Beckwith. Oxford, N. Y.

5705. Mary, b. 1827, m. Matthew Breed. Oxford, N. Y.

5706. James, b. 1829, m. Meninuna Griffin. Franklin, Bradford Co., Pa.

5707. Albert, b. 1832, m. Adeline Mason. Canton, Pa.

5708. Charlotte, b. 1832, m. Lorenzo Smith, who d. 1864, in U. S. army. Harford, Pa.

Children of CHARLES LOOMIS (2853). *Canton, Pa.*

5709. Anvoynette, b. June 5, 1836, unmarried. Canton, Pa.

5710. Reuben, b. Sept. 17, 1839, unmarried. Canton, Pa.

5711. Charles, b. April 12, 1842, d. Nov. 8, 1869. Canton, Pa.
5712. Eliza, b. Sept. 9, 1845, m. Eugene Barnes. Southport, Chemung Co., N. Y.

Child of JESSE LOOMIS (2859), *Windham, N. Y.*

5713. Lucy, b. 1810, m. Abraham Wentworth. She d. Feb., 1868. Windham, N. Y.

Children of WILLIS LOOMIS (2860), *Windham, N. Y.*

5714. Marylla, b. Dec. 5, 1813, unmarried. Windham, N. Y.
5715. Harriet, b. Aug. 2, 1816, m. Elijah Fuller. She d. 1850. Nauvoo, Ill.
5716. Mary Ann, b. March 26, 1818, m. James Moore. Scottsville, Va.
5717. Lavina, b. Feb. 13, 1820, d. æ. 18 years.
5718. Lois, b. Dec. 2, 1823, m. Thomas Holcomb. South Cairo, N. Y.
5719. Margaret, b. Oct. 3, 1826, unmarried. Windham, N. Y.
5720. E. Stimpson, b. Aug. 3, 1828, unmarried. Windham, N. Y.
5721. Lyman, b. Nov. 27, 1830, m. Helen ——. Brownsville, Minn.
5722. William, b. March 11, 1832, d. æ. 11 months.
5723. Emily, b. Nov. 26, 1835, m. George Blanchard. Scottsville, Va.

Children of HARMON E. LOOMIS (2863), *Windham, N. Y.*

5724. Elizabeth, b. 1830.
5725. Jesse, b. 1832.
5726. Revilo, b. 1834.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (2868), *Alba, Pa.*

5727. Lydia, b. Dec. 7, 1828, m. Warren Bagley Sept. 9, 1851. Kansas.
5728. Hannah, b. April 22, 1830, m. Milo Webster. Burlington, Pa.
5729. Deborah, b. Feb. 25, 1831, d. April 9, 1833.
5730. Seth, b. Sept. 26, 1833, m. Ann Fenton May 1, 1858. Served in U. S. army. Granville, Pa.
5731. Noah, b. May 9, 1835, m. Margaret Packard Nov. 15, 1865. Served in U. S. army.
5732. Sherman, b. June 29, 1837. Served three years in U. S. army.

5733. John, b. Jan. 8, 1840, m. Emma Carter May 14, 1865. Canton, Pa.
5734. Caroline, b. Jan. 8, 1841, d. Aug. 7, 1843.
5735. Angeline, b. March 2, 1844.

Children of SETH LOOMIS (2869), *Marengo, Ill.*

5736. Louisa, b. 1830, m. —— Stockwell. Wisconsin.
5737. Huron, b. 1834, d æ. 23 years.
5738. Electa, b. 1838, m. William Smith. Springfield, Ill.
5739. Roscoe S., b. April 9, 1846, m. Ella Owens Dec. 8, 1866. He d. Oct., 1869.
5740. Florence C., b. Sept. 6, 1847, m. Newton P. Fasset Feb. 1, 1868.
5741. Evelyn E., b. Oct. 24, 1849.

Child of GEORGE LOOMIS (2871), *Council Bluffs, Iowa.*

5742. Andrew, b. 1836, unmarried. Wisconsin.

Children of ISAIAH BARBOUR LOOMIS (2881), *Harwinton, Conn.*

5743. Osborn, b. June 11, 1831, d. Aug. 5, 1849.
5744. Cornelia Clarissa, b. Jan. 17, 1833, m. 1st, Frederick B. Webster April 12, 1852, who d. Nov. 6, 1862; m. 2d, Henry Brooks Nov. 2, 1865. Plymouth, Conn.
5745. Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1835, d. Feb. 21, 1837.
5746. Maria, b. Feb. 5, 1835, d. Oct. 12, 1836.
5747. Mary Maria, b. Nov. 22, 1837, m. Horace Baldwin April 22, 1857. She d. Dec. 9, 1869. Litchfield, Conn.
5748. Osborn Potter, b. Jan. 20, 1862.

Children of Rev. SAMUEL LOOMIS (2883), *Chester, S. C.*

5749. Winthrop Hamilton, b. Aug. 5, 1835, at Grinnell, Iowa.
5750. Leverett Mills, b. Oct. 13, 1857, at Roseville, O.

Children of NATHANIEL LOOMIS (2888), *Groton, N. Y.*

5751. Chauncey L., b. Jan. 25, 1813, d. March 30, 1813.
5752. Mary, b. Oct. 23, 1815, m. George Ludlow. Locke, N. Y.
5753. Isaac, b. Oct. 23, 1817, d. June, 1819.

5754. Louisa, b. Jan. 21, 1820, m. Theodore Burr. Genoa, N. Y.
5755. David, b. Feb. 23, 1822, unmarried. Genoa, N. Y.
5756. Timothy, b. Nov., 1823, m. Sarah Jane Sobers. Locke, N. Y.
5757. Simon, b. Dec., 1825, m. Eliza Stickles. Danby, N. Y.
5758. Philinda, b. Jan. 31, 1828, m. Isaac Van Meter, who d. Jan. 7, 1865. Summer Hill, N. Y.
5759. Ira W., b. Oct. 11, 1829, m. 1st, Mary Conley; m. 2d, Jane Teats Aug. 29, 1869. He served in U. S. army, 1861–4. Dryden, N. Y.
5760. Huldah, b. June 9, 1831, m. John Case. Locke, N. Y.
5761. Charlotte, b. June 8, 1833, m. Henry Ware. She d. Sept. 29, 1863. Groton, N. Y.
5762. Sarah, b. Feb. 7, 1835, m. William Shaw. Summer Hill, N. Y.

Children of SOLOMON LOOMIS (2891). *Groton, N. Y.*

5763. Luther, b. Feb. 27, 1821, m. Elizabeth J. Alexander. Venango, Pa.
5764. Sarah, b. Sept. 24, 1822, m. Simeon Gray. Groton, N. Y.
5765. Thompson, b. May 7, 1824, m. Laura Selden. Freehold, Pa.
5766. Franklin, b. July 3, 1826, m. Mary Leach Oct. 23, 1855. Busti, N. Y.
5767. Denis, b. April 5, 1828, d. May 1, 1828.
5768. Solomon, b. July 29, 1829, d. same day.
5769. Seth, b. Feb. 14, 1831, m. Jane Freelove. Locke, N. Y.
5770. Zechariah, b. Jan. 12, 1833, m. Hattie Kelsey. Newaygo, Mich.
5771. Ezra, b. Jan. 23, 1835, m. Jane Martin. He d. Dec. 1, 1867. East Bloomfield, N. Y.
5772. Levi, b. March 14, 1837, m. Louisa Stratton Sept. 12, 1860. Homer, N. Y.
5773. Simon, b. Sept. 14, 1839, unmarried. Groton, N. Y.
5774. Clarissa, b. May 25, 1842, m. Orville Haight. Homer, N. Y.
5775. Esther, b. April 1, 1844, m. Irvin Miller. Lansing, N. Y.
5776. Hannah, b. Jan. 5, 1863.

Children of EDWARD LOOMIS (2893), *Baraboo, Wisc.*

5777. Emmeline, b. June 2, 1834, m. Charles Deval May 23, 1856. Baraboo, Wisc.
5778. Annis, b. Feb. 9, 1837, m. Lewis Fox Feb. 3, 1856. Dellton, Wisc.

5779. Moses, b. April 25, 1839, d. July 28, 1860.
5780. Nancy, b. March 12, 1841, d. June 1, 1858.
5781. Mercy, b. Nov. 25, 1844, d. Nov. 19, 1845.
5782 William, b. Sept. 5, 1848. Baraboo, Wisc.
5783. Albert, b. July 3, 1852.
5784. Isadore, b. June 3, 1856.
5785. Avery, b. Oct. 29, 1859.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (2895), *Harmony, N. Y.*

5786. George, b. May 6, 1830, d. Aug. 6, 1830.
5787. Amy, b. Aug. 31, 1833, m. Orrin F. Salisbury April 12, 1855. Harmony, N. Y.
5788. Eli, b. June 10, 1835, m. Aurelia R. Farrand Sept. 17, 1857. Harmony, N. Y.
5789. Rhoda A., b. Nov. 2, 1836, m. William W. Farrand Oct. 12, 1861. He d. May 22, 1863. Harmony, N. Y.
5790. Levi, b. Dec. 15, 1838, m. Mary E. Freeman July 4, 1865. No children. Harmony, N. Y.
5791. Lewis, b. Sept. 3, 1840, d. Oct. 15. 1865.
5792. Sarah S., b. Feb. 4, 1843, d. Oct. 15, 1865.
5793. Francis S., b. April 9, 1845.
5794. Mary, b. Feb. 14, 1847, d. Dec. 13, 1850.
5795. Delilah, b. July 30, 1848, d. Oct. 20, 1865.
5796. George, b. Nov. 28, 1849.
5797. David, b. Nov. 11, 1851.
5798. Charles W., b. Dec. 6, 1853, d. June 10, 1855.
5799. Charlie, b. Jan. 30, 1855, d. Nov. 11, 1865.

Children of Dr. HARRIS LOOMIS (2898), *Newbern, N. C.*

5800. William, b. 1826. Mobile, Alabama.
5801. Elizabeth, b. 1830. Mobile.
5802. Robert, b. 1832. Mobile.

Children of JAMES LOOMIS (2901), *Palmyra, N. Y.*

5803. Eliza, b. 1828, m. Nathaniel Walworth. Palmyra, N. Y.
5804. Laura, b. 1830, m. Alexander Augsbury. Watertown, N. Y.
5805. Randolph, b 1832, m. Ellen Gill. Chicago, Ill.
5806. Harris, b. 1834, m. ——. Indiana.
5807. Cornelia, b. 1836, m. —— Linthwaite. Indiana.

5808. Caroline, b. 1838, m. Frank Eaton. Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
5809. John, b. 1840, m. ——. Watertown, N. Y.
5810. Albert, b. 1842, m. Alice Howe. Eaton, N. Y.

Children of NATHANIEL LOOMIS (2904), *Fowler, N. Y.*

5811. Harriet, b. Sept. 20, 1833, m. George Crane, 1853. She d. Aug. 2, 1856. Antwerp, N. Y.
5812. Ronald, b. Nov. 8, 1835, unmarried. New Orleans, La.
5813 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1838, m. William Merriman. Gouverneur, N. Y.
5814. Lee, b. April 22, 1850, unmarried. Edwards, N. Y.
5815. Lloyd, b. June 15, 1852. Edwards, N. Y.

Children of ELMER LOOMIS (2907), *Tolland, Conn.*

5816 Mary Chapman, b. Dec. 7, 1833, d. 1859?
5817. Caroline, b. March 13, 1835, m. Dr. Daniel Kingsbury. Glastenbury, Conn.
5818. Frances Eliza, b. May 30, 1837, unmarried. Ware, Mass.

Children of ALANSON D. LOOMIS (2909), *Napanee, Canada.*

5819. Delia, b. 1851.
5820. Nathaniel, b. 1854.
5821. Theresa, b. 1859.

Children of BENJAMIN M. LOOMIS (2911), *Cambridge, N. Y.*

5822. Charles B., b. Sept. 25, 1836, m. Mary J. Mecker Nov. 10, 1859. Cleveland, Ohio.
5823. Mary A., b. June 16, 1839, unmarried. Cambridge, N. Y.
5824. Walter M., b. March 11, 1841, m. Eliza O'Brian Feb., 1868. Berea, O.
5825. Cornelia H., b. Dec. 6, 1843, unmarried. Cambridge, N. Y.
5826. William M., b. June 21, 1846, m. Altha Walrath Aug. 10, 1872. Cleveland, O.

Children of JEDUTHUN LOOMIS (2914), *Galway, N. Y.*

5827. Abigail, b. Aug. 30, 1838, m. Dr. Daniel H. Tittle. Albany, N. Y.

5828. Mary Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1841, m. Odell E. Lansing. Albany, N. Y.
5829. Judson, b. Sept. 20, 1843. Cleveland. O.
5830. Martha Cornelia, b. Dec., 1846, d. 1871. Buffalo, N. Y.
5831. George M., b. Jan. 14, 1849. Concord, N. H.
5832. John H. T., b. Sept., 1851. Yokohama, Japan.

Child of EZEKIEL A. LOOMIS (2915), *Granby, N. Y.*

5833. John R., b. Jan. 15, 1846, m. Emma Little Oct. 6, 1868. Jersey City, N. J.

Children of JOEL LOOMIS (2917), *Cambridge, N. Y.*

5834. Violet, b. June 5, 1864.
5835. Edgar, b. Dec. 31, 1866.

Children of NATHANIEL S. P. LOOMIS (2919), *Cambridge, N. Y.*

5836. Lillie, b. Oct. 2, 1857.
5837. Nathaniel, b. May 10, 1861.
5838. William, b. Dec. 9, 1865.

Children of JEDUTHUN LOOMIS (2923), *Walnut Lake, Minn.*

5839. Levi Nelson, b. 1833, d. æ. 2 months.
5840. Maria E., b. 1835, m. John Landfear. Walnut Lake, Minn.
5841. Warren A., b. 1837, m. Hannah Compton, who d. 1872. Walnut Lake.
5842. William H., b. March, 1840, m. Mary Sherwood. Jasper, N. Y.
5843. E. Burton, b. Oct., 1842, unmarried. Walnut Lake.
5844. Elisha, b. June 20, 1844, m. Elizabeth Comfort Feb., 1864. Hartsville, N. Y.
5845. Mercy, b. March, 1846, unmarried. Walnut Lake.
5846. Eunice, b. 1848, m. John Campbell. Minnesota.
5847. Ella, b. 1850. m. George Bolen. Minnesota.
5848. Forrester, b. 1856.
5849. Anna, b. 1859.

Child of ELISHA LOOMIS (2925), *Friendship, N. Y*

5850. Emily, b. 1843, m. Charles Pollard. Friendship, N. Y.

Children of JOEL LOOMIS (2926), *Troupsburg, N. Y.*

5851. Alfred, b. 1841, m. ——.
5852. Joel, b. 1843, m. ——.
5853. John, b. 1845, m. ——.

Children of EDE LOOMIS (2928), *Friendship, N. Y.*

5854. Rosa, b. 1846, m. ——.
5855. Frances, b. 1850, m. —— Norton.
5856. Mary, b. 1853.
5857. Alice, b. 1855.
5858. Flora, b. 1858.
5859. Albert, b. 1862.

Children of Dr. JOEL LOOMIS (2931), *Niles, Mich.*

5860. Dora, b. Feb. 7, 1848, m. S. E. Roberts June 11, 1868. Denver, Col.
5861. Charles, b. March 3, 1850. Niles, Mich.
5862. Pettie, b. April 2, 1852.

Children of JUSTIN LOOMIS (2932), *La Porte Co., Ind.*

5863. Adelbert, b. 1848, m. Ella Bowers, 1872.
5864. Sarah, b. 1850, m. George Bear, 1870.
5865. Ida, b. ——.

Children of PHILANDER LOOMIS (2934), *Westville, Ind.*

5866. George W., b. July 4, 1855.
5867. Edwin, b. Sept. 28, 1857.
5868. Hattie, b. Dec. 31, 1860.
5869. Morton W., b. Jan. 30, 1864.
5870. John R., b. Oct. 26, 1866.
5871. Justin, b. Dec. 17, 1870.
5872. Charlie, b. Jan. 10, 1872.

Children of RALPH LOOMIS (2936), *Westville, Ind.*

5873. Florence May, b. Jan. 18, 1861.
5874. Schuyler C., b. July 4, 1863.
5875. Lavina R., b. Nov. 6, 1866.

Children (supposed) of ZADOK LOOMIS (2945), *Paris, N. Y.*

5876. Morse, b. 1800, m. Ardilla ——. He d. 1844. Rodman, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
5877. Milo, b. 1802, m. Lucy Greenly, who d. Nov. 15, 1852, æ. 46. He d. Oct. 10, 1852. Lodi, O.
5878. Zadok, b. 1805, m. ——. He d. 1873. Rodman, N. Y.

Children of ALBERT LOOMIS (2949), *New Canaan, N. Y.*

5879. Albert, b. 1807. Near Fort Wayne, Ind.
5880. Maria, b. 1809. Indiana.
5881. Solon, b. 1812. Indiana.

Children of LYMAN LOOMIS (2950), *Trenton, N. Y.*

5882. Oliver, b. Oct. 15, 1805, m. Elizabeth Manwarren May 2, 1832. He d. Oct. 22, 1839. Mexico, N. Y.
5883. Lucy, b. March, 1808, d. Oct., 1838. Trenton, N. Y.
5884. Lyman, b. July 23, 1810, m. Eliza Manwarren Jan. 1, 1834. Texas, N. Y.
5885. Sarah, b. Oct. 12, 1817, d. June 9, 1832.
5886. Martin L., b. May 30, 1820, m. Sarah Adams March 12, 1848. Trenton, N. Y.
5887. Lewis, b. July 24, 1825, m. 1st, Mabel Woodbridge Jan. 1, 1850, who d. Sept. 29, 1860; m. 2d, Annes Berry July 3, 1861. West Amboy, N. Y.

Children of JONATHAN LOOMIS (2951), *Trenton, N. Y.*

5888. Jonathan Hatch, b. Sept. 22, 1811, m. ——. Vermontville, Mich.
5889. Watson, b. June 12, 1813, d. ——. Vermontville, Mich.
5890. Sarah, b. Feb. 29, 1816. Michigan.
5891. Amanda, b. May 27, 1819. Michigan.
5892. Silas P., b. April 14, 1821. Michigan.
5893. Ransom, b. April 15, 1827. Charlotte, Eaton Co., Mich.

Children of JAMES H. LOOMIS (2955), *Summit, Wisc.*

5894. Almira, b. Jan. 8, 1822, m. George Bates Oct. 21, 1851. Westmoreland, N. Y.

5895. Lucina, b. March 25, 1824, m. James Baker Oct. 2, 1851. Summit, Wisc.

5896. Adeline, b. May 16, 1826, m. Alfred B. Baker May 15, 1850. Oconomowoc, Wisc.

Children of DANIEL ALLEN LOOMIS (2958), *Vienna (North Bay), N. Y.*

5897. William, b. Jan. 13, 1825, d. Aug. 12, 1846.

5898. Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 25, 1827, m. G. M. Whittemore Jan. 6, 1848. Blossdale, N. Y.

5899. Daniel Allen, b. Aug. 13, 1829, m. Louisa Trask Oct., 1854. He d. Aug. 12, 1855.

5900. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 7, 1835, m. Nicholas Wise Aug. 30, 1855. North Bay, N. Y.

5901. Harriet Maria, b. April 25, 1838, m. Edmund Walker Jan. 1, 1855, who d. May 11, 1870. North Bay, N. Y.

5902. James H., b. March 1, 1842, m. Lydia A. Butters, March, 1859. No children. Bellevue, Mich.

5903. Albert, b. July 24, 1845, m. Sarah A. Dean July 25, 1869.

5904. Almira, b. Feb. 14, 1848, d. in childhood.

Children of WILLIAM LOOMIS (2959), *Otego, N. Y.*

5905. William R., b. 1796, m. Phœbe Ann Traver July 14, 1827. He d. May 15, 1872. Scio, N. Y.

5906. Lydia, b. 1798, unmarried, d. March 10, 1824.

5907. Almon, b. 1800, unmarried, d. Oct. 10, 1847. Hudson, N. Y.

5908. Alonzo, b. Nov. 8, 1801, m. Harriet Hubbard, who d. Aug. 1, 1868. He lives in Maine, N. Y.

5909. Mary, b. 1803, d. 1814.

5910. Milton, b. 1805, m. Cornelia Kellogg June 17, 1834. He d. Sept. 29, 1859.

5911. Dr. Ezra, b. July 5, 1807, m. 1st, Sophronia Robinson Nov. 3, 1826, who d. Aug. 12, 1845, æ. 36; m. 2d, Mary E. Jones Oct. 23, 1845, who d. April 26, 1851, æ. 29; m. 3d, Sophia Roberts Aug. 15, 1851. Homer, N. Y.

5912. Sarah Maria, b. April 28, 1809, m. Ashbel Cook July 21, 1832. She d. Jan. 1, 1852.

5913. Almyra A., b. June 15, 1818, m. David C. Stedman Sept. 26, 1837. She d. Nov. 29. 1848. Cato, N. Y.

5914. Catherine M., b: Sept. 24, 1821, m. Orlando H. Fisk July 26, 1838. She d. Oct. 17, 1865. Brookfield, Pa.
5915. Laura Ann, b. Feb. 14, 1823, unmarried, d. Sept. 18, 1858. South Adams, Mass.
5916. Jacob S., b. Aug. 1, 1824, m. Elizabeth DeForest Sept. 17, 1844. Otego, N. Y.
5917. David A., b. Jan. 20, 1829, m. Sarah A. Lewis April 26, 1853. Unadilla, N. Y.

Children of MOSES LOOMIS (2961), *Troy, N. Y.*

5918. Julia Ann, b. Dec. 5, 1806, m. Charles Brace Aug. 2, 1828, who d. June 28, 1837.
5919. Lydia Maria, b. May 30, 1809, m. Oreb A. Thorpe, May 3, 1832. Otego, N. Y.
5920. Emily, b. March 27, 1812, m. Horatio Tuttle Oct. 2, 1834.
5921. Moses F., b. March 27, 1814, m. 1st, Hannah M. Pyneer Oct. 15, 1839, who d. Feb. 17, 1852; m. 2d, Sarah J. Simson Jan. 19, 1853. Troy, N. Y.
5922. Willis, b. April 10, 1816, m. Sarah C. Clark Oct., 1842. Albany, N. Y.
5923. Almira, b. Dec. 16, 1817, m. Harmon A. Cramer Aug. 13, 1839.
5924. Mary, b. April 2, 1820, m. Charles Sacia Dec. 4, 1839.
5925. Harvey C., b. July 6, 1822, m. Frances Warner March, 1847, who d. March 30, 1855. He d. Dec. 7, 1857. Illinois.
5926. Caroline, b. Dec. 19, 1824, unmarried.
5927. Jane, b. Feb. 29, 1829, m. Thomas Howe Sept. 11, 1851.

Children of JACOB LOOMIS (2963), *Leslie, Mich.*

5928. Sarah, b. ——, m. ——.
5929. George, b. ——.

Children of EZRA LOOMIS (2964), *Egremont, Mass.*

5930. George R., b. Dec. 25, 1811, d. June 15, 1812.
5931. Elizabeth D., b. Dec. 31, 1821, unmarried, d. Sept. 14, 1865.
5932. Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan. 2, 1822, unmarried. Egremont.
5933. Ezra Henry, b. May 29, 1826, unmarried, d. April, 1862.

Children of LESTER LOOMIS (2967), *Scipio, Ind.*

5934. Hiram, b. 1832, m. Sarah Mann. Scipio.
5935. Henry, b. 1834, m. Minerva Treator. Scipio.
5936. Elizabeth, b. 1837, m. Augustus Starr.
5937. Hamilton, b. 1840, m. —— Smith.

Children of HARRY LOOMIS (2968), *Union Mills, Ind.*

5938. Harriet, b. 1827, m. Chauncey Loomis.
5939. Washington, b. 1829, m. Marsha Burdick.
5940. Olive, b. 1831.
5941. Henry, b. 1833, unmarried, d. 1870.
5942. Sarah, b. 1835, m. Frank Evarts.
5943. Margaret, b. 1837, m. Chauncey Sabin.
5944. Seth, b. 1839, m. ——.
5945. Carlton, b. 1841, m. Alti Backus.

Children of WALTER LOOMIS (2969), *Ripley, N. Y.*

5946. William, b. April 1, 1833, d. April 9, 1834.
5947. Laura Jane, b. April 29, 1835, d. Dec. 18, 1835.
5948. Sheldon S., b. Oct. 30, 1836, unmarried.
5949. Colburn, b. Nov. 17, 1838, m. Clarissa Jones, 1865.
5950. Jane, b. Dec. 24, 1839, unmarried.

Children of IRA LOOMIS (2970), *Ripley, N. Y.*

5951. Harrison, b. Nov. 12, 1826, m. Ann E. Benedict. Beardstown, Ill.
5952. Walker, b. Aug. 25, 1831, m. Emma Soulard. New York City.
5953. Ira Gardner, b. Sept. 16, 1834, m. Eliza M. Weed July 30, 1857. Portage City, Wisc.
5954. William Wheeler, b. Nov. 18, 1836, m. Ella Morrison. Jefferson City, Iowa.
5955. Jane, b. Oct. 21, 1839, m. 1st, Isaiah Crothers; m. 2d, Alexander Whilldin Oct. 15, 1873. Philadelphia, Pa.
5956. Edward Delavan, b. March 11, 1845, m. Cornelia Shumway. La Crosse, Wisc.
5957. Harriet Louisa, b. Feb. 11, 1849, m. James H. Phillips. North East, Pa.
5958. Frank E., b. Aug. 7, 1855.
5959. Eleanor H., b. Oct. 13, 1859.

Children of JERIAH LOOMIS (2972), *Racine, Wisc.*

5960. Mary, b. 1835, m. Chauncey Hall.
5961. Garrett, b. 1838, m. Alice Foley.

Children of OLIVER LOOMIS (2973), *Iowa.*

5962. Amanda, b. 1840, m. ——, d. 1870.
5963. Mary, b. ——, m. ——.
5964. Lester, b. ——.
5965. Walter, b. ——.
5966. Hiram, b. ——.

Children of CYRUS LOOMIS (2976), *Cass Co., Ill.*

5967. Susan E., b. Jan. 12, 1832, d. same day.
5968. Cyrus N., b. Oct. 25, 1834, d. April 12, 1836.
5969. S. Dexter, b. Dec. 24, 1836, d. of wounds received in battle at Pittsburg Landing, April 7, 1862. 14th Reg. Ill. Volunteers.
5970. Fanny, b. Sept. 3, 1839.
5971. Francis, b. Sept. 3, 1839.
5972. Alfred D., b. Sept. 19, 1841, d. Oct. 4, 1842.
5973. Henry C., b. Jan. 14, 1846.

Children of EZRA LOOMIS (2977), *Stockton, N. Y.*

5974. Augusta, b. March 25, 1832.
5975. Joel P., b. Feb. 25, 1834. Grad. Normal School, Albany, N. Y., d. Nov. 12, 1859. Chandlerville, Ill.
5976. Alden, b. Dec. 16, 1835, d. Sept. 10, 1836.
5977. D. Alden, b. June 14, 1837. Grad. Ecl. Med. Coll., Philadelphia, 1864, m. Helen M. Loomis (6000) Dec. 27, 1866. Adjunct Prof. Anatomy, Penn. Med. Coll. North East, Pa.
5978. Horton P., b. March 4, 1839. 1st Lieut. Co. G, U. S. Volunteers, 1862–4.
5979. Sabra Ann, b. Oct. 12, 1840, m. Joseph J. Kendall.
5980. Sarah, b. July 9, 1842, m. John E. Mattice Aug. 3, 1868.
5981. A son, b. Aug. 18, 1844, d. in infancy.
5982. Carlton K., b. Nov. 16, 1845.
5983. Edward Payson, b. June 18, 1848.
5984. Willet G., b. Aug. 7, 1850, m. Fanny Conradt.

Children of JEDIAH LOOMIS (2978), *Ripley, N. Y.*

5985. Margaret M., b. May 9, 1842, m. Simeon McCord Feb. 13, 1868.
5986. Susan B., b. Feb. 10, 1844.
5987. Henry A., b. Oct. 18, 1846.
5988. Mary Ellen, b. Sept. 17, 1848.

Children of WILLIAM W. LOOMIS (2979), *Erie, Pa*

5989. William W., b. Jan. 24, 1837, m. Martha E. Cooley July 1, 1862. Erie, Pa.
5990. Joel Porter, b. March 5, 1839, m. Kate Haskinson Aug. 14, 1865. New London, Conn.
5991. George Dallas, b. Jan. 24, 1845, d. Jan. 7, 1848.
5992. Frank Harvey, b. Oct. 25, 1858.

Children of RUFUS SETH LOOMIS (2980), *North East, Pa.*

5993. Susan A., b. Oct. 20, 1834, d. Feb. 26, 1851.
5994. Sarah A., b. Oct. 20, 1834, d. Jan. 27, 1853.
5995. Amos Tuttle, b. Jan. 14, 1837, m. Marion E. Colt Dec. 3, 1868. Erie, Pa.
5996. John J., b. June 13, 1839. Served in U. S. army, 1861, 88th Penn. Reg.
5997. Mary L., b. Sept. 22, 1841, d. Feb. 14, 1848.
5998. Frances A., b. June 29, 1844, d. Feb. 19, 1848.
5999. Ellen May, b. May 1, 1850.

Children of JOEL LOOMIS (2981), *North East, Pa.*

6000. Helen Mary, b April 15, 1842, m. Dr. D. Alden Loomis (5977) Dec. 27, 1866. North East, Pa.
6001. Anna, b. Sept. 26, 1844.
6002. Charles M., b. Feb. 22, 1847.
6003. Harriet E., b. July 1, 1851.
6004. Caroline E., b. June 10, 1855.
6005. George A., b. Sept. 17, 1858.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (2982), *Jacksonville, Ill.*

6006. John G., b. Oct. 15, 1842. Served in 14th Reg. Ill. Volunteers, 1861-4.

6007. George N., b. Jan. 15, 1845.
6008. William Henry, b. Jan. 12, 1848, d. Aug. 6, 1848.
6009. Charles Joel, b. Feb. 22, 1854.
6010. Amy Alice, b. April 10, 1856, d. March 5, 1867.
6011. Samuel C., b. April 7, 1858.
6012. Eugene O., b. July 25, 1864.
6013. Francis Edward, b. July 23, 1866.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (2992), *Louisville, Ky.*

6014. John C., b. 1844.
6015. Kirk H., b. 1845.
6016. Clara J., b. 1847.
6017. Clara J., b. 1849.
6018. Christia C., b. 1851.
6019. Jacob, b. 1853.
6020. Leroy, b. 1855.
6021. Alice, b. 1857.
6022. Arthur, b. 1857.

Children of JOSHUA E. LOOMIS (2996), *Westfield, Mass.*

6023. Juliette, b. Sept. 22, 1836, d. May 13, 1863.
6024. Melissa T., b. Feb. 10, 1839, m. Calvin S. Miller Jan. 1, 1863. Southwick, Mass.
6025. Adelaide Maria, b. Aug. 17, 1841. Westfield.
6026. Esther Jane, b. Dec. 18, 1844, m. Dr. Newton Morgan June 23, 1870. Springfield, Ms.
6027. Edward Agar, b. Aug. 23, 1852. Providence, R. I.

Children of HENRY LOOMIS (2997), *Westfield, Mass.*

6028. Anjevine Henry, b. June 9, 1843, d. May 3, 1858.
6029. Josephine H., b. Jan. 13, 1846, unmarried.
6030. Alice N., b. Jan. 25, 1851.
6031. Hattie B., b. April 10, 1853, d. June 3, 1857.
6032. Clarinda G., b. Oct. 3, 1855, d. June 3, 1857.

Child of DAYTON LOOMIS (2998), *Westfield, Mass.*

6033. Emily C., b. June 12, 1855.

Children of REUBEN LOOMIS (2999), *Westfield, Mass.*

6034. Mary, b. Aug. 21, 1850.
6035. Jennie, b. Sept. 1, 1860.

Children of LESTER LOOMIS (3003), *Westfield (West Parish), Mass.*

6036. Maria Happilona, b. Oct. 19, 1836, d. June 14, 1837.
6037. Maria H., b. July 20, 1838.
6038. Lester, b. July 20, 1845, d. next day.
6039. Jefferson, b. July 8, 1847, d. June 12, 1850.
6040. Franklin L., b. Nov. 1, 1849.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (3012), *Mecca, Ohio.*

6041. Luman, b. Oct. 5, 1837, d. Aug. 5, 1839.
6042. Chester, b. May 26, 1839, d. Oct. 26, 1840.
6043. Dayton, b. March 17, 1841, d. April 7, 1843.
6044. Abner, b. Jan. 31, 1844. Chicago, Ill.
6045. Lyman, b. Jan. 17, 1847, d. July 17, 1849.
6046. Lucy, b. July 17, 1848. Mecca, O.
6047. Wickliffe, b. Dec. 10, 1849.
6048. Maria, b. Feb. 20, 1852.
6049. Angelette, b. Jan. 7, 1854.

Children of LYMAN LOOMIS (3015), *Westfield, Mass.*

6050. Hascall L., b. June 25, 1848.
6051. Wilbert F., b. Feb. 22, 1851.
6052. George H., b. Aug. 11, 1853.
6053. John Welles, b. Oct. 9, 1859.

Children of JUSTIN ELY LOOMIS (3020), *Chicago, Ill.*

6054. Josephine, b. 1844.
6055. Caroline, b. 1847, m. —— Smith. Chicago.
6056. Angelette, b. 1849.
6057. Alice M., b. March, 1849, d. April 28, 1849.

Children of HENRY K. LOOMIS (3021), *Chicago, Ill.*

6058. William Henry, b. 1841.
6059. Charles Augustus, b. 1843.

6060. Eugene Elijah, b. 1845.
6061. Justin E., b. 1847.
6062. John, b. 1849.

Children of ROBERT R. LOOMIS (3026), *Wallingford, Conn.*

6063. William Justin, b. June 8, 1862.
6064. Maud M., b. Feb. 13, 1865.
6065. Winnifred Belle, b. July 13, 1867.
6066. Robert Raymond, b. Oct. 16, 1869.
6067. Thomas Henry, b. Oct. 14, 1871.
6068. Frank Eugene, b. Dec. 12, 1873.

Children of MERWIN LOOMIS (3029), *Westfield, Mass.*

6069. Byron Merwin, b. Jan. 20, 1847, m. Georgiana D. Cowles Feb. 7, 1867.
6070. Winslow T., b. Dec. 4, 1851.
6071. Edward Grove, b. March 21, 1864.

Children of GROVE H. LOOMIS (3030), *Boston, Mass.*

6072. Arthur Leslie, b. Jan. 28, 1853, d. March 6, 1853.
6073. Minnie Florence, b. Sept. 25, 1856, m. Willie W. Windward Sept. 13, 1873.
6074. Ernest Le Grove, b. Nov. 20, 1860.

Children of THOMAS B. LOOMIS (3037), *Chicago, Ill.*

6075. Julia Isabel, b. May 3, 1859.
6076. Marion F., b. March 16, 1869, d. March 19, 1869.
6077. Warren R., b. March 16, 1869, d. Aug. 21, 1869.

Child of GILBERT LOOMIS (3038), *Chicago, Ill.*

6078. Gilbert James, b. Feb. 8, 1871.

Children of NORMAN F. LOOMIS (3039), *Westfield (West Parish), Mass.*

6079. Effie L., b. Feb. 22, 1860, d. Aug. 18, 1861.
6080. Frederick Adelbert, b. Aug. 24, 1864.
6081. Thomas P., b. June 12, 1870.

Child of WILLIAM LOOMIS (3045), *Kentucky*

6082. Bisbee M., b. Sept., 1853.

Children of GEORGE LOOMIS (3046), *Kentucky.*

6083. Hester Ann, b. Jan., 1849.
6084. Charles, b. March 1, 1853.

Children of ELMER LOOMIS (3050), *Kansas.*

6085. Myra M., b. Sept. 2, 1864.
6086. Charles, b. Dec. 27, 1866.

Children of MARTIN LOOMIS (3051), *Todd Co., Minn.*

6087. Margaret, b. July 1, 1859.
6088. Mary Bisbee, b. Nov. 30, 1860.
6089. Lucy Ann, b. Oct., 1863, d. 1864.
6090. Harriet, b. 1865.
6091. Maria, b. Sept., 1867.

Children of JAMES A. LOOMIS (3053), *Springfield, Mass.*

6092. Merrill Allen, b. Dec. 12, 1843, d. Feb. 18, 1863, near Richmond, Va., in U. S. army.
6093. James Alvado, b. Oct. 4, 1845, unmarried. Springfield, Mass.
6094. Sarah Maria, b. July 10, 1847, d. Sept. 29, 1848.
6095. Anna Bell, b. June 16, 1849, m. George Brown April 21, 1870. West Springfield, Mass.
6096. Fanny J., b. Aug. 17, 1851. Springfield, Mass.
6097. Charles E., b. Dec. 6, 1853.
6098. William H., b. Oct. 6, 1855.
6099. Mattie, b. June 29, 1862, d. June 13, 1869.

Child of SELAH B. LOOMIS (3058), *Westfield, Mass.*

6100. Fannie, b. June 16, 1860.

Children of HARLOW LOOMIS (3060), *Randolph, O.*

6101. Alfred W., b. April 11, 1828, m. Elizabeth Hinman Nov. 24, 1853. Charlestown, O.

6102. Selinde M., b. April 1, 1832, m. William Brockett Oct., 1853. Randolph, O.

6103. Humbert S., b. Dec. 12, 1834, m. Belinda Wise Oct., 1860. Deerfield, O.

6104. Harris J., b. April 10, 1838, m. 1st, Pamela Stofer April, 1862, who d. July 25, 1872; m. 2d, Mrs. Susan M. Bair March 25, 1873. Randolph, O.

6105. Stephen J., b. Dec. 19, 1842, unmarried, d. Aug. 14, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga., in U. S. army.

6106. Sardis E., b. March 18, 1845.

6107. Albert H., b. July 21, 1848, m. Alice France April 20, 1873. Randolph, O.

Children of JASON LOOMIS (3062), *Hickory Point, Ind.*

6108. Russell, b. 1830, m. Kedijah Hitterbittle. Randolph, O.

6109. Hezekiah, b. 1832, d. 1833.

6110. Mahritta, b. 1854.

6111. Phiena, b. 1856.

6112. Daniel, b. 1858.

Children of RICHARD GOODMAN LOOMIS (3067), *Southwick, Mass.*

6113. Helen S., b. May 20, 1843, d. Dec. 20, 1845.

6114. Frank A., b. March 4, 1847.

6115. Herbert J., b. Sept. 22, 1855.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (3068), *Atwater, O.*

6116. Eveline, b. July 24, 1841, m. George P. Goodwin Dec. 24, 1866. Hartland, Wisc.

6117. Rebecca, b. Jan. 18, 1845, m. Edward L. Haymaker Aug. 24, 1867. Charlestown, O.

6118. Dr. Goodwin T., b. March 23, 1847. A physician. Burr Oak, Mich.

Children of JOSEPH T. LOOMIS (3070), *Hartford, Conn.*

6119. Mary Henrietta, b. May 16, 1834, unmarried. Hartford.

6120. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 8, 1835, m. 1st, Franklin McGinley; m. 2d, Henry Brewster. Hartford.

6121. William Talcott, b. Jan. 1, 1839, d. Jan. 31, 1863, in U. S. army, Alexandria, D. C.

Children of JAMES M. LOOMIS (3072), *Chicago, Ill.*

6122. Sarah, b. 1846, m. —— Hubbard.
6123. George, b. 1848, m. ——.
6124. William, b. 1859.
6125. Jenny, b. 1861.

Children of CHESTER G. LOOMIS (3076), *Chatham, N. Y.*

6126. Lucy P., b. Aug. 1, 1838, m. James Traver March 16, 1858. Chatham, N. Y.
6127. Genevieve Vallee, b. April 15, 1864, d. July 18, 1864.
6128. Ulysses Cole, b. Nov. 18, 1867, d. June 15, 1868.

Child of JOHN C. LOOMIS (3077), *Pine Hill, N. Y.*

6129. Emory, b. Sept. 27, 1840, m. Jane Ann Johnson. West Kill, N. Y.

Children of TRUMAN P. LOOMIS (3078), *Troy, N. Y.*

6130. Sherman A., b. March 12, 1847, m. Ella Flint May 17, 1869. Lansinburg, N. Y.
6131. Henrietta, b. Jan. 1, 1850.
6132. Abraham C., b. Jan. 4, 1851.
6133. Norman S., b. Feb. 6, 1853.

Child of CHARLES D. LOOMIS (3079), *Austerlitz, N. Y.*

6134. Niles, b. 1850, unmarried.

Child of WILLIAM WESLEY LOOMIS (3080), *Green Island, N. Y.*

6135. Josephine, b. Sept., 1854.

Children of OSMYN LOOMIS (3088), *Lowell, Mich.*

6136. Francis Seymour, b. May 12, 1837, m. Helen Potter, 1863. In U. S. army, stationed at Milwaukee, Wisc.
6137. John Henry, b. Aug. 9, 1841, m. Susan A. Foster Dec. 24, 1868. Supt. of Public Schools. Napoleon, O.
6138. Lucina E., b. Nov. 29, 1846, m. M. C. Tupper. Grand Blanc, Mich.
6139. George F., b. Sept. 19, 1848. Lowell, Mich.

Children of AMOS N. LOOMIS (3090), *Whitehall, N. Y.*

6140. Ann, b. April 19, 1838, d. æ. 9 months.
6141. Simeon H., b. Sept. 27, 1839, m. Almira Hills Oct., 1865. Whitehall, N. Y.
6142. James W., b. Jan. 19, 1842, unmarried. Whitehall.
6143. Aaron, b. April 22, 1845.
6144. Edward A., b. Sept. 16, 1846.
6145. William H., b. July 24, 1850.
6146. Amos, b. May 6, 1852.
6147. Caroline, b. Oct. 5, 1856.
6148. Paulina, b. Aug. 30, 1858.

Children of AARON LOOMIS (3091), *Hudson, Mich.*

6149. Ella Adell, b. 1856.
6150. Alida, b. 1858.

Children of ALONZO LOOMIS (3093), *Pompei, Mich.*

6151. Joseph F., b. April 27, 1836, m. Hermione L. Gould July 22, 1862. Sandy Hill, N. Y.
6152. Charles E., b. May 3, 1838, killed June 27, 1863, in the Battle of Gaines' Mill, Va.
6153. Abiel S., b. Nov. 3, 1841, m. Lucy J. Gray Sept. 12, 1863. Pompei, Mich.
6154. James H., b. May 17, 1844, d. 1863, in U. S. army. Harper's Ferry, Va.
6155. Alexander, b. April 24, 1846, m. Ella Laranc Sept. 10, 1869. Pompei, Mich.
6156. Alice J., b. April 30, 1848.
6157. Hannah A., b. Nov. 15, 1854.
6158. Alonzo, b. Nov. 26, 1857.

Child of LEWIS LOOMIS (3094), *Bay City, Mich.*

6159. Charles, b. 1848.

Children of HENRY LOOMIS (3101), *Hart, Mich.*

6160. Emily E., b. Jan. 29, 1829, d. July 10, 1835. Southwick, Mass.
6161. Henry Walter, b. Aug. 25, 1830, m. Charlotte A. Cadwell Sept. 30, 1855. New Haven, Conn.

6162. Andrew Jackson, b. April 28, 1832, d. Oct. 14, 1848. West Springfield, Mass.
6163. Francis M., b. April 11, 1834, d. June 27, 1837. Southwick, Mass.
6164. Emily Frances, b. Sept. 12, 1838, m. Lewis Stiles April 29, 1856. Hart, Mich.
6165. Lorenzo A., b. Nov. 18, 1840, m. Sarah A. Phelps April 26, 1864. Hart, Mich.

Children of MARSHALL LOOMIS (3102), *Norwich, Conn.*

6166. Ezra, b. ——, d. in U. S. army.
6167. Nancy, b. ——.
6168. Walter, b. ——.
6169. Henry, b. ——, d. in U. S. army.
6170. Martha, b. ——, m. —— Gifford. New London, Conn.
6171. George, b. ——.
6172. Daniel, b. ——.

Children of Capt. JOHN BRAYMAN LOOMIS (3104), *Clarion, Pa.*

6173. Cecilia, b. July, 1838.
6174. John B., b. Sept., 1840.
6175. Frederick, b. ——.
6176. Sarah, b. ——.
6177. George, b. ——.
6178. William, b. ——.

Children of JEREMIAH LOOMIS (3107), *West Springfield, Mass.*

6179. James Henry, b. May 8, 1837, d. March 8, 1859.
6180. Adrian Lucius, b. March 14, 1839, m. Mary C. Mitchell Aug. 25, 1864. Springfield, Mass.
6181. William Harris, b. April 29, 1841, m. Marcia E. Ware Feb. 1, 1863. Springfield, Mass.
6182. Elizabeth Ann, b. May 30, 1843, m. David M. Button May 3, 1861.
6183. Helen Almira, b. Jan. 29, 1846, m. William J. Mulchahey, March, 1864.
6184. Anna Maria, b. Oct. 3, 1848, d. Oct. 16, 1849.
6185. Alfred Bagley, b. Dec. 22, 1850.

Child of JAMES LOOMIS (3108), *Springfield, Mass.*

6186. Sarah Amelia, b. Sept. 13, 1836, m. Ethan C. Robinson, 1860. Springfield.

Children of WALTER LOOMIS (3111), *Springfield, Mass.*

6187. Edward, b. 1845, d. 1846.
6188. Fanny Maria, b. July 9, 1846, m. Edward Holcomb May 14, 1868.

Children of HENRY SPENCER LOOMIS (3113), *Jefferson, Ohio.*

6189. Mary Jane, b. Sept. 15, 1848, m. Robert Ghent Aug. 26, 1866.
6190. Lucius G., b. Dec. 27, 1850.

Children of SOLOMON LOOMIS (3116), *Leyden Hill, N. Y.*

6191. Jared S., b. Feb. 19, 1835, m. Mary A. Johnson March 22, 1859. No children.
6192. Leonard S., b. Jan. 21, 1838, unmarried.

Children of EMORY LOOMIS (3117), *Sandwich, Ill.*

6193. Hannah, b. 1832, m. Samuel Morris. Illinois.
6194. Lyman, b. 1836, m. ——. Has one son. Illinois.
6195. Belinda, b. 1839, m. Charles Thorpe. Illinois.

Children of DANA F. LOOMIS (3120), *Collinsville, N. Y.*

6196. Duane, b. Dec. 17, 1842, m. Mary H. Norton Dec. 24, 1861. Springville, Iowa.
6197. Silas, b. Aug. 13, 1845, m. Ellen M. Davis Jan. 7, 1864. Turin, N. Y.
6198. George, b. Oct. 10, 1852. Turin, N. Y.

Children of ISAAC LOOMIS (3137), *Rochester, N. Y.*

6199. Charles, b. Nov. 15, 1829, d. Aug. 13, 1839.
6200. Emma Jane, b. Feb. 14, 1834, d. July 14, 1839.
6201. Lydia E., b. July 24, 1840, m. Thomas East July 28, 1858. Greece, N. Y.

6202. Myra E., b. April 16, 1847, m. William H. Richardson July 10, 1868. Rochester, N. Y.
6203. Ada E., b. March 18, 1851, m. Franklin W. Fox Nov. 19, 1867. Rochester, N. Y.

Child of DANIEL ALLEN LOOMIS (3139). *Adrian, Mich.*

6204. William B., b. Aug., 1834, m. Ellen M. Liscomb Jan. 8, 1872. Adrian, Mich.

Children of PETER BURR LOOMIS (3143), *Jackson, Mich.*

6205. Irene K., b. July 28, 1851.
6206. George E., b. Nov. 14, 1853.
6207. Peter B., b. Dec. 9, 1858.

Children of JOHN F. LOOMIS (3146), *Rochester, N. Y.*

6208. Heman A., b. Nov. 21, 1866.
6209. Vesta A., b. Aug. 29, 1869, d. Feb. 8, 1872.
6210. Ida M., b. July 15, 1872, d. Oct. 3, 1874.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (3147), *Salisbury, N. Y.*

6211. Heman, b. Jan. 5, 1842, m. Olive Foster Dec. 23, 1861. Salisbury, N. Y.
6212. William Henry, b. Feb. 7, 1844, m. Ella Allum Dec. 24, 1868. Salisbury, N. Y.
6213. Calvin F., b. Feb. 13, 1846, m. Mary Ann Griswold Sept. 23, 1871. Salisbury, N. Y.
6214. Mary, b. April 19, 1864.
6215. George A., b. Sept. 30, 1866.
6216. Caroline, b. July 19, 1870.

Children of JOHN JAY LOOMIS (3152), *Adrian, Mich.*

6217. Charles O., b. Oct. 13, 1844, d. June 17, 1864.
6218. Morgianna, b. July 7, 1846, d. Nov. 15, 1847.
6219. Louisa P., b. Aug. 10, 1848, m. William Tidwell. Adrian, Mich.
6220. Carrie, b. March 16, 1851, m. Arthur Tidwell. Adrian, Mich.
6221. Arthur A., b. Dec. 20, 1853, d. March 14, 1857.
6222. John Jay, b. Dec. 22, 1855, d. April 5, 1869.
6223. Daniel Allen, b. March 14, 1860.

Children of ZALMON LOOMIS (3153), *Byron, N. Y.*

6224. Zalmon, b. Dec. 20, 1821, d. Dec. 25, 1826.
6225. Edwin R., b. Sept. 7, 1823, m. Mary Bound. No children. Byron, N. Y.
6226. Samuel L., b. Aug. 6, 1825, m. Lily Lark. Byron, N. Y.
6227. Alvirus P., b. July 7, 1827, m. Frances Tuller. Le Roy, N. Y.
6228. Esther L., b. June 9, 1831, m. Charles Waters. Byron, N. Y.

Children of ELIJAH LOOMIS (3164), *Bergen, N. Y.*

6229. Frank B., b. April 25, 1853, d. Aug. 12, 1869.
6230. Carrie E., b. Feb. 17, 1857.
6231. Hattie, b. Feb. 25, 1859, d Dec. 3, 1869.
6232. Mary, b. April 17, 1862, d. March 3, 1870.

Children of GAD ROOT LOOMIS (3165), *Madrid, N. Y.*

6233. Andrew J., b. May 8, 1833, m. Eliza Dodge Jan. 12, 1871. Madrid, N. Y.
6234. Julia M., b. 1836, m. Anson Dickinson. Blissfield, Mich.
6235. Charles, b. 1839.

Children of ENOS H. LOOMIS (3166), *Madrid, N. Y.*

6236. Abraham L., b. June 19, 1847.
6237. Emory E., b. May 11, 1850, d. July 6, 1857.

Child of ABRAHAM J. LOOMIS (3167), *Madrid, N. Y.*

6238. Cordelia K., b. July 2, 1843, m. Arthur J. Lewis June 26, 1871.

Children of ALFRED LOOMIS (3179), *St. Albans, Vt.*

6239. Alvah, b. March, 1855.
6240. Ezra, b. 1860.
6241. Almira, b. 1863.
6242. Henry, b. 1867.
6243. Nellie, b. 1869.

Children of ALMON LOOMIS (3185), *Salem, Ill.*

6244. Edwin F., b. 1834, m. —— Davis. Salem, Ill.
6245. Sheldon, b. 1837, m. Maggie ——.

6246. Sarah, b. 1840, m. —— Ray. Salem, Ill.
6247. Christopher, b. 1843, d. æ. 2 years.
6248. Christopher, b. 1846, d. æ. 17 years.

Children of RUSSEL LOOMIS (3186), *Bloomingdale, Mich.*

6249. Russell Freeland, b. Nov. 20, 1835, m. Mary F. Cooley Sept. 5, 1856. Cheshire, Mich.
6250. Henrietta, b. 1844, m. William Pierce.
6251. Andrew J., b. Jan. 4, 1847, unmarried.
6252. Marinda, b. 1849, m. Loomis Hewitt.
6253. Cynthia, b. 1851, m. ——.
6254. William Alexander, b. July 10, 1859.

Children of CALVIN A. LOOMIS (3192), *Elgin, Ill.*

6255. Calvin, b. 1838, m. Elizabeth M. Calker.
6256. Edgar Wilbur, b. 1858.
6257. Ella, b. 1862.

Children of LYMAN A. LOOMIS (3193), *Haydenville, Mass.*

6258. Joshua Allen, b. 1838, m. 1st, Madora Carter; m. 2d, Lucy Howard. East Hampton, Mass.
6259. Susan, b. 1840, m. Horatio Kilborn. Northampton, Mass.
6260. Mary, b. 1842, m. Augustus Howard. Springfield, Mass.
6261. Amelia, b. 1844, m. Charles Pierson. Northampton, Mass.
6262. Manly, b. 1846. Southampton, Mass.
6263. Merrit, b. 1848. Haydenville, Mass.
6264. Edgar, b. 1850.
6265. Alida, b. 1852.
6266. Algernon, b. 1854.
6267. Addie R., b. 1856.

Children of ALMON B. LOOMIS (3194), *Goshen, Mass.*

6268. Lucy Louisa, b. Feb. 3, 1841, m. William N. Houghtaling. Seymour, Conn.
6269. Eliza Ellen, b. March 7, 1843, m. Joseph B. Rodgers. Williamsburg, Mass.
6270. Eunice Adelaide, b. Dec. 12, 1848, unmarried.
6271. Almon Eugene, b. April 26, 1857, d. Oct. 4, 1864.

Children of FREDERICK B. LOOMIS (3206), *West Springfield, Mass.*

6272. Charles, b. March 29, 1835, m. Margaret Miller, 1861.
6273. Henry, b. Nov. 8, 1836, m. Maria Gibson, 1858.
6274. Mary, b. April 5, 1839, m. George Harrington Jan. 1, 1864.
6275. Harrison, b. Dec. 20, 1841, m. Abbe Smith Feb. 1, 1869.
6276. George, b. June 18, 1843, m. Phœbe Bangs July 4, 1865.
6277. Charlotte, b. May 5, 1845.
6278. Nancy L., b. Jan. 26, 1847, d. Aug. 13, 1859.
6279. Martha P., b. Oct. 4, 1848.
6280. Joseph S., b. Dec. 22, 1851.
6281. Ruda C., b. March 21, 1854.

Children of TIMOTHY H. LOOMIS (3215), *Westfield, Mass.*

6282. Caroline H., b. March 14, 1835, m. Albion Wesley Lewis Oct. 23, 1855.
6283. Maria L., b. Sept. 3, 1836, d. March 3, 1839.
6284. Henrietta, b. June 29, 1841.
6285. Martha L., b. April 22, 1851.

Children of FRANCIS DWIGHT LOOMIS (3218), *New Haven, Conn.*

6286. William Horton, b. April 17, 1842, m. Anna R. Merrifield May 19, 1866. Rockville, Conn.
6287. Violet Eldora, b. May 31, 1845, m. Frederick A. Jackson Feb. 12, 1872. New Haven, Conn.
6288. John Elwin, b. March 13, 1850, d. Oct. 22, 1857.
6289. Frank Northrop, b. Jan. 12, 1857.

Children of SILAS LOOMIS (3227), *Westfield, Mass.*

6290. Eugene Wallace, b. May 14, 1855.
6291. Alice Adell, b. Dec. 21, 1862.

Children of ALMON LOOMIS (3231), *Jefferson, O.*

6292. Alison B., b. June 15, 1849.
6293 Frederick, b. Nov., 1856, d. ——.
6294. Reed, b. Nov., 1858.
6295. Marion, b. Jan., 1860.

Children of HORACE E. LOOMIS (3232), *Chatfield, Minn.*

6296. Eugene, b. June 13, 1851.
6297. Mary Amelia, b. June 3, 1853.
6298. Lucy Finette, b. April 22, 1855.
6299. Louis N., b. Nov. 19, 1857.
6300. Oliver Cromwell, b. Oct. 3, 1859.
6301. Rosa M., b. Sept. 29, 1861.
6302. Stella, b. Jan. 7, 1864.

Children of CHARLES LOOMIS (3234), *Jefferson, O*

6303. Nelly Maria, b. Oct., 1859.
6304. Morton Howard, b. Oct., 1861.

Children of BENNET JONATHAN LOOMIS (3239), *Columbus, O.*

6305. Almeda, b. May 10, 1856.
6306. Lilian, b. Dec. 9, 1857, d. March 23, 1873.
6307. Julia, b. Aug. 7, 1859.
6308. Arthur Bennett, b. May 7, 1862.
6309. Nirna, b. Nov. 15, 1864.
6310. Laura Bell, b. May 19, 1867, d. March 29, 1870.
6311. Mabel, b. Feb. 6, 1874.

Child of HART EDWIN LOOMIS (3240), *Jefferson. O.*

6312. Albert Ernest, b. Nov. 20, 1859.

Children of CYRUS SHELDON LOOMIS (3242), *Jefferson, O.*

6313. Ellen A., b. Sept. 4, 1841, d. Jan. 18, 1844.
6314. A. Lamina, b. Sept., 1843, m. Obed Andrews. Conneaut, O.

Children of LESTER LOOMIS (3243), *Jefferson, O.*

6315. Caroline E., b. Dec. 10, 1841, d. Feb. 17, 1844.
6316. Eugene K., b. May 21, 1844.
6317. Myra Ophelia, b. Feb 8, 1848.
6318. Judson Melzer, b. May 28, 1850.
6319. Julia Amelia, b. March 1, 1853.

Child of JAMES LEANDER LOOMIS (3246), *Wisconsin.*

6320. Emma Jane, b. June 4, 1867.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (3248), *Belleville, Mich.*

6321. Eliza, b. 1843, m. William Smith. Rutland, Tioga Co., Pa.
6322. Electa, b. 1847, m. Isaac Beardsley. She d. June 5, 1872. Sullivan, Pa.
6323. William H., b. April 5, 1851. Elmira. N. Y.
6324. Edward, b. Feb., 1863.

Children of JAMES M. LOOMIS (3250), *Hopkinton, Iowa.*

6325. Ellen C., b. Aug. 10, 1847.
6326. Orril C., b. Nov. 15, 1849.
6327. Nelson A., b. Jan. 8, 1853.

Child of EDWIN R. LOOMIS (3253), *Hopkinton, Iowa.*

6328. Ristori A., b. Nov. 20, 1866.

Children of HORACE LOOMIS (3262), *Jefferson, O.*

6329. Mabel Rosalia, b. Dec. 4, 1859.
6330. Vivian Olietta, b. June 9, 1863.

Children of EDMUND LOOMIS (3269), *Feeding Hills, Mass.*

6331. Samuel, b. Feb. 25, 1833, m. Emmeline Tiffany, 1857. Worcester, Mass.
6332. An infant, b. April 2, 1838, d. April 23, 1838.
6333. Clara J., b. April 24, 1841. Springfield, Mass.
6334. Aretas P., b. Nov. 22, 1843. Feeding Hills, Mass.

Children of WILLIAM R. LOOMIS (3271), *Westfield, Mass.*

6335. William H., b. Feb. 8, 1838, m. Sarah L. Walker June 23, 1867. Westfield, Mass.
6336. Mary Luanna, b. Jan. 16, 1840, unmarried.
6337. Charles H., b. Oct. 9, 1844, m. Louisa Taylor Nov. 5, 1868. N. Y. City.
6338. Albert H., b. Jan. 25, 1847.
6339. Henrietta C., b. Jan. 23, 1849, m. David Eginton Oct., 1870. Westfield, Mass.

Child of LOREN D. LOOMIS (3273), *Texas, N. Y.*

6340. Charles, b. June 3, 1847, m. Frances Maxam Oct. 21, 1866.

Children of ALBERT LOOMIS (3276), *Palmer, Mass.*

6341. Mary E., b. Jan. 5, 1850.
6342. Caroline A., b. Feb. 16, 1852, d. Feb. 19, 1865.
6343. Louisa Frances, b. Nov. 29, 1858.
6344. Frederick Albert, b. June 15, 1861.
6345. Henry Arthur, b. June 21, 1867.

Children of CLARK M. LOOMIS (3279), *New Haven, Conn.*

6346. Charles Henry, b. June 19, 1851, m. Hattie M. Boardman May 28, 1873.
6347. Harriet F. A., b. Dec. 31, 1853.
6348. Clark Louis, b. Dec. 13, 1856.
6349. Levietta Ives, b. Dec. 1, 1860.
6350. William Lincoln, b. Jan. 6, 1866.

Children of ALBERT LOOMIS (3286), *New York City.*

6351. Sarah Ann, b. May 6, 1850, d. Oct. 31, 1858.
6352. Mary, b. Oct. 20, 1853.
6353. Adah Day, b. Jan. 16, 1856.
6354. Thomas Henry, b. Aug. 4, 1862, d. Aug. 18, 1867.
6355. Orrin, b. Jan. 4, 1868.

Children of JOSEPH LOOMIS (3287), *West Springfield, Mass., and Ottumwa, Iowa.*

6356. Edward C., b. Feb. 10, 1852, m. Ella D. Lawrence Sept. 17, 1872.
6357. Frank, b. April 24, 1854.
6358. Joseph, b. Feb. 5, 1863.

Children of LARRY LOOMIS (3291), *Feeding Hills, Mass.*

6359. Mary, b. 1845.
6360. Ellen, b. 1848, m. Henry Hale Sept., 1867. Hartford, Conn.

Children of Rev. HENRY LOOMIS (3293), *Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*

6361. Helen, b. June 16, 1860.
6362. Mabel Ruth, b. Aug. 11, 1864.

Child of HENRY O. LOOMIS (3305), *Ottawa, Ill.*

6363. Henry Putnam, b. Dec. 17, 1866.

Children of CHANDLER H. LOOMIS (3311), *Syracuse, N. Y.*

6364. Frances Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1870.
6365. Sarah Harriet, b. Jan. 20, 1874.

Children of NORMAN LOOMIS (3316), *Painesville, O.*

6366. Noah D., b. May 20, 1833, m. Mary Mackey June 20, 1857. He d. Sept. 21, 1860. Rochester, Fulton Co., Ind.
6367. Thomas W., b. Nov. 24, 1834, m. Cynthia Robbins Dec. 10, 1856. Painesville, O.
6368. John F., b. June 12, 1836, m. Alice Wing Jan. 1, 1868. Otis, Laporte Co., Ind.
6369. George A., b. Sept. 2, 1838, m. Catherine —— Sept. 4, 1866. Otis, Ind.
6370. Fidelia A., b. Feb. 5, 1844, m. 1st, Augustus D. Hopper Nov. 23, 1863; m. 2d, Samuel Davis. Otis, Ind.
6371. Wallace W., b. Jan. 18, 1846, m. Emma Fraylor Oct. 5, 1871. Otis, Ind.

Children of DENISON R. LOOMIS (3317), *Blanford, Mass.*

6372. Sarah J., b. May 8, 1857.
6373. Lorinda L., b. March 24, 1860.
6374. Amos D., b. Jan. 19, 1863.
6375. Jeannette, b. Nov. 7, 1865.
6376. Catherine, b. Jan. 18, 1867.

Children of BENNETT BUSH LOOMIS (3326), *Southwick, Mass.*

6377. Martha Elvira, b. July 8, 1841, m. Seymour L. Granger Feb. 22, 1860. Southwick, Mass.
6378. Emily Adelia, b. Dec. 4, 1845, d. Dec. 11, 1855.

6379. Olivia Elizabeth, b. Jan. 28, 1848, m. Frederick W. Legate Feb. 15, 1870.
6380. A daughter, b. Jan. 13, 1850, d. same day.
6381. Bennett Gillett, b. Sept. 2, 1852, d. Dec. 5, 1855.
6382. George Washington, b. April 16, 1854.
6383. Joseph Bennett, b. April 3, 1858.

Children of EDWARD B. LOOMIS (3330), *Southwick, Mass.*

6384. Edward Augustus, b. June 4, 1863.
6385. Angeline F., b. Aug. 27, 1865.
6386. Charles Irving, b. Jan. 31, 1868.
6387. Everett Phelon, b. Sept. 10, 1870.
6388. Wells Ellsworth, b. July 21, 1873.

Children of HARRISON LOOMIS (3336), *Granby, Conn.*

6389. James Newton, b. Sept. 16, 1832, m. Catherine Pratt March 24, 1855. Granby, Conn.
6390. Chester P., b. Nov. 20, 1834, m. Eliza L. Harger Oct. 29, 1866.
6391. George L., b. Nov. 19, 1836, m. Harriet J. Harger June 12, 1861.

Children of JAMES S. LOOMIS (3342), *Palmer, Mass.*

6392. Mary Maria, b. Oct. 22, 1854.
6393. James Gilbert, b. Feb. 29, 1864, d. June 30, 1864.

Children of ANSON P. LOOMIS (3344), *Peotone, Ill.*

6394. Anson, b. 1855.
6395. William, b. 1857.

Children of HAM BURRITT LOOMIS (3358), *Suffield, Conn.*

6396. Dwight, b. March 29, 1844, m. Clara M. Austin June 13, 1870, who d. July 14, 1870. Pittsburgh, Pa.
6397. William Henry, b. Jan. 10, 1848, d. July 1, 1852.
6398. John B., b. June 2, 1850.
6399. Robert Henry, b. Aug. 16, 1852.
6400. Harriet Louisa, b. July 10, 1857.

Children of JAMES D. LOOMIS (3362), *West Suffield, Conn.*

6401. Jenny D., b. Aug. 1, 1850.
6402. Horatio N., b. Feb. 10, 1853.
6403. Allis M., b. May 31, 1855.
6404. Anna M., b. Jan. 6, 1858.
6405. Frederick J., b. April 20, 1860.
6406. Frank W., b. Nov. 11, 1862.

Children of FRANCIS P. LOOMIS (3378), *Suffield, Conn.*

6407. Clara Spencer, b. Sept. 7, 1849, d. June 22, 1861.
6408. Ella Spencer, b. 1852.
6409. Jenny Spencer, b. 1854, d. æ. 7 months.
6410. Frank Spencer, b. July 1, 1856, d. July 5, 1856.

Child of WILLIAM R. LOOMIS (3381), *Chicago, Ill.*

6411. Charles F., b. Nov. 11, 1839, m. Daphne D. Jones Nov. 14, 1865. Chicago, Ill.

Children of HENRY A. LOOMIS (3382), *Suffield, Conn.*

6412. Henry Leslie, b. May 12, 1845, m. Belle I. Biddle July 31, 1867.
6413. Reginald Allen, b. Nov. 8, 1846.
6414. Nelly Eliza, b. Aug. 19. 1850.
6415. Richard Newton, b. June 14, 1852.
6416. Cordelia Fay, b. Oct. 8, 1855.

Children of CALVIN LUTHER LOOMIS (3383), *Springfield, Mass.*

6417. Rollin Hoyt, b. Sept. 11, 1849.
6418. Julius Allen, b. April 11, 1852.
6419. Frances Eliza, b. June 17, 1854.
6420. Emily, b. March 5, 1856, d. March 28, 1857.
6421. Ella, b. Jan. 9, 1858.
6422. Caroline Lucretia, b. Dec. 17, 1864.

Children of ROWLAND LOOMIS (3384), *Chicago, Ill.*

6423. Willard Burdett, b. Aug. 31, 1859.
6424. Jennie Porter, b. Oct. 27, 1860, d. Aug. 5, 1862.
6425. Joseph Converse, b. Jan. 22, 1864.

Children of BURDETT LOOMIS (3386), *Hartford, Conn.*

6426. Henry, b. Dec. 25, 1859, d. Jan. 2, 1860.
6427. Esther Eliza, b. March 11, 1861.
6428. Grace Lucretia, b. Jan. 16, 1863.
6429. Cordelia Frances, b. Nov. 7, 1864.
6430. Burdett, b. June 28, 1871.

Children of BYRON LOOMIS (3389), *Suffield, Conn.*

6431. Kneeland, b. May 2, 1860.
6432. Clara Hathaway, b. Nov. 12, 1865.

Children of MOSES D. LOOMIS (3391), *U. S. army.*

6433. Hazard, b. Jan. 5, 1848, d. May 21, 1849. Cincinnati, O.
6434. Stanley, b. March 4, 1849. Pittsburgh, Pa.
6435. M. De Witt, b. Oct. 10, 1850. New York City.
6436. Harry, b. July 21, 1852. Pittsburgh, Pa.
6437. Hazard, b. Nov. 21, 1854, d. March 9, 1858. Cincinnati, O.
6438. Eliza Dilworth, b. Nov. 13, 1858.
6439. Latham, b. Oct. 1, 1860.

Child of SOLOMON LOOMIS (3394), *Nashville, Tenn.*

6440. Charles, b. 1854.

Children of ALBERT A. LOOMIS (3397), *San Francisco, Cal.*

6441. Charles, b. 1868.
6442. James, b. 1870.

Children of GEORGE WINTHROP LOOMIS (3401), *Hartford, Conn.*

6443. Anna, b. July 25, 1856, d. July 10, 1857.
6444. Clara, b. Aug. 6, 1861.
6445. Fanny, b. May 4, 1868.

Child of JOHN DEXTER LOOMIS (3408), *West Suffield, Conn.*

6446. Rose Sheldon, b. April 19, 1868.

Children of GEORGE W. LOOMIS (3410), *Suffield, Conn.*

6447. Seymour Crane, b. Nov. 12, 1861.
6448. Mindwell Pease, b. Jan. 18, 1865.

Children of ELIJAH W. LOOMIS (3413), *Holyoke, Mass.*

6449. William Stiles, b. 1842, m. Augusta Weston. Holyoke, Mass.
6450. Emma Jane, b. 1846, m. E. J. Pomeroy. Holyoke, Mass.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Children of FRANCIS MARION LOOMIS (3421), *Paine's Hollow, N. Y.*

6451. Julia, b. Jan. 12, 1867.
6452. Susan, b. Oct. 21, 1868.
6453. Sarah Addie, b. April 1, 1870.

Child of FAYETTE LOOMIS (3424), *Flint, Mich.*

6454. Charles, b. Sept. 12, 1857, d. May 6, 1865.

Children of STEPHEN B. LOOMIS (3426), *Dexter, N. Y.*

6455. Charles, b. Dec. 28, 1863, d. Aug. 23, 1865.
6456. Dell, b. May 6, 1867.

Children of Rev. SIMON B. LOOMIS (3434), *Lone Rock, Wisc.*

6457. Charlotte Victorine, b. July 18, 1846, at Van Buren, N. Y.
6458. Charles V., b. June 6, 1849, d. Nov. 7, 1850.
6459. George Rodney, b. Oct. 25, 1852, at Litchfield, N. Y.
6460. Irving Gregory, b. Aug. 21, 1855, at Seneca Falls, N. Y.
6461. Loyd Verner, b. April 9, 1858, at Litchfield, N. Y.
6462. Carl Sumner, b. May 19, 1860, at Litchfield, N. Y.

Children of JAMES W. K. LOOMIS (3436), *Palermo, N. Y.*

6463. Carlton Jewett, b. March 21, 1855.
6464. Arthur Herbert, b. Aug. 10, 1857.

6465. Earle Dan, b. Oct. 13, 1863.
6466. Victor James, b. Jan. 23, 1867.
6467. Albert Chester, b. Sept. 3, 1868.

Children of CHESTER LOOMIS (3438), *German Flats, N. Y.*

6468. Charles William, b. Aug. 13, 1859.
6469. Edward Eugene, b. April 2, 1864.
6470. Benjamin Gaylord, b. July 18, 1866.
6471. Willis Henry, b. Oct. 17, 1870.

Children of RODNEY ORLANDO LOOMIS (3439), *Portage City, Wisc.*

6472. Frederick Wood, b. March, 1859.
6473. George Henry, b. 1864, d. Oct. 12, 1865.
6474. Isabella Chester, b. Oct. 29, 1869.

Children of DAVID LOOMIS (3464), *North Brookfield, N. Y.*

6475. Lucy Ann, b. July 7, 1823, d. Dec. 27, 1839.
6476. Russell, b. Nov. 26, 1826, m. Loverna Lawson Nov. 2, 1848. North Brookfield.
6477. David C., b. Oct. 7, 1829, m. Martha M. Cheesboro. He d. April 6, 1869. North Brookfield.
6478. Warren C., b. Oct. 27, 1834, m. Mandane Dix July, 1858. North Brookfield.
6479. Phila M., b. Jan 5, 1836, m. Chester C. Risley Nov. 9, 1870.
6480. Orange E., b. Nov. 14, 1840, m. Jane Lawson Nov. 17, 1869. North Brookfield.
6481. Hiram, b. Jan. 14, 1842, unmarried.

Child of SAMUEL K. LOOMIS (3465), *Farmington, Conn.*

6482. Samuel K., b. Oct. 8, 1831, m. Mary Manion. Hartford, Conn.

Children of ALFRED LOOMIS (3470), *Williamstown, Mass.*

6483. George A., b. Sept. 2, 1832, m. Ann E. Granger March 12, 1856, who d. Dec. 17, 1870. Hartford, Conn.
6484. Frank, b. Jan., 1835, m. Jane Aldrich. Chicago, Ill.
6485. Charles, b. 1837, m. Jane Wheelock. South Adams, Mass.
6486. Ellen, b. 1839, m. Charles Richards. Charlemont, Mass.

6487. Oscar, b. 1841, m. Mary Smith. Shelburne, Mass.
6488. Horace A., b. 1843, m. Jane Montgomery. Hartford, Conn.
6489. Amelia, b. 1845, m. —— Rosenvelt.
6490. William, b. 1848, unmarried. North Adams, Mass.
6491. Julia, b. 1851. Charlemont, Mass.

Children of FRANK O. LOOMIS (3471), *Hartford, Conn.*

6492. Caroline, b. Dec. 20, 1843, unmarried.
6493. Alice M., b. Dec. 20, 1845, unmarried.
6494. Julia S., b. Nov. 7, 1848, d. July 3, 1851.
6495. Emma L., b. Nov. 3, 1851.
6496. Frank P., b. Dec. 13, 1854.
6497. Ada G., b. Feb. 6, 1857.

Children of HARVEY LOOMIS (3474), *Schrœppel, N. Y.*

6498. Amelia Lucretia, b. May 26, 1845, m. Frederick Appenzeller, Jan., 1864. Schrœppel.
6499. Warren Harvey, b. Feb. 18, 1847, unmarried.
6500. Maria Jenette, b. Feb. 10, 1849, unmarried.
6501. Wayland Winfield, b. June 11, 1852.
6502. Harriet Jane, b. Nov. 15, 1860.
6503. Willard C. A., b. July 31, 1864.
6504. Anna May, b. Aug. 4, 1868.

Children of AUSTIN LOOMIS (3476), *Auburn, Wisc.*

6505. George, b. 1841, m. ——. Wisc.
6506. Henry, b. 1842, m. ——
6507. Anna, b. 1844, m. —— Van Gelder.
6508. Mary, b. 1845, m. —— Roscoe. Auburn, Wisc.
6509. John, b. 1847.
6510. Morris, b. 1849.
6511. Louisa, b. 1851.
6512. Phila, b. 1853.
6513. Elisha, b. 1855, d. æ. 2 years.

Children of ADNAH LOOMIS (3478), *Cold Water, Mich.*

6514. Almyra, b. 1852.
6515. Warren, b. 1854.

Children of MORRIS LOOMIS (3480), *Ashford, Wisc.*

6516. Amelia, b. 1856, d. 1869.
6517. Inez, b. 1858.
6518. Frank, b. 1860.
6519. Florian, b. 1862.
6520. Child, b. 1864.
6521. Child, b. 1866.
6522. Charles Harvey, b. 1868.

Children of RANDOLPH B. LOOMIS (3488), *Brooklyn, N. Y.*

6523. Thomas Henry, b. July 6, 1850.
6524. Stanley Bidwell, b. Dec. 3, 1851.
6525. Charles Randolph, b. Nov. 24, 1853.

Children of LUKE LOOMIS (3498), *Pittsburgh, Pa.*

6526. William Fowler, b. July 3, 1863.
6527. Louisa, b. Jan. 3, 1867.
6528. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 24, 1869.
6529. Ellen, b. June 16, 1872.

Children of SIMEON R. LOOMIS (3499), *Pittsburgh, Pa.*

6530. Margaret Alter, b. Oct. 23, 1867, d. July 4, 1868.
6531. Amelia McIlwaine, b. Nov. 21, 1869.
6532. Fanny Coffey, b. Nov. 21, 1869.
6533. Edna Allen, b. Oct. 6, 1872, d. July 6, 1873.

Children of ELIZUR WOLCOTT LOOMIS (3520), *Windsor, Ohio.*

6534. Perry Austin, b. Oct. 14, 1853.
6535. Willard Elizur, b. Nov. 7, 1857.

Children of SERENO GILLETT LOOMIS (3521), *Windsor, Ohio.*

6536. Ella Jane, b. May 9, 1853, m. Alba J. Case April 7, 1874.
6537. Edwin Sereno, b. April 6, 1855.
6538. Alice Mary, b. April 13, 1858.
6539. Alison Noble, b. Feb. 16, 1860.
6540. Harriet Newell, b. Dec. 30, 1867.

Child of EDWARD LOOMIS (3524), *Mesopotamia, Ohio.*

6541. Jennie May, b. May 3, 1869.

Children of ALMON LOOMIS (3529), *Windsor, Ohio.*

6542. Celestia E., b. Nov. 20, 1849.
6543. Amiette A., b. April 28, 1851.
6544. Almon L., b. Jan. 3, 1854.

Children of GEORGE P. LOOMIS (3533), *Windsor, Ohio.*

6545. William E., b. Oct. 14, 1862.
6546. Clara A., b. Jan. 19, 1868.
6547. Joseph L., b. Feb. 19, 1873.

Children of MILTON LOOMIS (3539), *Windsor, Ohio.*

6548. Julia Emma, b. May 17, 1858.
6549. Leonard Martin, b. Oct. 20, 1863.

Children of WILLIAM EUGENE LOOMIS (3547), *Sacramento, Cal.*

6550. Amantius, b. May 2, 1861.
6551. Walter, b. May 4, 1864.

Children of F. ADELBERT LOOMIS (3548), *Conneaut, Ohio.*

6552. Kittie, b. June 8, 1863.
6553. Minnie, b. June 10, 1868.

Child of EZRA LOOMIS (3581), *Kingston, Pa.*

6554. A daughter, b. June, 1874.

Children of HEMAN LOOMIS (3592), *Burlington, Wisc.*

6555. Charles W., b. May 1, 1838, m. Hannah Britton Dec. 27, 1865. Burlington, Wisc.
6556. Caroline L., b. March 22, 1841, m. Frank Amos Nov. 27, 1862. Burlington.
6557. Charlotte, b. April 6, 1844. Burlington.
6558. Mary, b. Sept. 3, 1846, m. Moses L. Earle March 28, 1871. Burlington.

Children of AMENSO LOOMIS (3594), *Half Day, Ill.*

6559. Samuel Thomson, b. July 9, 1844, m. Mary E. Beacham April 5, 1870. Cincinnati, Ohio.
6560. Zera B., b. Jan. 18, 1846, unmarried. Dunton, Ill.
6561. Sidney E., b. April 1, 1848, m. Louisa Hoffman Jan. 8, 1871. Half Day, Ill.
6562. Julia E., b. Dec. 25, 1852. Half Day, Ill.

Children of AMASA LOOMIS (3596), *Udina, Ill.*

6563. Elizabeth A., b. Aug. 30, 1860, d. Dec. 2, 1862.
6564. Elmer E., b. Oct. 21, 1861, d Dec. 2, 1862.
6565. Amasa Sherman, b. May 18, 1863, d. Feb. 26, 1870.
6566. Alvin Warren, b. Dec. 24, 1865.
6567. Benjamin F., b. Jan. 9, 1869.

Children of ALMERON T. LOOMIS (3597), *Barrington, Ill.*

6568. Alvin Earl, b. Sept. 18, 1858.
6569. Mary Louisa, b. Nov. 12, 1860.
6570. Esther Wealthy, b. Jan. 12, 1868.
6571. Myra Edna, b. Dec. 17, 1869.
6572. Charles Almeron, b. Oct. 31, 1871.

Children of ABIRAM LOOMIS (3599), *Jefferson, Ohio.*

6573. Laura, b. 1843, m. Thomas Foster. Conneaut, Ohio.
6574. Anson, b. 1849.
6575. Lee, b. 1851.
6576. Nelly, b. 1853.

Children of HARRISON LOOMIS (3600), *Jefferson, Ohio.*

6577. Harriet Melissa, b. Feb. 11, 1831.
6578. George Mix, b. Nov. 10, 1833, m. Mary Hart Sept., 1858. Jefferson, Ohio.
6579. Simeon Lamont, b. Sept. 28, 1836.
6580. Anson Clark, b. Oct. 31, 1838, m. Frances Bushnell Nov., 1866.
6581. Marcia Eliza, b. July 4, 1840, d. Sept. 17, 1841.
6582. Edwin Dwight, b. May 9, 1842, m. Mabel Talcott April, 1869.
6583. Milo Augustus, b. May 14, 1844, m. Cornelia Hawley June, 1864.

6584. Harrison Ethelbert, b. March 14, 1846, m. Dora Love Oct., 1868.
6585. Boardman Judson, b. March 31, 1848.
6586. Julius Gilbert, b. Jan. 14, 1850.
6587. Frank Remington, b. Sept. 7, 1852.
6588. Herbert Clarence, b. Aug. 12, 1855.

Child of CHAUNCEY LOOMIS (3602), *Kansas.*

6589. Frank, b. 1847.

Child of GILBERT LOOMIS (3603), *Cleveland, Ohio.*

6590. Jenny, b. 1840, m. Henry Lewis. Cleveland, Ohio.

Children of SAMUEL COLLINS LOOMIS (3607), *Windsor, Conn.*

6591. Jeannette Augusta, b. July 26, 1861.
6592. Helen Frances, b. Jan. 26, 1865.

Child of HENRY LORENZO LOOMIS (3609), *Windsor, Conn.*

6593. Charles Collins, b. Nov., 1868.

Children of GEORGE H. LOOMIS (3612), *Cazenovia, Mich.*

6594. Samuel, b. 1837.
6595. Lydia, b. 1839, d. 1853.
6596. Joshua, b. 1841, m. Chloe Mowers.
6597. John, b. 1843, m. —— Mowers. He d. 1865.
6598. Elijah, b. 1845, d. 1862, in U. S. army.
6599. Hannah, b. 1847, m. ——.
6600. Marinda, b. 1850, m. George W. Loomis (6603).
6601. Lily, b. 1856.

Children of MARTIN LOOMIS (3613), *Albion, N. Y.*

6602. Mary, b. 1841, m. Samuel Moore.
6603. George W., b. 1843, m. Marinda Loomis (6600).
6604. Aden, b. 1845, d. æ. 3 years.
6605. Jane, b. 1847, d. æ. 6 years.
6606. Martin, b. 1848, m. Mary Black.
6607. Catherine, b. Jan. 18. 1850.
6608. Carrie, b. 1852.
6609. Cornelius, b. 1855.

Children of JOSHUA S. LOOMIS (3615), *Champion, N. Y.*

6610. Roba R., b. June 6, 1851, d. Dec. 26, 1853.
6611. Sarah E., b. Aug. 4, 1857, d. Aug. 2, 1862.

Children of SYLVANUS LOOMIS (3616), *Albion, N. Y.*

6612. Adelaide, b. 1850, m. —— Trowbridge.
6613. Herbert, b. 1852, m. —— Stone.

Children of WASHINGTON LOOMIS (3620), *Floyd, N. Y.*

6614. William, b. July 6, 1846. Floyd, N. Y.
6615. Clark, b. 1849, d. æ. 4 weeks.
6616. Frank, b. Dec. 12, 1854. Floyd, N. Y.

Children of PHILANDER LOOMIS (3621), *Athens, Pa.*

6617. Anna, b. Jan., 1864.
6618. Laura, b. Jan., 1866.

Children of JOHN WRIGHT LOOMIS (3622), *Athens, Pa.*

6619. Harriet, b. Oct. 20, 1832, m. Abraham Rogers, 1850. Sheshequin, Pa.
6620. Sarah, b. Dec. 4, 1833, m. Andrew Hough Oct. 20, 1853. She d. 1867. Ulster, Pa.
6621. Orlando, b. March 5, 1836, d. 1864, in U. S. army.
6622. Lawrence, b. July 25, 1838, m. Erlina Carpenter. Chemung, N. Y.
6623. Mary, b. Oct. 14, 1840, m. Daniel Daly April 3, 1858. She d. 1867. Waverly, N. Y.

Children of ERASTUS LOOMIS (3623), *Smithfield, Pa.*

6624. George, b. Oct. 14, 1841, m. Emma Rolfe July, 1869. Wilmot, Pa.
6625. Ann Elizabeth, b. June 9, 1843, m. Horace Keeler May, 1863. Smithfield, Pa.
6626. Mary Ann, b. March 30, 1846, d. Jan. 13, 1855.
6627. Emma, b. Oct. 15, 1847, unmarried.
6628. Denton, b. Jan. 13, 1850.
6629. Florence Julia, b. June 2, 1852, m. Benjamin Struble. Waverly, N. Y.

6630. Frank, b. June 16, 1854.
6631. Mary, b. June 4, 1856.
6632. Hattie, b. Jan. 10, 1859.
6633. Ella, b. Jan. 28, 1861, d. April 18, 1862.
6634. John, b. March 3, 1863.

Children of CHARLES LOOMIS (3627), *Athens, Pa.*

6635. Alice, b. July 22, 1848, m. Allen Ribble Oct., 1868. Athens, Pa.
6636. Thomas, b. Sept. 26, 1850.
6637. Fergus, b. Dec. 6, 1852.
6638. Eliza, b. Oct. 26, 1854.

Children of SYDNEY LOOMIS (3629), *Athens, Pa.*

6639. Frederick, b. 1854.
6640. Boyd, b. 1856.
6641. Anna, b. 1862.
6642. John, b. 1864.
6643. Sydney, b. 1866.
6644. Nancy, b. 1868.
6645. Lymna, b. 1870.
6646. A daughter, b. Aug., 1872.
6647. A daughter, b. Aug., 1872.

Children of FRANCIS LOOMIS (3630), *Athens, Pa.*

6648. Fanny, b. 1858.
6649. Emmett, b. 1860.
6650. Eugene, b. 1862.
6651. Ornando, b. 1864.
6652. Hannah, b. 1867.
6653. Mary, b. 1870.

Children of JUSTIN M. LOOMIS (3631), *Ulster, Pa.*

6654. Burt, b. July 31, 1855.
6655. Ralph, b. March 21, 1857.
6656. Kate, b. May 25, 1859.
6657. Carrie, b. Nov. 16, 1861.
6658. Lucina, b. April 6, 1863, d. Dec. 31, 1865.

6659. Henry, b. Aug. 22, 1866.
6660. Mark, b. Feb. 13, 1869.
6661. Edward, b. April 18, 1871.

Child of LEVI PARMELEE LOOMIS (3634), *New Hartford, N. Y.*

6662. Mary Louisa, b. Nov. 5, 1846.

Children of FRANKLIN LOOMIS (3636), *Tully Valley, N. Y.*

6663. Fanny, b. June 9, 1854, m. Anson Clark July 2, 1870. She d. March 30, 1871.
6664. Flora, b. Nov. 13, 1856.
6665. Ursula, b. May 20, 1861.

Children of ALONZO LOOMIS (3637), *Clinton, N. Y.*

6666. Deborah A., b. May 4, 1861.
6667. Roswell, b. Dec. 8, 1862.
6668. Olive E., b. March, 1867.

Child of CHARLES W. LOOMIS (3651), *Jackson, Miss.*

6669. Lucy Jennette, b. May 8, 1867.

Child of FRANKLIN N. LOOMIS (3662), *Huntsburgh, O.*

6670. Amy Luella, b. March 18, 1870.

Child of EDWARD A. LOOMIS (3691), *Beloit, Wisc.*

6671. Edward A., b. May 18, 1860.

Children of MYRENUS LOOMIS (3707), *Cleveland, Minn.*

6672. Ida, b. 1865.
6673. Laura, b. 1869.
6674. George, b. 1871.
6675. A daughter, b. 1873.

Children of HIBBARD N. LOOMIS (3724), *Meshoppen, Pa.*

6676. Ida Eliza, b. April 5, 1862.
6677. Samuel, b. Dec. 8, 1863.

6678. Bertha Amanda, b. Nov. 29, 1865.
6679. Dora, b. Jan. 9, 1868.
6680. Alfred Tennison, b. June 3, 1870.
6681. Clara Amelia, b. March 13, 1872.
6682. Chester M., b. March 19, 1874.

Children of FORDYCE LOOMIS (3729), *Florence, Mass.*

6683. Arthur M., b. March 17, 1849, d. Sept. 18, 1849.
6684. Arthur A., b. May 11, 1851.
6685. Charles Henry, b. Nov. 16, 1852.
6686. William, b. Jan. 26, 1855, d. Nov. 12, 1857.
6687. Samuel D., b. March 8, 1860.

Child of CHARLES W. LOOMIS (3739), *Leeds, Mass.*

6688. Clara I., b. Sept. 11, 1871.

Children of GEORGE C. LOOMIS (3740), *Fulton, Ill.*

6689. Fanny, b. 1871.
6690. Arthur, b. 1873.

Children of CHESTER C. LOOMIS (3752), *Springfield, Mass.*

6691. Huldah, b. 1863.
6692. Estella, b. Feb., 1867.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (3780), *South Manchester, Conn.*

6693. Keeney B., b. Nov. 27, 1866.
6694. Clara Eva, b. Aug. 29, 1869.
6695. A daughter, b. April 12, 1871.

Children of HENRY LOOMIS (3782), *Elba, N. Y.*

6696. William, b. April, 1862.
6697. Frederick, b. Feb. 6, 1865.

Children of DAVID M. LOOMIS (3794), *Shokan, N. Y.*

6698. John G., b. Oct. 4, 1845, m. 1st, Susan C. Darby Sept. 17, 1865, who d. March 15, 1869; m. 2d, Belle C. Moore June 18, 1870. North Adams, Mass.

6699. Mary C., b. Oct. 4, 1845, d. Oct. 10, 1862.
6700. Celestia Ann, b. Aug. 6, 1849, d. Sept. 10, 1853.
6701. David M., b. May 25, 1851. North Adams, Mass.
6702. Lucy Maria, b. April 19, 1854.

Child of Rev. JUSTIN H. LOOMIS (3799), *Germantown, N. Y.*

6703. Marshall H., b. March 22, 1853, d. April 7, 1854.

Children of DAVID LOOMIS (3806), *McGrawville, N. Y.*

6704. Ellen May, b. May 18, 1866.
6705 Arthur David, b. July 11, 1868.

Child of WILLIAM LOOMIS (3807), *Hobart, Ind.*

6706. Morgan, b. 1870.

Children of JUSTIN R. LOOMIS (3808), *Stamford, N. Y.*

6707. Frank Goodrich, b. Sept. 16, 1865, d. æ. 5 months.
6708. Jared Burton, b. April 13, 1867.
6709. Helen Augusta, b. Aug. 6, 1870.

Children of MARINUS A. LOOMIS (3818), *New York City.*

6710. Chester, b. Jan. 29, 1849, d. Sept. 28, 1849.
6711. Ernest, b. April 1, 1854, d. Sept. 25, 1858.
6712. Marinus, b. May 27, 1867.

Children of CHAUNCEY C. LOOMIS (3821), *Syracuse, N. Y.*

6713. Chester, b. Oct. 19, 1852.
6714. John, b. Dec. 12, 1859.

Children of ADDISON J. LOOMIS (3826), *Cicero, N. Y.*

6715. Rosetta, b. Nov. 26, 1854.
6716. Frances, b. Nov. 2, 1856.

Children of HENRY H. LOOMIS (3827), *Cicero, N. Y.*

6717. Edward, b. April 8, 1858.
6718. Dora, b. May 12, 1860.

Children of ANGEL DE FERRIER LOOMIS (3831), *Oneida, N. Y.*

6719. Caroline J., b. 1855.
6720. Harriet, b. Feb., 1864.
6721. Ines, b. May 1, 1865.
6722. Henry, b. Feb., 1867.
6723. Edith, b. Dec. 1, 1868.

Children of THOMAS T. LOOMIS (3833), *Chicago, Ill.*

6724. Eliza, b. Jan., 1856.
6725. Thomas T., b. 1858.
6726. Sophia, b. Dec., 1866.

Children of JOHN FRANKLIN LOOMIS (3854), *Quincy, Mich.*

6727. Mary, b. Nov. 17, 1853.
6728. Vida M., b. July 25, 1859.
6729. Vestaline, b. July 26, 1869.

Children of HALSEY LOOMIS (3883), *Three Rivers, Mich.*

6730. Lucy Ann, b. July, 1855, d. Jan. 6, 1864.
6731. Emma R., b. Sept. 5, 1860, d. Jan. 19, 1864.

Children of CALVIN LOOMIS (3887), *Alexander, N. Y.*

6732. Charles, b. 1857.
6733. Elmer, b. Aug. 21, 1861, d. Feb. 26, 1863.
6734. Myrtie, b. July, 1865.
6735. Calvin S., b. March, 1872.

Children of Dr. CLARK E. LOOMIS (3912), *Lee Centre, Ill.*

6736. Ellen A., b. Sept. 2, 1866.
6737. May S., b. Feb. 24, 1868.

Children of CLEMENT E. LOOMIS (3913), *New York City.*

6738. F. Spencer, b. Aug. 31, 1863, d. Feb. 14, 1869.
6739. Edith A., b. Aug. 26, 1866, d. Aug. 27, 1867.
6740. Clark H., b. May, 1869.

Children of ELHANAN W. LOOMIS (3918), *Pent Water, Mich.*

6741. Arthur E., b. Feb. 9, 1858.
6742. Franklin W, b. March 4, 1861.
6743. Ernis B., b. Jan. 27, 1864.

Children of Dr. GEORGE M. LOOMIS (3922), *Easton, Mo.*

6744. Florence Adelaide, b. Nov. 1, 1868.
6745. Charlotte, b. Oct. 31, 1872.

Children of FRANCIS H. LOOMIS (3930), *Syracuse, N. Y.*

6746. Anna Josephine, b. Sept. 7, 1861.
6747. Frank Farmer, b. March 14, 1864.
6748. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1867.

Children of GEORGE WHITFIELD LOOMIS (3933), *Syracuse, N. Y.*

6749. Ida Sabrina, b. 1859.
6750. Nelly Dean, b. 1861.
6751. Roderick, b. 1865, d. 1866.

Child of WILLIAM A. LOOMIS (4035), *Lowell, Mass.*

6752. Gertrude W., b. Aug. 31, 1866.

Children of SALMON P. LOOMIS (4043), *South Coventry, Conn.*

6753. Nancy Maria, b. May 27, 1835, m. Lyman H. Dearborn May 27, 1852. Brattleboro, Vt.
6754. George Henry, b. Jan. 22, 1840, d. Feb. 14, 1841.
6755. Amanda D., b. Dec. 11, 1841.

Children of JOHN O. LOOMIS (4050), *South Coventry, Conn.*

6756. John Francis, b. Sept. 21, 1839. Pine Bend, Mich.
6757. Emma Matilda, b. March, 1841, m. Edward P. Morgan. She d. Nov., 1867.

Children of WALTER A. LOOMIS (4053), *East Hartford, Conn.*

6758. Herbert W., b. June 3, 1847, m. Mary W. Bassett of Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 6, 1872. Hartford, Conn.

6759. Margaret Maria, b. April 6, 1849, m. Arthur G. Olmsted June 1, 1869. East Hartford.
6760. Thomas Clark, b. Dec. 14, 1850, d. 1852.
6761. Edwin Hazen, b. March 23, 1855, d. Dec. 20, 1869.
6762. Mary Emma, b. Dec. 12, 1856.

Children of GEORGE LOOMIS (4058), *Conneaut, O.*

6763. Sarah, b. 1852, d. æ. 3 years.
6764. Charles, b. Nov., 1854.
6765. Frank, b. 1857.
6766. Irving, b. 1859, d. æ. 4 years.
6767. James, b. 1861, d. æ. 3 years.
6768. Mary, b. May, 1864.
6769. Etta, b. 1868.

Children of CHARLES MARVIN LOOMIS (4061), *Conneaut, O.*

6770. Lorenzo, b. 1860.
6771. Ernest, b. 1863.
6772. Clara, b. 1866.
6773. Melvin, b. 1868.
6774. Clarence, b. 1871.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (4069), *Aurora, Ill.*

6775. Lucevia, b. 1840, m. ——, d. 1858. Chicago, Ill.
6776. William Henry, b. 1844, m. ——
6777. Emily, b. 1846.

Children of WILLIAM W. LOOMIS (4076), *Hebron, Conn.*

6778. Jennie E., b. Nov. 11, 1868.
6779. Charles Wesley, b. Dec. 26, 1869.
6780. Nellie E., b. Feb., 1871.

Children of OLIVER LOOMIS (4091), *Hornellsville, N. Y.*

6781. Charles, b. May, 1849.
6782. Henrietta, b. May, 1857.
6783. Harriet, b. May, 1857.
6784. William, b. Aug., 1863.

Children of GEORGE LOOMIS (4092), *Binghamton, N. Y.*

6785. Edmund T., b. May, 1849.
6786. George M., b. 1851.

Children of CHESTER LOOMIS (4093), *Binghamton, N. Y.*

6787. Harriet Isabel, b. Oct. 20, 1857.
6788. Daniel, b. Jan. 7, 1861.
6789. Chester, b. Feb. 25, 1866.
6790. James, b. Aug. 5, 1868.
6791. Augusta, b. Nov. 11, 1870.
6792. Frederic Ernest, b. Nov. 27, 1873.

Children of RUFUS L. LOOMIS (4142), *Rushville, N. Y.*

6793. Elbert, b. July 20, 1843, m. Melissa Harris Oct., 1869. Rushville, N. Y.
6794. Caroline, b. May 6, 1845, unmarried.
6795. Edgar, b. March 8, 1847, unmarried.

Child of MORGAN G. LOOMIS (4144), *Chicago, Ill.*

6796. Josephine, b. 1842, m. Moses Lord.

Child of LYMAN LOOMIS (4145), *Rushville, N. Y.*

6797. Anna, b. Oct. 3, 1857.

Children of LEONARD L. LOOMIS (4148), *Peoria, Ill.*

6798. Andrew J., b. April 24, 1833, m. Ellen C. Smith. Omaha, Nebraska.
6799. James William, b. Nov. 17, 1834. California.
6800. Henry, b. Aug. 11, 1836.
6801. Susannah, b. April 4, 1838, m. James Miller. Iowa.
6802. Richard L., b. April 24, 1840.
6803. George W., b. Jan. 23, 1842.
6804. Joseph P., b. Feb. 13, 1845, d. July 20, 1849.
6805. Charles, b. June 21, 1847, d. July 19, 1849.
6806. Ellen Martha, b. April 27, 1849.
6807. Theodore P., b. Oct. 1, 1851, d. Nov. 17, 1852.

Children of LYMAN J. LOOMIS (4150), *Peoria, Ill.*

6808. Emelie E., b. Oct. 3, 1838, m. Edward M. Dever Dec. 24, 1861. Morton, Ill.
6809. Serena A. E., b. Nov. 14, 1840. Tremont, Ill.
6810. Lyman R., b. Nov. 3, 1842, d. Dec. 1, 1842.
6811. Harriet A., b. Jan. 8, 1844, m. Erastus Roberts Sept. 11, 1862.
6812. Charles M., b. Oct. 11, 1846.
6813. A son, b. Feb. 3, 1849, d. same day.
6814. Lyman Arthur, b. June 1, 1850. Peoria, Ill.

Children of WILLIAM L. LOOMIS (4153), *Abilene, Kansas.*

6815. Edgar F., b. June 11, 1844, d. Feb. 5, 1848. Peoria, Ill.
6816. Luella N., b. Dec. 10, 1846, m. Elijah Lewis, June 8, 1865.
6817. Frank P., b. Feb. 10, 1849.
6818. Edward L., b. Feb. 1, 1851, m. Harriet Duncan Dec. 25, 1870.
6819. Ida E., b. Feb. 1, 1853, m. Henry Swinhart March 2, 1871.
6820. William L., b. Feb. 3, 1855.
6821. Lyman U., b. Aug. 2, 1857.
6822. Jessie, b. March 4, 1860, d. June, 1860.
6823. Blanche, b. Feb. 26, 1861.

Child of CHARLES LOOMIS (4155), *Peoria, Ill.*

6824. Mary Malinda, b. Sept. 12, 1852.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (4174), *Hartford, Conn.*

6825. Daniel, b. Feb. 8, 1816, m. Asenath Doolittle Nov. 20, 1839, who d. March 2, 1854, æ. 34. He d. May 10, 1854. New Haven, Conn.
6826. Julia, b. Sept. 18, 1820, m. Alonzo Blodgett. New Haven.
6827. Mary, b. June 26, 1822, m. Mark Hill. New Haven.
6828. Edwin Henry, b. July 9, 1829, m. Frances Hale Dec. 5, 1853. West Meriden, Conn.

Children of ELEAZER LOOMIS (4175), *North Coventry, Conn.*

6829. Marshall Ney, b. July 10, 1816, m. 1st, Mary Maria Martin Feb. 7, 1839; m. 2d, Sarah Starbuck Sept. 4, 1849. Texas.
6830. Maria, b. 1818, d. 1818.

6831. Edwin, b. 1820, d. 1820.
6832. Silas Wright, b. June 3, 1849.
6833. Mary Sprague, b. Oct. 25, 1850.
6834. Eleazer, b. July 27, 1852, d. June 30, 1853.
6835. Julia Maria, b. Feb. 20, 1856.
6836. Eleazer Allen, b. Jan. 27, 1863.

Children of Dr. SILAS LOOMIS (4177). *Coventry, Conn.*

6837. Dr. Silas Lawrence, b. May 22, 1822. Grad Wes. Un. 1844; m. 1st, Elizabeth Ann Tidd Jan. 23, 1847, who d. Oct. 31, 1850; m. 2d, Abigail Conant Paine May 28, 1851. Prof. Chemistry in Howard University. Washington, D. C.
6838. Dr. Lafayette Charles, b. July 7, 1824. Grad. Wes. Univ. 1844; m. Esther Lucretia Lincoln Oct. 1, 1847. Stamford, Conn.
6839. Emma Lovan, b. Aug. 14, 1827, m. James Edwin Marsh. She d. March 22, 1855.
6840. Esther, b. Oct., 1826, d. Oct., 1826.

Child of ZENAS LOOMIS (4183). *North Coventry, Conn.*

6841. Nersa Lilly, b. March 15, 1845, m. Charles W. Lee March 15, 1864. North Coventry.

Child of OREN TAYLOR LOOMIS (4184). *Coventry, Conn.*

6842. Olive Brewster, b. 1841. Wisconsin.

Children of Rev. THERON LOOMIS (4193). *Menomonee Falls, Wisc.*

6843. Theron, b. May 14, 1846. Served in U. S. army 1864, 43d Reg. Wisc. Vol. Mendon, Ill.
6844. Frank Theodore, b. Dec. 3, 1847, d. May 2, 1856.
6845. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 5, 1850.
6846. John Ballard, b. Feb. 14, 1853.
6847. Charles Sumner, b. May 8, 1857.

Children of EPHRAIM S. LOOMIS (4195). *Otisville, N. Y.*

6848. Silas, b. Sept. 20, 1837, m. Ruth Tuthill Oct. 17, 1861. Jersey City, N. J.
6849. Louis le Grand, b. July, 1840, m. Sarah Hunter Aug., 1864. He d. July 13, 1866, without children. Middletown, N. Y.
6850. Charles W., b. April 11, 1848, unmarried. Otisville, N. Y.

Children of ELI R. LOOMIS (4203), *North East, Pa.*

6851. Florence E., b. Oct. 18, 1846, m. Hannah H. Gifford Oct. 18, 1871. North East, Pa.
6852. Willis G., b. March 18, 1849, d. Sept. 24, 1851.
6853. Lina T., b. Sept. 6, 1851.
6854. Henry S., b. Oct. 24, 1857.

Children of WALTER LOOMIS (4209), *Makauda, Ill.*

6855. Mary Abbie, b. Jan. 1, 1862.
6856. Lydia Maud, b. July 27, 1864.
6857. Caroline Isabel, b. Jan. 20, 1866.
6858. Walter Scott, b. April 1, 1867.
6859. Rufus King, b. March 10, 1869.

Children of OLIVER P. LOOMIS (4210), *Colebrook River, Conn.*

6860. Elbertine A., b. Aug. 31, 1843.
6861. Isabella E., b. Nov. 18, 1845.
6862. Josephine R., b. Jan. 16, 1852.
6863. Catherine D., b. May 1, 1854.
6864. Caroline M., b. May 3, 1856.

Child of MILO LOOMIS (4211), *Waterbury, Conn.*

6865. Mary D., b. Feb. 11, 1850.

Child of OREN H. LOOMIS (4219), *Kewanee, Ill.*

6866. Caroline Esther, b. July, 1847, d. May, 1848.

Children of NOAH COLEMAN LOOMIS (4224), *Burlington, N. Y.*

6867. Daniel C., b. Sept. 5, 1822, m. Eleanor Ann Blend March 6, 1856, who d. July 6, 1871. No children. Oneonta, N. Y.
6868. James H., b. Oct. 4, 1824, d. June 1, 1843.
6869. Jane M., b. Feb. 16, 1827, m. Ira Estes Feb. 25, 1857. Quaker street, N. Y.
6870. Mary, b. April 28, 1829, unmarried. Fayetteville, N. Y.
6871. Julia, b. Aug. 2, 1831, m. John Parcoe March, 1850. She d. Feb. 5, 1855. Canaan, Pa.

6872. Eliza, b. Nov. 30, 1833, d. June 4, 1837.
6873. Lucy, b. Aug. 9, 1836, unmarried.
6874. Rev. Henry, b. March 4, 1839, grad. Ham. Coll. 1866. Served in U. S. army nearly three years, first as lieut. and afterwards as captain; m. Jane U. Greene, (daughter of Rev. David Greene, grad. Y. Coll. 1821,) March 6, 1872. In 1872 he went as missionary to Japan, under the Presbyterian Board of Missions.
6875. Amelia, b. Oct. 31, 1841, m. Calvin Sitterly 1866, who d. April 14, 1868. Quaker street, N. Y.
6876. Adelbert, b. April 2, 1847. Hammond, Boone Co., Neb.
6877. Sidney, b. Dec. 18, 1848, m. Martha M. Sill Dec. 18, 1870. Burlington, N. Y.
6878. Marcella, b. July 28, 1850, m. Henry O. Pratt April 15, 1868.
6879. Rebecca, b. Nov. 12, 1854.

Children of JOSEPH SIDNEY LOOMIS (4231), *Delta, Mich.*

6880. Mary D., b. Nov. 16, 1838, m. John Norris March 17, 1861. Watertown, Mich.
6881. Cornelia, b. Sept. 14. 1840, m. Lyman Kincade Oct. 14, 1860. Riley, Mich.
6882. Alma, b. April 9, 1842, m. Peter Brinkerhoff March 28, 1866. Eagle, Mich.
6883. Hiram, b. Oct. 2, 1843, m. Maria Follict Nov. 10, 1868. No children.
6884. Helen, b. Dec. 29, 1845, m. 1st, Giles Hill March 8, 1865, who d. Sept. 8, 1865; m. 2d, Edward Fraley May 22, 1870.
6885. Joseph Sidney, b. July 24, 1849.
6886. James Edwin, b. July 25, 1851.
6887. Luther Coleman, b. May 26, 1855.
6888. Sarah Electa, b. April 19, 1857.
6889 Horace Asa, b. Jan. 8, 1861.

Children of ISAIAH LOOMIS (4242), *Columbus, N. Y.*

6890. William Dewey, b. Oct. 22, 1823, m. Almira Williams Oct. 19, 1848. Chicago, Ill.
6891. Experience D., b. Dec. 3, 1824, m. Edson G. Whitney Oct. 28, 1857. Sherburne, N. Y.

6892. Sarah, b. Feb. 14, 1826, unmarried, d. Oct. 31, 1853.
6893. Daniel D., b. Sept. 26, 1827, m. Helen Barnet Dec. 22, 1866. Canastota, N. Y.
6894. Esther, b. Feb. 10, 1830, d. April 24, 1860.
6895. Lewis Seelye, b. March 24, 1832, m. Louisa Johnson July 24, 1856. Syracuse, N. Y.
6896. Isaiah, b. Aug. 12, 1833, d. July 26, 1834.
6897. Emmeline, b. July 26, 1835, m. Oscar Marble May 1, 1856. Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
6898. Charles Edgar, b. March 29, 1837, m. Rosanna E. Finks Jan. 1, 1861. Sherburne, N. Y.
6899. Silas W., b. May 3, 1842, m. Helen Beebe June 7, 1868. No children. Boston, Mass.

Children of SILAS LOOMIS (4244), *Chelsea, Mich.*

6900. Charles Russell, b. 1821. Eaton Rapids, Mich.
6901. Augustus, b. 1823.
6902. Elizabeth, b. ——
6903. Berthine, b. ——

Child of ALBA W. LOOMIS (4255), *Lebanon, Conn.*

6904. Frederick, b. Oct. 29, 1865.

Children of HENRY W. LOOMIS (4256), *Beaver Dam, Wisc.*

6905. Emmeline C., b. Jan. 19, 1833, d. Nov. 22, 1862. Greenwood, Ill.
6906. Laura F., b. Oct. 12, 1834, m. Thomas Phelps March 21, 1856, who d. Jan. 6, 1867. Beaver Dam, Wisc.
6907. Mary E., b. Dec. 29, 1835, m. William Fox July 13, 1854. Beaver Dam, Wisc.
6908. Lucy J., b. Sept. 28, 1838, m. Rev. Walter Ross Nov. 6, 1860. Kasson, Minn.

Children of AMASA LOOMIS (4258), *Beaver Dam, Wisc.*

6909. Alonzo C., b. Dec. 14, 1829, m. ——. Iowa.
6910. Norton J., b. June 16, 1831, m. ——. Iowa.
6911. Martha L., b. June, 1833, m. —— Read.

6912. Gilbert T., b. Dec. 23, 1835. Nebraska.
6913. Wellington W., b. 1838, d. 1863, in Texas.
6914. Bennet E., b. April, 1840.

Children of ERASTUS LOOMIS (4259), *Buffalo, N. Y.*

6915. Helen, b. June 30, 1834, m. Jacob Crowell. Chicago, Ill.
6916. E. Alewin, b. July 17, 1838, d. Aug. 11, 1838.
6917. Loretta, b. April 15, 1841.
6918. Charles A., b. Feb. 7, 1844, d. Feb. 19, 1847.

Children of ELLIOT M. LOOMIS (4262), *Providence, R. I.*

6919. Eliza M., b. Nov. 28, 1829, m. William Waddell July, 1849. She d. March 8, 1854.
6920. Amos T., b. Oct. 11, 1831, d. Dec. 8, 1850.
6921. Andrew Jackson, b. Oct. 11, 1831, d. Feb. 17, 1832.
6922. Maria H., b. Nov. 28, 1838, d. May 5, 1857. Providence, R. I.
6923. Ella M., b. Dec 17, 1841, m. Aaron B. McCrellis Oct. 24, 1866. Providence, R. I.
6924. Elizabeth Strong, b. Nov. 17, 1844. Providence, R. I.
6925. Sarah Norris, b. April 27, 1848, d. Sept. 8, 1849.

Child of MARSHALL M. LOOMIS (4263), *Pittsfield, Mass.*

6926. Francis Elliott, b. 1847, m. ——. Maryland.

Children of ALVIN C. LOOMIS (4269), *Winthrop, Me.*

6927. Ella, b. 1848, m. —— Dortondork. Boston, Mass.
6928. Charles, b. 1850, d. 1858.
6929. Erastus, b. 1853, d. 1855.

Child of ASHER M. C. LOOMIS (4270), *Windham, Conn.*

6930. Henry Alphonso, b. 1846, d. 1869.

Child of NORTON B. LOOMIS (4285), *Lebanon, Conn.*

6931. Lester P., b. Sept. 1, 1846, m. Alice C. Hutchinson Dec. 31, 1866.

Child of WILLIAM H. LOOMIS (4289). *New York City.*

6932. William B., b. Oct., 1864.

Child of HENRY A. LOOMIS (4292), *New Britain. Conn.*

6933. Cornelia, b. Oct., 1868.

Children of HEZEKIAH M. LOOMIS (4294), *Lebanon, Conn.*

6934. Eliza Jane, b. June 29, 1840, m. George S. Graves March 7, 1859. Lebanon.
6935. Mary Martinelle, b. May 27, 1842, m. Dwight H. Robinson March 10, 1858. Lebanon.
6936. Julia C., b. Jan. 3, 1844, d. Aug. 16, 1845.
6937. Charles H., b. Sept. 21, 1845, unmarried.
6938. Selah S., b. April 9, 1847, m. David W. Westcott Feb. 2, 1869.

Children of GILBERT LOOMIS (4296), *Lebanon, Conn.*

6939. Ellen L., b. Jan. 16, 1851, m. Frank J. Lord Jan. 19, 1869. Hartford, Conn.
6940. Genevieve, b. April 4, 1852.
6941. Favorette, b. April, 1854.
6942. Frank A., b. Dec. 10, 1856.

Children of ISAAC N. LOOMIS (4297), *Manlius, N. Y.*

6943. Isaac Newton, b. June 3, 1818. Grad. Mad. Univ. 1845; m. Agnes Heron Sept. 2, 1850. Manlius, N. Y.
6944. Lucy W., b. Jan. 23, 1822, m. Rev. Hezekiah Harvey, D.D., Prof. Ham. Th. Sem., Oct. 6, 1847.
6945. Rachel Rebecca, b. Sept. 3, 1824, d. April 22, 1848.
6946. John Wallace, b. Oct. 29, 1826, m. 1st, Marion Warren May, 1853, who d. Nov., 1855; m. 2d, Augusta Austin Oct. 20, 1868. Union City, Mich.
6947. Horace Bronson, b. June 12, 1829. Grad. Mad. Univ. 1854; m. Amelia Hubbard Jan. 1, 1859. Lacrosse, Wisc.

Children of HARLIN LOOMIS (4299), *Niles, Mich.*

6948. Luana C., b. Nov. 13, 1823, m. Solomon Thorp Sept. 7, 1845.
6949. Horatia Harlin, b. Sept. 5, 1826.

6950. Lora Celeste, b. July 8, 1829, m. Marcus D. Barden July 6, 1845. She d. Nov. 5, 1847.
6951. Wealthy Amanda, b. Aug. 15. 1832, d. May 30, 1834.
6952. Wealthy Amanda, b. Nov. 19, 1836, d. June 18, 1840.
6953. Lucy Ann, b. Aug. 13, 1841.

Children of SAMUEL DORLAND LOOMIS (4301), *Adel, Iowa.*

6954. George Webster, b. March 16, 1841, m. Mattie C. Clark Nov. 17, 1868. Adel, Iowa.
6955. Horace S., b. Sept. 29, 1842, m. Viola C. Dean Dec. 30, 1868. Resides near Auburn, N. Y.

Children of LYMAN L. LOOMIS (4305), *Bridgewater, N. Y.*

6956. Henry L., b. Jan., 1837, m. Caroline Birch. Sangerfield, N. Y.
6957. Franklin, b. June, 1844, unmarried. Bridgewater, N. Y.

Children of GEORGE R. LOOMIS (4306), *Cassville, N. Y.*

6958. Adelea Valentia, b. Nov. 9, 1840, m. Milo W. Kingsbury Sept. 25, 1861. Zumbrota, Minn.
6959. Lucy Livonia, b. July 2, 1842, m. R. Owen Jones Sept. 4, 1862. Utica, N. Y.
6960. Edwin Orlando, b. April 3, 1844, unmarried. Cassville, N. Y.
6961. Emma Jane, b. Sept. 19, 1846, m. George B. Oliver Nov. 30. 1865. Marshall, N. Y.
6962. Urbane L., b. July 6, 1849, m. Julia Nichols Aug. 2, 1871. Cassville, N. Y.

Children of ALBEMARLE LOOMIS (4307), *North Coventry, Conn.*

6963. Rev. Alba Levi Parsons, b. Aug. 2, 1836, grad. Y. C. 1860, m. Fanny S. Peck July 20, 1868. Cong. clergyman. Mattoon, Ill.
6964. Edward Payson, b. April 14, 1839, m. Emma Stoughton July 30, 1863. New York City.
6965. Nathaniel Hubbard, b. July 25, 1842, m. Julia R. Brewster July 25, 1871. New York City.
6966. Arthur Moseley, b. Oct. 8, 1851.

Children of Dr ELISHA N. LOOMIS (4308), *Harford, Pa.*

6967. Francis Edgar, b. Feb. 7, 1834, m. 1st, Fanny Lord, who d. June, 1872; m. 2d, Rebecca Van Fleet April, 1873. A lawyer. Scranton, Pa.
6968. Alonzo, b. Feb. 7, 1836, m. Arminda Stevens. Harford, Pa.
6969. Gorton P., b. April 5, 1838, m. Amy Wilmarth. He d. Nov. 25, 1866.
6970. Roscoe Selwyn, b. Aug. 17, 1845. Entered U. S. army 1862, was wounded at battle of Chancellorsville, and d. May 24, 1863.
6971. Rowena Eliza, b. Oct. 4, 1856.
6972. Mary Emma, b. Jan. 5, 1863.
6973. Albert Osmer, b. June 6, 1867.

Children of GRISWOLD O. LOOMIS (4309), *Lenox, Pa.*

6974. Sidney E., b. Feb. 4, 1835, m. 1st, Maria West; m. 2d, Emma Oakley Sept. 5, 1867.
6975. Mary, b. Oct. 10, 1838, m. Otis J. Bailey. Lenox, Pa.
6976. Ellen Louisa, b. April 8, 1842, m. 1st, Orange P. Whitney Feb. 4, 1862, who d. Dec., 1864, in Salisbury prison, N. C.; m. 2d, Jeremiah B. Avery Sept. 17, 1867. Springville, Pa.
6977. Sarah Catherine, b. Aug. 12, 1846, d. 1847.
6978. Isabel, b. May 3, 1849, d. March 10, 1864.
6979. Edith, b. Oct. 8, 1852, m. John Howell. Harford, Pa.
6980. Edward Grow, b. May 18, 1854, d. Aug., 1855.
6981. Nelson Griswold, b. Feb. 10, 1861.
6982. Laura Eveline, b. Feb. 8, 1864.

Children of OLIVER W. LOOMIS (4315), *Lenox, Pa.*

6983. Mary E., b. Sept. 1, 1857.
6984. John S., b. Nov. 8, 1859.

Children of DELOS LOOMIS (4318), *Utica, N. Y.*

6985. William C., b. Oct. 5, 1835, unmarried. Cedarville, N. Y.
6986. Fanny, b. June 30, 1845, m. Robert Wickes. She d. May 18, 1869.
6987. Luman, b. Oct. 14, 1848, d. Oct. 12, 1849.
6988. George, b. June 17, 1851.
6989. Ida, b. July 12, 1853.
6990. Ella, b. Oct. 11, 1857.

Children of ANDREW J. LOOMIS (4321), *Syracuse, N. Y.*

6991. Mary E., b. Aug. 26, 1852.
6992. Henrietta, b. Sept. 1, 1854.
6993. Andrew J., b. Sept. 25, 1856.

Children of WILLIAM P. LOOMIS (4322), *Hudson, Mich*

6994. Clarence E., b. Dec. 30, 1856.
6995. Nelly N., b. Sept. 17, 1858.
6996. John B., b. Nov. 9, 1860.

Child of CHARLES O. LOOMIS (4325), *Oneida, N. Y.*

6997. Edith A., b. June 18, 1869.

Children of DAN C. LOOMIS (4329), *Virgil, N. Y.*

6998. Henry, b. March 22, 1823, m. 1st, Delina Thompson; m. 2d, Ann Swart. Bath, N. Y.
6999. Horace W., b. Aug. 1, 1824, m. Belinda Thompson. Bath, N. Y.
7000. John A., b. June 15, 1826, d. æ. 3 years.
7001. Nancy Maria, b. Nov., 1827, m. David McCoy. Virgil, N. Y.
7002. Laura Jane, b. Dec., 1829, m. Jonas Bailey. Virgil, N. Y.
7003. Ursula Sophia, b. Oct., 1831, m. George Northrop. East Pharsalia, N. Y.
7004. John Hall, b. Dec, 1833, d. May, 1835.
7005. Levi, b. Oct., 1837, d. Dec., 1838.
7006. Cynthia Lucina, b. Jan. 20, 1843, m. Abraham Hutchins. Virgil, N. Y.

Children of LORENZO LOOMIS (4330), *Cayuga Co., N. Y.*

7007. Persis, b. 1824, m. John Smith, who d. 1869. Scipio, N. Y.
7008. Lavina, b. 1827, m. John Stevens. Groton, N. Y.
7009. Hannah, b. 1838, m. Alanson Robinson. Scipio, N. Y.
7010. Emma Jane, b. 1840, m. Washington Sherman. Virgil, N. Y.

Children of ALANSON LOOMIS (4332), *North Coventry, Conn*

7011. Lyman, b. Aug. 17, 1830, m. Olive Sandford March 22, 1857. North Coventry.

7012. Julia Ann, b. Oct. 15, 1836, m. John Sandford Nov. 25, 1854. Glen Aubrey, N. Y.

7013. Caroline E., b. Nov. 8, 1839, m. Leonard Holden Dec. 1, 1865. North Coventry.

Children of FRANCIS LOOMIS (4338), *Kansas.*

7014. Frances E., b. Aug. 3, 1837, d. Sept. 26, 1843.

7015. Joseph Rose, b. Nov. 26, 1843, m. Mary Van Wagner.

7016. Elizabeth Hale, b. ——, d. ——.

7017. Herbert Gilbert, b. Oct. 19, 1853. Killed on R. R. Oct. 7, 1873.

Children of GEORGE NELSON LOOMIS (4339), *Portsmouth, N. H.*

7018. William Sereno, b. Sept. 23, 1836, m. Mary Porter Jan. 30, 1868. Cleveland, Ohio.

7019. Oliver Sweetland, b. March 16, 1838, m. Louisa M. Smith 1865. No children. Portsmouth, N. H.

7020. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 3, 1841, m. Frank C. Buckland Jan. 14, 1866. North Manchester, Conn.

Children of JOSEPH PORTER LOOMIS (4341), *North Coventry, Conn.*

7021. Emily Frances, b. Jan. 7, 1845, m. Benjamin F. Steele July 26, 1869. Springfield, Mass.

7022. Frederick Perry, b. June 30, 1848, d. May 2, 1857.

Children of DAVID B. LOOMIS (4342), *Liberty, N. Y.*

7023. Henry K., b. Sept. 7, 1834, d. April 25, 1840.

7024. Henry B., b. Aug. 17, 1841.

7025. Caroline E., b. Feb. 9, 1844, d. Feb. 18, 1845.

7026. Gertrude E., b. Aug. 21, 1846, d. March 1, 1848.

7027. Henrietta E., b. Jan. 31, 1850, m. Joseph I. Cushman of New Braintree, Mass, Oct. 13, 1869.

Children of CHAUNCEY LOOMIS (4343), *Baltimore, Md.*

7028. Albert Talcott, b. Nov. 17, 1830, d. April 30, 1842.

7029. Maria Edith, b. Feb. 13, 1833, m. Nathan A. Bosworth March 23, 1857.

7030. Mary Catherine, b. Dec. 31, 1837, m. Carlos Welton Nov. 17, 1856.

7031. Albert Cook, b. Sept. 14, 1843.

Children of GEORGE T. LOOMIS (4349), *Wetheredville, Md.*

7032. Ella Kate, b. Sept. 13, 1857.
7033. Lucy Georgiana, b. Sept. 4, 1862, d. April 11, 1863.
7034. Estelle Field, b. Sept. 17, 1864.

Children of WILLARD BADGER LOOMIS (4351), *Andover, Conn.*

7035. William N., b. July 27, 1837, m. Elizabeth Amsday April 1, 1866. Irving, Kansas.
7036. Jared M., b. Aug. 12, 1839, m. 1st, Lucy C. Hough Dec. 8, 1864; m. 2d, Anna Jane Ayres Aug. 24, 1869. Irving, Kansas.
7037. Jane A., b. Jan. 3, 1842, m. George A. Bingham Jan. 3, 1866.
7038. George W., b. April 6, 1844, m Jennie Champlin Jan. 24, 1866. Hartford.
7039. Minerva A., b. March 25, 1846, d. March 25, 1857.
7040. Monroe S., b. Oct. 20, 1848. Plainville, Conn.
7041. Arthur P., b. Dec. 18, 1850.
7042. Francis M., b. Sept. 30, 1853.
7043. Dwight E., b. July 16, 1856.
7044. Henry C., b. Jan. 6, 1859, d. 1864.
7045. Mary K., b. July 4, 1863.

Children of CHARLES HENRY LOOMIS (4355), *Andover, Conn.*

7046. Mary L., b. June 8, 1851.
7047. Henry Curtis, b. Aug. 29, 1852, d. Jan. 4, 1864.
7048. Charles Badger, b. June 28, 1856.

Children of ERASTUS MILTON LOOMIS (4356), *Andover, Conn.*

7049. A son, b. Nov. 12, 1854, d. same day.
7050. Milton Badger, b. July 27, 1860.
7051. Harriet N., b. Jan. 20, 1862.
7052. Nellie E., b. Oct. 5, 1869.

Children of SAMUEL T. LOOMIS (4360), *North Coventry, Conn.*

7053. Ellen C., b. Jan. 28, 1844, m. Samuel L. French Dec. 20, 1866.
7054. Fanny F., b. Jan. 8, 1848, m. Alexander H. Pomroy Nov. 5, 1867.
7055. Caroline E., b. Dec. 11, 1861.

Children of HENRY HUNTINGTON LOOMIS (4361). *South Windsor, Conn.*

7056. Henry E., b. Sept. 23, 1844.
7057. Hannah P., b. Oct. 5, 1846.
7058. Abigail Ella, b. June 5, 1849.
7059. Melissa Amanda, b. April 16, 1854.
7060. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 9, 1857.
7061. Samuel Albert, b. Sept. 17, 1860, d. Aug. 8, 1867.

Children of CHARLES E. LOOMIS (4362), *Andover, Conn.*

7062 Rosalia A., b. June 23, 1850, d. 1865.
7063. Flora F., b. Nov., 1854.
7064. Noble S., b. Feb., 1857.
7065. Hurlburt E., b. Dec., 1860.
7066. Etta May, b. April, 1868.

Children of LEONARD LOOMIS (4364). *Mansfield, Conn.*

7067. Mary Desire, b. Jan. 22, 1824, m. 1st, Charles W. Moore Nov. 13, 1840; m. 2d, Christopher C. Gage. San Francisco, Cal.
7068. Henry Laurens, b. Feb. 3, 1826, d. July 12, 1836.
7069. Olivia Jane, b. March 16, 1828, m. 1st, George Hanover June, 1845; m. 2d, Lorenzo G. Winter. Stafford Springs, Conn.
7070. Stephen Decatur, b. April 6, 1830, d. Sept. 23, 1832.
7071. Ann Zerviah, b. March 15, 1833, m. Francis King Dec. 10, 1849. Hartford.
7072. Andrew Walker, b. Oct. 13, 1835, m. Sarah J. Jacobs Sept. 27, 1866. Tolland, Conn.
7073. Benjamin Turner, b. March 7, 1838, m. Fanny D. Swords 1864. New York City.
7074. Clara Iola, b. Aug. 10, 1849, m. Lester D. Phelps May 26, 1868. Tolland, Conn.

Children of STEPHEN T. LOOMIS (4367), *Washington, D. C.*

7075. Maria Louisa, b. 1830, m. Hiram L Griswold. Painesville, O.
7076. George, b. Dec., 1835, m. Emma Ritchie Oct. 25, 1862. Cleveland, O.
7077. Charles F., b. Jan. 21, 1846, m. Myra L. Flasig Jan. 11, 1866. Washington, D. C.

Children of AMASA LOOMIS (4369), *Wisconsin.*

7078. George C., b. Feb., 1827.
7079. Edwin H., b. June 21, 1832.

Children of JOHN A. LOOMIS (4370), *Wisconsin.*

7080. Harriet, b. Feb. 5, 1841.
7081. Pamela, b. July 23, 1845.

Children of CYRUS T. LOOMIS (4373), *East Windsor, Conn.*

7082. Julia Eunicia, b. Nov. 3, 1849, d. Feb. 18, 1852.
7083. Lizzie E., b. Sept. 13, 1853, m. James M. Whitman Aug. 29, 1873. Tolland, Conn.
7084. Frank C., b. Jan. 7, 1855, d. Dec. 13, 1856.

Children of CORYDON PHILO LOOMIS (4378), *Thompsonville, Conn.*

7085. Francis Denslow, b. Aug. 5, 1840, m. Rosetta M. Olmsted Feb. 27, 1865. South Framingham, Mass.
7086. Mary E., b. Nov. 3, 1844, m. Theodore D. Bowen Sept. 15, 1862. Chicago, Ill.
7087. Elizabeth J., b. Dec. 31, 1846, d. Jan. 22, 1863.
7088. William, b. June, 1862, d. æ. 3 months.

Children of CHESTER M. LOOMIS (4379), *Hartford, Conn.*

7089. Mary Adelaide, b. June 27, 1844.
7090. Charles Martin, b. Sept. 27, 1846, m. Caroline M. Webber Aug. 13, 1869. Hartford, Conn.
7091. Anna Denslow, b. Oct. 23, 1849.
7092. Sarah Howard, b. Dec. 12, 1853.

Children of JOSEPH LOOMIS (4387), *Monmouth, Me.*

7093. Augustus V., b. April 6, 1830, m. Emily Gilman Jan. 1, 1844. Monmouth, Me.
7094. Lucy Ann, b. July 9, 1832, m. Ensign Benner Jan., 1853. She d. Oct. 31, 1856.
7095. Sarah, b. April, 1834, d. Sept., 1834.

7096. Sarah Frances, b. Aug. 11, 1838, m. Ensign Benner March 4, 1857.
7097. William Arthur, b. Sept., 1840, d. 1843.

Child of AMOS LOOMIS (4388), *Monmouth, Me.*

7098. Ariel, b. Nov. 15, 1832, m. Lovina M. Call. Richmond, Me.

Child of EBENEZER S. LOOMIS (4391). *Monmouth, Me.*

7099. Mary M., b. March 16, 1844, m. John W. Kenney April 15, 1869, who d. May 2, 1869. Monmouth, Me.

Children of ORLANDO W. LOOMIS (4399), *Cazenovia, N. Y.*

7100. Henry Arthur, b. Nov. 13, 1841, d. April 30, 1842.
7101. George H., b. June 18, 1843. Cleveland, O.
7102. Mary E., b. July 27, 1845, m. Morris Jones Aug. 28, 1867. She d. Aug. 19, 1869. Cazenovia, N. Y.

Children of BENJAMIN P. LOOMIS (4404), *Richfield, N. Y.*

7103. Rev. Benjamin Bloomfield, b. Oct. 6, 1836. Grad. Un. Col. 1863; m. Sophia O. Witt June 10, 1863. Methodist clergyman. Ballston, N. Y.
7104. Edwin Giles, b. Feb. 1, 1838, d. March 9, 1839.
7105. Edwin W., b. Feb. 17, 1840, d. March 31, 1865.
7106. Cornelia W., b. Nov. 17, 1841, m. William Wall 1866. Warren, N. Y.

Children of EDWIN LOOMIS (4405), *Richfield, N. Y.*

7107. Orin F., b. Aug. 17, 1842.
7108. W. Tracy, b. July 20, 1846, d. Jan. 30, 1864.
7109. Arthur B., b. Oct. 7, 1850.

Children of SALMON LOOMIS (4407), *Norwich, Conn.*

7110. George M., b. May 8, 1831, m. Caroline P. Woodruff. He d. Jan. 21, 1861.
7111. Abigail Jane, b. Nov. 18, 1833, unmarried. California.
7112. John W., b. April 8, 1836, m. Catherine Crocker. East Bridgeport, Conn.

7113. James Washington, b. June 19, 1838, m. Mary E. Butler April 8, 1863. Ware, Mass.
7114. Lydia E., b. Aug. 14, 1840, m. William Sherman, who d. 1864, in U. S. army at New Orleans.
7115. Charles A., b. Oct. 25, 1842, m. Lilian ——. San Francisco, Cal.
7116. Mary Augusta, b. Feb. 1, 1846, d. May 22, 1862.
7117. Henry S., b. May 4, 1848, m. Hattie Benjamin 1872. New York City.
7118. A child, b. April 4, 1850, d. April 10, 1850.
7119. Ella C., b. Nov. 18, 1851. Norwich, Conn.
7120. Edna Frances, b. March 30, 1854, d. Aug. 7, 1855.
7121. Joseph Nelson, b. March 27, 1859, d. Feb. 6, 1868.

Children of GEORGE LOOMIS (4408). *Norwich, Conn.*

7122. Louisa L., b. March 10, 1838, m. William L. Nichols Feb. 11, 1863.
7123. Elizabeth W., b. April 30, 1842, d. May 12, 1849.
7124. George W., b. May 29, 1845, m. Madeleine Austin March 23, 1871.
7125. Mariana W., b. Feb. 28, 1847, d. Jan. 15, 1853.
7126. Edgar W., b. Oct. 24, 1849. Norwich.
7127. Alice E., b. Dec. 20, 1851, m. Frank Welles 1871.

Children of AMOS LOOMIS (4410), *Norwich, Conn.*

7128. Joanna W., b. Jan. 10, 1837, m. Lyman W. Randall Oct. 15, 1856. Norwich, Conn.
7129. Amos W., b. Feb. 11, 1839. Lost at sea 1864.
7130. Emma S., b. Oct. 4, 1843.
7131. Evander E., b. Feb. 1, 1845.
7132. Elizabeth W., b. Sept. 15, 1849, d. Dec. 30, 1862.

Children of JOSEPH NELSON LOOMIS (4411), *Norwich, Conn.*

7133. Harriet, b. April 25, 1848, m. William A. Hawes Sept. 2, 1868.
7134. Frank, b. July 29, 1851. New York City.
7135. Arthur J., b. May 17, 1853, d. July 1, 1854.

Children of GRISWOLD W. LOOMIS (4412), *Norwich, Conn.*

7136. Julia H., b. Aug. 29, 1847, d. Dec., 1872.
7137. Charlotte E., b. July 5, 1857.
7138. Claretta D., b. Sept. 1, 1859.

Child of HENRY W. LOOMIS (4414), *Springfield, Mass.*

7139. Elizabeth L., b. Feb. 7, 1848, m. George S. Smith April 7, 1869. Norwich, Conn.

Children of EDWIN A. LOOMIS (4417), *Lebanon, Conn.*

7140. Nathaniel Saxton, b. Sept. 4, 1859.
7141. Edwin Williams, b. Nov. 1, 1861.
7142. Caroline Almyra, b. Nov. 22, 1864.

Children of Dr. HORATIO N. LOOMIS (4419), *Buffalo, N. Y.*

7143. Cornelia W., b. June 18, 1831, m. Jeremiah N. Brown Nov. 1, 1860. [dau. Marian Eliz. (Brown), b. May 6, 1865, m. Aug. 20, 1892, C. G. Crittenden. Minneapolis, Minn. *]
7144. Charlotte Bigelow, b. March 21, 1834.
7145. William Nelson, b. June 18, 1836, d. Nov. 4, 1862.
7146. Charles Bacon, b. Aug. 28, 1841, grad. Un. Coll. 1864.
7147. Marian N. H., b. Aug. 22, 1851, m. William C. Cornwell Oct. 9, 1873.

Children of CHARLES LOOMIS (4432), *Lebanon, Conn.*

7148. Cordelia W., b. Jan. 12, 1844, m. Andrew Washburn Jan., 1867. Danvers, Ill.
7149. Charles C., b. Jan. 30, 1848.

Children of ANSON LOOMIS (4433), *Lebanon, Conn.*

7150. Elizabeth Chapman, b. June 7, 1841.
7151. Adgate Lathrop, b. Dec. 4, 1843. Linneus, Mo.
7152. Thomas Anson, b. Oct. 12, 1845. Linneus, Mo.
7153. Catherine Emily, b. June 28, 1849, d. July 15, 1850.
7154. William B., b. Feb. 6, 1852.

* See Desc. of Ezekiel Williams, N.E. Hist. Gen. Reg., XXXVI. 281, 286. (July, 1882.)

Children of Dr. ISAIAH CHAMPLIN LOOMIS (4436), *Carlisle, Pa.*

7155. James Henry, b. April 20, 1842. Grad. Dick. Coll. 1862; m. Emily R. Taylor Nov. 15, 1870. Philadelphia, Pa.
7156. Grace. b. Dec. 8, 1845, m. Sewell T. Milbourne Oct. 28, 1868. Cambridge, Md.
7157. Raymond Champlin, b. Aug. 31. 1849. Philadelphia, Pa.
7158. Edmund Underwood, b. June 16, 1851. U. S. Navy.

Children of STEPHEN PERRY LOOMIS (4437), *Denmark. Iowa.*

7159. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 19, 1841.
7160. Julia Angeline, b. Dec. 17, 1842, m. Daniel Jasper Spencer March 27, 1866.
7161. William Sherman, b. Oct. 17, 1844, d. Aug. 27, 1845.
7162. Lucy Harriet, b. Aug. 30, 1846, d. April 6, 1847.
7163. William Sherman, b. March 4, 1848.
7164. Lucy Harriet, b. Jan. 5, 1850.
7165. Martha Caroline, b. Nov. 20, 1852.
7166. Henry Stephen, b. May 20, 1856, d. Sept. 27, 1856.
7167. Ellen Evelyn, b. June 8, 1857.

Children of WILLIAM W. LOOMIS (4438), *Wilkesbarre, Pa.*

7168. Nancy, b. April 7, 1842, d. Oct. 25, 1843.
7169. William Drake, b. Aug. 18, 1844, m. Evelyn F. Stewart Feb. 4, 1868.
7170. Frances Louisa, b. April 8, 1847, m. Col. Samuel A. Urquhart Nov. 24, 1868.
7171. Sherman, b. March 7, 1849, d. Jan. 8, 1852.
7172. George Peck, b. May 1, 1859.

Children of JOHN SHARP LOOMIS (4443), *Brooklyn, N. Y.*

7173. Sherman, b. March 8, 1857.
7174. Frank, b. Nov. 29, 1858, d. April 21, 1859.
7175. Guy, b. Aug. 29, 1860.
7176. Harry, b. Oct. 20, 1861.

Children of JACOB C. LOOMIS (4446), *Norwich, N. Y.*

7177. Ellen, b. 1831, m. Anthony Roberts. North Norwich, N. Y.
7178. Thomas L., b. 1833, m. Caroline Wiswell 1856. No children. Virginia City, Nev.
7179. Dudley S., b. 1835, unmarried. San Francisco, Cal.
7180. William K., b. June 4, 1838, m. Mariette Ransford Feb. 28, 1861. Norwich, N. Y.
7181. Mary J., b. 1841, unmarried. Buffalo, N. Y.
7182. Edwin J., b. May 4, 1844, unmarried. Norwich, N. Y.

Children of WILLIAM L. LOOMIS (4450), *Ann Arbor, Mich.*

7183. Dudley J., b. Feb. 12, 1834, m. Emma L. Imus Oct. 10, 1864. Ann Arbor, Mich.
7184. George L., b. Aug. 17, 1835, m. 1st, Eliza Webster Oct. 1, 1860, who d. Oct. 5, 1861; m. 2d, Mary Swift Jan. 1, 1863. Ann Arbor, Mich.
7185. Maria C., b. Jan. 10, 1837, m. Thomas E. Morris Sept. 23, 1863. East Saginaw, Mich.
7186. William C., b. Jan. 24, 1839, d. June 4, 1862, in U. S. army, of wounds received at battle of Williamsburgh.
7187. Grant, b. Sept. 24, 1841, d. Aug. 12, 1842.
7188. John, b. Aug. 12, 1843, d. Oct. 5, 1844.
7189. Frank C., b. Sept. 10, 1848. Rochester, Minn.

Children of THOMAS E. LOOMIS (4451), *Moravia, N. Y.*

7190. Andrew, b. March 17, 1832, d. Sept. 9, 1834.
7191. Stowell, b. Sept. 7, 1834, d. Aug. 11, 1835.
7192. Erwin, b. May 6, 1837, d. Aug. 12, 1863, in hospital at Baton Rouge, La. Was sergeant in 75th N. Y. Reg., Co. D.
7193. Lydia Stowell, b. Nov. 2, 1839, m. Charles Main March 6, 1861. Moravia, N. Y.
7194. Delay, b. Aug. 5, 1841, d. Feb. 11, 1844.
7195. Harriet, b. July 1, 1843, d. Aug. 13, 1843.
7196. Burt D., b. April 9, 1846, m. Rosetta Henry Nov. 7, 1866. Locke, N. Y.
7197. Ray, b. July 4, 1848. Thompson, Geauga Co., O.
7198. Ralph, b. June 14, 1850, d. July 27, 1856.
7199. John D., b. June 11, 1854. Thompson, O.

Child of JOHN D. LOOMIS (4452), *Tiffin, O.*

7200. George D., b. Jan. 3, 1847, m. Ida R. Glenn Dec. 16, 1868, who d. July 31, 1870.

Children of CHARLES K. LOOMIS (4454), *Buffalo, N. Y.*

7201. Thomas, b. Oct. 1, 1839, m. Amelia Colman June 8, 1864. Buffalo, N. Y.
7202. Charles T., b. Oct. 29, 1841, m. Cornelia E. Andrews June 6, 1872. Buffalo, N. Y.
7203. Hobart B., b. Nov. 27, 1843.
7204. William R. S., b. Aug. 21, 1847, d. Sept. 1, 1847.
7205. Brock S., b. Sept. 29, 1854, d. Jan. 23, 1855.
7206. Catherine M., b. Dec. 1, 1855, d. Jan. 27, 1863.
7207. Robert N., b. March 23, 1858.
7208. James S., b. Jan. 14, 1860.
7209. Mary S., b. Jan. 13, 1861, d. Oct. 22, 1861.

Children of MORRISON C. LOOMIS (4455), *Ogdensburg, N. Y.*

7210. Frederick W., b. Feb. 3, 1851. Holley, N. Y.
7211. Frank M., b. Feb. 3, 1854. Lawyer. Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of WILLIAM A. LOOMIS (4460), *Buffalo, N. Y.*

7212. Frederick G., b. May 6, 1853, d. April 15, 1857.
7213. Isaac Lee, b. March 1, 1855. Syracuse, N. Y.
7214. William W., b. Sept. 4, 1856. Syracuse, N. Y.
7215. Newell E., b. July 17, 1858. Syracuse, N. Y.
7216. Tracy K., b. July 26, 1861, d. Jan. 27, 1862.

Child of AUSTIN LOOMIS (4466), *Ashland, Ky.*

7217 Austin Butler, b. Dec. 18, 1851.

Children of WILLIAM W. LOOMIS (4481), *Higginsville, N. Y.*

7218. Idellie Calista, b. May 28, 1853.
7219. William Washington, b. Aug. 27, 1854.
7220. George Oscar, b. Oct. 2, 1856.

7221. Lucia Grovella, b. May 3, 1860.
7222. Nettie Persis, b. May 5, 1863.
7223. Helen Louisa, b. Jan. 1, 1867.

Children of AMOS PLUMB LOOMIS (4488), *Sangerfield, N. Y.*

7224. George Neville, b. March 9, 1868.
7225. Lena Eloise, b. June 22, 1870.

Children of WILLARD LOOMIS (4492), *Oswego, N. Y.*

7226. Jeannette, b. Sept. 28, 1835, m. Hampton Madison. Oswego, N. Y.
7227. DeWitt C., b. March 16, 1837, m. Fanny Hall. Oswego, N. Y.
7228. Julia, b. Jan. 27, 1839, m. Benjamin Peterson. Oswego, N. Y.
7229. Charles, b. Dec. 29, 1841, unmarried.

Children of ALDEN S. LOOMIS (4494), *Roxbury, Vt.*

7230. Rosanna M., b. Feb. 28, 1823, m. Benjamin Bagley. Bethel, Vt.
7231. Harriet N., b. Dec. 11, 1824, d. June 25, 1846.
7232. Daniel N., b. Sept. 23, 1826, m. Elsie A. Thacher. Neshonoe, Wisc.
7233. George E., b. May 28, 1828, m. Elvira Cram. Iowa.
7234. Elizabeth Ann, b. Nov. 11, 1831, m. Austin A. Smith Dec. 16, 1856. West Randolph, Vt.
7235. Charles A., b. Dec. 24, 1832, m. Mary A. Richardson. Dacotah.
7236. Xenophon S., b. Feb. 22, 1835, m. ——. Soda Bar, Iowa.
7237. Ellen A., b. March 25, 1837, m. Sylvanus Carpenter. Randolph, Vt.
7238. Ruth L., b. May 6, 1839, m. Edwin Bigelow. Bethel, Vt.
7239. Alden C., b. March 3, 1842, m. Mary A. Fisher May 16, 1864. West Brattleboro, Vt.
7240. Osmond E., b. June 1, 1844, d. Jan. 2, 1862, in U. S. army.
7241. Josephine M., b. Oct. 24, 1847, m. Albert Stearns. Rockingham, Vt.

Children of JACOB P. LOOMIS (4495), *Northfield, Vt.*

7242. Squire, b. Oct. 12, 1822, m. Mary Huntress. Fountain City, Wisc.
7243. Abijah, b. Aug. 6, 1824, m. Louisa H. Fuller. Gilmantown, Wisc.

7244. Lizzie, b. Sept. 20, 1825, d. young.
7245. Sarah, b. July 19, 1827, m. Luther Ellis. She d. 1855. Iowa.
7246. William, b. Jan. 4, 1829, d. æ. 12 years.
7247. Mary L., b. July 19, 1831, d. æ. 18 years.
7248. Stephen J., b. March 1, 1835, m. Ellen L. Steel. Gilmantown, Wisc.
7249. Rachel L., b. Feb. 9, 1837, m. Alphonso Hutchinson. Roxbury, Vt.
7250. George A., b. April 17, 1839, m. Fanny Parton. Gilmantown, Wisc.
7251. Barna B., b. Nov. 23, 1841, m. Charlotte Sanders. West Roxbury, Vt.
7252. Lois S., b. Aug. 13, 1846, m. George M. Ruggles. She d. Nov. 1, 1868. Northfield, Vt.

Children of JONAH LOOMIS (4497), *Braintree, Vt.*

7253. Amasa B., b. Jan. 11, 1826, d. March 6, 1851. Brookfield, Vt.
7254. Emily M., b. Nov. 20, 1827, d. March, 1832.
7255. Sarah, b. Oct. 17, 1829, m. Truman Bailey Oct., 1847. Gilmantown, Wisc.
7256. Phœbe N., b. Feb. 21, 1831, m. William Farnsworth May 26, 1850. Braintree, Vt.
7257. Denison, b. May 3, 1833, m. ——. Gilmantown, Wisc.
7258. Danford, b. Dec. 10, 1834, m. Rosaltha Clark. Gilmantown, Wisc.
7259. Jonah G., b. Sept. 11, 1836, d. May 5, 1851.
7260. Manona, b. May 23, 1838, m. Stephen Greenslit. Carson, Minn.
7261. Harrison B., b. Nov. 22, 1840, m. Anna Farnsworth April, 1863. Carson, Minn.
7262. Elijah Jackson, b. April 3, 1842, m. Mary Baxter. Carson, Minn.
7263. Jonah G., b. June 5, 1854.
7264. Laura A., b. Aug. 23, 1856.
7265. Lilian V., b. Sept. 20, 1862, d. March 23, 1867.
7266. Vinie A., b. Oct. 5, 1864.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (4498), *Gilmantown, Wisc.*

7267. Denison D., b. July 17, 1828, d. æ. 4 years.
7268. Sarah A., b. Feb. 4, 1830, unmarried. Boston, Mass.

7269. Caroline A., b. May 31, 1832, m. Anson B. Ferry. Braintree, Vt.
7270. Manona A., b. July 2, 1834, m. Rufus Hutchinson. Randolph, Vt.
7271. Stillman D., b. Sept. 24, 1836, m. Ellen Flint March 21, 1860. Randolph, Vt.
7272. Emily M., b. Sept. 18, 1839, m. George M. Churchill. Lowell, Mass.
7273. Susan S., b. Dec. 28, 1842, m. Avery L. Flint. Randolph, Vt.
7274. Philinda L., b. Jan. 6, 1846, m. Clarence Bass. Braintree, Vt.
7275. Sherburn, b. Dec. 28, 1849. Gilmantown, Wisc.
7276. Ella D., b. June 16, 1851. Gilmantown, Wisc.

Children of WILLIAM LOOMIS (4499), *Gilmantown, Wisc.*

7277. Cordelia, b. 1835, m. John Cochran. Gilmantown, Wisc.
7278. Lucy, b. 1837, m. Chester Ide. Mondovi, Wisc.

Children of DAN B. LOOMIS (4502), *Georgia, Vt.*

7279. Jane M., b. Oct. 23, 1845, m. Oren L. Clark Jan. 1, 1868. Georgia, Vt.
7280. Ellen, b. May 2, 1848, d. Oct. 8, 1852.
7281. Eliza, b. Nov. 10, 1849, d. June 22, 1864.

Children of WILLIAM LOOMIS (4503), *Sycamore, Ill.*

7282. George, b. 1837, d. Aug. 30, 1839.
7283. George, b. 1840, d. March 2, 1842.
7284. John, b. 1841, d. Jan. 31, 1842.
7285. Jed. H., b. 1843, d. Dec. 2, 1849.
7286. William, b. 1856.

Child of HENRY LOOMIS (4504), *Muskegon, Mich.*

7287. Charles, b. 1854.

Children of SAMUEL LOOMIS (4505), *Sycamore, Ill.*

7288. Emma, b. Feb. 4, 1845, m. Edward Colton. Brooklyn, N. Y.
7289. Walter, b. 1857.

Children of LYMAN LOOMIS (4512), *Georgia, Vt.*

7290. Luthera Jeannette, b. June 12, 1828, d. April 30, 1830.
7291. George Bushnell, b. Nov. 4, 1831, d. same day.

Children of HIRAM LOOMIS (4517), *South Bend, Ind.*

7292. Henry, b. 1840, unmarried. South Bend, Ind.
7293. Alice, b. 1845, m. ——.

Children of FREDERICK CUSHMAN LOOMIS (4519), *Georgia, Vt.*

7294. John, b. June, 1843, m. Helen M. Deming Oct. 31, 1862. Brooklyn, N. Y.
7295. Alice, b. 1845, m. Henry C. Dudley 1863. Brooklyn, N. Y.
7296. Ida, b. 1847, unmarried. Brooklyn, N. Y.
7297. Lovice, b. Nov., 1853.

Children of PRENTISS K. LOOMIS (4521), *Berlin, O.*

7298. Samuel K., b. 1838, unmarried. Berlin, O.
7299. Harriet, b. 1840, m. George V. King. Monroeville, O.
7300. Prentiss, b. 1842, m. Saville Lamphier. Berlin, O.
7301. Frederick, b. 1844, m. Orrel Workman. Monroeville, O.

Children of MARO LUCIUS LOOMIS (4523), *Tiffin, O.*

7302. Sarah, b. 1840, unmarried.
7303. John, b. 1843, d. 1869.
7304. Mary, b. 1848, m. Ethan Boyd. Tiffin, O.
7305. Anna, b. 1850, d. æ. 2 years.
7306. George, b. 1852, d. æ. 5 years.
7307. Esther, b. 1854, d. æ. 13 years.
7308. Elmore, b. 1858, d. æ. 10 years.

Children of LEONARD LOOMIS (4527), *Cleveland, O.*

7309. Herbert Carroll, b. April 12, 1855.
7310. Howard Fayette, b. Sept. 17, 1857.
7311. Cora Estelle, b. March 29, 1859.

Children of BOHAN S. LOOMIS (4529), *Preston, Minn.*

7312. Hart, b. 1850.
7313. Alice, b. 1852.
7314. Bertha, b. 1855.
7315. Mary, b. 1857.
7316. Martha, b. 1859.
7317. Noah, b. 1870.

Children of WARREN LOOMIS (4539), *Henrysville, Can.*

7318. Daniel, b. 1844, m. ——.
7319. Wesley, b. 1846.
7320. Charles, b. 1849.
7321. Leonore, b. 1851.
7322. A son, b. 1853, d. æ. 1 year.
7323. James, b. 1855.

Children of Rev. HARMON LOOMIS (4543), *New York City.*

7324. Charles Dodge, b. Aug. 21, 1839, d. æ. 3 months.
7325. William Torrey, b. Feb. 10, 1841, m. Jeannette Wightman Jan. 2, 1862. Georgia, Vt.
7326. Charlotte E., b. Nov. 16, 1844.
7327. George W., b. Dec. 6, 1846, d. Aug., 1847.
7328. Edward Beach, b. April 6, 1848. Grad. M.D. Verm. Univ. 1870.
7329. Henry Morrison, b. June 19, 1850, d. Sept. 22, 1852.

Children of WYMAN B. LOOMIS (4547), *Howell, Mich.*

7330. Whitney, b. 1860.
7331. Alberta, b. 1862.

Children of JOSIAH V. LOOMIS (4551), *New York City.*

7332. Frank I., b. Feb. 18, 1848.
7333. Kate S., b. July 25, 1849.
7334. Walter, b. April 3, 1854.
7335. Josiah V., b. Feb. 18, 1859.

Children of NATHAN M. LOOMIS (4552), *Greenbush, N. Y.*

7336. Harriet A., b. June 11, 1864.
7337. George B., b. Dec. 17, 1867.

Children of JOHN C. LOOMIS (4554), *Penfield, N. Y.*

7338. Wilbur C., b. Oct. 3, 1803, m. Luceba Crippen Oct. 21, 1825, who d. Sept. 19, 1848, æ. 42. Penfield, N. Y.
7339. Wealthy, b. May 24, 1805, m. Isaac Crippen Oct. 28, 1825. She d. March 16, 1843. Penfield.
7340. Nicholas, b. Oct. 8, 1808, m. Remember Eddy, 1838. No children. Farmington, Mich.
7341. Catherine, b. Oct. 17, 1810, m. Darius Nettleton May 4, 1843. Penfield, N. Y.
7342. Andrew, b. Feb. 27, 1814, unmarried. Penfield, N. Y.
7343. Mary, b. April 4, 1817, m. Oliver Crippen Feb. 8, 1838. Penfield, N. Y.
7344. Gaylord, b. Sept. 16, 1819, m. Julia Roberts, 1842. La Porte, Ind.

Children of MICHAEL LOOMIS (4556), *Middlebury, N. Y.*

7345. Jane, b. Feb. 4, 1810, m. Hezekiah Miller May 31, 1832. She d. Oct. 28, 1871. Middlebury, N. Y.
7346. Morgan, b. Nov. 17, 1812, m. Eliza Hubbard. He d. Jan. 31, 1858. Bath, Summit Co., O.
7347. Rosanna, b. Dec. 18, 1814, m. 1st, J. T. Newton April 26, 1835; m. 2d, Hezekiah Miller Nov., 1872. Middlebury, N. Y.
7348. Mary, b. March 13, 1817, m. Sylvanus Ewell. St. Louis, Mich.
7349. Silvia, b. 1820, m. Milo Harrington. St. Louis, Mich.
7350. Michael, b. 1822, d. æ. 11 years.
7351. May Helen, b. Sept. 5, 1824, m. Elijah Briggs Sept. 22, 1841. Middlebury, N. Y.
7352. Sevilla, b. Dec. 21, 1826, m. Anson Kniffin. Batavia, Ill.
7353. Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1828, m. George Marsh. Jessup, Iowa.
7354. Sereno, b. 1830, m. Lucinda Winchell. He d. Nov. 17, 1856. Yorkshire, N. Y.

Children of CALVIN LOOMIS (4558), *Egremont, Mass.*

7355. Ensign, b. Feb. 5, 1816, m. Mary McCulloch April 5, 1842. Lenox, Mass.
7356. Rovilla, b. Feb. 28, 1818, m. Bradford Hinckley Oct. 1, 1840. Lee, Mass.

7357. Charles D., b. Dec. 21, 1819, m. 1st, Emily H. Bedeau Feb. 9, 1847, who d. 1860; m. 2d, Maria D. Butler Dec. 25, 1860. Lenox, Mass.

7358. Emily Jane, b. Oct. 9, 1821, m. Joseph Gould Jan. 31, 1836. She d. Jan. 1, 1840. Sheffield, Mass.

7359. Albert G., b. Dec. 26, 1823, m. Mary C. Strong. He d. 1866. New Marlboro, Mass.

7360. Angeline M., b. Dec. 18, 1825, m. Charles A. Bennett Nov. 28, 1847, who d. Dec. 25, 1858. Pittsfield, Mass.

7361. Clarinda D., b. Dec. 29, 1827, m. Marshall J. Butler March 19, 1847. Richmond, Mass.

Children of BEDA LOOMIS (4561), *Sheffield, Mass.*

7362. Charles, b. 1817, m. Harriet Hotaling. Van Deusenville, Mass.

7363. Elizabeth, b. 1819, m. Henry Abbott. Canaan, Conn.

7364. Mary Ann, b. 1821, m. —— Church. She d. 1844.

7365. Lavinia, b. 1823, m. —— Washburn.

7366. Caroline, b. 1825, m. —— Hadsdale. She d. 1845.

7367. Lucina, b. 1827, m. Charles Johnson. New York.

7368. Mary Ann, b. March 2, 1844, m. Sylvester Hewins. Sheffield, Mass.

7369. Ruth, b. April 14, 1846, m. Edward Ferry. Sheffield, Mass.

Children of PHILEDA LOOMIS (4562), *Sheffield, Mass.*

7370. Nancy Ann, b. July 27, 1823, m. Henry L. Hinman Sept. 6, 1843. Sheffield, Mass.

7371. John, b. June 20, 1827, unmarried. Sheffield, Mass.

7372. Sarah M., b. June 30, 1830, m. Harvey Barnes Sept. 20, 1853. Canaan, Conn.

7373. Harvey, b. May 5, 1832, unmarried. Sheffield, Mass.

7374. George, b. May 22, 1834, m. Mary Goodell Nov. 30, 1870. Lenox, Mass.

7375. William, b. Dec. 22, 1836, unmarried, d. Oct., 1863, in U. S. army.

7376. Laura Jane, b. June 20, 1839, m. Henry C. Barnes Nov. 27, 1862. Canaan, Conn.

7377. Frances, b. May 12, 1843, m. George Smith Nov. 27, 1862. Clinton, N. Y.

Child of STEPHEN LOOMIS (4563), *Worcester, Mass.*

7378. Laura, b. 1830.

Children of WARREN LOOMIS (4565), *Columbus, Wisc.*

7379. Franklin, b. Jan. 14, 1825, m. Eliza Jane Peters, 1846. He d. April 6, 1855.
7380. Nathaniel, b. 1827, unmarried. Augusta, Wisc.
7381. Milford, b. May 5, 1829, m. Elizabeth Strange Dec. 1, 1853. Columbus, Wisc.
7382. Albert, b. 1831. Lexington, Mo.
7383. Harvey, b. March 1, 1834, m. Clarinda A. Noel June 13, 1858. Columbus, Wisc.
7384. Mary Ann, b. 1839, m. —— Ward. Augusta, Wisc.
7385. Martha, b. 1842, d. 1846.
7386. Harrison, b. Dec. 5, 1844.
7387. Washington, b. Jan. 25, 1846, m. Imogen L. Plumer Dec. 17, 1868. Fall River, Wisc.
7388. Lorinda, b. 1848, d. May 4, 1866.
7389. Charles, b. 1850.
7390. Timothy, b. 1852.
7391. James, b. Aug. 5, 1854.

Children of JOSIAH LOOMIS (4569), *Garden City, Minn.*

7392. Judson, b. 1834, d. æ. 3 years.
7393. Thomas, b. 1836, d. æ. 3 years.
7394. Helen, b. 1838.

Children of ALFRED LOOMIS (4570), *Beaver Dam, Wisc.*

7395. Matilda, b. 1831.
7396. Tryphena, b. 1834.
7397. George, b. 1837, m. ——
7398. Duane, b. 1847.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (4571), *Wisconsin.*

7399. Helen, b. 1833, m. —— Arnitt. Towanda, Penn.
7400. Augusta, b. 1835.
7401. Althea, b. 1837.
7402. Margaret, b. 1839.

Children of ANSON LOOMIS (4573), *Maine, N. Y.*

7403. Dency Lovice, b. Aug. 28, 1841, unmarried. Maine, N. Y.
7404. Burton Jasper, b Feb. 13, 1844, m. Helen Williams Feb., 1863. Ketchumville, N. Y.
7405. James Oren, b. Sept. 29, 1847, m. Carrie Sebastian Jan., 1866. Maine, N. Y.
7406. Winthrop Rowe, b. April 17, 1850, unmarried. Maine, N. Y.
7407. Myron Lament, b. March 24, 1855.
7408. Birdie Lamora, b. Aug. 15, 1861.

Children of ALVIN LOOMIS (4575). *East Troy, Pa.*

7409. Delphene, b. 1833, d. æ. 16 years.
7410. Ladorna, b. May 11, 1840, m. Harry S. Greene. East Troy, Pa.
7411. Augusta, b. 1844, m. Darius G. Manley. Canton, Pa.

Children of ELY LOOMIS (4576), *East Troy, Pa.*

7412. Edwin E., b. 1827, m. Louisa Ballard. West Burlington, Pa.
7413. Charlotte, b. 1831, m. Franklin Leonard. East Troy, Pa.
7414. Martha, b. 1833, m. James Vosburg. Smithfield, Pa.
7415. Elnora, b. 1836, m. Wilbur Gammage. West Burlington, Pa.
7416. Oren, b. 1838, unmarried.
7417. George, b. 1842, m. Elizabeth Burchell. Dryden, N. Y.

Children of EZRA LOOMIS (4581), *East Troy, Pa.*

7418. Milton O., b. Jan. 28, 1843, m. Sarah Calkins Nov. 2, 1870. East Troy, Pa.
7419. Lucien E., b. June 28, 1845.
7420. Gertrude E., b. Sept. 2, 1847.
7421. Florence E., b. March 22, 1849, m. Layton F. Calkins Dec. 28, 1870. East Troy, Pa.
7422. Helen H., b. March 6, 1851.
7423. Arthur E., b. July 1, 1857, d. Aug. 27, 1862.

Children of LUTHER LOOMIS (4582), *East Troy, Pa.*

7424. Delphene, b. Nov. 13, 1858.
7425. Stanley Jay, b. March 25, 1860.
7426. Edna, b. Feb. 3, 1870.

Children of EZRA LOOMIS (4600), *Hillsdale, N. Y.*

7427. Harriet, b. 1841, m. James Donohue, who served in U. S. army. Hillsdale, N. Y.
7428. Henrietta, b. 1845, m. John Jones, who d. Aug., 1869. Gloversville, N. Y.
7429. Joseph, b. 1848, m. Mary Van Benschoven. Pine Plains, N. Y.
7430. George, b. 1851.
7431. Charles, b. 1853.

Children of VINSON LOOMIS (4604), *Smithville, N. Y.*

7432. Lucinda, b. 1826, m. Clark Holdredge. She d. 1853. Smithville, N. Y.
7433. Daniel W., b. 1828, m. Laura Hodges.
7434. Mary, b. 1830, m. Hiram Norris.
7435. Henry, b. 1832, m. Caroline Andrus.
7436. Elizabeth, b. 1834, m. William Adams.
7437. Jane, b. 1841, m. Melvin Hotchkiss. Great Bend, Pa.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (4609), *Oxford, N. Y.*

7438. Vinson, b. April 16, 1830, m. Elizabeth Stewart Jan. 9, 1850. Smithville, N. Y.
7439. Warren, b. Oct. 16, 1831, m. Huldah Bartle Dec. 23, 1862. Smithville, N. Y.
7440. Lucy M., b. July 8, 1833, d. Aug. 30, 1854.
7441. Clark, b. July 7, 1836, d. Jan. 29, 1857.
7442. Edward, b. July 16, 1839, d. March 14, 1841.
7443. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1842, m. Samuel Cline Feb. 15, 1860. Great Bend, Pa.
7444. Ransom, b. Aug. 5, 1844, d. Sept. 18, 1852.
7445. Floyd, b. March 5, 1847, unmarried.

Children of BENAIAH LOOMIS (4614), *Smithville, N. Y.*

7446. Alexander H., b. Feb. 27, 1841, unmarried. Smithville.
7447. Edward B., b. Feb. 22, 1844, m. Josephine Lewis Nov. 13, 1866.
7448. Sarah D., b. Feb. 17, 1846, m. Arvine Lewis. Oxford, N. Y.
7449. Josephine, b. Feb. 9, 1848, d. March 31, 1849.
7450. Emmeline, b. Aug. 18, 1850.
7451. Mary, b. March 17, 1860.

Children of EDWARD LOOMIS (4619), *Oxford, N. Y.*

7452. John, b. 1834, m. Elizabeth Pitslay. Olean, N. Y.
7453. Lovice, b. Sept., 1836, m. Isaac Cole. Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y.
7454. Edward, b. 1839, d. æ. 3 years.

Children of WHEATON LOOMIS (4621). *Oxford, N. Y.*

7455. Jeremiah, b. Dec. 10, 1836, m. Maria Wheeler Oct. 26, 1859. Oxford, N. Y.
7456. Mary Alvira, b. Aug. 8, 1838, m. Daniel P. Leach 1858. Oxford, N. Y.
7457. Edward, b. Nov. 7, 1841, d. July 17, 1843.

Children of DANIEL T. LOOMIS (4622), *Greene, N. Y.*

7458. Elizabeth W., b. Nov. 4, 1840, d. June 20, 1853.
7459. Charles W., b. Sept. 20, 1843, m. Julia I. Manning March 22, 1864. Greene, N. Y.
7460. Mary Delia, b. Jan. 24, 1846, unmarried.
7461. Julia A., b. May 8, 1848, m. Oscar E. Briggs Oct. 25, 1866. Smithville, N. Y.
7462. Henry B., b. April 24, 1851.

Children of REUBEN LOOMIS (4627), *North East, N. Y.*

7463. James, b. July 7, 1846, m. Elizabeth Hoysradt Jan. 12, 1870. Salisbury, Conn.
7464. Mary Ann, b. May 22, 1849.
7465. William Henry, b. 1851, d. æ. 8 years.
7466. Martha Jane, b. Sept., 1861.
7467. Ida, b. Oct., 1866.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (4628), *Gallatin, N. Y.*

7468. John, b. 1849, unmarried.
7469. Charlotte, b. 1851.

Child of AMBROSE LOOMIS (4632), *Ancram, N. Y.*

7470. John, b. July, 1853, d. 1861.

Child of WILLIAM LOOMIS (4634), *Taghkanic, N. Y.*

7471. Ebenezer, b. May, 1853.

Children of Col. REUBEN LOOMIS (4638), *Duquoin, Ill.*

7472. Clara Fanny, b. April 12, 1854.
7473. Minnie, b. Sept. 17, 1858.
7474. Amanda, b. March 6, 1860.
7475. Ella, b. July 22, 1862.

Children of MARVIN D. LOOMIS (4645), *Manchester, N. Y.*

7476. Jessie, b. Aug. 8, 1870.
7477. Jennie, b. Nov., 1871.
7478. A son, b. Feb., 1874.

Children of JOHN NORMAN LOOMIS (4648), *Ancram, N. Y.*

7479. Anna E., b. May 13, 1860.
7480. Rachel M., b. July 17, 1861, d. Oct. 2, 1861.
7481. Martin J., b. Aug. 26, 1864.

Children of ELI LOOMIS (4658), *Hudson, N. Y.*

7482. Charles, b. Jan. 22, 1841, m. Sarah Morton. Syracuse, N. Y.
7483. Isabel, b. June 11, 1843, unmarried. Syracuse, N. Y.
7484. Clara, b. Dec. 5, 1845, m. Charles G. Hildreth. Hudson, N. Y.
7485. George, b. March 9, 1848, m. Etta Gardiner. Portland, Me.
7486. Albert, b. Dec. 12, 1851. New York City.
7487. William, b. July 28, 1854. Hudson, N. Y.
7488. Sarah, b. Oct. 12, 1856.
7489. May, b. May 8, 1859, d. Sept. 8, 1860.

Child of LEVI LOOMIS (4659), *Gallatin, N. Y.*

7490. Laurus, b. Dec. 4, 1843, unmarried. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of CHAUNCEY LOOMIS (4663), *Avon, N. Y.*

7491. John, b. Dec. 5, 1858.
7492. Lilian, b. June 10, 1859.

Children of JAMES LOOMIS (4669), *Ionia, Mich.*

7493. Arthur, b. Sept., 1860.
7494. Thomas Mortimer, b. April, 1862.
7495. Jesse H., b. Nov., 1866.

Children of JOHN H. LOOMIS (4672), *Gallatin, N. Y.*

7496. Henry, b. 1843, m. ——
7497. Ella, b. 1846, m. —— Dennis.
7498. Sarah, b. 1848, m. —— Sigler.
7499. Mary, b. 1850, m. Alonzo Fowler. Copake, N. Y.
7500. Thomas, b. 1860.

Children of HENRY LOOMIS (4674), *South Canaan, Conn.*

7501. Elizabeth, b. 1845, unmarried.
7502. Charles, b. 1855, d. æ. 8 years.
7503. Nellie, b. 1867, d. æ. 2 years.

Children of THOMAS J. LOOMIS (4677), *Salisbury, Conn.*

7504. Julia, b. June 30, 1854.
7505. George, b. June 23, 1856, d. Dec. 25, 1862.
7506. Edward, b. June 23, 1856, d. Dec. 21, 1862.

Children of EDMUND LOOMIS (4679), *Ancram, N. Y.*

7507. Timothy I., b. May 15, 1843, m. Harriet E. Tripp March 25, 1867. Copake, N. Y.
7508. Catherine E., b. July 9, 1845, m. Isaac Nichol July 4, 1861. Troy, N. Y.
7509. Jane, b. Dec. 2, 1847, m. Charles Belcher June 17, 1863. Ancram, N. Y.
7510. David K., b. Sept. 7, 1850. Ancram, N. Y.
7511. Caroline, b. April 18, 1853, m. Henry McArthur Jan. 1, 1869. Ancram, N. Y.
7512. Mary A., b. Jan. 15, 1856.

Children of FREEMAN LOOMIS (4680), *New York City.*

7513. Edmund, b. 1851.
7514. Freeman, b. 1853.

Children of BARNEY LOOMIS (4684), *Fish Creek Landing, N. Y.*

7515. William, b. 1821, m. Eveline Worden. He d. 1863, in U. S. army. No children.
7516. Dennis, b. Dec. 2, 1822, m. Catherine Slaughter. Vienna, N. Y.
7517. Laura, b. 1826, m. Joel Brotherton. New London, N. Y.
7518. Jane, b. 1829, m. Henry Roberts. Canastota, N. Y.

Children of WILLIAM LOOMIS (4696), *Oneida, N. Y.*

7519. Cynthia Elizabeth, b. Oct. 9, 1837, m. Harvey Cary Sept. 11, 1860. Oneida, N. Y.
7520. William H., b. Dec. 18, 1840, d. July 14, 1841.
7521. John H., b. April 28, 1842, unmarried. Saginaw City, Mich.
7522. Charles S., b. Aug. 23, 1845, m. Louisa Winton. Saginaw City, Mich.
7523. Sarah E., b. May 9, 1848. Oneida, N. Y.
7524. Margaret M., b. March 10, 1850. Oneida, N. Y.
7525. William D., b. Nov. 8, 1852. Saginaw City, Mich.
7526. Catherine Emma, b. June 29, 1856. Oneida, N. Y.

Child of JOHN J. LOOMIS (4699), *Verona, N. Y.*

7527. Lizzie, b. Sept. 6, 1864.

Children of JAMES LOOMIS (4701). *Windsor, Conn.*

7528. Frances Amelia, b. July 1, 1821, m. George P. Hayden, Dec., 1841.
7529. Mary Ann Rebecca, b. Aug. 6, 1822, d. April 6, 1864.
7530. James Marvin, b. July 30, 1825, m. Mary Ramsey Oct. 8, 1850. Hartford, Conn.

Children of WILLARD LOOMIS (4702), *Windsor, Conn.*

7531. Walter Willard, b. June 27, 1830, m. Lucy M. Wilson Feb. 17, 1863.
7532. Abigail M., b. July 4, 1832, m. George G. Loomis (4803) May 4, 1851.

Children of SIMEON LOOMIS (4703), *Windsor, Conn.*

7533. Sarah Matilda, b. 1836, unmarried.
7534. Simeon, b. 1840, m. Emma Mack, 1866.
7535. Eliza, b. 1843, d. 1866.

Children of LESTER LOOMIS (4705), *Hartford, Conn.*

7536. Almira, b. Dec. 5, 1839, d. Sept. 5, 1849.
7537. Lester Job, b. July 16, 1842, d. Oct. 12, 1842.
7538. Sophia, b. March 18, 1846, unmarried.
7539. Ann Maria, b. March 8, 1848, m. Carlton Perry Aug. 21, 1867.

Child of WARREN P. LOOMIS (4709), *Windsor, Conn.*

7540. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 1854, d. 1857.

Children of CHAUNCEY LOOMIS (4715), *West Buffalo, O.*

7541. Riley, b. 1851.
7542. Alvin, b. 1853.
7543. Florilla, b. 1855.
7544. Elvira, b. 1857.

Children of HIRAM LOOMIS (4718), *Harrisville, O.*

7545. Florilla, b. 1848, d. Aug. 27, 1852.
7546. Josephine, b. March 14, 1852. Vernon Co., Wisc.

Children of RUFUS LOOMIS (4719), *Bellevue, O.*

7547. Jane, b. 1834, m. Edwin C. Prentice. Fort Wayne, Ind.
7548. Alexander, b. 1838, m. Harriet Fleming. He d. in 1862, in U. S. army. Wooster, O.
7549. Chester, b. 1840, m. ——. Norwalk, O.
7550. Maryette, b. 1843, m. Cornelius Day. Fremont, O.
7551. Leander, b. 1845, m. Mary Dudley. Harrisville, O.
7552. Nelson, b. 1847, m. Elizabeth Wallett. Polk, Ashland Co., O.
7553. Philetus, b. June 3, 1850. Harrisville, O.
7554. Alice, b. 1854, m. Atherton Smith. Monroeville, O.
7555. Alton, b. 1857. Bellevue, O.
7556. Willis, b. 1860.
7557. Emma, b. 1863.

Children of CHARLES M. LOOMIS (4721), *Grafton, O.*

7558. Charles Milton, b. Jan. 7, 1850, m. Ellen M. Foley April 4, 1872. Grafton, O.
7559. Leslie Rood, b. June 17, 1854.

Children of CHESTER LOOMIS (4722), *Footville, O.*

7560. Maryette, b. ——
7561. Jane, b. ——

Children of EDMUND C. LOOMIS (4726), *Harrisville, O.*

7562. Sophronia, b. 1840, m. John Albert 1860. Harrisville, O.
7563. Julia, b. 1845, d. 1855.
7564. Almira, b. 1850, m. George Switzer. Harrisville, O.

Children of WORTHY W. LOOMIS (4728), *Harrisville, O.*

7565. Highly, b. May 8, 1850, m. Nathan England. Westfield, O.
7566. Mary Jane, b. Nov. 25, 1852, m. Miles England. Westfield, O.
7567. Clarinda, b. Aug. 19, 1855, d. Feb., 1857.
7568. Deborah D., b. March 25, 1860.
7569. Eli Edmund, b. April 13, 1863.
7570. George W., b. June 5, 1866.

Children of HERSCHEL MONTGOMERY LOOMIS (4729), *La Grange, Ind.*

7571. Martha Josephine, b. Jan. 31, 1859.
7572. Lilian Viola, b. April 8, 1861, d. Dec. 17, 1863.
7573. Calvin Martin, b. March 3, 1863, d. Dec. 25, 1868.
7574. Marion Irvine, b. July 22, 1865.
7575. James Alfred, b. Feb. 6, 1869.
7576. Herschel DeForest, b. Nov. 26, 1871.
7577. Jennie Victoria, b. Dec. 6, 1873.

Children of LEWIS LOOMIS (4731), *Charlestown, O.*

7578. Laura E., b. Feb. 9, 1834, m. James P. Griffin Dec. 30, 1851. She d. Nov. 23, 1857.

7579. Martin H., b. Oct. 15, 1835, m. Emerette Howard Oct. 7, 1860. Ravenna, O.
7580. Cornelia C., b. Oct. 23, 1839, m. Henry W. Gilmore April 3, 1859. Indiana.
7581. Anna L., b. Aug. 29, 1845, m. John C. Whitney Oct., 1866. Kent, O.

Child of CORNELIUS LOOMIS (4737), *Charlestown, O.*

7582. Elmer B., b. Aug. 4, 1855.

Children of URIAH B. LOOMIS (4738), *Charlestown, O.*

7583. Wilna A., b. Nov. 2, 1857.
7584. Rufus D., b. March 22, 1859.
7585. Charles Z., b. Dec. 2, 1860.
7586. Walter Hart, b. May 30, 1867.

Children of ADDISON H. LOOMIS (4740), *Clermont, Iowa.*

7587. Cora E., b. March 4, 1865, d. April 23, 1865.
7588. Metta May, b. May 14, 1866.
7589. Robert Warner, b. Dec. 10, 1869.

Children of HOMER A. LOOMIS (4741), *Cold Water, Mich.*

7590. Ella, b. Oct., 1852.
7591. Frank, b. March, 1854, d. 1860. Gilead, Mich.

Children of Dr. HARVEY LOOMIS (4742), *Burr Oak, Mich.*

7592. Minnie C., b. May 5, 1859.
7593. Edgar A., b. Nov. 30, 1862.

Children of SAMUEL J. MILLS LOOMIS (4745), *Kendallville, Ind.*

7594. Homer, b. Oct., 1862.
7595. Frank, b. 1864.

Children of CHARLES BATTELL LOOMIS (4746), *Brooklyn, N. Y.*

7596. Emilia Coulomb, b. Feb. 4, 1855.
7597. Charles Battell, b. Sept. 16, 1861.
7598. Harvey, b. Feb. 5, 1865.

Children of HARVEY LOOMIS (4747), *Brooklyn, N. Y.*

7599. Anne, b. June, 1855.
7600. Mary, b. Aug., 1856.

Children of FREDERICK LOOMIS (4754), *Charlestown, O.*

7601. Frank W., b. Feb. 7, 1852. Pittsburgh, Pa.
7602. Charles, b. Nov. 24, 1853. Warren, Trumbull Co., O.
7603. Clara, b. Feb. 12, 1856.
7604. Irene, b. July 26, 1860.

Children of REMUS C. LOOMIS (4773), *Solsville, N. Y.*

7605. Francelia, b. 1847.
7606. Clark, b. 1855.
7607. Lincoln, b. 1860.

Children of EARLE LOOMIS (4775), *East Hamilton, N. Y.*

7608. Arthur, b. Nov. 7, 1851, d. Dec. 16, 1861.
7609. Emma, b. Nov. 29, 1856.
7610. Irving, b. Sept. 7, 1867.

Child of HARVEY ALONZO LOOMIS (4777), *East Hamilton, N. Y.*

7611. Minnie, b. Dec., 1868.

Child of GEORGE W. LOOMIS (4783), *East Hamilton, N. Y.*

7612. Charles, b. July, 1871.

Children of BENJAMIN GAYLORD LOOMIS (4791), *New Hartford, Conn.*

7613. Hiram Gaylord, b. July 6, 1833, m. Fidelia Holcomb April 23, 1861. Hartford, Conn.
7614. Emmeline Brown, b. Feb. 28, 1838, m. Samuel Glasson Aug. 18, 1862. New York City.
7615. Mary Jane, b. Dec. 29, 1840, m. Charles H. Gaylord Oct. 4, 1871. New Haven, Conn.
7616. Asher Bartlett, b. July 23, 1843, d. Feb. 26, 1848.
7617. Eugenie Laurinda, b. Dec. 20, 1846, m. Frederick A. Farley May 26, 1869. New Hartford, Conn.

Children of GEORGE GILBERT LOOMIS (4803), *Windsor, Conn.*

7618. Julia A., b. July 26, 1852. d. Sept. 15, 1852.
7619. Mary Jane, b. March 10, 1854.
7620. George Walter, b. March 4, 1857.
7621. Charles Warner, b. Aug. 1, 1860.

Children of WILLIAM SCOTT LOOMIS (4807), *Poquonock, Conn.*

7622. Julia A., b. 1839, m. Pliny Holcomb. Poquonock.
7623. Edward W., b. Aug., 1842, unmarried.
7624. Elizabeth, b. Dec., 1847.

Children of LAWRENCE A. LOOMIS (4808), *Windsor, Conn.*

7625. James L, b. Jan. 11, 1843. South Manchester, Conn.
7626. Harriet L., b. Aug. 27, 1846, m. Arthur M. Mills Oct. 22, 1865. Springfield, Mass.
7627. Mary H., b. Jan. 4, 1848, m William E. Howard Jan. 30, 1867. Windsor, Conn.
7628. Imogen, b. Sept. 16, 1850, m. Timothy Kinney 1873. Poquonock.
7629. Laura M., b. Dec. 19, 1854.

Children of JOEL A. LOOMIS (4810), *Hartford, Conn.*

7630. Ella J., b. Feb. 18, 1851.
7631. Jane C., b. Aug. 10, 1853, d. Dec. 27, 1854.
7632. Edwin J., b. Feb. 26, 1856.

Child of NEWTON SHELDON LOOMIS (4817), *Windsor, Conn.*

7633. Burton Samuel, b. March 10, 1868.

Children of EDMUND WALTON LOOMIS (4818), *Windsor, Conn.*

7634. Edmund Howard, b. March 16, 1864.
7635. George Arthur, b. July 13, 1867.

Children of GUY W. LOOMIS (4826), *Wilson, N. Y.*

7636. Annista, b. May 22, 1833, m. Richard Holmes Dec. 20, 1872. Wilson, N. Y.

7637. Eunice, b. Sept. 13, 1835, m. Elihu Mix March 17, 1859, who d. 1867. Wilson, N. Y.
7638. Lucy, b. Aug. 1, 1841, d. Sept. 27, 1842.
7639. Lucy Eveline, b. Sept. 30, 1848, unmarried.
7640. Ella, b. June 5, 1850, d. July 11, 1850.
7641. Eugene W., b. April 10, 1852, unmarried. Wilson, N. Y.

Children of LUCIUS B. LOOMIS (4827), *East Wilson, N. Y.*

7642. William H., b. Feb. 25, 1831, m. Emily Sloane. Fair Play, Colorado.
7643. Celestia M., b. Sept. 13, 1832, m. 1st, Henry Darling; m. 2d, James Martin. Allegan, Mich.
7644. Eliza J., b. Nov. 25, 1835, m. 1st, Orson Burnham; m. 2d, Elijah Grove. Cold Water, Mich.
7645. Virgil E., b. March 17, 1840, d. Feb. 27, 1842.
7646. Orville E., b. June 18, 1844, d. May 27, 1847.
7647. Charles W., b. Sept. 6, 1850, m. Froena Fellows. East Wilson, N. Y.

Children of PHILO A. LOOMIS (4831), *New Britain, Conn.*

7648. Luther, b. Nov. 15, 1837, d. July 9, 1843.
7649. Philo Allen, b. Jan., 1860.

Child of TIMOTHY W. LOOMIS (4833), *New Britain, Conn.*

7650. Charles Allen, b. Feb. 26, 1842, m. Lydia M. Parker April 15, 1863. He d. June 24, 1866.

Children of CORNELIUS D. LOOMIS (4836), *New Britain, Conn.*

7651. Ida M., b. April 5, 1850, d. Aug. 21, 1855.
7652. Cornelius Darwin, b. Dec. 18, 1852.

Child of WILLIAM H. LOOMIS (4837), *New Britain, Conn.*

7653. William H., b. March 15, 1858.

Children of GEORGE BRACE LOOMIS (4841), *Indianapolis, Ind.*

7654. George B., b. May 23, 1859, d. Dec. 20, 1859.
7655. Frederick Mason, b. Oct. 3, 1860.
7656. Mary Esther, b. June 23, 1862.

Children of Pres. GEORGE LOOMIS (4842), *Meadville, Pa.*

7657. George Welch, b. Nov. 22, 1852, in Wilmington, Del.
7658. Eva Grove, b. Nov. 30, 1856, in Wilmington, Del.
7659. Daniel Kidder, b. Aug. 2, 1860, in Evanston, Ill.

Children of JAMES HENRY LOOMIS (4843), *Attica, N. Y.*

7660. George T., b. Feb. 20, 1847.
7661. James Hervey, b. Dec. 24, 1849.
7662. Charles E., b. Dec. 14, 1851.

Children of Hon. ARPHAXAD LOOMIS (4849), *Little Falls, N. Y.*

7663. Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1832, d. Dec. 15, 1852.
7664. Watts Todd, b. Jan. 1, 1834. Grad. Br. Univ., 1855. Lawyer. Little Falls, N. Y.
7665. Mary, b. April 16, 1836, d. Aug. 29, 1867.
7666. Addie, b. March 5, 1838.
7667. Thaddeus, b. April 28, 1840, d. Nov. 9, 1841.
7668. Louisa, b. Feb. 11, 1843, m. David H. Burrell Dec. 30, 1868.
7669. Sidney A., b. Dec. 19, 1845. Grad. Un. Coll., 1869.
7670. Anna, b. Oct. 27, 1847, d. Nov. 27, 1851.

Children of HORACE LOOMIS (4850), *Macoupin Co., Ill.*

7671. Thaddeus L., b. Sept. 28, 1825, m. Sarah A. Duckels Dec. 13, 1854. Carlinville, Ill.
7672. William B., b. April 28, 1827. Grad. Shurt. Coll., 1853; m. Mary Ann Eldred Jan 24, 1851. He d. June 11, 1867. Minneapolis, Minn.
7673. Horace J., b. May 17, 1832. Grad. Shurt. Coll., 1852; m. Alice H. Eldred Sept. 12, 1854. Chesterfield, Ill.

Children of LEWIS G. LOOMIS (4851), *Macoupin Co., Ill.*

7674. Lois, b. Feb. 1, 1839, m. Henry Goodsell. She d. March 22, 1865.
7675. Lewis H., b. Dec. 1, 1850, d. Nov. 10, 1865.
7676. Thaddeus A., b. April 7, 1853. Medora, Ill.

Children of ABIEL LOOMIS (4858), *New York City.*

7677. Lewis, b. 1828, d. 1830.
7678. Theodore Hall, b. May, 1830. New York City.

Children of ALANSON LOOMIS (4860). *Fulton, N. Y.*

7679. Calista, b. Jan. 27, 1828, m. Marshall Lewis Sept. 4, 1851. She d. May 10, 1856.
7680. Abiel T., b. Dec. 30, 1831, m. Valona Rosebrook. Fulton, N. Y.
7681. Alanson R., b. June 5, 1836, m. Jeannette Francisco. Fulton, N. Y.
7682. Julia M., b. Sept. 18, 1839, m. William Brown. St. Joseph, Mich.
7683. James H., b. Nov. 7, 1840, m. Mary Buell. Fulton, N. Y.
7684. Sarah R., b. March 13, 1846, d. March 9, 1850.
7685. Myra Bell, b. Dec. 10, 1868.

Children of ELIHU LEWIS LOOMIS (4861), *Fulton, N. Y.*

7686. Harriet, b. Sept. 20, 1843, m. Daniel W. Perkins Jan. 28, 1869. East Saginaw, Mich.
7687. Loyd A., b. Feb. 22, 1845, d. Aug. 24, 1863, in U. S. army, at Baton Rouge, La.
7688. Huldah, b. Nov. 23, 1846. m. Rev. Jonathan E. Richards June 8, 1871. Westville, Conn.
7689. Mary C., b. Aug. 27, 1848.
7690. Emma, b. April 18, 1852.

Child of JOSEPH I. LOOMIS (4868). *New York City.*

7691. Lewis Ichabod, b. Feb. 1, 1841, m. Catherine Gill Oct. 17, 1865. Served in U. S. army, 1861–4. No children. Hudson, N. Y.

Children of NATHAN W. LOOMIS (4869), *Hartford, Conn.*

7692. Mary, b. 1830, m. Lucius Maynard. Middletown, Conn.
7693. Augusta, b. 1835, m. Charles Streeter. Hartford.
7694. George W., b. 1838, unmarried. New York City.
7695. Aurelia, b. 1840, m. William Chappell, who d. March, 1870. Hartford.

Children of DAVID PHELPS LOOMIS (4874), *Unadilla, N. Y.*

7696. Daniel Hanford, b. June 1, 1864.
7697. Mabel, b. April 14, 1866.

Children of REUBEN LOOMIS (4878), *West Suffield, Conn.*

7698. Charlotte Cornelia, b. 1834, m. Winslow Barnard, 1853. Lowell, Mass.
7699. James, b. 1836, d. 1837.

Children of MILTON B. LOOMIS (4882), *Westfield (West Parish), Mass.*

7700. Correlia Eliza, b. March 19, 1839, m. Charles H. Vail May 9, 1859. She d. Sept. 10, 1866. East Hampton, Mass.
7701. John Rollin, b. Sept. 27, 1841, d. Jan. 27, 1842.
7702. Winfield, b. April 10, 1843, d. April 16, 1845.
7703. Wilbert R., b. July 9, 1848, m. Julia A. Strong Jan. 29, 1873. Westfield, Mass.

Child of ANSON LOOMIS (4887), *Windsor, Conn.*

7704. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 11, 1842, m. Henry T. Sperry Sept. 10, 1863. Hartford, Conn.

Children of SENECA J. LOOMIS (4891), *Woodbury, Conn.*

7705. Ellen, b. 1837, m. Edwin Oscar Newbury Feb. 11, 1856. She d. March 18, 1869.
7706. Elizabeth Anna, b. 1839, unmarried.
7707. Frances, b. 1845, d. 1853.

Children of CHAUNCEY LOOMIS (4892), *Bloomfield, Conn.*

7708. Francis G., b. Dec. 7, 1851.
7709. Charlotte P., b. Nov. 6, 1855, d. April 19, 1861.
7710. Grace T., b. July 12, 1865.

Children of JOAB LOOMIS (4895), *Bloomfield, Conn.*

7711. Helen F., b. Nov. 23, 1852.
7712. Charles W., b. June 16, 1855, d. Oct. 22, 1856.
7713. Robert W., b. Dec. 30, 1862.
7714. Edward, b. July 17, 1865, d. July 21, 1865.

Children of Rev. REUBEN H. LOOMIS (4897), *Southington, Conn.*

7715. Henry Harrison, b. Jan. 11, 1851, d. Jan. 23, 1852.
7716. Frederick Wadsworth, b. Oct. 12, 1852, d. April 23, 1867.
7717. Sarah, b. April 27, 1864.

Children of GEORGE LOOMIS (4901), *Farmington, N. Y.*

7718. Aurelia L., b. March 3, 1845, m. Legrand Morse June 4, 1867. Hopewell, N. Y.
7719. Benjamin H., b. Jan. 2, 1847, m. Alma Jenks Nov. 19, 1867. Farmington, N. Y.
7720. Ida Maria, b. April 6, 1852, m. George Lapham Sept. 20, 1870. Farmington, N. Y.
7721. Georgianna, b. March 10, 1855.
7722. George Leslie, b. April 9, 1857.
7723. Charles P., b. Jan. 27, 1860.

Children of TIMOTHY D. LOOMIS (4903), *Cicero, N. Y.*

7724. Celia, b. 1845, m. John Hamilton. Cicero, N. Y.
7725. Celestia, b. 1847, m. Rittner Cushing. Cicero, N. Y.
7726. Timothy, b. 1850. Cicero, N. Y.

Children of Rev. JONATHAN E. LOOMIS (4905), *Clay, N. Y.*

7727. Jennie, b. March 19, 1847, m. Henry Van Wormer Feb. 17, 1870. Cicero, N. Y.
7728. Jefferson, b. March 1, 1850.

Children of JAMES H. LOOMIS (4906), *Phœnix, N. Y.*

7729. Anna E., b. Sept. 12, 1847, m. Ira Betts Feb. 2, 1870. Phœnix, N. Y.
7730. Ellen A., b. Sept. 12, 1847, d. Aug. 25, 1848.
7731. Judson W., b. Aug. 18, 1850.
7732. Charles F., b. July 11, 1856.

Child of KELLOGG HUBBARD LOOMIS (4910), *New York City.*

7733. Elizabeth Augusta, b. Nov. 15, 1858.

Child of EDGAR LOOMIS (4916). *Marshall, Mich.*

7734. Willard, b. March 30, 1866.

Child of MASON LOOMIS (4917), *Mt. Clair, N. J.*

7735. Henry Wolcott, b. 1869.

Child of HENRY C. LOOMIS (4920), *Durant, Iowa.*

7736. George Calvin, b. Feb. 24, 1867, d. Sept. 14, 1867.

Child of HORATIO LOOMIS (4950), *Chelsea, Mass.*

7737. Frederick W., b. July 4, 1846, unmarried. Chelsea, Mass.

Children of JASON B. LOOMIS (4951), *Chelsea, Mass.*

7738. Sarah H., b. June 12, 1834, m. Alexander K. Young Dec. 19, 1861. Boston, Mass.
7739. Emer Augusta, b. 1842, d. 1843.

Child of Dr. GUSTAVUS H. LOOMIS (4954), *Montpelier, Vt.*

7740. Carroll, b. Nov. 19, 1849, unmarried. Burlington, Vt.

Children of CHAUNCEY LOOMIS (4955), *LaPorte, Ind.*

7741. Robert, b. June 28, 1847, d. 1861.
7742. A daughter, b. 1857, d. 1859.

Children of HORATIO S. LOOMIS (4960), *Montpelier, Vt.*

7743. William Azro, b. March 31, 1851, d. April 25, 1853.
7744. Henry Dodge, b. May 12, 1854, d. Sept. 11, 1855.

Children of GEORGE AUGUSTUS LOOMIS (4965), *Suffield, Conn.*

7745. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 7, 1842, m. Rev. Henry W. Ballantine (formerly missionary to India) May 6, 1862.
7746. George Verdine, b. Aug. 28, 1844, d. Sept. 1, 1868. New York City.
7747. Maria Eloise, b. Aug. 16, 1846, m. Charles A. Chapman April 10, 1866. She d. Oct. 6, 1873.
7748. Caroline, b. May 1, 1849, d. July 3, 1849.

Children of EDWARD FERDINAND LOOMIS (4967), *Somerville, N. J.*

7749. William Elmendorf, b. June 29, 1848, d. Aug. 28, 1849.
7750. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Feb. 15, 1851.
7751. George Luther, b. Jan. 10, 1853.
7752. Mary Elmendorf, b. Oct. 30, 1854.
7753. Anna Elmendorf, b. July 20, 1857.
7754. Edward Elmendorf, b. Feb. 13, 1864.

Children of CHARLES FREDERICK LOOMIS (4969), *Suffield, Conn.*

7755. Mary Louisa, b. May 17, 1864.
7756. Caroline L., b. April 16, 1868.

Children of HENRY W. LOOMIS (4971), *Rockford, Ill.*

7757. Blanche, b. 1858.
7758. Frederick, b. ——.
7759. Mary, b. ——.
7760. Walter, b. ——.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (4972), *Deckertown, N. J.*

7761. Sarah Jane, b. April 10, 1841, m. Janson H. Beemer April 19, 1859. Deckertown, N. J.
7762. Albert J., b. July 25, 1842, d. Nov. 11, 1844.
7763. William Henry, b. Sept. 4, 1844, d. Oct. 28, 1846.
7764. Charles Adams, b. March 14, 1846, d. March 12, 1848.
7765. Leavitt J., b. Nov. 16, 1847, m. Elizabeth Hardin 1873. Deckertown, N. J.
7766. James W., b. Oct. 14, 1849, d. March 18, 1851.

Children of SAMUEL P. LOOMIS (4984), *East Pembroke, N. Y.*

7767. Cyrus O., b. Feb. 23, 1846.
7768. Herbert U., b. July 26, 1848.
7769. Eugene S., b. Feb. 26, 1852, m. Delia A. Chappell Dec. 22, 1873. East Pembroke, N. Y.
7770. Charles R., b. May 2, 1858.
7771. Clara V., b. June 26, 1863.

Children of LUCIUS L. LOOMIS (4985), *Milwaukee, Wisc.*

7772. Gertrude E., b. July 12, 1847.
7773. Lysander N., b. Feb. 27, 1850.
7774. Lucius L., b. May 16, 1852, d. Dec. 22, 1852.
7775. Luella Z., b. June 2, 1857.

Children of MARION LOOMIS (4994), *Osage, Iowa.*

7776. Carrie Maria, b. Sept. 30, 1857.
7777. Freeman Loring, b. July 24, 1860.
7778. Mary Adeline, b. May 14, 1863.
7779. Francis Marion, b. Dec. 15, 1864.

Children of JOHN VAN DOREN LOOMIS (4998), *Melrose, N. Y.*

7780. Ellen M., b. March 25, 1863.
7781. John, b. Oct. 17, 1864.
7782. Bessie, b. June 11, 1866.
7783. George L., b. Jan. 29, 1868, d. March 3, 1870.
7784. Hattie A., b. Dec. 3, 1869.

Children of ALFRED LOOMIS (5006), *Fenner, N. Y.*

7785. Frank W., b. Feb. 22, 1862.
7786. Nannie, b. Oct. 5, 1863.
7787. George E., b. Aug. 10, 1865.
7788. Carrie, b. Jan. 7, 1871.

Children of JOHN L. LOOMIS (5014), *Independence, Iowa.*

7789. Linn, b. Dec. 26, 1868, d. Jan. 7, 1869.
7790. John Melvin, b. Sept. 4, 1870.
7791. Alice Gertrude, b. Jan. 11, 1873.

Children of ROBERT B. LOOMIS (5027), *Grand Rapids, Mich.*

7792. Sarah Jane, b. April 2, 1857.
7793. William H., b. Jan. 2, 1859.
7794. Emily S., b. Feb. 29, 1860.
7795. Alice L., b. March 12, 1868.

Child of CHARLES E. LOOMIS (5029), *Boston, Mass.*

7796. Edward C., b. 1868.

Children of EDMUND B. LOOMIS (5032), *Pawlet, Vt.*

7797. Frances Maria, b. Oct. 4, 1854.
7798. Jessie Fremont, b. Oct. 2, 1856.
7799. Lucian Edmund, b. June 13, 1858.
7800. Mirtie May, b. April 11, 1861.
7801. Hattie M., b. May 9, 1864, d. Sept. 26, 1865.
7802. Bertie Smith, b. July 13, 1866.
7803. Burditt Henry, b. May 15, 1869.
7804. Emily S., b. June 16, 1874.

Children of HORACE LOOMIS (5044), *Worcester, Mass.*

7805. Mary S., b. Sept. 13, 1847, m. James Quilty Nov. 18, 1869.
7806. Juliette, b. Nov. 6, 1849, d. Sept. 30, 1852.

Child of JAMES L. LOOMIS (5054), *Colebrook, N. H.*

7807. Rollin H., b. March 10, 1870.

Child of EDWIN LOOMIS (5060), *Red Oak, Iowa.*

7808. Nellie Edith, b. 1862.

Children of ELLSWORTH J. LOOMIS (5076), *Bolton, Conn.*

7809. Louisa Maria, b. April 20, 1868.
7810. Bessie Rose, b. June 19, 1870.

Child of FRANCIS L. LOOMIS (5079), *North Coventry, Conn.*

7811. Clinton Frank, b. Dec. 15, 1872.

Children of WILLIAM LOOMIS (5084), *Conneaut, Pa.*

7812. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Feb. 23, 1837, d. Feb., 1840.
7813. Malvina, b. Nov. 8, 1841, d. Aug. 6, 1859.
7814. Olive Matilda, b. Jan., 1844, d. Jan., 1845.
7815. Emma Jane, b. Feb. 2, 1846, m. Cyrus Larned. Beaver, Crawford Co., Pa.

7816. William, b. Feb. 22, 1848.
7817. Lorenzo Dow, b. March 15, 1850, d. March 5, 1871.
7818. Alfaratta, b. Sept. 12, 1852, d. May 7, 1869.
7819. Eva Amelia, b. Sept. 16, 1855.
7820. Ida, b. March 21, 1858.
7821. Mary Ella, b. July 23, 1862.
7822. Clyde Eugene, b. April 12, 1864.

Children of ALBERT LOOMIS (5085), *Conneaut, Pa.*

7823. Melissa, b. April 3, 1842, m. Andrew Seely Sept. 10, 1858. Springfield, Pa.
7824. Marilla, b. April 2, 1843, m. Joseph De Wolf Sept. 10, 1862. She d. July 6, 1869. Conneaut, Pa.
7825. Lucy, b. Aug. 13, 1847, m. Burdet Seely Dec. 31, 1867. Wright, Mich.
7826. Harriet, b. Oct. 1, 1849. Wright, Mich.
7827. James, b. Aug. 25, 1851. Springfield, Pa.
7828. Wealthy, b. June 17, 1853.
7829. George, b. Aug. 20, 1855.
7830. Julia, b. May 3, 1858.
7831. William, b. Oct. 3, 1861.
7832. Wilburt, b. Jan. 15, 1864.

Children of HENRY R. LOOMIS (5093), *Bancroft, Minn.*

7833. Eva, b. 1863.
7834. Dora, b. 1865.
7835. Ruth, b. 1867.
7836. Bessie, b. 1869.

Children of WILLIAM E. LOOMIS (5098), *Iowa.*

7837. Theodore J., b. Sept. 7, 1847.
7838. Addison E., b. Oct. 8, 1850.
7839. Emily H., b. Nov. 16, 1853.
7840. Eleanor H., b. March 31, 1863.
7841. Mabel, b. Sept. 8, 1866, d. Oct. 18, 1866.

Children of GILBERT P. LOOMIS (5099), *Birmingham, Iowa.*

7842. Arethusa, b. Aug. 4, 1849, d. Aug. 17, 1849.
7843. Ashmun, b. Aug. 24, 1851.
7844. Horner, b. Oct. 9, 1853.

Children of ANDREW J. LOOMIS (5102), *Harrisburg, Oregon.*

7845. Sidney Samuel, b. Nov. 24, 1856.
7846. Sylva Jane, b. July 5, 1858.
7847. Frederick, b. March 14, 1860.
7848. Hiram, b. July 26, 1862, d. May 10, 1863.
7849. John Milton, b. Dec. 19, 1863, d. Oct. 9, 1864.
7850. William Woodward, b. April 5, 1865.
7851. Mary Alice, b. Feb. 26, 1867.
7852. Alfred Orrin, b. June 26, 1869.

Children of ADONIRAM J. LOOMIS (5103), *Weaverville, Cal.*

7853. Judson, b. June 21, 1859.
7854. Charles C., b. Nov. 14, 1860.
7855. Harry, b. Oct. 23, 1862.
7856. Minnie, b. March 30, 1864.
7857. Clara, b. Oct. 10, 1865.

Children of LEANDER V. LOOMIS (5104), *Hamilton, Nevada.*

7858. Charles Cato, b. Dec. 24, 1864.
7859. Arthur Whetsel, b. Jan. 7, 1867.
7860. Stella Morton, b. July 8, 1870.

Children of WILLIAM H. LOOMIS (5108), *Birmingham, Iowa.*

7861. Agnes, b. July 6, 1854.
7862. Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 10, 1855.
7863. Emily, b. Nov. 9, 1858, d. Sept. 23, 1859.
7864. Anna, b. Oct. 12, 1861.
7865. Ada, b. Sept. 26, 1864.

Child of JOHN B. LOOMIS (5112), *Fairfield, Iowa.*

7866. Jesse, b. Dec. 26, 1863.

Children of CHARLES H. LOOMIS (5117), *New Philadelphia, O.*

7867. Alma Alice, b. Aug. 31, 1859.
7868. Edward, b. Nov. 17, 1860.
7869. Kitturah Elnora, b. Nov. 7, 1862, d. Oct. 15, 1865.
7870. Laura Jane, b. Oct. 24, 1864, d. Oct. 3, 1865.

7871. Emma Louisa, b. Aug. 9, 1866.
7872. Hugh, b. July 1, 1868.
7873. Owen, b. Jan. 9, 1871.

Children of EDWARD LOOMIS (5120), *Bluff Point, Ind.*

7874. Margaret A., Jan. 14, 1867, d. Feb. 21, 1867.
7875. Mary, b. Dec. 10, 1867.
7876. Anna, b. July 20, 1869.
7877. Rachel, b. Nov. 12, 1870, d. Dec. 1, 1870.

Children of CHARLES P. LOOMIS (5138), *Hartford, Conn.*

7878. Sarah E., b. Jan. 23, 1853.
7879. Charles A., b. March, 1856, d. Nov. 1, 1856.
7880. Albert S., b. March 6, 1858.

Children of LUTHER LOOMIS (5139), *Haydenville, Mass.*

7881. Byron, b. Dec. 4, 1836, m. Joanna Woodburn, 1858. Haydenville, Mass.
7882. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 22, 1839, d. Dec. 14, 1850.
7883. Luther J., b. Feb. 25, 1842, d. June 1, 1862, in U. S. army.
7884. Mary S., b. March 9, 1848, d. Feb. 8, 1867.
7885. Levi, b. Nov. 24, 1851.

Children of CHARLES L. LOOMIS (5145), *Florence, Mass.*

7886. Frederick H., b. Oct. 4, 1855, d. June 23, 1866.
7887. Marie, b. Oct. 1, 1858.

Children of FRANCIS LOOMIS (5146), *Haydenville, Mass.*

7888. Henry V., b. 1853.
7889. David Clarence, b. 1856.
7890. George Francis, b. 1866.

Children of SAMUEL C. LOOMIS (5167), *North Bennington, Vt.*

7891. Catherine C., b. Aug. 10, 1848, m. Sept. 7, 1870, John Hayes, of [Red Oak, Io.
7892. Fay E., b. Nov. 20, 1850.
7893. Frederick H., b. April 24, 1856, d. May 17, 1860.
7894. William S., b. May 22, 1861.
7895. Fanny E., b. July 13, 1864.

Children of WARREN L. LOOMIS (5169), *Shaftsbury, Vt*

7896. Asa F., b. April 20, 1856.
7897. Clara D., b. Dec. 18, 1857.
7898. Fay H., b. Sept. 12, 1859.
7899. Mary E., b. Nov. 4, 1861.
7900. Leland M., b. Sept. 11, 1863.
7901. Frank D, b. Sept. 27, 1865.

Children of Dr. ALFRED L. LOOMIS (5172). *New York City.*

7902. Henry Patterson, b. April 20, 1859.
7903. Adeline Eliza, b. Nov. 25, 1868.

Children of CHARLES F. LOOMIS (5177), *Alpena, Mich.*

7904. Mary Lord, b. Aug. 20, 1844, d. Oct. 12, 1844.
7905. Louisa Reed, b. Oct. 24, 1846, d. Sept. 7, 1847.
7906. Ella Josephine, b. Aug. 6, 1848.
7907. Julia Henrietta, b. Oct. 6, 1850, m. Jacques I. Lewis Oct. 29, 1872.
7908. Latimer Remington, b. June 25, 1856.

Child of CHARLES A. LOOMIS (5181), *Troy, Wisc.*

7909. A son, b. Nov. 19, 1873.

Children of HUBBEL LOOMIS (5198), *Lapeer, Mich.*

7910. Arthur V., b. Feb. 11, 1854.
7911. Frederick, b. Jan. 17, 1857.
7912. Amy Elizabeth, b. Oct. 26, 1862.
7913. Henry H., b. Jan. 28, 1866.

Children of A. JUDSON LOOMIS (5200), *Lapeer, Mich.*

7914. Lewis Herbert, b. June 7, 1863.
7915. Elon Albert, b June 26, 1865, d. Aug. 6, 1870.

Children of HUBBEL LOOMIS (5218), *Sweden, N. Y.*

7916. Delilah E., b. Sept. 7, 1853.
7917. Mary F., b. Dec. 25, 1854.
7918. William H., b. Sept. 17, 1856.

Children of JAMES LOOMIS (5219), *Sweden, N. Y.*

7919. Cora Bell, b. July 17, 1857.
7920. Stella May, b. Feb. 10, 1863.

Children of GEORGE LOOMIS (5220), *Sweden, N. Y.*

7921. Eva May, b. Feb. 28, 1863, d. Dec. 12, 1863.
7922. Julia, b. April 10, 1864.

Children of HENRY LOOMIS (5221), *Sweden, N. Y.*

7923. Harrison, b. April 17, 1860.
7924. Orrin, b. March 24, 1864.

Children of ORVILLE A. LOOMIS (5225), *Deerfield, Mich.*

7925. Clara Adella, b. April 15, 1867.
7926. Frank Joel, b. Nov. 11, 1869.
7927. Nellie Emily, b. April 1, 1872.

Children of WILLIAM BUTLER LOOMIS (5229), *Marietta, O.*

7928. Frank Butler, b. July 27, 1861.
7929. Charles Wheeler, b. Feb. 20, 1864.
7930. Fanny, b. Aug. 7, 1866, d. Aug. 25, 1866.
7931. Frederick Kent, b. Nov. 9, 1867.

Children of ALFRED OTIS LOOMIS (5236), *Philadelphia, Pa.*

7932. Charles Otis, b. Sept. 1, 1857.
7933. Minnie Louisa, b. Dec. 10, 1860.

Children of CHARLES C. LOOMIS (5262), *Danvers, Ill.*

7934. Cora, b. March 5, 1861.
7935. De Witt, b. Sept., 1864.
7936. John Alanson, b. July 20, 1867.

Children of ORLANDO LOOMIS (5271), *Mauston, Wisc.*

7937. Addie Elizabeth, b. 1860.
7938. Hattie Maria, b. 1861.
7939. Morgan, b. 1863.

Child of ALFRED LOOMIS (5281), *Barre, N. Y.*

7940. George, b. Feb. 15, 1860.

Children of Rev WILLIAM I. LOOMIS (5283), *Nantucket, Mass.*

7941. Sophia, b. March 2, 1830, d. æ. 6 months.
7942. Samuel Isaacs, b. Oct. 19, 1831, unmarried. Springville, Iowa.
7943. Ralph, b. Nov. 18, 1833. Pensacola, Florida.
7944. William, b. Jan. 9, 1837, d. Sept., 1856. Mormon Island, Cal.
7945. Harriet Sophia, b. Nov. 3, 1838, d. æ. 9 months.
7946. Merriman, b. May 16, 1840.
7947. Marshall, b. April 12, 1842, m. Annie Anthony Oct. 31, 1871. Alpine, N. J.
7948. Mary Isaacs, b. July 17, 1844, m. Theodore I. Miller Oct. 14, 1863. Claverack, N. Y.

Children of ANTHONY I. LOOMIS (5284), *Kinderhook, N. Y.*

7949. Judson I., b. Aug. 21, 1841, m. Seraphine Hoag Sept., 1868. Hudson, N. Y.
7950. Alpha I., b. Dec. 27, 1843, d. Sept. 4, 1848.
7951. Mary S., b. Dec. 15, 1846, m. Sylvanus E. Heath Jan. 30, 1866. Hudson, N. Y.
7952. Julia I., b. June 27, 1848, m. Justus Waterbury Aug., 1869. New York City.
7953. Florence A., b. June 26, 1851.
7954. Emma, b. May 18, 1855.
7955. William, b. April 23, 1859, d. Aug. 15, 1859.

Children of RALPH LOOMIS (5285), *Norfolk, Va.*

7956. William Henry, b. 1834, unmarried. Chicago, Ill.
7957. A daughter, b. 1836, d. æ. 2 months.
7958. Louis Adam, b. 1837, m. Mary ——. Baldwinsville, N. Y.
7959. Victor Orleans, b. 1840, m. Susan ——. Jersey City, N. J.

Children of GEORGE T. LOOMIS (5287), *Bolton, Conn.*

7960. George T., b. Aug. 15, 1837, m. Frances A. Sanders March 24, 1864. Colchester, Conn.

7961. Charles N., b. Sept. 17, 1840, m. Elizabeth Hickman Nov. 28, 1866. Bolton, Conn.
7962. William H., b. May 31, 1842, m. Alice A. Watrous Nov. 29, 1866. Bolton, Conn.

Children of WILLIAM T. LOOMIS (5289), *Hartwellville, Mich.*

7963. Lewis W., b. Jan. 11, 1836, m. Jane Curtiss June 3, 1861. Cuyahoga Falls, O.
7964. Sarah A., b. April 12, 1838, unmarried.
7965. Horace E., b. March 21, 1840, m. Huldah Parks 1865. Pickaway, O.
7966. Isaac Newton, b. June 10, 1842, m. Emma Frain Feb., 1868. Hamilton, O.
7967. Benjamin F., b. Jan. 17, 1845.
7968. Drusilla A., b. Nov. 28, 1847, m. Gideon Whiting April 2, 1873. Savannah, Ill.
7969. Lovisa E., b. Sept. 2, 1850, m. George Crane March 2, 1869. Hartwellville, Mich.
7970. George W., b. Jan. 21, 1853, d. Sept. 17, 1867.
7971. Mary E., b. Aug. 10, 1855.
7972. Flora A., b. Aug. 25, 1859.
7973. Ansel F., b. March 17, 1862.

Child of Prof. ISAAC N. LOOMIS (5291), *Enterprise, Fla.*

7974. Susan Martha, b. April 13, 1851. Essex, Conn.

Children of ANSEL C. LOOMIS (5292), *New York City.*

7975. Mary Agnes, b. Dec. 6, 1854.
7976. Florence Augusta, b. Oct. 29, 1856.
7977. George William, b. Nov. 8, 1858.

Children of JOHN M. LOOMIS (5293), *North-Amherst, Mass.*

7978. Marietta, b. Feb. 14, 1847.
7979. George Milton, b. Sept. 18, 1849.
7980. William B., b. Oct. 25, 1857.

Children of AUSTIN D. LOOMIS (5294), *North Amherst, Mass.*

7981. Francis Eugene, b. July 23, 1855.
7982. Nelly Florianna, b. Jan. 7, 1858.
7983. Charles Edwin, b. Sept. 5, 1859, d. Oct. 16, 1861.
7984. Harriet Newell, b. Dec. 3, 1862.
7985. Herbert Russell, b. March 18, 1867.

Children of RICHARD B. LOOMIS (5295), *Leverett, Mass.*

7986. Frederick Austin, b. May 5, 1866.
7987. Osborne Milton, b. April 8, 1868.

Children of GEORGE W. LOOMIS (5298), *North Brookfield, N. Y.*

7988. Sarah A., b. April 24, 1829, d. April 23, 1833.
7989. Emily T., b. Aug. 16, 1830, d. April 23, 1833.
7990. Sarah A., b. Jan. 24, 1837, m. Edwin R. Bush Jan., 1853. Sangerfield, N. Y.

Children of BROCKHOLDST L. LOOMIS (5300), *Hamilton, N. Y.*

7991. Freeman L., b. May 8, 1835, d. Oct. 16, 1857.
7992. George S., b. Dec. 4, 1836, m. Mary Adams Dec. 26, 1865. Madison, N. Y.
7993. Olive Ann, b. Aug. 28, 1838, m Emory J. Shepardson June 19, 1861. She d. Aug. 29, 1869.
7994. William H., b. June 2, 1840, unmarried, d. Dec. 29, 1869.
7995. Sherman B., b. Jan. 15, 1843, m. Helen Rice July, 1867. Forest Lake, Pa.
7996. Henry C., b. Sept. 21, 1844, d. June 19, 1864, in U. S. army.
7997. Harriet E., b. Oct. 4, 1850. Madison, N. Y.
7998. L. Lewellyn, b. April 21, 1853, d. Feb. 25, 1862.

Children of WILLIAM F. LOOMIS (5304), *Langdon, N. H.*

7999. Mary E., b. May 26, 1845, m. Milan G. Gowen Sept. 13, 1864. Keene, N. H.
8000. Imogen F., b. Jan. 30, 1847, m. George P. Dickey Sept. 26, 1866. Ackworth, N. H.

Children of HENRY W. LOOMIS (5314), *Webster, O.*

8001. Laura Ella, b. Oct. 14, 1861.
8002. Harry Washington, b. Dec. 25, 1862.
8003. Benjamin Franklin, b. July 11, 1865.
8004. Rockwell Addison, b. Nov. 3, 1867.

Children of Rev. JOSIAH LOOMIS (5335), *Manchester, Conn.*

8005. Rev. Francis Asbury, b. April 2, 1825. Grad. Wes. Univ., 1852; m. Almira Eddy April 11, 1854, who d. Oct. 21, 1868, æ. 38. North Harwick, Mass.
8006. Mariette M., b. Sept. 27, 1826, unmarried. Manchester, Conn.
8007. Rev. Wilbur Fisk, b. Aug. 11, 1828. Grad. Wes. Univ., 1851; m. Susan E. Smith. Was settled pastor at Shelburne Falls, Mass., 1856, d. Jan. 7, 1864. Without children. Nashville, Tenn.

Children of WILLIAM S. LOOMIS (5343), *Wisconsin.*

8008. Corydon, b. June 3, 1827, m. ——
8009. Almond, b. Sept. 29, 1829.
8010. Cornelia M., b. Nov. 11, 1831.
8011. Emily A., b. April 29, 1834.

Children of HENRY LOOMIS (5351), *Russell, Mass.*

8012. Eunice A., b. Oct. 10, 1842. Easthampton, Mass.
8013. Edwin P., b. July 3, 1844. Blanford, Mass.
8014. David H., b. Jan. 24, 1847, d. July 22, 1862. Russell, Mass.
8015. Welles, b. Dec. 16, 1848. Russell, Mass.

Children of RALPH LOOMIS (5352), *Westfield, Mass.*

8016. Emily Charlotte, b. July 13, 1845, m. Edwin E. Sabin June, 1866. West Springfield, Mass.
8017. Edmund Ralph, b. Aug. 4, 1849, d. Jan. 10, 1850.
8018. Julia A., b. Aug. 16, 1851, m. James W. Eveleth June, 1869. Springfield, Mass.

Children of OREN LOOMIS (5354), *Chicago, Ill.*

8019. Alvira A., b. May 16, 1843, m. Thomas J. Green Oct. 23, 1861. Westfield, Mass.

8020. Jeannette A., b. Oct. 23, 1844, m. Charles W. Boynton Dec. 25, 1861. Chicago, Ill.
8021. Abraham C., b. May 11, 1846, m. Anna Olsom Sept., 1867. Chicago, Ill.
8022. Charlotte A., b. July 22, 1848, m. Edward Anderson Oct., 1865. Chicago, Ill.
8023. Alice F., b. 1855, d. æ. 3 weeks.
8024. Laura A., b. Sept. 6, 1860, d. Dec., 1861.

Children of SOLOMON H. LOOMIS (5358), *Chicopee, Mass.*

8025. Laura Bishop, b. Feb. 16, 1853. Chicopee, Mass.
8026. Clarence, b. Dec. 1, 1857. Chicopee, Mass.

Children of SAMUEL C. LOOMIS (5363). *Marlborough, Conn.*

8027. Harriet E., b. 1845, m. Elihu Marvin Day Jan. 1, 1867. Hebron, Conn.
8028. Mary Louisa, b. 1847, m. Morris Firth, 1865. Colchester, Conn.
8029. Alice J., b. Jan. 29, 1849, unmarried. South Coventry, Conn.
8030. A son, b. Sept. 11, 1850, d. young.
8031. A daughter, b. Aug. 29, 1853, d. young.

Children of JOEL LOOMIS (5373), *Moodus, Conn.*

8032. Emma, b. 1862, d. 1864.
8033. Richard Miller, b. 1865.

Children of LYMAN LOOMIS (5376), *Middle Haddam, Conn.*

8034. Kate Robbins, b. Sept., 1863.
8035. Edward Willie, b. Jan. 31, 1866.
8036. Monroe Camp, b. July 1, 1870.

Children of ISRAEL FOOTE LOOMIS (5382), *West Chester, Conn.*

8037. Alfred Israel, b. Jan. 10, 1868.
8038. Charles Brownell, b. Nov. 3, 1869.
8039. Mary Abby, b. Aug. 28, 1871.

Children of AUGUSTUS H. LOOMIS (5392), *Chicago, Ill.*

8040. Lee, b. Aug. 26, 1867.
8041. Gracie, b. Nov. 14, 1869.

Children of GIDEON A. LOOMIS (5409), *Pawlet, Vt.*

8042. Owen, b. May 17, 1815, d. Dec. 10, 1824.
8043. Orla, b. Sept. 12, 1817, m. Julia C. Robinson June 8, 1842. Pawlet, Vt.
8044. Lucia, b. June 25, 1820, m. Benoni Blossom. Poultney, Vt.
8045. Laura, b. April 21, 1825, m. Loammi Lee. Poultney, Vt.
8046. Candace, b. May 3, 1827, m George D. Martin. Near Buffalo, N. Y.
8047. Owen, b. Aug. 10, 1830, m. Sarah C. Dresbach, 1862. He d. Feb. 25, 1865, near Camden, S. C., in U. S. army, under General Sherman. No children.
8048. Lester, b. Aug. 23, 1833, d. Sept. 14, 1853.

Children of BENJAMIN N. LOOMIS (5414), *Binghamton, N. Y.*

8049. Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 18, 1838. Grad. Un. Coll., 1860; m. Caroline Scoville April 25, 1867. Lawyer. Hoboken, N. J.
8050. Horace, b. July 14, 1850. Grad. Troy Pol. Inst., 1865; m. Kate Chabbert May, 1871. Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., N. Y.
8051. Edward Howell, b. April 15, 1842.
8052. Charles Wolcott, b. May 12, 1844. Grad. Will. Coll., 1869.
8053. Mary Alice, b. April 26, 1849.
8054. Clara, b. April 28, 1852.
8055. Eleanor Gardiner, b. Dec. 23, 1854.

Children of HENRY W. LOOMIS (5415), *Saratoga Springs, N. Y.*

8056. Julia Elizabeth, b. Feb. 18, 1842, m. Charles Gazlay March 22, 1864.
8057. Emma, b. July 6, 1844.
8058. Mary A., b. Oct. 1, 1847.
8059. Ida, b. Sept. 29, 1857.

Children of GEORGE LOOMIS (5416), *The Forks, Me.*

8060. Aurinda, b. March 11, 1844, m. Shepard Swaine Sept. 4, 1864. Skowhegan, Me.
8061. Martha, b. May, 1845, m. Samuel Mitchell, 1866. Skowhegan, Me.
8062. James, b. Aug., 1846, unmarried. The Forks, Me.
8063. Alonzo, b. Feb. 23, 1848. Manchester, N. H.
8064. Mary, b. June, 1852, m. ——. Freeport, Me.
8065. Charles, b. Sept., 1854. Skowhegan, Me.
8066. Emma, b. Oct. 1, 1856.

Children of BRADFORD LOOMIS (5422), *Skowhegan, Me.*

8067. John F., b. Feb. 27, 1858.
8068. Sarah A., b. April 7, 1861.
8069. Charles, b. Oct. 22, 1864.
8070. William B., b. Oct. 17, 1871.

Children of BENOICE LOOMIS (5423), *Skowhegan, Me.*

8071. Eola May, b. Jan. 18, 1858.
8072. Jennie, b. Aug. 12, 1860.
8073. Freddie S., b. March, 1862, d. Feb. 26, 1865.

Children of WARREN LOOMIS (5425), *Skowhegan, Me.*

8074. Flora E., b. Oct. 27, 1858.
8075. Lura A., b. Nov. 2, 1860.
8076. Freddie Warren, b. Aug. 8, 1867.

Children of CHARLES H. LOOMIS (5426), *Skowhegan, Me.*

8077. Edwin, b. Jan. 13, 1867.
8078. Cora May, b. Nov. 17, 1871.

Children of GEORGE H. LOOMIS (5428), *Geneseo, Ill.*

8079. Ivery, b. 1842.
8080. Marshall, b. 1844.

Children of Hon. GEORGE LOOMIS (5449), *Parkersburgh, West Va.*

8081. George C., b. Jan. 1, 1865.
8082. Carrie Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1868.

Child of MAHLON LOOMIS (5450), *Washington, D. C.*

8083. Catherine A., b. Aug. 5, 1860.

Child of EBEN J. LOOMIS (5451), *Washington, D. C.*

8084. Mabel, b. Nov. 10, 1856.

Children of FRANK C. LOOMIS (5466), *Chicago, Ill.*

8085. Frank, b. Oct. 3, 1849.
8086. Stella May, b. Dec. 5, 1852.
8087. Addie E., b. May 7, 1854.

Children of BENJAMIN LOOMIS (5483), *Marshall, Mich.*

8088. Charles, b. April, 1856.
8089. Cynthia, b. 1858.
8090. Catherine, b. 1861.

Children of CHESTER LOOMIS (5495), *North East, Pa.*

8091. Mary E., b. March 17, 1854.
8092. Calvin D., b. April 11, 1855, d. March 27, 1857.
8093. Melvin A., b. May 8, 1858.
8094. Frank Herbert, b. July 28, 1864.
8095. Floyd Elbert, b. July 28, 1864.
8096. Chauncey B., b. July 21, 1867, d. Sept. 2, 1867.
8097. Perrin E., b. Oct. 29, 1868.
8098. Chauncey R., b. Jan. 18, 1871.

Child of PERRIN LOOMIS (5498), *Calmar, Kansas.*

8099. Isaac D., b. 1871.

Children of ELLIOTT B. LOOMIS (5501), *Greenfield, Pa.*

8100. Nettie E., b. Nov. 17, 1866.
8101. Stella I., b. April 14, 1868.
8102. Charles, b. April 14, 1870, d. Dec., 1870.
8103. Rosa Ann, b. Aug. 5, 1872.

Children of ANSEL LOOMIS (5544), *Florence, N. Y.*

8104. Lizzie, b. Oct., 1860.
8105. Minnie, b. Feb., 1863.
8106. Jennie, b. Jan., 1865.
8107. Anna, b. June, 1868.

Children of LORIN LOOMIS (5545), *Florence, N. Y.*

8108. Arvilla R., b. July 17, 1861.
8109. Ida May, b. March 11, 1863.
8110. Ella, b. Feb. 9, 1865.
8111. Willie Oscar, b. July 11, 1868.
8112. Frederick, b. July 2, 1870.

Child of CORTLAND J. LOOMIS (5552), *North Norwich, N. Y.*

8113. Cora A., b. March 27, 1864.

Child of OSCAR F. LOOMIS (5553), *Iowa Falls, Iowa.*

8114. Clarissa, b. March, 1870.

Children of THOMAS E. LOOMIS (5557), *Oxford, N. Y.*

8115. John Henry, b. Nov., 1864.
8116. Larue, b. July, 1867.
8117. James Burt, b. July 20, 1871.

Children of OLIVER H LOOMIS (5600), *Winsted, Conn.*

8118. Lyman, b. 1836, d. in U. S. army.
8119. Mary L., b. 1838, m. —— Duffey.

Children of HIRAM P. LOOMIS (5603), *Aldenville, Pa.*

8120. Theron O., b. Feb. 25, 1848.
8121. Oliver G., b. Aug. 16, 1857, d. April 23, 1862.
8122. Helen A., b. Feb. 21, 1860, d. Nov. 17, 1860.
8123. Francis E., b. Dec. 17, 1861.

Children of JAMES BEACH LOOMIS (5608), *Peaksville, Mo.*

8124. Louis M., b. Aug. 27, 1861.
8125. Mary Bell, b. April 3, 1864.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (5609), *Keokuk, Iowa.*

8126. Clara E., b. Sept. 6, 1847.
8127. Caroline, b. April 17, 1849, m. Henry W. Wyatt Sept. 30, 1869. Keokuk.
8128. Laura, b. March 2, 1854.
8129. Alice, b. June 30, 1859.

Children of HARVEY LOOMIS (5611), *Peaksville, Mo.*

8130. Asahel K., b. Aug. 15, 1847.
8131. Adah, b. Oct. 5, 1848, d. Oct. 19, 1857.
8132. John W., b. Dec. 5, 1854.
8133. Anna M., b. Sept. 17, 1856.
8134. Caleb A., b. Sept. 8, 1859.

Children of LEWIS LOOMIS (5613), *Gouverneur, N. Y.*

8135. Frank, b. Feb. 3, 1852, m. Athelia M. Strader Aug. 27, 1874.
8136. Harvey B., b. Sept. 14, 1855, d. Oct. 16, 1859.
8137. Cora P., b. Nov. 14, 1863.

Children of CALEB LOOMIS (5617), *Luray, Mo.*

8138. Adah E., b. May 8, 1861.
8139. Frances Olivia, b. Jan. 15, 1867.

Child of EMERY LOOMIS (5618), *Torrington, Conn.*

8140. Laura Jane, b. May, 1846, m. Enos M. Marshall March 16, 1864. Torrington, Conn.

Child of LAUREN LOOMIS (5624), *Henderson, Minn.*

8141. Lauren, b. March 22, 1863.

Children of EPHRAIM LOOMIS (5625), *Smithville, N. Y.*

8142. Frances, b. Oct. 12, 1863, d. Feb. 25, 1865.
8143. Elsie, b. April 19, 1869, d. April 25, 1871.

Child of GEORGE LOOMIS (5627), *Smithville, N. Y.*

8144. George, b. June, 1873.

Children of AUGUSTUS LOOMIS (5634), *Mount Pleasant, Pa.*

8145. Alvin H., b. Oct. 16, 1846, m. Abigail J. Tennant April 16, 1868. Clinton, Pa.
8146. Grandison, b. Oct. 25, 1848, m. Anna E. Schermer March 11, 1870. Mount Pleasant, Pa.
8147. Angeline E., b. June 6, 1850, m. Ralph Randall Nov. 17, 1874.
8148. Jane E., b. June 10, 1856.
8149. Henry A., b. Sept. 25, 1862.

Children of ORLIN LOOMIS (5640), *Le Roy, O.*

8150. Myrtie, b. Sept. 27, 1861.
8151. Cora, b. Aug. 16, 1863.

Children of LUCIAN LOOMIS (5641), *Madison, O.*

8152. Elroy, b. Jan., 1861.
8153. Effie, b. July, 1863.
8154. Roy, b. Feb., 1866.
8155. Elbertis, b. Nov., 1872, d. Dec. 20, 1873.

Children of WALLACE LOOMIS (5642), *Le Roy, O.*

8156. Alfred, b. Nov., 1870.
8157. Ada, b. April 27, 1872.

Child of ALVIN C. LOOMIS (5648), *Streetsborough, O.*

8158. Nettie, b. 1870.

Children of GEORGE WARD LOOMIS (5650), *Winsted, Conn.*

8159. Elizabeth Abigail, b. Oct. 21, 1855.
8160. Charlotte Gilman, b. July 31, 1861.
8161. Antoinette Smith, b. March 6, 1863.

Children of HARMON LOOMIS (5651), *Torrington, Conn.*

8162. Emma Adelaide, b. July 15, 1855, m. Nathan Champion May, 1874.
8163. Edmund Wilbur, b. March 30, 1859, d. March 22, 1861.

Children of AUSTIN J. LOOMIS (5657), *Craftsbury, Vt.*

8164. Norman E., b. Nov., 1861.
8165. Osmond E., b. Feb., 1870.

Children of ORLEN M. LOOMIS (5660), *Stowe, Vt.*

8166. Eugene C., b. 1868.
8167. Charles W., b. 1869.

Children of SETH R. LOOMIS (5664), *Stowe, Vt.*

8168. Ida, b. 1860.
8169. Jesse, b. 1862.
8170. Flora, b. 1865.

Children of WESLEY E. LOOMIS (5672), *Cuyahoga Falls, O.*

8171. Effie L., b. June 6, 1866.
8172. Luella Hannah, b. June 1, 1869.
8173. George Henry, b. Dec. 20, 1870, d. Oct. 15, 1871.

Children of OSCAR L. LOOMIS (5682), *Mentor, O.*

8174. Mary, b. Oct. 8, 1852.
8175. Harriet, b. Jan. 12, 1854, d. April 10, 1856.
8176. Helen, b. June 14, 1857.
8177. Charles, b. Oct. 13, 1859.
8178. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1863.

Children of JOSEPH LOOMIS (5684), *Akron, O.*

8179. Frank Fowler, b. April 2, 1854.
8180. Charles Halleck, b. June 5, 1856.

Children of EDWIN LOOMIS (5685), *Bloomington, Ill.*

8181. Gertrude, b. Aug. 17, 1856.
8182. William, b. Oct. 10, 1866.

Children of ALBERT LOOMIS (5687), *West Haven, Conn.*

8183. Oliver, b. Oct. 17, 1870.
8184. Samuel, b. April 15, 1873.

Children of ORIN LOOMIS (5688), *Bloomington, Ill.*

8185. Freddie, b. 1866, d. æ. 2 years.
8186. Anna, b. 1869.
8187. Salome, b. 1871.

Children of ERASTUS G. LOOMIS (5690), *Wadsworth, O.*

8188. Sherman E., b April 12, 1855, d. March 14, 1856.
8189. Richard E., b. Feb. 3, 1857, d. Aug. 14, 1859.
8190. Jessie Susan, b. Feb. 9, 1860.
8191. Harry Erastus, b. July 23, 1862.
8192. James Pardee, b. Sept. 5, 1865.

Children of HARVEY J. LOOMIS (5691), *Mission Creek, Kansas.*

8193. Sherman Gaylord, b. March 10, 1859, d. Oct. 26, 1860.
8194. Lodema B., b. July 25, 1861.
8195. Ralph J., b. Aug. 29, 1863.
8196. Caroline J., b. April 29, 1867.

Children of EDGAR H. LOOMIS (5692), *Wadsworth, O.*

8197. Harriet Julia, b. Sept. 4, 1858.
8198. Effie A., b. Dec. 2, 1860, d. June 24, 1867.
8199. Flora E., b. April 26, 1867.

Child of GEORGE I. LOOMIS (5696), *Burlington, Vt.*

8200. Edward Staniford, b. Aug., 1869.

Children of JAMES LOOMIS (5706), *Franklin, Pa.*

8201. Myron, b. May 5, 1849, m. Ida Pratt April 19, 1871. Canton, Pa.
8202. Eliza, b. 1851, m. George Brenchley Jan., 1872. Franklin, Pa.
8203. Jane, b. 1852, m. Jay Smith, 1871. Franklin, Pa.
8204. Margaret, b. Dec. 25, 1853, m. Wallace Green March, 1872. Franklin, Pa.
8205. Ella, b. June, 1855.

Children of ALBERT LOOMIS (5707), *Canton, Pa.*

8206. Clark, b. 1860.
8207. Frances, b. 1862.
8208. Hiram, b. 1867.
8209. Albert, b. 1869.

Children of SETH LOOMIS (5730), *Granville, Pa.*

8210. Henry, b. April 22, 1859.
8211. Martha J., b. July 12, 1861.
8212. George, b. Nov. 10, 1863, d. Aug. 24, 1865.
8213. Rose, b. May 5, 1866.
8214. Marion, b. Feb. 4, 1869.

Children of NOAH LOOMIS (5731), *Granville, Pa.*

8215. Maude, b. Nov. 16, 1867.
8216. Cora, b. Feb., 1869.

Child of JOHN LOOMIS (5733), *Canton, Pa.*

8217. Bertie, b. Oct. 31, 1869.

Children of IRA W. LOOMIS (5759), *Dryden, N. Y.*

8218. John, b. Jan. 14, 1852.
8219. Charles, b. 1853, d. 1860.
8220. Nathaniel, b. Sept. 15, 1855.
8221. Alice, b. 1858, d. 1860.
8222. Charlotte Ann, b. June 8, 1861.
8223. Edwin, b. May 6, 1863.
8224. Mary Viola, b. July 1, 1871.

Children of LUTHER LOOMIS (5763), *Venango, Pa.*

8225. Mary, b. 1845.
8226. Daniel, b. 1847, m. Emma Bowen, 1870. French Creek, N. Y.
8227. James, b. 1850, d. 1864.
8228. Belle, b. 1854.
8229. Rhoda. b. 1856.
8230. Eddie, b. 1866.

Children of THOMPSON LOOMIS (5765), *Freehold, Pa.*

8231. Andrew, b. 1857.
8232. Luan, b. 1862, d. æ. 4 years.
8233. Hattie, b. 1868.

Children of FRANKLIN LOOMIS (5766), *Busti, N. Y.*

8234. Lefa, b. May 27, 1862, d. July 18, 1862.
8235. Edward F., b. Jan. 13, 1864.

Children of SETH LOOMIS (5769), *Locke, N. Y.*

8236. Day, b. May, 1863.
8237. Willie, b. March, 1867.

Child of ZECHARIAH LOOMIS (5770), *Newaygo, Mich.*

8238. Ella, b. Sept., 1863.

Child of EZRA LOOMIS (5771), *East Bloomfield, N. Y.*

8239. Freddie, b. Dec., 1861.

Child of LEVI LOOMIS (5772), *Homer, N. Y.*

8240. John, b. July 9, 1861.

Children of ELI LOOMIS (5788), *Harmony, N. Y.*

8241. Eva, b. April 24, 1860.
8242. Alonzo, b. Nov. 25, 1861.
8243. Della, b. May 23, 1863.
8244. Katie, b. March 7, 1868, d. Aug. 26, 1869.
8245. Delilah, b. Sept. 21, 1869.

Child of RANDOLPH LOOMIS (5805), *Chicago, Ill.*

8246. William, b. 1871.

Child of HARRIS LOOMIS (5806). *Indiana.*

8247. James, b. 1865.

Child of ALBERT LOOMIS (5810), *Euton, N. Y.*

8248. Clarence, b. 1868.

Child of CHARLES B. LOOMIS (5822), *Cleveland, O.*

8249. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 8, 1861.

Child of WALTER M. LOOMIS (5824), *Berea, O.*

8250. A daughter, b. May 29, 1871.

Child of WILLIAM M. LOOMIS (5826), *Cleveland, O.*

8251. Lillie, b. May 22, 1874.

Child of JOHN R. LOOMIS (5833), *Jersey City, N. J.*

8252. Kate, b. April 16, 1870.

Child of WARREN A. LOOMIS (5841), *Walnut Lake, Minn.*

8253. Timothy D., b. 1862.

Children of WILLIAM H. LOOMIS (5842), *Jasper, N. Y.*

8254. William, b. 1869.
8255. Mary, b. 1872.

Children of ELISHA LOOMIS (5844), *Hartsville, N. Y.*

8256. Lizzie, b. Feb. 20, 1868.
8257. Lillie, b. Feb. 15, 1870.

Children of MORSE LOOMIS (5876), *Rodman, N. Y.*

8258. Sophia, b. 1834, m. Elias Burton. Rodman, N. Y.
8259. Norton, b. ——. Black River, O.

Children of MILO LOOMIS (5877), *Lodi, O.*

8260. Sarah Jane, b. July 21, 1826, m. Shepard L. Dyer June 22, 1848. Lodi, O.
8261. Ruth Lavina, b. Sept. 17, 1829, d. Oct. 2, 1842.

8262. Aaron Milo, b. April 30, 1832, m. 1st, Jane Briggs; m. 2d, Alice Spitzer. Wyoming, Iowa.
8263. Timothy Greenly, b. Jan. 25, 1834, m. Susan Richards. Lodi, O.
8264. Mason Burr, b. April, 1837, m. Ellen Ainsworth. Chicago, Ill.
8265. Finney Reform, b. Sept. 3, 1841, m. 1st, Helen G. Slater; m. 2d, Catherine C. Killmer. Member of Ohio General Assembly, 1874. Medina, O.
8266. Ruth Amanda, b. March 13, 1845, m. Spencer G. Tourtellot. Hopkinton, Iowa.
8267. A son, b. 1849, d. æ. 5 days.

Children of OLIVER LOOMIS (5882), *Mexico, N. Y.*

8268. Cordelia, b. June 20, 1834, m Henry Holcomb Oct. 1, 1858.
8269. Milo, b. July 14, 1836, m. 1st, Emmeline Woodbridge Dec. 25, 1858, who d. July 2, 1865; m. 2d, Mary Baker May 21, 1868. Floyd, N. Y.
8270. Amelia, b. Dec. 30, 1838, d. Oct. 12, 1858.

Children of LYMAN LOOMIS (5884), *Texas, N. Y.*

8271. Henrietta, b. Nov. 5, 1840, m. Porter Ripson March 13, 1861. Texas, N. Y.
8272. Emma, b. Jan. 22, 1853, m. Florence Brown Nov. 20, 1872. Daysville, N. Y.

Children of MARTIN L. LOOMIS (5886), *Trenton, N. Y.*

8273. George M., b. Nov. 23, 1855.
8274. Elmer, b. Dec. 8, 1863.

Children of LEWIS LOOMIS (5887), *West Amboy, N. Y.*

8275. Mary F., b. April 16, 1851. Holland Patent, N. Y.
8276. Austin, b. Oct. 8, 1856, d. Dec. 3, 1862.
8277. Jennie Delilah, b. June 22, 1864.
8278. Christina P., b. June 7, 1870.

Children of WILLIAM R. LOOMIS (5905), *Scio, N. Y.*

8279. Bushnell Blakely, b. Jan. 10, 1829, m. Caroline A. Hulbert Dec. 25, 1856. Kansas.

8280. Laura Cordelia, b. July 17, 1830, unmarried, d. June 25, 1874. South Amboy, N. J.
8281. Mary Amelia, b. June 30, 1832, m. Isaac S. Jacobs Dec. 17, 1846. Scio, N. Y.
8282. William Almon, b. May 26, 1837, unmarried. Scio, N. Y.

Children of ALONZO LOOMIS (5908), *Maine, N. Y.*

8283. Mary A., b. July 1, 1822, m. James Forshee. She d. 1854. Hillsdale, Mich.
8284. Charlotte L., b. Sept. 1, 1824, m. Nelson Clark. West Spring Creek, Pa.
8285. Oscar A., b. June 23, 1827, m. Philetta Scott. West Brookfield, Wisc.
8286. Lydia J., b. Feb. 8, 1832, m. Thomas R. Brown. Mapleton, Minn.
8287. George A., b. Aug. 22, 1835, m. Sarah W. Holden July 10, 1859. Maine, N. Y.
8288. Henry T., b. Oct. 21, 1838, d. Feb. 1, 1839.
8289. Martha H., b. May 15, 1841, m. De Witt Davis. Maine, N. Y.
8290. James F., b. June 15, 1844, d. Feb. 22, 1845.

Children of MILTON LOOMIS (5910), *Sheffield, Mass.*

8291. Albert K., b. March 21, 1835. Sheffield, Mass.
8292. Frederick E., b. March, 1847, d. Oct. 26, 1851.

Children of Dr. EZRA LOOMIS (5911), *Homer, N. Y.*

8293. Almon L., b. Dec. 1, 1828, d. March 22, 1856.
8294. Mary, b. July 5, 1829, d. Aug. 15, 1830.
8295. William Ezra, b. Sept. 7, 1831, m. Satella Rindgo 1860. No children. San Francisco, Cal.
8296. Henry R., b. April 14, 1833, d. July 18, 1858.
8297. George Washington, b. Jan. 23, 1844. Homer, N. Y.
8298. Mary S., b. Oct. 4, 1847.
8299. Ellen M., b. July 31, 1849.

Children of JACOB S. LOOMIS (5916), *Otego, N. Y.*

8300. Wallace, b. 1849, m. —— Place.
8301. Adelaide, b. 1854.
8302. Eveline, b. 1862.

Child of DAVID A. LOOMIS (5917), *Unadilla, N. Y.*

8303. William K., b. July 14, 1866.

Children of MOSES F. LOOMIS (5921), *Troy, N. Y.*

8304. Charles Spencer, b. Oct. 22, 1840, m. Margaret Smith Oct. 22, 1863, who d. Feb. 2, 1874. Greenbush, N. Y.
8305. Jane E., b. Oct. 9, 1843, m. John Worthington Oct. 16, 1867. Troy, N. Y.
8306. Henry C., b. March 24, 1847, d. Aug. 4, 1849.
8307. Ida, b. Nov. 5, 1853, d. May 23, 1857.
8308. Alice, b. June 16, 1855.

Children of WILLIS LOOMIS (5922), *Albany, N. Y.*

8309. Emily Frances, b. Aug. 5, 1843, m. Samuel E. McKee Oct. 10, 1872. Albany, N. Y.
8310. Willis, b. April 27, 1845. Albany, N. Y.
8311. Charles Sacia, b. Sept. 26, 1847.
8312. John Henry, b. Feb. 25, 1851, d. Aug. 5, 1853.
8313. Clarence Eugene, b. Aug. 24, 1854, d. July 6, 1862.
8314. Minnie Louisa, b. Jan. 2, 1858.

Children of HARVEY C. LOOMIS (5925), *Illinois.*

8315. Alice Adelia, b. 1848, d. æ. 2 years.
8316. Caroline, b. 1856, d. ——.

Children of COLBURN LOOMIS (5949), *Ripley, N. Y.*

8317. Alice, b. 1866.
8318. George B., b. 1870.
8319. A son, b. Aug., 1872.

Children of HARRISON LOOMIS (5951), *Beardstown, Ill.*

8320. Fred. Benedict, b. 1858, d. 1860.
8321. Willie, b. 1860.
8322. Jessie, b. 1862, d. 1865.
8323. A daughter, b. 1866.

Children of WALKER LOOMIS (5952), *New York City.*

8324. Ida, b. 1865.
8325. Carrie, b. 1867.

Children of IRA G. LOOMIS (5953), *Portage City, Wisc.*

8326. George Eugene, b. March 22, 1859.
8327. Minnie Louisa, b. June 22, 1862.

Children of WILLIAM W. LOOMIS (5954), *Jefferson City, Iowa.*

8328. Freddie, b. 1863.
8329. Lulu, b. 1866.

Children of EDWARD D. LOOMIS (5956), *La Crosse, Wisc.*

8330. Alice, b. 1869.
8331. A daughter, b. 1872.

Children of WILLIAM W. LOOMIS (5989), *Erie, Pa.*

8332. Edwin Cooley, b. March 30, 1865.
8333. Eva Marietta, b. Nov. 6, 1869.

Children of JOEL P. LOOMIS (5990), *New London, Ct.*

8334. Eleanor P., b. Aug. 13, 1866.
8335. Kate, b. 1871.

Child of AMOS T. LOOMIS (5995), *Erie, Pa.*

8336. George C., b. April 11, 1874.

Child of EDWARD A. LOOMIS (6027), *Providence, R. I.*

8337. Isabella, b. Aug. 22, 1874.

Child of BYRON M. LOOMIS (6069), *Westfield, Mass.*

8338. Adella May, b. March 26, 1868.

Children of ALFRED W. LOOMIS (6101), *Charlestown, O.*

8339. Helen Maria, b. Nov. 27, 1855.
8340. Flora A., b. May 27, 1858.
8341. Mary B., b. July 14, 1864.
8342. Elizur H., b. Feb. 25, 1867.

Children of HUMBERT S. LOOMIS (6103), *Deerfield, O.*

8343. Alva A., b. Dec. 25, 1861.
8344. Stephen W., b. April 27, 1864.
8345. Rosa B., b. Aug. 18, 1869.
8346. Birtie H., b. Dec. 25, 1870.

Children of HARRIS J. LOOMIS (6104), *Randolph, O.*

8347. Dora B., b. Nov. 12, 1863.
8348. Wallace B., b. March 5, 1871, d. March 11, 1872.
8349. Zoa B., b. May 11, 1874.

Child of ALBERT H. LOOMIS (6107), *Randolph, O.*

8350. Minnie E., b. Sept. 28, 1874.

Children of RUSSELL LOOMIS (6108), *Randolph, O.*

8351. Elmore G., b. May 23, 1854.
8352. Rota J., b. July 30, 1858.
8353. Nettie E., b. June 23, 1865.
8354. Nora M., b. March 12, 1868.

Children of EMORY LOOMIS (6129), *Westkill, N. Y.*

8355. Mary, b. Nov., 1862, d. Oct., 1863.
8356. Carrie, b. Feb. 16, 1871.

Children of SIMEON H. LOOMIS (6141), *Whitehall, N. Y.*

8357. Frederick, b. March 3, 1867.
8358. Albert, b. June, 1869.
8359. William, b. July, 1870.

Children of JOSEPH F. LOOMIS (6151). *Sandy Hill, N. Y.*

8360. Thomas E., b. Oct. 14, 1863.
8361. James F., b. Nov. 11, 1865.

Children of ABIEL S. LOOMIS (6153), *Pompei, Mich.*

8362. Charles E., b. Nov. 5, 1866, d. March 15, 1867.
8363. Mary E., b. May 4, 1871.

Children of ALEXANDER LOOMIS (6155), *Pompei, Mich.*

8364. Alda, b. Oct. 12, 1870.
8365. Charles A., b. Feb. 3, 1872.

Children of HENRY WALTER LOOMIS (6161), *New Haven, Conn.*

8366. Elizabeth Isabella, b. March 20, 1857, d. May 5, 1859.
8367. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. May 3, 1860, d. Feb. 1, 1862.
8368. William Walter, b. March 15, 1866.

Child of ADRIAN LUCIUS LOOMIS (6180), *Springfield, Mass.*

8369. Eugene, b. June 10, 1867.

Children of WILLIAM H. LOOMIS (6181), *Springfield, Mass.*

8370. Clifford Ware, b. Jan. 20, 1867.
8371. Raymond Wilmot, b. July, 1868.

Children of DUANE LOOMIS (6196), *Springville, Iowa.*

8372. Leone, b. June 20, 1864.
8373. Ophelia, b. June 7, 1867.
8374. A daughter, b. July, 1873.

Children of SILAS LOOMIS (6197), *Turin, N. Y.*

8375. Maud, b. July 1, 1868, d. Dec. 19, 1871.
8376. Jay D., b. Sept. 16, 1872.

Children of HEMAN LOOMIS (6211), *Salisbury, N. Y.*

8377. Judma, b. Dec. 23, 1862.
8378. Inne, b. June 16, 1864.
8379. Minnie, b. Jan. 5, 1868.
8380. Fanny, b. Nov. 9, 1871.

Child of CALVIN F. LOOMIS (6213), *Salisbury, N. Y.*

8381. Frederick C., b. Sept. 13, 1872.

Children of SAMUEL L. LOOMIS (6226), *Byron, N. Y.*

8382. Lulu, b. Jan. 3, 1864.
8383. Frederick, b. Jan. 8, 1867.
8384. Theodore, b. Dec. 15, 1869.

Children of ALVIRUS P. LOOMIS (6227), *Le Roy, N. Y.*

8385. Charlie, b. April 5, 1854.
8386. Arthur, b. July, 1861.
8387. Everett, b. 1863.
8388. Fanny, b. Nov. 28, 1866.

Child of CHARLES LOOMIS (6272), *Birmingham, Conn.*

8389. Frederick M., b. Sept. 2, 1862.

Children of HARRISON LOOMIS (6275), *West Springfield, Mass.*

8390. Ida L., b. March 5, 1870.
8391. Nellie M., b. Dec. 14, 1871.

Children of GEORGE LOOMIS (6276), *West Springfield, Mass.*

8392. Lottie M., b. May 4, 1867.
8393. Nina L., b. July 6, 1868, d. Feb. 24, 1873.
8394. Lena, b. Oct. 14, 1873.

Children of WILLIAM H. LOOMIS (6335), *Westfield, Mass.*

8395. Emma Louisa, b. April 20, 1868.
8396. Archibald A., b. Nov. 22, 1869, d. April 17, 1870.

Child of EDWARD C. LOOMIS (6356), *Ottumwa, Iowa.*

8397. Charles E., b. Sept. 29, 1873, d. Aug. 5, 1874.

Child of NOAH D. LOOMIS (6366), *Rochester, Ind.*

8398. William, b. June, 1858.

Children of THOMAS W. LOOMIS (6367), *Painesville, O.*

8399. Charles H., b. Sept., 1857.
8400. Laura May, b. Dec. 5, 1866.
8401. Frank Rice, b. Jan. 21, 1870.

Children of JOHN F. LOOMIS (6368), *Otis, Ind.*

8402. Dency, b. 1870.
8403. A son, b. 1873.

Child of GEORGE A. LOOMIS (6369), *Otis, Ind.*

8404. Cassius Newell, b. 1872.

Children of JAMES N. LOOMIS (6389), *Granby, Conn.*

8405. Frank N., b. March 24, 1858.
8406. Harry P., b. Nov. 26, 1863.

Children of GEORGE L. LOOMIS (6391), *Northampton, Mass.*

8407. Chester A., b. March 11, 1862.
8408. Laura W., b. Aug. 8, 1868.

Child of CHARLES F. LOOMIS (6411), *Chicago, Ill.*

8409. Willie S., b. Nov. 3, 1866, d. Nov. 10, 1866.

NINTH GENERATION.

Children of RUSSELL LOOMIS (6476), *North Brookfield, N. Y.*

8410. Adnah, b. Nov. 2, 1849, d. Oct. 19, 1862.
8411. Imogen, b. June 2, 1853, d. Aug. 28, 1862.
8412. Alvin, b. Nov. 9, 1856.
8413. Clara, b. Oct. 20, 1858, d. Sept. 2, 1862.
8414. Carrie, b. Feb. 22, 1862.

8415. Eugenie, b. Jan. 19, 1864.
8416. Minnie, b. Sept. 8, 1868.
8417. A daughter, b. April 20, 1871.

Children of DAVID C. LOOMIS (6477), *North Brookfield, N. Y.*

8418. Ella G., b. April, 1853.
8419. Emma E., b. June, 1855.
8420. Meta E., b. 1858, d. æ. 4 years.
8421. Celia A., b. 1861.

Children of WARREN C. LOOMIS (6478), *North Brookfield, N. Y.*

8422. Emerson, b. Aug. 12, 1859.
8423. Elmer, b. Feb. 15, 1861.
8424. Mary, b. Nov. 15, 1862.
8425. Lena, b. Dec. 8, 1864.

Child of ORANGE E. LOOMIS (6480), *North Brookfield, N. Y.*

8426 A son, b. Oct., 1870.

Children of GEORGE A. LOOMIS (6483), *Hartford, Conn.*

8427. Georgiana, b. Oct. 9, 1857.
8428. Hettie Amelia, b. Aug. 23, 1859.
8429. Fanny B., b. Feb. 19, 1861.
8430. Minnie Louisa, b. March, 1863, d. Jan. 4, 1864.
8431. Frederick J., b. March 2, 1865.
8432. Clarence, b. March 2, 1869.
8433. Edward, b. Aug. 2, 1870, d. July 17, 1871.

Children of FRANK LOOMIS (6484), *Chicago, Ill.*

8434. Nellie, b. 1862.
8435. Clara, b. 1864.

Children of HORACE A. LOOMIS (6488), *Hartford, Conn.*

8436. Archie Edwin, b. Jan., 1867.
8437. Ange, b. Oct., 1868.

Child of CHARLES W. LOOMIS (6555), *Burlington, Wisc.*

8438. Lottie Irene, b. Nov. 11, 1866.

Child of SAMUEL T. LOOMIS (6559), *Cincinnati, O.*

8439. George Beacham, b. Aug. 26, 1871.

Children of GEORGE M. LOOMIS (6578). *Jefferson, O.*

8440. Jefferson, b. Feb., 1859.
8441. Bush, b. June, 1861.
8442. Winnie, b. April, 1863.

Child of ANSON C. LOOMIS (6580), *Jefferson, O.*

8443. Walter, b. Nov., 1866.

Child of MILO A. LOOMIS (6583), *Jefferson, O.*

8444. Dora, b. Oct., 1865.

Child of GEORGE LOOMIS (6624), *Wilmot, Pa.*

8445. George, b. 1871.

Child of JOHN G. LOOMIS (6698), *North Adams, Mass.*

8446. Cora Bell, b. May 29, 1866.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (6825), *New Haven, Conn.*

8447. Edward Daniel, b. Sept. 21, 1840, m. Margaret C. Flight Feb. 12, 1874. New Haven, Conn.
8448. Henry Roswell, b. Oct. 15, 1842, m. Rosalie N. Hill Oct. 28, 1868. New Haven.
8449. Leonie Mary, b. Aug. 21, 1844. New Haven.
8450. Franklin Hibbard, b. March 21, 1847. Fall River, Mass.
8451. Charles Homer, b. Oct. 18, 1850. Boston, Mass.
8452. William Edwin, b. Dec. 22, 1852. Boston, Mass.

Child of EDWIN H. LOOMIS (6828). *West Meriden, Conn.*

8453. Frederick, b. Jan. 6, 1868.

Child of MARSHALL N. LOOMIS (6829), *Texas.*

8454. Eleazer Hamilton, b. Aug. 29, 1841, d. May 13, 1865.

Children of Dr. SILAS L. LOOMIS (6837), *Washington, D. C.*

8455. Ann Elizabeth, b. Sept. 24, 1850.
8456. Stephen Lawrence, b. May 10, 1854, d. May 6, 1861.
8457. Edwin Silas, b. Dec. 29, 1858.
8458. Emma Paine, b. April 22, 1867.

Child of Dr. LAFAYETTE C. LOOMIS (6838), *Washington, D. C.*

8459. Charles Lincoln, b. Sept. 9, 1859.

Children of SILAS LOOMIS (6848), *Jersey City, N. J.*

8460. Albert J., b. July 8, 1862.
8461. Francis, b. March 27, 1868.

Child of Rev. HENRY LOOMIS (6874), *Yokohama, Japan.*

8462. Louisa Ropes, b. May 3, 1874.

Children of WILLIAM D. LOOMIS (6890), *Chicago, Ill.*

8463. Ella, b. June 26, 1853.
8464. Eva, b. Feb. 9, 1855.
8465. D. Elwyn, b. June 13, 1856.
8466. Charles, b. July, 1866, d. 1873.
8467. Mattie, b. 1869.

Children of DANIEL D. LOOMIS (6893), *Canastota, N. Y.*

8468. Lewis D., b. May 22, 1869.
8469. James, b. May 22, 1869, d. æ. 3 months.

Child of LEWIS S. LOOMIS (6895), *Syracuse, N. Y.*

8470. Arthur, b. Dec., 1857.

Child of CHARLES E. LOOMIS (6898), *Sherburne, N. Y.*

8471. William, b. July 14, 1867.

Child of LESTER P. LOOMIS (6931), *Andover, Conn.*

8472. Herbert Norton, b. March 4, 1869.

Children of ISAAC N. LOOMIS (6943), *Manlius, N. Y.*

8473. Taylor H., b. Aug. 26, 1851.
8474. Jennie Abbie, b. March 4, 1853, d. Aug. 6, 1855.
8475. Yettie Rebecca, b. Dec. 27, 1854.
8476. Mary, b. March 3, 1861.

Child of JOHN W. LOOMIS (6946), *Union City, Mich.*

8477. Sarah Louisa, b. Nov. 3, 1869, d. Aug., 1870.

Child of HORACE B. LOOMIS (6947), *La Crosse, Wisc.*

8478. Homer S., b. Nov. 23, 1870.

Children of Rev. ALBA L. P. LOOMIS (6963), *Mattoon, Ill.*

8479. Arthur Cornelius, b. April 21, 1870.
8480. Louise Frances, b. March 23, 1872.

Children of EDWARD P. LOOMIS (6964), *New York City.*

8481. Sarah Anna, b. Sept. 12, 1866.
8482. Edward Nathaniel, b. June 9, 1869.
8483. Emma, b. Oct. 10, 1871.

Child of NATHANIEL H. LOOMIS (6965), *New York City.*

8484. Frederick Brewster, b. Nov. 22, 1873.

Children of FRANCIS E. LOOMIS (6967), *Scranton, Pa.*

8485. Arthur, b. 1859.
8486. Hattie, b. 1861.
8487. Eddie, b. 1863.
8488. Willie, b. 1867.
8489. Charlie, b. 1870.

Children of ALONZO LOOMIS (6968), *Hartford, Pa.*

8490. Eugene, b. 1862.
8491. A daughter, b. 1871, d. 1873.

Child of GORTON P. LOOMIS (6969), *Hartford, Pa.*

8492. A son, b. 1865, d. 1866.

Children of SYDNEY E. LOOMIS (6974), *Lenox, Pa.*

8493. Ella, b. Jan., 1857.
8494. A daughter, b. July, 1874.

Children of HENRY LOOMIS (6998), *Bath, N. Y.*

8495. Isabel, b. 1846, d. æ. 2 years.
8496. Julina, b. 1848, d. æ. 2 years.
8497. Gertrude, b. 1855.
8498. Jennie, b. 1859.
8499. Cora, b. 1862.
8500. William, b. 1864.

Children of HORACE W. LOOMIS (6999), *Bath, N. Y.*

8501. Frederick H., b. June 3, 1849. Bath, N. Y.
8502. Charles H., b. April 5, 1855.

Child of LYMAN LOOMIS (7011), *North Coventry, Conn*

8503. Prentice Martin, b. ——.

Child of WILLIAM S. LOOMIS (7018), *Cleveland, O.*

8504. Frederick Porter, b. Aug. 6, 1870.

Child of GEORGE W. LOOMIS (7038), *Hartford, Conn.*

8505. Annie Gertrude, b. Jan. 1, 1868.

Children of ANDREW W. LOOMIS (7072), *Tolland, Conn.*

8506. Edgar B., b. May 1, 1867, d. Aug. 31, 1867.
8507. Wayland F., b. Aug. 6, 1868, d. Feb. 16, 1869.

Children of GEORGE LOOMIS (7076), *Cleveland, O.*

8508. Lula M., b. April 4, 1864.
8509. Jessie May, b. Sept. 29, 1872.

Children of CHARLES F. LOOMIS (7077), *Washington, D. C.*

8510. Virginia, b. Sept. 6, 1866, d. Aug. 15, 1870.
8511. Harry Frederick, b. April 12, 1869.

Children of AUGUSTUS V. LOOMIS (7093), *Monmouth, Me.*

8512. Hattie Jane, b. May 26, 1856.
8513. Alice May, d. Dec. 25, 1858.
8514. Vernon A., b. March 7, 1872, d. Aug. 1, 1872.

Child of ARIEL LOOMIS (7098), *Richmond, Me.*

8515. Adnah, b. Oct. 17, 1858.

Child of Rev. BENJAMIN B. LOOMIS (7103), *Ballston, N. Y.*

8516. Mary Sophia, b. Jan. 22, 1867.

Child of JOHN W. LOOMIS (7112), *East Bridgeport, Conn.*

8517. Mary A., b. May, 1862.

Children of JAMES W. LOOMIS (7113), *Ware, Mass.*

8518. Addie May, b. July 29, 1867.
8519. Lula Hebard, b. May 12, 1870.

Child of JAMES H. LOOMIS (7155), *Philadelphia, Pa.*

8520. John Taylor, b. Aug. 7, 1871.

Child of WILLIAM D. LOOMIS (7169), *Wilkesbarre, Pa.*

8521. Ellen Elizabeth, b. June, 1870.

Children of WILLIAM K. LOOMIS (7180), *Norwich, N. Y.*

8522. Nettie, b. June 15, 1864.
8523. William R., b. Feb. 14, 1869.

Child of GEORGE L. LOOMIS (7184), *Ann Arbor, Mich.*

8524. William S., b. Jan. 15, 1865.

Child of BURT D. LOOMIS (7196), *Locke, N. Y.*

8525. Ralph, b. Oct. 11, 1867.

Children of THOMAS LOOMIS (7201), *Buffalo, N. Y.*

8526. Emma C., b. Jan. 14, 1867, d. Sept. 17, 1867.
8527. Maria B., b. June 29, 1868.
8528. Charles K., b. May 25, 1870, d. June 21, 1870.
8529. Kate A., b. Oct. 10, 1871.

Children of DANIEL N. LOOMIS (7232), *Neshonoe, Wisc.*

8530. Esther Hattie, b. 1860.
8531. A daughter, b. 1864.

Children of GEORGE E. LOOMIS (7233), *Iowa.*

8532. Willis, b. 1856.
8533. Alice, b. 1858.
8534. Anna, b. 1860.

Children of CHARLES A. LOOMIS (7235), *Dacotah.*

8535. Alma, b. Dec., 1860.
8536. Nellie, b. Dec., 1864.

Child of ALDEN C. LOOMIS (7239), *West Brattleboro, Vt.*

8537. Osmond E., b. Feb. 18, 1867.

Children of HARRISON B. LOOMIS (7261), *Carson, Minn.*

8538. Abbie, b. 1866.
8539. Orra, b. 1868.

Children of ELIJAH J. LOOMIS (7262), *Carson, Minn.*

8540. Orson, b. 1868.
8541. Inez, b. 1869.

Children of STILLMAN D. LOOMIS (7271), *Randolph, Vt.*

8542. Mabel Ellen, b. March 27, 1861.
8543. Herbert, b. Aug. 14, 1863.
8544. Hobart, b. Aug. 14, 1863.
8545. Durwerd, b. April 26, 1865.

Children of WILLIAM T. LOOMIS (7325), *Georgia, Vt.*

8546. Harold Wightman, b. Jan. 12, 1863.
8547. Mortimer Percy, b. May 28, 1866.
8548. William Torrey, b. Jan. 3, 1868.

Children of WILBUR C. LOOMIS (7338), *Penfield, N. Y.*

8549. Ransom C., b. Aug. 25, 1826, m. Mercy Merritt Oct. 11, 1847. Walworth, N. Y.
8550. Catherine C., b. Dec. 5, 1828, m. Daniel Nettleton Oct. 4, 1848. Cold Water, Mich.
8551. John W., b. Nov. 3, 1830, m. Delia White Jan. 13, 1853. He d. June, 1854.
8552. Lucina, b. July 5, 1834, d. Sept. 15, 1834.
8553. Lusira, b. July 5, 1834, d. Sept. 15, 1834.
8554. Esther Ann, b. Dec. 1, 1837, m. Alonzo Hibner July 3, 1858. Webster, N. Y.
8555. Josephine, b. Sept. 26, 1839, m. Greenleaf F. Bachelor March, 1860. Kendallville, Ind.
8556. Oscar Eugene, b. June 7, 1841, m. ——. Syracuse, N. Y.
8557. Ruth L., b. Nov. 28, 1845, d. Aug. 28, 1848.

Children of GAYLORD LOOMIS (7344), *La Porte, Ind.*

8558. George W., b. 1847.
8559. John T., b. 1849.

Children of MORGAN LOOMIS (7346), *Bath, O.*

8560. George, b. 1843, m. ——. Bath, O.
8561. Charles, b. 1846, d. 1864, in U. S. army.
8562. Mary, b. 1849.
8563. Elizabeth, b. 1856.

Child of SERENO LOOMIS (7354), *Yorkshire, N. Y.*

8564. Mary, b. March, 1857. Freedom, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

Children of ENSIGN LOOMIS (7355), *Lenox, Mass.*

8565. Emily Jane, b. March 6, 1843, m. Henry Lewis Crampton Jan. 5, 1867. East Bridgeport, Conn.
8566. Edward W., b. Nov. 7, 1844, m. Mary Mitchell Sept. 26, 1867. Westville, Ct.
8567. Minnie A., b. 1851, m. Eldridge Cotterell. Pittsfield, Mass.
8568. Ensign E., b. Sept. 30, 1853.
8569. Francis M., b. April 25, 1858.
8570. Nellie, b. March 25, 1861.
8571. Freddie, b. Feb. 7, 1868.

Child of ALBERT G. LOOMIS (7359), *New Marlboro, Mass.*

8572. Frank, b. 1861.

Children of FRANKLIN LOOMIS (7379), *Columbus, Wisc.*

8573. A son, b. 1847. Burned to death.
8574. Josephine, b. 1850, m. —— Stubblefield. Arkansas.
8575. Lydia Ann, b. 1852, d. 1866.
8576. Franklin, b. 1855. Arkansas.

Children of MILFORD LOOMIS (7381), *Columbus, Wisc.*

8577. Willie E., b. Sept. 18, 1855.
8578. Annie Laurie, b. Dec. 26, 1858.
8579. Maud, b. Dec. 20, 1862.
8580. Carrie, b. June 8, 1866.

Children of HARVEY LOOMIS (7383), *Columbus, Wisc.*

8581. Nellie Ada, b. Feb. 6, 1860.
8582. Edwin H. K., b. May 13, 1866, adopted April 9, 1867.
8583. Guy Noel, b. July 29, 1870.
8584. Hattie May, b. May 11, 1874.

Child of WASHINGTON LOOMIS (7387), *Fall River, Wisc.*

8585. Bertha, b. March 4, 1870.

Child of BURTON J. LOOMIS (7404), *Ketchumville, N. Y.*

8586. Minnie Lovisa, b. Feb., 1874.

Child of JAMES O. LOOMIS (7405), *Maine, N. Y.*

8587. Addie Mary, b. Nov., 1867.

Child of VINSON LOOMIS (7438), *Smithville, N. Y.*

8588. Merton, b. Sept. 7, 1857.

Child of WARREN LOOMIS (7439), *Smithville, N. Y.*

8589. Perry, b. April, 1856.

Child of EDWARD B. LOOMIS (7447), *Smithville, N. Y.*

8590. Ward, b. June 16, 1869.

Children of JEREMIAH LOOMIS (7455), *Oxford, N. Y.*

8591. Alvira, b. March 15, 1861, d. Nov. 12, 1862.
8592. Margaret, b. Oct. 26, 1862, d. Nov. 20, 1863.
8593. Wheaton, b. June 7, 1864.
8594. Lottie W., b. Jan. 29, 1866.
8595. Catherine, b. Aug. 26, 1869.
8596. George W., b. May 7, 1871.

Children of JAMES LOOMIS (7463), *Salisbury, Conn.*

8597. Nina, b. Dec. 10, 1870, d. Dec. 17, 1871.
8598. Mina, b. Nov. 25, 1871, d. Dec. 17, 1871.

Children of DENNIS LOOMIS (7516), *Vienna, N. Y.*

8599. Dennis, b. Aug. 10, 1846.
8600. Laura Jane, b. March 16, 1850, d. Aug. 10, 1850.
8601. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 3, 1852, m. Robert E. Torrey, 1869. Petersburgh, N. Y.
8602. William A., b. Jan. 2, 1854.
8603. Joel, b. Feb. 25, 1857.
8604. Frances Emma, b. June, 1858.

8605. Sylvester, b. Nov. 28, 1861, d. Dec. 6, 1863.
8606. Chester, b. April 12, 1865.
8607. Herman, b. Feb., 1869.

Children of JAMES M. LOOMIS (7530), *Hartford, Conn.*

8608. Catherine Marvinia, b. July 29, 1851.
8609. James, b. Oct. 10, 1853, d. Nov. 15, 1854.
8610. Charles Russell, b. Aug. 13, 1857.

Children of WALTER W. LOOMIS (7531), *Windsor, Conn.*

8611. Edwin Chapman, b. Feb. 8, 1864.
8612. Delia Wilson, b. Feb. 12, 1865.
8613. Fanny Benton, b. March 10, 1867.
8614. Walter Marshall, b. March 4, 1869.

Child of ALEXANDER LOOMIS (7548), *Wooster, O.*

8615. Charles, b. 1861.

Child of LEANDER LOOMIS (7551), *Harrisville, O.*

8616. Martin, b. 1872.

Child of CHARLES M. LOOMIS (7558), *Grafton, O.*

8617. Julia A., b. Feb. 19, 1873.

Children of MARTIN H. LOOMIS (7579), *Ravenna, O.*

8618. Fida A., b. April 12, 1862.
8619. Harriet T., b. Dec. 11, 1865.

Children of HIRAM G. LOOMIS (7613), *Hartford, Conn.*

8620. Caroline H., b. April 9, 1862, d. Aug. 4, 1862.
8621. Hiram Benjamin, b. June 29, 1863.
8622. Minnie Louise, b. June 24, 1866.
8623. Kate L., b. Jan. 12, 1869.
8624. Franklin W., b. May 4, 1872.

Children of WILLIAM H. LOOMIS (7642), *Fair Play, Colorado.*

8625. William, b. 1856.
8626. Frank, b. 1858.
8627. Emma, b. 1862.
8628. Alice, b. 1868.

Children of CHARLES W. LOOMIS (7647), *East Wilson, N. Y.*

8629. Frank, b. July 2, 1870.
8630. Ida May, b. Jan. 9, 1872.

Children of THADDEUS L. LOOMIS (7671), *Carlinville, Ill.*

8631. George D., b. Sept. 30, 1855.
8632. Frances J., b. July 27, 1857.
8633. William T., b. July 26, 1863.
8634. Horace E., b. Oct. 2, 1867.

Children of WILLIAM B. LOOMIS (7672), *Minneapolis, Minn.*

8635. Webner Eugene, b. Nov. 11, 1851.
8636. Leverett Wilbur, b. Feb. 8, 1853.

Children of HORACE J. LOOMIS (7673), *Chesterfield, Ill.*

8637. Horace William, b. Sept. 7, 1857.
8638. Nellie Alice, b. Oct. 16, 1861.
8639. Addie Louise, b. Aug. 21, 1865.

Children of ABIEL T. LOOMIS (7680), *Fulton, N. Y.*

8640. Calista M., b. Oct. 21, 1856.
8641. Harriet, b. Jan. 3, 1863.

Children of ALANSON R. LOOMIS (7681), *Fulton, N. Y.*

8642. James E., b. May 4, 1860.
8643. Alanson, b. July, 1862.

Child of WILBERT R. LOOMIS (7703), *Westfield, Mass.*

8644. Edgar G., b. Sept. 16, 1874.

Child of BENJAMIN H. LOOMIS (7719), *Farmington, N. Y.*

8645. George J., b. Jan. 18, 1869.

Child of MARSHALL LOOMIS (7947), *Alpine, N. J.*

8646. Frank, b. Feb. 20, 1873.

Child of JUDSON I. LOOMIS (7949), *Hudson, N. Y.*

8647. Mary Hoag, b. Nov., 1869.

Child of CHARLES N. LOOMIS (7961), *Bolton, Conn.*

8648. Adelia, b. Jan. 8, 1868.

Children of LEWIS W. LOOMIS (7963), *Cuyahoga Falls, O.*

8649. Lilian, b. March 21, 1865.
8650. Byron H., b. Sept. 18, 1868.

Children of HORACE E. LOOMIS (7965), *Pickaway, O.*

8651. Julius J., b. March, 1866.
8652. George P., b. Oct., 1868.

Child of ISAAC N. LOOMIS (7966), *Hamilton, O.*

8653. Merton, b. Jan., 1869.

Children of Rev. FRANCIS A. LOOMIS (8005), *North Harwick, Ms.*

8654. Frank Wilbur, b. July 9, 1859.
8655. George Albert, b. Nov. 2, 1862.
8656. Myra Eddy, b. May 2, 1868.

Child of ABRAHAM C. LOOMIS (8021), *Chicago, Ill.*

8657. Oren J., b. Aug., 1869.

Child of ORLA LOOMIS (8043), *Pawlet, Vt.*

8658. George Bradford, b. Jan. 28, 1844, m. Harriet Snell Feb. 15, 1866, who d. Dec. 21, 1874.

Child of HORACE LOOMIS (8050), *Mt. Vernon, N. Y.*

8659. Benjamin Horace, b. Jan., 1874.

Child of ALVIN H. LOOMIS (8145), *Clinton, Pa.*

8660. Ida May, b. Dec. 1, 1871.

Child of GRANDISON LOOMIS (8146), *Mount Pleasant, Pa.*

8661. Cora Belle, b. May 16, 1872.

Children of AARON M. LOOMIS (8262), *Wyoming, Iowa.*

8662. Josephine A., b. May 24, 1854, d. Feb. 9, 1867.
8663. Jessie F., b. Sept. 5, 1857.
8664. Finney Briggs, b. Jan. 3, 1867.
8665. Mabel L., b. Sept. 10, 1871.
8666. Milo M., b. Feb. 20, 1874.

Children of TIMOTHY G. LOOMIS (8263), *Lodi, O.*

8667. May C., b. April 16, 1857.
8668. Milo R., b. Nov. 8, 1859, d. Oct. 31, 1872.

Child of MASON B. LOOMIS (8264), *Chicago, Ill.*

8669. Fred., b. Feb., 1866.

Child of FINNEY R. LOOMIS (8265), *Medina, O.*

8670. Clara Reform, b. March 16, 1871.

Child of MILO LOOMIS (8269), *Floyd, N. Y.*

8671. Adah M., b. Feb. 22, 1869.

Children of OSCAR A. LOOMIS (8285), *West Brookfield, Wisc.*

8672. Harriet, b. 1854, m. ——.
8673. Scott, b. 1857.
8674. Oscar, b. 1860.
8675. Edith, b. 1864.

Children of GEORGE A. LOOMIS (8287), *Maine, N. Y.*

8676. Annie Jane, b. Aug. 30, 1861.
8677. Grant, b. April 20, 1864.
8678. Harriet L., b. April 4, 1869.
8679. Mary Rosetta, b. Oct. 30, 1870.

Child of CHARLES S. LOOMIS (8304), *Greenbush, N. Y.*

8680. Oscar F., b. Feb. 1, 1865, d. Nov. 20, 1870.

TENTH GENERATION.

Child of HENRY R. LOOMIS (8448), *New Haven, Conn.*

8681. Florence May, b. Sept. 21, 1871.

Children of RANSOM C. LOOMIS (8549), *Walworth, N. Y.*

8682. Mary, b. 1848, d. 1864.
8683. John, b. March, 1850.
8684. Jefferson, b. 1852.
8685. Emma, b. 1862.

Child of GEORGE B. LOOMIS (8658), *Pawlet, Vt.*

8686. Lester, b. Dec. 16, 1874.

INDEX FIRST.

Christian Names of the Descendants of Joseph Loomis.

The following Index contains the Christian names of all the descendants of Joseph Loomis mentioned in the preceding catalogue, with the exception of those under twelve years of age. Prefixed to each name will be found the corresponding number in the catalogue. The names of the husbands of married females are enclosed in brackets.

No.	Name.	Residence.
175.	Aaron	Torrington, Ct.
479.	Aaron,	Torrington, Ct.
668.	Aaron	Windsor, Ct.
1141.	Aaron	Torrington, Ct.
1279.	Aaron,	North Granville, N. Y.
1399.	Aaron	Suffield, Ct.
1524.	Aaron E.,	Afton, N. Y.
1988.	Aaron,	Cooperstown, N. Y.
2749.	Aaron,	Halcott, N. Y.
2798.	Aaron,	Mount Pleasant, Pa.
2947.	Aaron,	Whitestown, N. Y.
2954.	Aaron,	Trenton, N. Y.
3091.	Aaron,	Hudson, Mich.
3398.	Aaron E.,	Suffield, Ct.
3611.	Aaron Josiah,	Windsor, Ct.
5521.	Aaron B.,	Redfield, N. Y.
6143.	Aaron,	Whitehall, N. Y.
8262.	Aaron Milo,	Wyoming, Ia.
5235.	Abbie Anne	Philadelphia, Pa.
3756.	Abby Josephine,	Northampton, Ms.
1203.	Abdiel	Wilbraham, Ms.
1209.	Abdiel Parker,	Springfield, Ms.
86.	Abel	Windsor, Ct.
248.	Abel	Simsbury, Ct.
1461.	Abel	East Hartford, Ct.
490.	Abiah (Beach)	Torrington, Ct.
404.	Abiel	Bolton, Ct.
921.	Abiel,	Torrington, Ct.
2267.	Abiel	Winchester, Ct.
2389.	Abiel Wood,	Booth Bay, Me.
2421.	Abiel Anson	Hartford, Ct.
4858.	Abiel,	New York City.
6153.	Abiel S.,	Pompei, Mich.
7680.	Abiel T.,	Fulton, N. Y.
47.	Abigail (Barber),	Simsbury, Ct.
77.	Abigail,	Windsor, Ct.
164.	Abigail (Janes)	Brimfield, Ms.
196.	Abigail (Rockwell),	Windsor, Ct.
206.	Abigail (Kellogg),	Westfield, Ms.
224.	Abigail (Noble),	Hebron, Ct.
238.	Abigail (Kibbe),	Windsor, Ct.
294.	Abigail	Coventry, Ct.
300.	Abigail,	Lebanon, Ct.
340.	Abigail (Allyn),	Windsor, Ct.
375.	Abigail,	Windsor, Ct.
381.	Abigail (Shelden),	Suffield, Ct.
407.	Abigail,	Bolton, Ct.
417.	Abigail,	Lebanon, Ct.
510.	Abigail (Hatch),	Tolland, Ct.
550.	Abigail,	Westfield, Ms.
606.	Abigail (Post)	Lebanon, Ct.
640.	Abigail,	East Windsor, Ct.
696.	Abigail (Gillett),	New Hartford, Ct.
761.	Abigail	Hinsdale, Ms.
775.	Abigail (Buck),	Richfield, Ohio.
868.	Abigail (Stoughton)	Windsor, Ct.
1000.	Abigail (Skinner),	Andover, Ct.
1010.	Abigail,	Union, Ct.
1046.	Abigail,	Bolton, Ct.
1062.	Abigail (Pitkin),	East Windsor, Ct.
1079.	Abigail (Trumbull),	Bolton, Ct.
1180.	Abigail	Harwinton, Ct.
1287.	Abigail (Frost),	Jefferson, Ohio.
1418.	Abigail (Ellis),	Clinton, Mich.
1522.	Abigail (Filley),	Bloomfield, Ct.
1969.	Abigail (Avery),	Richmond, N. Y.

No.	Name.	Residence.
2036.	Abigail (Page),	Coventry. Ct.
2167.	Abigail (Deming)	Torrington. Ct.
2213.	Abigail (Barber)	Winchester. Ct.
2272.	Abigail (North).	North Cornwall.Ct.
2296.	Abigail,	Bloomfield, Ct.
2325.	Abigail Sarah (Hayden)	Windsor.Ct.
2393.	Abigail (Hutchins)	Booth Bay, Me.
2470.	Abigail (Fisk),	Chenango Co.. N. Y.
2494.	Abigail,	Richfield. N. Y.
2544.	Abigail (Jones),	Salem. Ct.
2824.	Abigail (Hamlin).	Winchester, Ct.
2829.	Abigail (Hill)	LeRoy, O.
2913.	Abigail S. (Noble).	Cambridge, N. Y.
2927.	Abigail,	Troupsburg. N. Y.
3082.	Abigail (Colburn),	Troy, N. Y.
3089.	Abigail Z. (Moulton).	Whitehall,N.Y.
3610.	Abigail Maria,	Windsor, Ct.
3635.	Abigail Z. (Farrell),	Kankakee, Ill.
4254.	Abigail Bailey,	Lebanon. Ct.
4279.	Abigail W. (Gladwin),	Franklin. Ct.
4319.	Abigail,	Winfield. N. Y.
4585.	Abigail,	Maine. N. Y.
4610.	Abigail (Webb)	Oxford, N. Y.
4736.	Abigail (Bostwick)	Edinburgh. O.
5045.	Abigail (Messer),	Beloit, Wisc.
5070.	Abigail,	Brockport, N. Y.
5186.	Abigail (Hill)	Burlington, N. Y.
5377.	Abigail F.(Brownell)	Westchester,Ct.
5621.	Abigail E. (Cramer),	Winsted, Ct.
5827.	Abigail (Tittle),	Albany, N. Y.
7058.	Abigail Ella,	South Windsor. Ct.
7111.	Abigail Jane.	California.
7532.	Abigail M. (Loomis)	Windsor, Ct.
690.	Abijah,	New Hartford. Ct.
828.	Abijah,	Lebanon. Ct.
844.	Abijah,	Greene, N. Y.
931.	Abijah,	Bloomfield, Ct.
2043.	Abijah (Walsworth),	Norwich. Ct.
2107.	Abijah,	Maine, N. Y.
7243.	Abijah,	Gilmantown, Wisc.
3599.	Abiram	Jefferson. O.
272.	Abisha,	Southampton, Ms.
403.	Abner (Deac.)	Bolton, Ct.
416.	Abner,	Union, Ct.
482.	Abner,	Torrington, Ct.
778.	Abner,	Bennington. Vt.
987.	Abner.	Plattsburgh, N. Y.
1008.	Abner,	Whately, Ms.
1129.	Abner,	Torrington, Ct.
1886.	Abner	St. Charles, Ill.
2390.	Abner,	Booth Bay, Me.
2448.	Abner,	Bluff Point. Ind.
2610.	Abner,	South Windsor, Ct.
2784.	Abner	Oneida. N. Y.
4107.	Abner	Lowell. Ms.
5105.	Abner W.	Fairfield. Iowa.
5122.	Abner,	Bluff Point, Ind.
6044.	Abner,	Chicago, Ill.
129.	Abraham,	Torrington, Ct.
309.	Abraham	Lebanon. Ct.
354.	Abraham.	Torrington, Ct.
786.	Abraham	Lebanon, Ct.
894.	Abraham,	Torrington. Ct.
1314.	Abraham	Madrid, N. Y.
1535.	Abraham W. (Rev.),	Slaterville.N.Y.
1906.	Abraham.	Virginia.
2200.	Abraham.	East Hamilton. N. Y.
2991.	Abraham (Dr.)	Russell, Ms.
3167.	Abraham J.,	Madrid. N. Y.
6132.	Abraham C.	Troy, N. Y.
6236.	Abraham L.	Madrid, N. Y.
8021.	Abraham C.	Chicago. Ill.
731.	Achsa (Davenport).	Cazenovia. N. Y.
1238.	Achsah (Shepard)	Turin, N. Y.
1810.	Achsa,	Champion, N. Y.
3008.	Achsa (Spelman)	Granville, Ms.
3971.	Achsa (Lanphear),	Champion. N. Y.
5463.	Ada (McGrew).	Washington. D. C.
6203.	Ada E. (Fox)	Rochester. N. Y.
6497.	Ada G.	Hartford. Ct.
4009.	Adah A.	Denmark, N. Y.
6353.	Adah Day.	New York City.
8138.	Adah E.,	Luray, Mo.
2144.	Adam.	Vernon. N. Y.
6267.	Addie R.	Haydenville. Ms.
7666.	Addie.	Little Falls, N. Y.
7937.	Addie Elizabeth	Mauston, Wisc.
8087.	Addie E.,	Chicago, Ill.
1638.	Addison.	California.
3826.	Addison I.,	Cicero, N. Y.
3838.	Addison,	Wisconsin.
4740.	Addison H.,	Clermont, Iowa.
7838.	Addison E.,	Iowa.
3263.	Adela M. (Hodge),	Jefferson, O.
5018.	Adela Frances,	Westfield, Ms.
3874.	Adelaide	Pillar Point. N. Y.
6025.	Adelaide Maria,	Westfield. Ms.
6612.	Adelaide (Trowbridge),	Albion. N.Y.
8301.	Adelaide,	Otego. N. Y.
5863.	Adelbert,	La Porte Co., Ind.
6876.	Adelbert,	Hammond. Neb.
6958.	Adelea V.(Kingsb'y).	Zumbrota.Minn
4912.	Adelia (Wicks)	Brooklyn. N. Y.
1728.	Adeline S. (Leet)	New Berlin. Wis.
1740.	Adeline Purne,	Verona, N. Y.
1764.	Adeline (Hodges),	Galesburg, Mich.
1847.	Adeline (Grey),	Calais. Vt.
2384.	Adeline (Charter),	Chicopee, Ms.
2559.	Adeline (Sayles),	Palermo. N. Y.
3173.	Adeline,	Spencerville, Can.
3363.	Adeline,	West Suffield. Ct.
3848.	Adeline,	Liberty. Mich.
4196.	Adeline (Harris),	Montgomery. N. Y.
4477.	Adeline(Watterson),	Westm'nd.N.Y.
5171.	Adeline E.(Ranney).	New York City.
5896.	Adeline (Baker).	Oconomowoc, Wis.
3893.	Adell O. (Spears).	N. Newberg. Mch.
3550.	Adella A.	Conneaut, O.
4434.	Adgate,	Lebanon, Ct.
7151.	Adgate Lathrop,	Linneus, Mo.
2227.	Adin.	S Carolina.
2879.	Aditha (Clark),	Litchfield, Ct.

No.	Name.	Residence.
2046.	Adnah,	Monmouth, Me.
3478.	Adnah,	Cold Water, Mich.
8410.	Adnah,	North Brookfield, N. Y.
8515.	Adnah,	Richmond, Me.
5103.	Adoniram Judson,	Weaverville, Cal.
5594.	Adrian,	Lebanon, N. Y.
6180.	Adrian L.,	West Springfield, Ms.
1277.	Affa, (Rising)	Southwick, Ms.
881.	Agnes, (Francis)	Windsor, Ct.
7861.	Agnes,	Birmingham, Ia.
5200.	A. Judson	Lapeer, Mich.
6314.	A. Lamina, (Andrews)	Conneaut, O.
1618.	Alanson,	Conneaut, O.
1744.	Alanson,	Onondaga, N. Y.
2909.	Alanson D.,	Napanee, Can.
2921.	Alanson,	Troupsburg, N. Y.
4332.	Alanson,	North Coventry, Ct.
4860.	Alanson,	Fulton, N. Y.
7681.	Alanson R.,	Fulton, N. Y.
8643.	Alanson,	Fulton, N. Y.
6963.	Alba Levi Parsons,	(Rev.) Mattoon, Ill.
4255.	Alba William,	Lebanon, Ct.
4307.	Albemarle,	North Coventry, Ct.
1750.	Albert,	Three Mile Bay, N. Y.
2490.	Albert G.,	Richfield, N. Y.
2655.	Albert D.,	Kenosha, Wisc.
2949.	Albert,	New Canaan, N. Y.
3276.	Albert,	Palmer, Ms.
3286.	Albert,	New York City.
3397.	Albert Augustus,	San Francisco, Cal.
3403.	Albert F.,	Suffield, Ct.
3585.	Albert,	Slaterville, N. Y.
3654.	Albert Spencer,	Huntsburgh, O.
3906.	Albert,	Vernon, N. Y
4416.	Albert S.,	Norwich, Ct.
5085.	Albert,	Conneaut, Pa.
5316.	Albert M.,	Lone Pine, Cal.
5479.	Albert Seward,	Ypsilanti, Mich.
5527.	Albert A.,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
5597.	Albert,	Torrington, Ct.
5687.	Albert,	West Haven, Ct.
5707.	Albert,	Canton, Pa.
5783.	Albert,	Baraboo, Wisc.
5810.	Albert,	Eaton, N. Y.
5859.	Albert,	Friendship, N. Y.
5879.	Albert,	near Fort Wayne, Ind.
5903.	Albert,	North Bay, N. Y.
6107.	Albert H.,	Randolph, O.
6312.	Albert Ernest,	Jefferson, O.
6338.	Albert H.,	Westfield, Ms.
7031.	Albert Cook,	Baltimore, Md.
7359.	Albert G.,	New Marlboro, Ms.
7382.	Albert,	Lexington, Mo.
7486.	Albert,	New York City.
7880.	Albert S.,	Hartford, Ct.
8291.	Albert K.,	Sheffield, Ms.
8460.	Albert J.,	Jersey City, N. J.
7331.	Alberta,	Howell, Mich.
4494.	Alden S.,	Roxbury, Vt.
7239.	Alden C.,	West Brattleboro, Vt.
521.	Alexander,	East Windsor, Ct.
700.	Alexander,	Southampton, Ms.
789.	Alexander,	Chazy, N. Y.
896.	Alexander,	East Hamilton, N. Y.
1924.	Alexander,	near Grand Rapids, Mich.
3809.	Alexander,	Hobart, Ind.
6155.	Alexander,	Pompei, Mich.
7446.	Alexander H.,	Smithville, N. Y.
7548.	Alexander,	Wooster, O.
2099.	Alethea,	Georgia, Vt.
7818.	Alfaratta,	Conneaut, Pa.
736.	Alfred,	Schenectady Co., N. Y.
1038.	Alfred,	Hillsdale, Mich.
2375.	Alfred,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
2489.	Alfred,	California.
2545.	Alfred,	Salem, Ct.
2569.	Alfred	St. Louis, Mo.
2630.	Alfred,	Colchester, Ct.
2646.	Alfred L.,	Westchester, Ct.
3179.	Alfred,	St. Albans, Vt.
3228.	Alfred,	Rochester, N. Y.
3470.	Alfred,	Williamstown, Ms.
4570.	Alfred,	Beaver Dam, Wisc.
4590.	Alfred,	Michigan.
5006.	Alfred,	Fenner, N. Y.
5172.	Alfred Lebbeus,	(Dr.) New York City.
5236.	Alfred Otis,	Philadelphia, Pa.
5281.	Alfred,	Barre, N. Y.
5378.	Alfred,	Westchester, Ct.
5851.	Alfred,	Troupsburg, N. Y.
6101.	Alfred W.,	Charlestown, O.
6185.	Alfred Bagley,	West Springfield, Ms.
1739.	Algernon Sidney,	New Berlin, Wisc.
4853.	Algernon S.,	Little Falls, N. Y.
6266.	Algernon,	Haydenville, Ms.
728.	Alice, (House)	Bolton, Ct.
1018.	Alice, (Little)	Springfield, N. Y.
2468.	Alice,	Richfield, N. Y.
2472.	Alice, (Rathbun)	New York City.
2579.	Alice, (Mix)	Albion, N. Y.
3123.	Alice, (Patchin)	Phœnix, N. Y.
3361.	Alice W., (Shaw)	Chicago, Ill.
3551.	Alice A., (Carlin)	Greenville, Pa.
4000.	Alice,	California.
5161.	Alice, (Underwood)	Middlesex, N. Y.
5389.	Alice H., (Wait)	Mosherville, N. Y.
5528.	Alice H.,	Redfield, N. Y.
5857.	Alice,	Friendship, N. Y.
6021.	Alice,	Louisville, Ky.
6030.	Alice N.,	Westfield, Ms.
6156.	Alice,	Pompei, Mich.
6291.	Alice Adell,	Westfield, Ms.
6493.	Alice M.,	Hartford, Ct.
6538.	Alice Mary,	Windsor, O.
6635.	Alice, (Ribble)	Athens, Pa.
7127.	Alice E., (Welles)	Norwich, Ct.
7293.	Alice,	South Bend, Ind.
7295.	Alice, (Dudley)	Brooklyn, N. Y.
7313.	Alice,	Preston, Minn.
7554.	Alice, (Smith)	Monroeville, Ill.
8029.	Alice J.,	South Coventry, Ct.
8129.	Alice,	Keokuk, Ia.

No.	Name.	Residence.
8308.	Alice,	Troy, N. Y.
8513.	Alice May,	Monmouth. Me.
8533.	Alice,	Iowa.
5017.	Alida,	Westfield. Ms.
6150.	Alida,	Hudson, Mich.
6265.	Alida,	Haydenville. Ms.
6292.	Alison B.,	Jefferson. O.
6539.	Alison Noble,	Windsor. O.
1395.	Allen,	Suffield, Ct.
2253.	Allen,	Torrington. Ct.
2310.	Allen,	Windsor. O.
2716.	Allen,	Middlesex, N. Y.
3783.	Allen,	Elba, N. Y.
4922.	Allen,	Watseka, Ill.
4946.	Allen Cook,	Windsor. Ct.
5486.	Allen,	Middlesex, N. Y.
6403.	Allis M.,	West Suffield. Ct.
2242.	Alma,	Windsor, Ct.
6882.	Alma, (Brinkerhoff)	Eagle, Mich.
7867.	Alma Alice,	New Philadelphia, O.
8535.	Alma,	Dakotah.
6305.	Almeda,	Columbus, O.
2821.	Almedha, (Leach)	Winchester, Ct.
2531.	Almena. (Clark)	Lima. N. Y.
4108.	Almena. (Bruce)	Winchendon, Ms.
1633.	Almeron H.,	La Salle, Ill.
3597.	Almeron T.,	Barrington, Ill.
3723.	Almeron,	Truxton, N. Y.
639.	Almira,	East Windsor, Ct.
1654.	Almira. (Strong)	Haydenville, Ms.
1697.	Almira, (Haight)	Elba, N. Y.
1831.	Almira,	Champion. N. Y.
2510.	Almira T.. (Brown)	Columbia, N. Y.
2870.	Almira, (Cleaveland)	Tecumseh. Mch.
2985.	Almira, (Lamson)	Westfield. Ms.
3156.	Almira. (French)	Ogden. N. Y.
3868.	Almira D.,	Three Mile Bay. N. Y.
4402.	Almira. (McCall)	near N. London. Ct.
4716.	Almira, (Persons)	Harrisville, O.
4744.	Almira, (Clark)	Louisville, Ky.
4855.	Almira, (Williams)	Winchester, Ct.
5894.	Almira, (Bates)	Westmoreland. N. Y.
5923.	Almira, (Cramer)	Troy, N. Y.
6241.	Almira,	St. Albans, Vt.
7564.	Almira. (Switzer)	Harrisville, O.
1626.	Almon,	Franklin. O.
2906.	Almon.	Tolland, Ct.
3185.	Almon,	Salem. Ill.
3194.	Almon Burton.	Goshen, Ms.
3231.	Almon,	Jefferson. O.
3529.	Almon,	Windsor, O.
3714.	Almon,	Damascus. O.
5907.	Almon,	Hudson. N. Y.
6544.	Almon L.,	Windsor, O.
8293.	Almon I..	Homer. N. Y.
8009.	Almond,	Wisconsin.
3571.	Almyra,	Blendon. O.
5132.	Almyra. (Manning)	E. Whately. Ms.
5913.	Almyra A., (Stedman)	Cato. N. Y.
6514.	Almyra,	Cold Water. Mich.
1732.	Alonzo,	New Berlin, Wisc.
1792.	Alonzo.	Wilmington. Ill.
2573.	Alonzo.	Barre, N. Y.
3093.	Alonzo,	Pompei. Mich.
3261.	Alonzo.	Jefferson. O.
3637.	Alonzo,	Clinton, N. Y.
4160.	Alonzo.	Albion. Mich.
4275.	Alonzo.	Franklin. Ct.
5908.	Alonzo,	Maine, N. Y.
6158.	Alonzo,	Pompei. Mich.
6909.	Alonzo C.,	Iowa
6968.	Alonzo.	Harford. Pa.
8063.	Alonzo,	Manchester, N. H.
8242.	Alonzo,	Harmony, N. Y.
2467.	Alpha,	Oswego, N. Y.
1013.	Alpheus.	Richfield, N. Y.
1803.	Alphonso,	Champion. N. Y.
740.	Alson,	Watertown. N. Y.
1752.	Alson.	Dunton. Ill.
7401.	Althea.	Wisconsin.
7555.	Alton,	Bellevue, O.
8343.	Alva A.,	Deerfield, O.
1324.	Alvah,	Champlain. N. Y.
2730.	Alvah,	North East, Pa.
6239.	Alvah,	St. Albans, Vt.
658.	Alvin,	Canterbury, Ct.
752.	Alvin,	Champion, N. Y.
1553.	Alvin,	Sangerfield. N. Y.
2161.	Alvin,	Harrisville, O.
2802.	Alvin,	Le Roy. O.
3208.	Alvin,	West Springfield. Ms.
3986.	Alvin Isaac,	Rochester. N. Y.
4269.	Alvin C.,	Winthrop, Me.
4575.	Alvin,	East Troy, Pa.
5648.	Alvin C.,	Streetsborough, O.
6568.	Alvin Earl,	Parrington. Ill.
7542.	Alvin,	West Buffalo, O.
8145.	Alvin H.,	Clinton, Pa.
8412.	Alvin,	North Brookfield, N. Y.
1806.	Alvira. (Carter)	Champion, N. Y.
3820.	Alvira, (Rawley)	Cicero. N. Y.
4617.	Alvira. (Robinson)	Oxford, N. Y.
5356.	Alvira. (Bishop)	Russell. Ms.
8019.	Alvira A.. (Green)	Westfield, Ms.
6227.	Alvirus P.,	Le Roy. N. Y.
2721.	Alvisa,	Greenfield, Pa.
3157.	Alzady, (Bradley)	Hartland. N. Y.
1163.	Amanda, (Peaslee)	Naperville, Ill.
1338.	Amanda. (Holton)	Westminster, Vt.
2576	Amanda. (Robbins)	Sacramento. Cal.
2712.	Amanda. (Hobart	Potter. N. Y.
2878.	Amanda. (Norton)	Litchfield. Ct.
2966.	Amanda. (Peer)	Scipio, Ind.
3187.	Amanda. (Holcomb)	Rollersville. O.
3217.	Amanda H.. (Hastings)	Springfield. Ms.
3226.	Amanda, (Everton)	Westfield. Ms.
3270.	Amanda.	Feeding Hills, Ms.
3626.	Amanda.	Athens. Pa.
4189.	Amanda. (Hopkins)	Prattsburg, N. Y.
4914.	Amanda. (Slade)	County Line, N. Y.
5465.	Amanda D., (Ellis)	Bath, N. Y.
5478.	Amanda.	San Francisco, Cal.

No.	Name.	Residence.
5891.	Amanda,	Michigan.
5962.	Amanda,	Iowa.
6755.	Amanda D.,	South Coventry, Ct.
7474.	Amanda,	Duquoin. Ill.
6550.	Amantius,	Sacramento. Cal.
3132.	Amarylla, (Tripp)	Cohocton. N. Y.
5566.	Amarylla.	Van Etten, N. Y.
3354.	Amaryllis, (Drake)	Springfield. Ms.
3519.	Amaryllis, (Myers)	Mesopotamia, O.
399.	Amasa,	Feeding Hills, Ms.
442.	Amasa, (Deac.)	East Windsor, Ct.
980.	Amasa,	Feeding Hills, Ms.
1068.	Amasa, (Deac.)	South Windsor, Ct.
1720.	Amasa,	Illinois.
2037.	Amasa. (Loomis)	Wisconsin.
2550.	Amasa,	Tariffville, Ct.
2605.	Amasa, (Rev.)	Painesville. O.
3596.	Amasa,	Udina. Ill.
4258.	Amasa.	Beaver Dam. Wisc.
4369.	Amasa.	Wisconsin.
7253.	Amasa B.,	Brookfield. Vt.
4632.	Ambrose.	Ancram. N. Y.
1078.	Amelia,	East Windsor, Ct.
1647.	Amelia, (Farrar)	Cumington. Ms.
1684.	Amelia. (Chapin)	Chicopee. Ms.
1876.	Amelia. (Colvin)	Camillus. N. Y.
2154.	Amelia,	Windsor, Ct.
2187.	Amelia, (Hill)	Windsor. Ct.
3355	Amelia, (Rowell)	Tipton, O.
3481.	Amelia,	Cleveland. O.
3733.	Amelia. (Curtiss)	Southwick. Ms.
3764.	Amelia. (Harvey)	Smith Valley, N.Y.
4104.	Amelia,	Mooers, N. Y.
5256.	Amelia E.,	New Haven, N. Y.
5570.	Amelia. (Getman)	Chemung. N. Y.
6261.	Amelia. (Pierson)	Northampton, Ms.
6489.	Amelia. (Rosenvelt)	Williamst'n. Ms.
6498.	Amelia L. (Appenzeller)	Schrœppel.
6516.	Amelia.	Ashford, Wisc.
6875.	Amelia. (Sitterly)	Quaker street. N. Y.
8270.	Amelia.	Mexico, N. Y.
3594.	Amenso.	Half Day. Ill.
6543.	Amiette A.,	Windsor, O.
92.	Amos,	Southampton, Ms.
266.	Amos,	Southampton. Ms.
559.	Amos,	Westfield. Ms.
701.	Amos,	Franklin, Ohio.
1629.	Amos,	DeKalb Co.. Ind.
1923.	Amos,	Milwaukee, Wisc.
1993.	Amos Tilden,	Andover, Ct.
2044.	Amos. (Capt.)	Lyme. Ct.
3090.	Amos N.,	Whitehall, N. Y.
3697.	Amos,	DeKalb Co, Ind.
4103.	Amos,	Chazy, N. Y.
4388.	Amos,	Monmouth, Me.
4410.	Amos,	Norwich. Ct.
4488.	Amos Plumb,	Sangerfield, N. Y.
4770.	Amos Melvin,	East Hamilton, N. Y.
5995.	Amos Tuttle,	Erie, Pa.
6146.	Amos,	Whitehall. N. Y.
6374.	Amos D.,	Blanford, Ms.
6920.	Amos T.,	Providence. R. I.
7129.	Amos W.,	Norwich, Ct.
880.	Amy, (Anderson)	Windsor. Ct.
1043.	Amy, (Lord)	Lyme. Ct.
1140.	Amy (Rice)	Chenango Co., N. Y.
2124.	Amy, (Stephens)	Smithville, N. Y.
2692.	Amy, (Clegg)	Mich.
5644.	Amy Ann. (Taylor)	LeRoy, O.
5787.	Amy, (Salisbury)	Harmony, N. Y.
7912.	Amy Elizabeth,	Lapeer. Mich.
2689.	Amzi.	Lincolnville, Pa.
3035.	Andalusia. (Noble)	Westfield, Ms.
287.	Andrew.	Bolton. Ct.
842.	Andrew,	Lenox, Ms.
1548.	Andrew,	Windsor, Ohio.
1585.	Andrew H.	New Hartford Ct.
1715.	Andrew,	Franklinton. N. Y.
2069.	Andrew W., (Hon.)	Pittsburgh, Pa.
2103.	Andrew,	Egremont. Ms.
2113.	Andrew,	Berlin. Mich.
3057.	Andrew Jackson.	Westfield. Ms.
3800.	Andrew R.	Grahamsville. N. Y.
4321.	Andrew Jackson,	Syracuse. N. Y.
5102.	Andrew J.,	Harrisburgh, Ore.
5440.	Andrew J.,	Mendota. Mo.
5742.	Andrew.	Wisconsin.
6162.	Andrew J.,	West Springfield. Ms.
6233.	Andrew J.	Madrid, N. Y.
6251.	Andrew J.	Bloomingdale, Mich.
6798.	Andrew J.,	Omaha. Neb.
6993.	Andrew J.,	Syracuse, N. Y.
7072.	Andrew Walker.	Tolland, Ct.
7342.	Andrew,	Penfield, N. Y.
8231.	Andrew,	Freehold, Pa.
3831.	Angel DeF., (Moore)	Oneida. N. Y.
3024.	Angelette, (Lewis)	Blanford, Ms.
6049.	Angelette,	Mecca, O.
6056.	Angelette.	Chicago, Ill.
4535.	Angelia,	Shelburne, Vt.
4128.	Angelina.	Champlain, N. Y.
4230.	Angeline, (Strong)	Lockport, N. Y.
5290.	Angeline, (Seber)	Pike, N. Y.
5735.	Angeline,	Alba. Pa.
7360.	Angeline M., (Bennett)	Pittsfield, Ms.
8147.	Angeline E., (Randall)	Mt. Pleasant.
5130.	Angenette, (Preston)	St. Joseph. Mch.
6028.	Anjevine Henry,	Westfield, Ms.
114.	Ann,	Windsor, Ct.
135.	Ann, (Allyn)	Windsor, Ct.
188.	Ann. (Gillett)	Windsor, Ct.
213.	Ann,	Westfield, Ms.
342.	Ann,	Windsor, Ct.
440.	Ann, (White)	Bolton, Ct.
447.	Ann, (Day)	Colchester, Ct.
475.	Ann,	Windsor, Ct.
551.	Ann. (Kellogg)	Westfield, Ms.
553.	Ann,	Southwick. Ms.
575.	Ann,	Lanesboro, Ms.
680.	Ann,	Bloomfield, Ct.
909.	Ann,	Windsor, Ct.
925.	Ann, (Chandler)	Windsor, Ct.

No.	Name.	Residence.
1086.	Ann, (Shattock)	Colchester, Ct.
3453.	Ann. Caroline	Columbia, Ct.
3837.	Ann, (Linkfield)	Rome, N. Y.
3901.	Ann, (North)	San Bernadino Co., Cal.
4157.	Ann,	Albion, Mich.
4526.	Ann, (Hayward)	Cleveland. O.
4629.	Ann,	Gallatin, N. Y.
4839.	Ann, (Rowley)	Wooster, O.
5115.	Ann Olivia,	Fairfield, Ia.
5322.	Ann E.	East Windsor, Ct.
5340.	Ann, (Lattimer)	Westfield, Ms.
5656.	Ann M., (Hicks)	Waterbury, Vt.
6625.	Ann E., (Keeler)	Smithfield. Pa.
7071.	Ann Zerviah. (King)	Hartford, Ct.
7539.	Ann Maria. (Perry)	Hartford, Ct.
8455.	Ann Elizabeth	Washington, D. C.
514.	Anna, (Barnard)	Tolland, Ct.
516.	Anna	East Windsor, Ct.
650.	Anna	Simsbury, Ct.
753.	Anna (Clark)	Lagrange, Ohio.
1113.	Anna,	Torrington, Ct.
1211.	Anna (Moore)	Sheffield, Ms.
1296.	Anna,	Westfield, Ms.
1320.	Anna. (Barton)	Fort Wayne, Ind.
1349.	Anna, (Phillips)	Tioga Co., Pa.
1499.	Anna, (Olcott)	South Windsor. Ct.
1586.	Anna. (Henderson)	New Hartf'd, Ct.
1678.	Anna. (Fitch)	South Windsor, Ct.
1902.	Anna, (Lincoln)	Columbia. Ct.
2018.	Anna, (Gay)	Jordanville. N. Y.
2028.	Anna, (Palmer)	Columbia, Ct.
2071.	Anna, (Sessions)	Pittsford, Vt.
2084.	Anna, (Wait)	Milton, Vt.
2152.	Anna,	Windsor, Ct.
2249.	Anna, (Benham)	Torrington. Ct.
2281.	Anna. (Millard)	Clayville. N. Y.
2423.	Anna, (Beach)	Colebrook, N. H.
2625.	Anna. (Newton)	New York.
2665.	Anna N., (Olendorf)	Jersey City, N.J.
2855.	Anna	Canton, Pa.
3182.	Anna. (Squires)	New Haven. Vt.
3195.	Anna M. (Hathaway)	Cumington, Ms.
3542.	Anna Olcott, (Sparrow)	Windsor. O.
3881.	Anna. (Stocking)	Eldred, Neb.
3931.	Anna A.,	Syracuse. N. Y.
4358.	Anna W., (Noble)	Pinckney, Mich.
4506.	Anna A., (Sabin)	Syracuse, N. Y.
5123.	Anna, (Cummings)	Kirkville. Ia.
5190.	Anna,	Penn.
5406.	Anna S.	Albany, N. Y.
5849.	Anna,	Walnut Lake, Minn.
6001.	Anna,	North East, Pa.
6095.	Anna B., (Brown)	W. Springfield. Ms.
6404.	Anna M.	West Suffield, Ct.
6507.	Anna. (Van Gelder)	Auburn. Wisc.
6641.	Anna.	Athens, Pa.
6746.	Anna Josephine,	Syracuse. N. Y.
6797.	Anna.	Rushville, N. Y.
7091.	Anna Denslow	Hartford, Ct.
7479.	Anna E.,	Ancram. N. Y.
7581.	Anna L., (Whitney)	Kent, O.
7729.	Anna E. (Betts)	Phœnix, N. Y.
7753.	Anna Elmendorf.	Somerville, N. J.
7864.	Anna	Birmingham, Ia.
8133.	Anna M.	Peaksville. Mo.
8534.	Anna,	Iowa.
344.	Anne,	Windsor, Ct.
376.	Anne. (Gillett)	Windsor, Ct.
637.	Anne.	East Windsor, Ct.
688.	Anne. (Larkum)	Canton, Ct.
800.	Anne,	Lebanon, Ct.
957.	Anne.	Windsor, Ct.
1003.	Anne. (Salter)	Cortland, N. Y.
2149.	Anne. (Eno)	Simsbury, Ct.
2258.	Anne. (Doty)	Attica. N. Y.
3936	Anne. (Byron)	Peoria, Ill.
7599.	Anne	Brooklyn. N. Y.
2801.	Annes,	Torrington. Ct.
5312.	Annie W. (Avery)	San Francisco, Cal.
8578.	Annie Laurie	Columbus. Wisc.
8676.	Annie Jane,	Maine. N. Y.
5637.	Annis. (Morley)	Cleveland. O.
5778.	Annis. (Fox)	Dellton, Wisc.
7636.	Annista. (Holmes)	Wilson, N. Y.
2744.	Ansel.	Abington. Pa.
5292.	Ansel C.	New York City.
5544.	Ansel.	Florence. N. Y.
7973.	Ansel F.,	Hartwellville. Mich.
1426.	Anson C.	Oak's Corners, N. Y.
2162.	Anson.	Harrisville. O.
2757.	Anson.	Florence, N. Y.
3344.	Anson P.,	Peotone. Ill.
3442.	Anson.	Lansing, Mich.
3604.	Anson.	St. Louis, Mo.
4433.	Anson.	Lebanon. Ct.
4573.	Anson.	Maine, N. Y.
4887.	Anson.	Windsor, Ct.
5061.	Anson.	Red Oak. Ia.
5092.	Anson.	Conneaut, Pa.
6394.	Anson.	Peotone. Ill.
6574.	Anson,	Jefferson. O.
6580.	Anson Clark.	Jefferson, O.
5284.	Anthony I.	Kinderhook. N. Y.
3843.	Antoinette.	Michigan.
8161.	Antoinette Smith.	Winsted, Ct.
5709.	Anvoynette.	Canton, Pa.
934.	Apphia. (Case)	Windsor. Ct.
2351.	Arabella, (Upson)	Suffield, Ct.
4974.	Arabella. (Crary)	Menasha. Wisc.
903.	Arah.	Winchester, Ct.
716.	Aretas. (Rev.)	Bennington. Vt.
1672.	Aretas Goodman,	Greenfield. Ms.
3189.	Aretas,	Streetsboro, O.
6334.	Aretas P.	Feeding Hills, Ms.
2607.	Arethusa.	South Windsor. Ct.
2027.	Ariel.	Tolland, Ct.
2051.	Ariel,	Norwich. Ct.
7098.	Ariel,	Richmond, Me.
2939.	Armena. (Knowlton)	Monson, Ms.
5547.	Arnold.	Williamstown, N. Y.
4849.	Arphaxad. (Hon.)	Little Falls, N. Y.
4848.	Arsinoe.	Chesterfield. Ill.

No.	Name.	Residence.
707.	Artemas,	Southampton, Ms.
1437.	Artemas,	Lebanon. Ct.
1648.	Artemas,	Williamsburg, Ms.
3160.	Artemisia,	Barre. N. Y.
4003.	Arthur,	Rutland, N. Y.
4098.	Arthur,	Hartford. Ct.
5211.	Arthur Francis.	Dorset. O.
6022.	Arthur.	Louisville, Ky.
6308.	Arthur Bennett.	Columbus, O.
6464.	Arthur Herbert.	Palermo, N. Y.
6684.	Arthur A.,	Florence, Ms.
6741.	Arthur E.	Pent Water. Mich.
6966.	Arthur Moseley,	N. Coventry, Ct.
7041.	Arthur P.,	Andover, Ct.
7109.	Arthur B.	Richfield, N. Y.
7493.	Arthur.	Ionia, Mich.
7910.	Arthur V.	Lapeer, Mich.
8386.	Arthur.	LeRoy, N. Y.
8470.	Arthur,	Syracuse, N. Y.
8485.	Arthur.	Scranton, Pa.
8108.	Arvilla R.	Florence, N. Y.
3579.	Arvine D.,	Afton, N. Y.
779.	Asa,	Columbia. Ct.
876.	Asa.	Torrington. Ct.
1826.	Asa,	Utica, N. Y.
2170.	Asa,	Charlestown, Ohio.
2477.	Asa,	Shaftsbury, Vt.
7896.	Asa F.	Shaftsbury, Vt.
615.	Asahel.	Columbia, Ct.
644.	Asahel,	East Windsor. Ct.
1105.	Asahel.	North East, Pa.
1438.	Asahel.	Columbia, Ct.
2791.	Asahel.	Deer River, N. Y.
5615.	Asahel,	Gouverneur. N. Y.
8130.	Asahel K.	Peaksville. Mo.
705	Asenath, (Hutchinson)	Russel, Ms.
863.	Asenath.	Simsbury. Ct.
1575.	Asenath, (Eaton)	Springfield. Pa.
1653.	Asenath, (Randolph)	Kalamazoo. Mch
2722.	Asenath,	North East, Pa.
685.	Ashbel,	New Hartford. Ct.
2593.	Ashbel,	Alstead, N. H.
270.	Asher.	Southampton, Ms.
710.	Asher,	Southampton, Ms.
912.	Asher,	Windsor. Ct.
2165.	Asher,	Harrisville, O.
4270.	Asher. M. C.,	Windham, Ct.
1835.	Ashley,	Burke, N. Y.
7843.	Ashmun.	Birmingham, Ia.
4112.	Augusta.	Palmyra, Wisc.
4422.	Augusta Maria.	Little Rock, Ark.
5433.	Augusta,	Iowa.
5485.	Augusta,	Middlesex. N. Y.
5558.	Augusta J., (Searles)	Bainbridge. N. Y.
5974.	Augusta,	Stockton. N. Y.
7400.	Augusta,	Wisconsin.
7411.	Augusta, (Manley)	Canton, Pa.
7693.	Augusta, (Streeter)	Hartford. Ct.
1177.	Augustus,	Canton, Pa.
1705.	Augustus W., (Rev.)	S. Francisco, Cal.
2656.	Augustus Isham.	Muskegon, Mich.
3618.	Augustus H.	Illinois.
3787.	Augustus W.,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
5392.	Augustus H.	Chicago, Ill.
5592.	Augustus.	North Granby, Ct.
5634.	Augustus,	Mt. Pleasant. Pa.
6901.	Augustus,	Chelsea, Mich.
7093.	Augustus V.,	Monmouth. Me.
4182.	Aulenia. (Barnard)	Hartford. Ct.
1568.	Aurelia,	Western. N. Y.
2174.	Aurelia. (Curtis)	Charlestown, O.
2257.	Aurelia,	Torrington. Ct.
2580.	Aurelia. (Root)	Buffalo, N. Y.
3456.	Aurelia.	Columbia. Ct.
4181.	Aurelia, (Talcott)	North Coventry. Ct.
4381.	Aurelia, (Tracy)	Painesville, O.
7695.	Aurelia. (Chappell)	Hartford, Ct.
7718.	Aurelia L. (Morse)	Hopewell. N. Y.
8060.	Aurinda. (Swaine)	Skowhegan, Me.
4166.	Aurora,	Dansville, N. Y.
1909.	Austin.	Litchfield, Ct.
2173.	Austin,	Atwater. O.
2588.	Austin,	North Amherst. Ms.
3476.	Austin.	Auburn, Wisc.
4466.	Austin,	Ashland, Ky.
4711.	Austin,	Windsor, Ct.
5288.	Austin.	Hadley, Ill.
5294.	Austin D.,	North Amherst. Ms.
5657.	Austin J.	Craftsbury. Vt.
7217.	Austin Butler.	Ashland, Ky.
3001.	Avery D.,	Westfield, Ms.
5785.	Avery,	Baraboo. Wisc.
149.	Azariah, (Lieut.)	Colchester, Ct.
2343.	Azro,	Montpelier, Vt.
533.	Azubah,	Windsor, Ct.
608.	Azubah, (Bliss)	Columbia, Ct.
2809.	Azubah, (Town)	Waterbury, Vt.
3991.	Baldwin Ives.	Champion, N. Y.
7251.	Barna B.,	West Roxbury, Vt.
3944.	Barnabas.	California.
4684.	Barney,	Fish Creek Landing. N. Y.
4086.	Barstow,	Wisconsin.
4561.	Beda.	Sheffield. Ms.
955.	Belinda. (Granger)	Suffield. Ct.
1416.	Belinda,	German Flats, N. Y.
2168.	Belinda,	Torrington. Ct.
2360.	Belinda, (Stillman)	Barkhamsted. Ct.
5253.	Belinda, (Demmon)	Mich.
6195.	Belinda, (Thorpe)	Illinois.
8228.	Belle,	Venango, Pa.
334.	Benajah,	Ancram, N. Y.
453.	Benajah.	Lebanon, Ct.
847.	Benajah.	Smithville, N. Y.
1092.	Benajah,	Lebanon, Ct.
4614.	Benaiah,	Smithville, N. Y.
44.	Benjamin,	Windsor, Ct.
62.	Benjamin,	Westfield, Ms
130.	Benjamin.	Windsor. Ct
212.	Benjamin.	Southwick. Ms
363.	Benjamin,	Windsor, Ct.
431.	Benjamin,	Bolton, Ct.

No.	Name.	Residence.
560.	Benjamin.	Remsen. N. Y.
907.	Benjamin.	Windsor. Ct.
941.	Benjamin Newbury,	Windsor. Ct.
1108.	Benjamin.	Rushville, N. Y.
1301.	Benjamin.	Lenawee Co., Mich.
1371.	Benjamin,	Montgomery. Ms.
1472.	Benjamin,	Windsorville. Ct.
1581.	Benjamin.	New Hartford, Ct.
1615.	Benjamin W.	Watrousville, Mich.
1730.	Benjamin Franklin,	Liberty, Mich.
1965.	Benjamin,	Rochester, N. Y.
2101.	Benjamin W.	Richmond. Ms.
2220.	Benjamin.	Bloomfield. Ct.
2669.	Benjamin Newberry.	E. Windsor. Ct.
2714.	Benjamin.	Rushville. N. Y.
2740.	Benjamin,	North East. Pa.
2911.	Benjamin M.	Cambridge, N. Y.
4392.	Benjamin A.,	Monmouth. Me.
4404.	Benjamin P.	Richfield, N. Y.
4791.	Benjamin Gaylord.	N. Hartford. Ct.
5128.	Benjamin,	Bluff Point, Ind.
5339.	Benjamin.	Manchester, Ct.
5414.	Benjamin Newb'y.	Binghampton. NY
5436.	Benjamin,	Nebraska.
5475.	Benjamin.	Ypsilanti. Mich.
5483.	Benjamin.	Marshall. Mich.
5532.	Benjamin.	New Britain. Ct.
5932.	Benjamin Franklin.	Egremont. Ms.
7073.	Benjamin Turner.	New York City.
7103.	Benjamin B., (Rev.)	Ballston. N. Y.
7719.	Benjamin H.	Farmington, N. Y.
7967.	Benjamin F.	Hartwellville. Mich.
8049.	Benjamin Franklin.	Hoboken. N. J.
3239.	Bennet Jonathan,	Columbus, O.
3326.	Bennett Bush.	Southwick. Ms.
6914.	Bennet E.	Beaver Dam, Wisc.
5423.	Benoice,	Skowhegan, Me.
235.	Benoni.	Lebanon, Ct.
236.	Benoni,	Hartford, Ct.
619.	Benoni.	Lebanon. Ct.
892.	Benoni.	Torrington. Ct.
1452.	Benoni,	Lebanon. Ct.
389.	Beriah,	Bolton, Ct.
952.	Beriah.	Thetford. Vt.
2334.	Beriah.	Boston, Ms.
7314.	Bertha,	Preston. Minn.
6903.	Berthine,	Chelsea, Mich.
4970.	Bethena (Jones)	Suffield, Conn.
2813.	Bethuel.	Waterbury, Vt.
5227.	Betsey J., (Whittlesey)	N.London.Ct.
5360.	Betsey A. (Danks)	Springfield. Ms.
522.	Beulah. (Williams)	East Windsor. Ct.
733.	Beulah. (Burnall)	Cazenovia. N. Y.
2169.	Beulah.	Torrington. Ct.
4732.	Beulah,	Harrisville, O.
1145.	Bildad.	Torrington, Ct.
5633.	Bildad.	Mt. Pleasant. Pa.
7408.	Birdie Lamora.	Maine, N. Y.
6082.	Bisbee M.	Kentucky.
6823.	Blanche.	Abilene, Kan.
7757.	Blanche,	Rockford, Ill.
1898.	Bliss.	Otto, N. Y.
6585.	Boardman Judson.	Jefferson. O.
1231.	Bohan.	Painesville. O.
4529.	Bohan S.,	Preston. Minn.
6640.	Boyd,	Athens. Pa.
3727.	Brace W.	Syracuse. N. Y.
5422.	Bradford,	Skowhegan. Me.
666.	Brigadore.	Torrington. Ct.
5300.	Brockholdst L.	Hamilton, N. Y.
3386.	Burdett,	Hartford. Ct.
3660.	Burt Sherman,	Huntsburgh. O.
6654.	Burt,	Ulster, Pa.
7196.	Burt D.	Locke. N. Y.
7404.	Burton Jasper,	Ketchumville, N. Y.
8441.	Bush.	Jefferson. O.
8279.	Bushnell Blakely,	Kansas.
3389.	Byron.	Suffield. Ct.
3722.	Byron.	Truxton. N. Y.
3984.	Byron Edgar.	Rochester. N. Y.
6069.	Byron Merwin,	Westfield. Ms.
7881.	Byron.	Haydenville. Ms.
152.	Caleb. (Deac.)	Union. Ct.
165.	Caleb. (Lieut.)	Colchester. Ct.
419.	Caleb.	Brookfield, Ms.
444.	Caleb.	Colchester. Ct.
1084.	Caleb.	Colchester. Ct.
2627.	Caleb,	Russell, Ms.
2634.	Caleb.	Colchester, Ct.
2641.	Caleb,	Moodus, Ct.
5617.	Caleb,	Luray, Mo.
8134.	Caleb A.	Peaksville, Mo.
4583.	Calferna, (Simmons)	Richford. N. Y.
1748.	Calista,	Illinois.
2717.	Calista.	Rushville. N. Y.
3010.	Calista. (Sacket)	Westfield. Ms.
3537.	Calista Louisa,	Windsor, O.
4359.	Calista, (Pryor)	South Windsor. Ct.
4480.	Calista A. (Merrill)	Whitestown.N.Y.
4857.	Calista.	Winchester, Ct.
5350.	Calista.	Chenango Co., N. Y.
7679.	Calista. (Lewis)	Fulton, N. Y.
8640.	Calista M.,	Fulton. N. Y.
1011.	Calvin.	Middlesex. N. Y.
1273.	Calvin.	Austerlitz. N. Y.
1329.	Calvin.	Goshen, Ms.
2199.	Calvin,	East Hamilton. N. Y.
2352.	Calvin.	Suffield. Ct.
3136.	Calvin.	near Rochester. N. Y.
3192.	Calvin Alanson,	Elgin. Ill.
3383.	Calvin Luther,	Springfield, Ms.
3887.	Calvin.	Alexander, N. Y.
3964.	Calvin.	La Grange, O.
4558.	Calvin.	Egremont. Ms.
4769.	Calvin Albert.	East Hamilton, N. Y.
4976.	Calvin.	once in Stafford, Ct.
5137.	Calvin S.	Whately, Ms.
6213.	Calvin F.,	Salisbury, N. Y.
6255.	Calvin.	Elgin, Ill.
2807.	Candace,	Torrington. Ct.
8046.	Candace. (Martin)	Buffalo. N. Y.

No.	Name.	Residence.
6462.	Carl Sumner,	Litchfield, N. Y.
5183.	Carlos J..	Burlington, N. Y.
5945.	Carlton,	Union Mills, Ind.
5982.	Carlton K.,	Stockton, N. Y.
6463.	Carlton Jewett,	Palermo, N. Y.
675.	Caroline,	East Windsor. Ct.
1577.	Caroline, (Gaylord)	New H'tf'd.N.Y.
1609.	Caroline M.,(Loomis)	NewBritain,Ct.
1758.	Caroline, (Brown)	Bethany, N. Y.
2380.	Caroline E., (Taylor)	Cazenovia,N.Y.
2541.	Caroline. (Newman)	Upper Alton,Ill.
2659.	Caroline I., (Ferguson)	Elmira. N.Y.
2797.	Caroline, (Merrill)	New Hartford.Ct.
3150.	Caroline, (Culver)	Adrian, Mich.
3310.	Caroline M.,(Engelhart)	St.Jos'h.Mo.
3359.	Caroline, (Warner)	Sag Harbor, L.I.
3588.	Caroline E.,	New Haven, Ct.
3839.	Caroline, (Greene)	Flint, Mich.
4205.	Caroline, (Chapman)	East H'f'd, Ct.
4268.	Caroline, (Smith)	Booth Bay, Me.
4376.	Caroline D.. (Pullen)	Waukesha,Wis.
4418.	CarolineL.,(Terry)	Bridgewater,N.Y.
4580.	Caroline, (Upham)	Troy. Pa.
4724.	Caroline,	Harrisville, O.
4875.	Caroline,(Frazier)	SidneyPlains,N.Y.
4913.	Caroline, (Loomis)	Cicero, N. Y.
4934.	Caroline,	Lewisburgh, Pa.
4937.	Caroline Jeneth,	Bennington, N. Y.
4963.	Caroline E., (Loomis)	N. Y. City.
5158.	Caroline. (Austin)	Michigan.
5159.	Caroline N., (Glover)	Wayland. N.Y.
5309.	Caroline, (Winters)	Eagleville. O.
5365.	Caroline M., (Latham)	Marlboro, Ct.
5494.	Caroline M.,(Ryall)	Dancyville,Tenn.
5616.	Caroline,	Deer River. N. Y.
5808.	Caroline, (Eaton)	Cedar Rapids, Ia.
5817.	Caroline, (Kingsbury)	Glastenb'y,Ct.
5926.	Caroline,	Troy, N. Y.
6004.	Caroline E.,	North East, Pa.
6055.	Caroline, (Smith)	Chicago, Ill.
6147.	Caroline,	Whitehall, N. Y.
6282.	Caroline H., (Wesley)	Westfield.Ms.
6342.	Caroline A.,	Palmer. Ms.
6492.	Caroline,	Hartford. Ct.
6556.	Caroline L., (Amos)	Burlington.Wis.
6719.	Caroline J.,	Oneida, N. Y.
6794.	Caroline,	Rushville, N. Y.
6864.	Caroline M.,	Colebrook River, Ct.
7013.	Caroline E., (Holden)	N.Coventry.Ct.
7055.	Caroline E.,	North Coventry, Ct.
7269.	Caroline A., (Ferry)	Braintree, Vt.
7366.	Caroline, (Hadsdale)	Sheffield. Ms.
7511.	Caroline, (McArthur)	Ancram, N. Y.
7750.	Caroline Elizabeth,	Somerville, N.J.
8127.	Caroline, (Wyatt)	Keokuk. Ia.
8316.	Caroline.	Illinois.
6220.	Carrie, (Tidwell)	Adrian. Mich.
6230.	Carrie E.,	Bergen, N. Y.
6608.	Carrie,	Albion, N. Y.
6657.	Carrie,	Ulster. Pa.
7776.	Carrie Maria,	Osage, Ia.
8414.	Carrie,	North Brookfield. N. Y.
7740.	Carroll,	Burlington, Vt.
191.	Catherine, (Wolcott)	Tolland, Ct.
1210.	Catherine, (Burt)	Sheffield. Ms.
2114.	Catherine, (Race)	Egremont, Ms.
2118.	Catherine,(Rorabaugh)	Smithv,N.Y.
2962.	Catherine, (Austin)	Egremont, Ms.
3321.	Catherine, (Holmes)	Otis. Ms.
3589.	Catherine E.,	Norwalk, Ct.
3648.	Catherine P.,	New Hartford, Ct.
4156.	Catherine, (Wood)	Peoria, Ill.
4212.	Catherine. (Moody)	Wapping, Ct.
4240.	Catherine,(Mattison)	WhiteCrk,N.Y.
4350.	Catherine M.,	Tolland, Ct.
4587.	Catherine, (Williams)	Michigan.
4635.	Catherine, (Kilmore)	Ancram, N. Y.
4657.	Catherine,	Gallatin, N. Y.
4666.	Catherine, (Davis),	Avon. N. Y.
4681.	Catherine, (Parish)	Sharon. Ct.
4683.	Catherine,	Farmington. Ill.
4697.	Catherine, (Cooper)	Verona, N. Y.
5013.	Catherine E.,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
5071.	Catherine J.,	Charlestown, Ms.
5914.	Catherine M.. (Fisk)	Brookfield. Pa.
6607.	Catherine,	Albion. N. Y.
6863.	Catherine D..	Colebrook River, Ct.
7341.	Catherine, (Nettleton)	Penfield, N.Y.
7508.	Catherine E.. (Nichol)	Troy, N. Y.
7526.	Catherine Emma,	Oneida, N. Y.
7891.	Catherine C.,	N. Bennington. Vt.
8083.	Catherine A.,	Washington. D. C.
8090.	Catherine,	Marshall, Mich.
8550.	CatherineC.,(Nettleton)	CldWter.Mh.
8608.	Catherine Marvinia,	Hartford. Ct.
5202.	C. Celora,	Lapeer. Mich.
4428.	Cecilia J..(Lawson)	Triadelp'a.W.Vir.
6173.	Cecilia,	Clarion, Pa.
3129.	Celestia, (Bentley)	S.Dansville, N.Y.
3633.	Celestia, (Langford)	Rock Island, Ill.
5458.	Celestia,	Mansfield, O.
6542.	Celestia E.,	Windsor, O.
7643.	Celestia M., (Martin)	Allegan, Mich.
7725.	Celestia, (Cushing)	Cicero. N. Y.
3255.	Celia S., (Wilson)	Hopkinton. Ia.
3911.	Celia Adeleide, (Spencer)	N. Y.City.
4377.	Celia C.,(Francis),	Windsor Locks.Ct.
5587.	Celia, (Phelps)	North Granby, Ct.
7724.	Celia. (Hamilton)	Cicero, N. Y.
8421.	Celia A.,	North Brookfield. N. Y.
1635.	Cemantha, (Weed)	Hinckley, O.
1761.	Cemantha, (Main)	Jackson, Mich.
1800.	Cemantha, (Smith)	Champion. N. Y.
3191.	Cemantha.	Mantua. O.
3209.	Cena B.. (Holton)	Westfield. Ms.
3311.	Chandler Hezekiah.	Syracuse, N. Y.
1272.	Charity, (Hillyer)	Atwater, O.
4956.	Charity S., (Dana)	Woodstock. Vt.
140.	Charles,	Bolton. Ct.
254.	Charles,	Windsor, Ct.
397.	Charles,	Bolton, Ct.
976.	Charles,	Watson, N. Y.

No.	Name.	Residence.
1241.	Charles,	Granville, Ms.
1372.	Charles,	West Springfield. Ms.
1407.	Charles,	Petersburg, Va.
1489.	Charles L.,	Enfield. Ct.
1545.	Charles F.,	Norwalk, Ct.
1825.	Charles,	Denmark, N. Y.
1879.	Charles	Conneaut. O.
2332.	Charles Henry,	Windsor. Ct.
2365.	Charles G.,	West Chester. N. Y.
2377.	Charles	Cazenovia, N. Y.
2795.	Charles Grandison,	Litchfield. Ct.
2828.	Charles	Claridon, O.
2853.	Charles,	Canton, Pa.
3079.	Charles D.	Austerlitz, N. Y.
3234.	Charles,	Jefferson, O.
3392.	Charles Smith,	Sacramento, Cal.
3490.	Charles King,	Warehouse Pt., Ct.
3501.	Charles May.	Pittsburgh, Pa.
3566.	Charles Frederick,	Saybrook, Ct.
3627.	Charles,	Athens, Pa.
3651.	Charles Warren.	Jackson, Miss.
3678.	Charles Luke,	Watrousville, Mich.
3690.	Charles W.	Nashville, O.
3732.	Charles,	Hartford, Ct.
3739.	Charles W.,	Leeds, Mass.
3748.	Charles E.,	Vineland, N. J.
3760.	Charles.	Pittsfield, Ill.
3815.	Charles,	McGrawville. N. Y.
3862.	Charles,	Point Peninsula, N. Y.
3873.	Charles	Dunton, Ill.
3903.	Charles L.,	De Witt, N. Y.
3943.	Charles,	Peoria, Ill.
3959.	Charles H.,	Utica, N. Y.
3981.	Charles H.,	Carthage, N. Y.
4030.	Charles.	Champion, N. Y.
4061.	Charles Marvin.	Conneaut, O.
4090.	Charles,	Forest Lake, Pa.
4138.	Charles,	Belmont, N. Y.
4155.	Charles,	Peoria. Ill.
4281.	Charles,	Hartford, Ct.
4325.	Charles O.,	Oneida, N. Y.
4355.	Charles Henry.	Andover, Ct.
4362.	Charles E.,	Andover, Ct.
4432.	Charles.	Lebanon, Ct.
4454.	Charles K.,	Buffalo. N. Y.
4464.	Charles Eugene.	Cold Water. Mich.
4508.	Charles,	Georgia, Vt.
4721.	Charles M.,	Grafton, O.
4746.	Charles Battell,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
4945.	Charles Smith,	Chicago, Ill.
4958.	Charles J.,	New York City.
4969.	Charles Frederick,	Suffield, Ct.
5029.	Charles E.,	Boston, Ms.
5097.	Charles M.,	Fairfield. Ia.
5117.	Charles H.,	New Philadelphia, O.
5138.	Charles P.,	Hartford, Ct.
5145.	Charles Leonard,	Florence. Ms.
5177.	Charles Freedom,	Alpena. Mich.
5181.	Charles Augustus,	Troy, Wisc.
5262.	Charles C.,	Danvers, Ill.
5396.	Charles,	Kenosha. Wisc.
5426.	Charles H.,	Skowhegan, Me.
5464.	Charles A.,	St. Clair, Mich.
5562.	Charles Harvey,	Bainbridge, N. Y.
5593.	Charles,	Lebanon, N. Y.
5680.	Charles,	Hampden. O.
5711.	Charles,	Canton, Pa.
5822.	Charles B.	Cleveland. O.
5861.	Charles,	Niles, Mich.
6002.	Charles M.,	North East, Pa.
6009.	Charles Joel,	Jacksonville, Ill.
6059.	Charles Augustus.	Chicago, Ill.
6084.	Charles,	Kentucky.
6097.	Charles E.	Springfield, Ms.
6152.	Charles E.,	Pompei, Mich.
6159.	Charles.	Bay City. Mich.
6217.	Charles O.	Adrian. Mich.
6235.	Charles,	Madrid, N. Y.
6272.	Charles,	Birmingham, Ct.
6337.	Charles H.,	New York City.
6340.	Charles,	Texas, N. Y.
6346.	Charles Henry,	New Haven, Ct.
6411.	Charles F.,	Chicago. Ill.
6440.	Charles,	Nashville, Tenn.
6468.	Charles William.	German Flats, N.Y.
6485.	Charles,	South Adams, Ms.
6525.	Charles Randolph,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
6555.	Charles W.,	Burlington. Wisc.
6685.	Charles Henry.	Florence. Ms.
6732.	Charles,	Alexander, N. Y.
6764.	Charles,	Conneaut, O.
6781.	Charles.	Hornellsville, N. Y.
6812.	Charles M.,	Peoria, Ill.
6847.	Charles S.,	Menomonee Falls, Wisc.
6850.	Charles W.	Otisville, N. Y.
6898.	Charles Edgar,	Sherburne. N. Y.
6900.	Charles Russell,	Eaton Rapids, Mich.
6937.	Charles H.,	Lebanon, Ct.
7048.	Charles Badger,	Andover, Ct.
7077.	Charles F.,	Washington, D. C.
7090.	Charles Martin.	Hartford, Ct.
7115.	Charles A.,	San Francisco, Cal.
7146.	Charles Bacon,	Buffalo, N. Y.
7149.	Charles C.,	Lebanon, Ct.
7202.	Charles T.,	Buffalo, N. Y.
7229.	Charles.	Oswego, N. Y.
7235.	Charles A.	Dakotah.
7287.	Charles,	Muskegon. Mich.
7320.	Charles.	Henrysville. Can.
7357.	Charles D.,	Lenox. Ms.
7362.	Charles,	Van Deusenville. Ms.
7389.	Charles,	Columbus, Wisc.
7431.	Charles.	Hillsdale, N. Y.
7459.	Charles W.,	Greene, N. Y.
7482.	Charles,	Syracuse, N. Y.
7522.	Charles S.	Saginaw City. Mich.
7558.	Charles Milton.	Grafton, O.
7585.	Charles Z.	Charlestown, O.
7597.	Charles Battell,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
7602.	Charles,	Warren, O.
7621.	Charles Warner,	Windsor, Ct.
7647.	Charles W.	East Wilson. N. Y.

No.	Name.	Residence.
7650.	Charles Allen.	New Britain, Ct.
7662.	Charles E.	Attica, N. Y.
7723.	Charles P.	Farmington, N. Y.
7732.	Charles F.,	Phœnix, N. Y.
7770.	Charles R.,	East Pembroke, N. Y.
7854.	Charles C.	Weaverville, Cal.
7932.	Charles Otis.	Philadelphia, Pa.
7961.	Charles N.	Bolton, Ct.
8052.	Charles Wolcott.	Binghamton, N. Y.
8065.	Charles.	Skowhegan, Me.
8088.	Charles,	Marshall, Mich.
8177.	Charles,	Mentor, O.
8180.	Charles Halleck.	Akron, O.
8249.	Charles Henry,	Cleveland, O.
8304.	Charles Spencer,	Greenbush, N. Y.
8311.	Charles Sacia,	Albany, N. Y.
8399.	Charles H.	Painesville, O.
8451.	Charles Homer,	Boston, Ms.
8459.	Charles Lincoln.	Washington, D. C.
8502.	Charles H.,	Bath, N. Y.
8561.	Charles,	Bath, O.
8610.	Charles Russell.	Hartford, Ct.
8615.	Charles.	Wooster, O.
8385.	Charlie.	LeRoy, N. Y.
586.	Charlotte, (Norton)	Feeding Hills, Ms.
1282.	Charlotte, (Doty)	White Lake, Mich.
1359.	Charlotte, (Marsh)	W. Springfield, Ms.
1567.	Charlotte. (Scudder)	Michigan.
1814.	Charlotte. (Warner)	Champion, N. Y.
2070.	Charlotte, (Childs)	Brandon, Vt.
2529.	Charlotte, (Fargo)	LeRoy, N. Y.
2666.	Charlotte. (Cushing)	Elmira, N. Y.
3278.	Charlotte. (Bishop)	New Haven, Ct.
3430.	Charlotte Belinda,	Dexter, N. Y.
3532.	Charlotte G. (Smith)	Windsor, O.
4080.	Charlotte, (Caldwell)	Caneadea, N. Y.
4100.	Charlotte, (Ketcham)	Champlain, N. Y.
4271.	Charlotte E. (Bliven)	Lebanon, Ct.
4326.	Charlotte, (Atherly)	Oneida, N. Y.
4623.	Charlotte, (Williamson)	Greene, N. Y.
4661.	Charlotte. (Heustis)	Avon, N. Y.
4752.	Charlotte. (Roberts)	Charlestown, O.
4814.	Charlotte A., (Harvey)	Windsor, Ct.
4900.	Charlotte, (Hughes)	Fair Mt., N. Y.
5327.	Charlotte M., (Flagg)	Berlin, Ms.
5708.	Charlotte, (Smith)	Harford, Pa.
5761.	Charlotte, (Ware)	Groton, N. Y.
6277.	Charlotte.	West Springfield, Ms.
6457.	Charlotte Victorine.	VanBuren, N. Y.
6557.	Charlotte,	Burlington, Wisc.
7137.	Charlotte E.,	Norwich, Ct.
7144.	Charlotte Bigelow,	Buffalo, N. Y.
7326.	Charlotte E.,	New York City.
7413.	Charlotte, (Leonard)	East Troy, Pa.
7469.	Charlotte.	Gallatin, N. Y.
7698.	Charlotte C., (Barnard)	Lowell, Ms.
8022.	Charlotte A., (Anderson)	Chicago, Ill.
8160.	Charlotte Gilman,	Winsted, Ct.
8222.	Charlotte Ann,	Dryden, N. Y.
8284.	Charlotte L. (Clark)	W. Spring Cr., Pa.
4586.	Chastina. (Moulton	Union, N. Y.

No.	Name.	Residence.
938.	Chauncey,	Bennington, N. Y.
1077.	Chauncey,	East Windsor, Ct.
1677.	Chauncey,	South Windsor, Ct.
1823.	Chauncey H.	California.
1997.	Chauncey.	Lebanon, Ct.
2160.	Chauncey,	Harrisville, O.
3469.	Chauncey,	Hartford, Ct.
3602.	Chauncey.	Kansas.
3821.	Chauncey C.	Syracuse, N. Y.
3998.	Chauncey A.,	Champion, N. Y.
4343.	Chauncey,	Baltimore, Md.
4389.	Chauncey,	Monmouth, Me.
4663.	Chauncey.	Avon, N. Y.
4715.	Chauncey,	West Buffalo, O.
4892.	Chauncey.	Bloomfield, Ct.
4955.	Chauncey,	LaPorte, Ind.
4986.	Chauncey L. (Rev.)	Middletown, Ct.
1275.	Chester.	Benton, O.
1420.	Chester.	German Flats, N. Y.
1689.	Chester,	Bolton, Ct.
1718.	Chester,	Cicero, N. Y.
2041.	Chester.	Coventry, Ct.
2159.	Chester.	Morgan, O.
2706.	Chester.	Rushville, N. Y.
2778.	Chester.	Canada.
3016.	Chester,	Westfield, Ms.
3076.	Chester,	Chatham, N. Y.
3438.	Chester.	German Flats, N. Y.
3752.	Chester C.	Springfield, Ms.
3946.	Chester L.,	Lyons, Ill.
4093.	Chester,	Binghampton, N. Y.
4379.	Chester Martin,	Hartford, Ct.
4722.	Chester,	Footville, O.
5495.	Chester,	North East, Pa.
6390.	Chester P.	Granby, Ct.
6713.	Chester,	Syracuse, N. Y.
7549.	Chester.	Norwalk, O.
8407.	Chester A.	Northampton, Ms.
642.	Chloe,	East Windsor, Ct.
1057.	Chloe, (Pitkin)	East Manchester, Ct.
1136.	Chloe.	Torrington, Ct.
1205.	Chloe, (Shaw)	Chicopee, Ms.
1311.	Chloe.	Lanesboro, Ms.
1563.	Chloe, (Bacon)	Western, N. Y.
2186.	Chloe, (Benton)	Windsor, Ct.
2308.	Chloe, (Cook)	Windsor, O.
3159.	Chloe. (Curtiss)	Olivet, Mich.
3619.	Chloe, (Brooks)	Elmira, N. Y.
4757.	Chloe A., (Roberts)	Vineland, N. J.
4800.	Chloe B. (Drake)	Windsor, Ct.
5668.	Chloe, (Fleming)	Colebrook, Ct.
6018.	Christia C.,	Louisville, Ky.
499	Christian.	Harwinton, Ct.
283.	Christiana, (Cone)	Bolton, Ct.
3937.	Christiana, (Sherman)	Little Falls, N. Y.
4079.	Christiana E.,	South Windsor, Ct.
2534.	Christopher C.	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
6248.	Christopher.	Salem, Ill.
1765.	Clara, (Joslin)	Lenox, N. Y.
2087.	Clara, (Dee)	Georgia, Vt.
2394.	Clara.	Booth Bay, Me.

No.	Name.	Residence.
2635.	Clara,	Colchester, Ct.
3993.	Clara I.,	Champion, N. Y.
5394.	Clara M.,	Kenosha, Wisc.
6017.	Clara J.,	Louisville, Ky.
6333.	Clara J.,	Springfield, Ms.
6444.	Clara,	Hartford, Ct.
7074.	Clara Iola, (Phelps)	Tolland, Ct.
7472.	Clara Fanny,	Duquoin, Ill.
7484.	Clara, (Hildreth)	Hudson, N. Y.
7603.	Clara,	Charlestown, O.
7771.	Clara V.,	East Pembroke, N. Y.
7897.	Clara D.,	Shaftsbury, Vt.
8054.	Clara,	Binghamton, N. Y.
8126.	Clara E.,	Keokuk, Ia.
3649.	Clarence F.,	New Hartford, Ct.
6994.	Clarence E.,	Hudson, Mich.
8026.	Clarence,	Chicopee, Ms.
7138.	Claretta D.,	Norwich, Ct.
3083.	Clarinda E., (Hartsel)	N. Benton, O.
4094.	Clarinda, (Roberts)	Mich.
4557.	Clarinda, (Crippen)	Barrington, Ms.
4921.	Clarinda,	Windsor, O.
5273.	Clarinda, (Kinney)	Aurora, Pa.
7361.	Clarinda D. (Butler),	Richmond, Ms.
727.	Clarissa,	Bolton, Ct.
1072.	Clarissa, (Higley)	East Windsor, Ct.
1090.	Clarissa, (Sheldon)	Schoharie Co., N. Y
1243.	Clarissa, (Arnold)	Dayton, O.
1680.	Clarissa, (Fitch)	Olmsted, O.
1895.	Clarissa, (Caulkins)	W. Burlington, Pa.
2002.	Clarissa, (Strong)	Northfield, Vt.
2031.	Clarissa, (Tracy)	Stafford, Ct.
2073.	Clarissa, (Preston)	Sangerfield, N. Y.
2179.	Clarissa, (Curtiss)	Charlestown, O.
2189.	Clarissa,	Windsor, Ct.
2300.	Clarissa,	Bloomfield, Ct.
2357.	Clarissa,	Cicero, N. Y.
2615.	Clarissa, (Coburn)	Lyndon, Ill.
2661.	Clarissa Harriet,	Albany, N. Y.
2685.	Clarissa, (Grant)	Wayne, Pa.
2776.	Clarissa, (Lyman)	Burlington, Vt.
2852.	Clarissa, (Bailey)	Canton, Pa.
2875.	Clarissa, (Shattuck)	Smithville, N. Y.
3009.	Clarissa, (Loomis)	Lee, Ms.
3122.	Clarissa, (Watson)	Humboldt Co., Ia.
3332.	Clarissa,	Southwick, Ms.
4110.	Clarissa, (Abare)	Sciota, N. Y.
4284.	Clarissa Cornelia, (Gay)	Lebanon, Ct.
4320.	Clarissa A., (Madison)	Litchfield, N. Y.
4513.	Clarissa, (Janes)	St. Albans, Vt.
5152.	Clarissa B.,	Whately, Ms.
5554.	Clarissa,	Norwich, N. Y.
5704.	Clarissa, (Beckwith)	Oxford, N. Y.
5774.	Clarissa, (Haight)	Homer, N. Y.
584.	Clarke,	West Springfield, Ms.
1776.	Clark Deming	Franklin Grove, Ill.
1840.	Clark,	Champion, N. Y.
3279.	Clark M.,	New Haven, Ct.
3912.	Clark Eddy, (Dr.)	Lee Centre, Ill.
6348.	Clark Louis,	New Haven, Ct.
7441.	Clark,	Oxford, N. Y.
7606.	Clark,	Solsville, N. Y.
8206.	Clark,	Canton, Pa.
3370.	Claudius,	Simsbury, Ct.
5261.	Clayton Alphonso,	Palermo, N. Y.
3913.	Clement Erastus,	New York City.
1312.	Clemma, (Root)	Charlotte, Vt.
3168.	Clemma, (Gould)	Madrid, N. Y.
5638.	Cleopatra, (Bates)	Thomson, O.
3726.	Clymena,	Tully, N. Y.
5949.	Colburn,	Ripley, N. Y.
5455.	Collette,	Leeds, Ms.
1022.	Collins,	Richfield, N. Y.
1560.	Collins,	Windsor, Ct.
2487.	Collins,	Richfield, N. Y.
2616.	Confucius Fitch	Great Bend, Pa.
664.	Constant,	Windsor, Ct.
7311.	Cora Estelle,	Cleveland, O.
7919.	Cora Bell,	Sweden, N. Y.
7934.	Cora,	Danvers, Ill.
8137.	Cora P.,	Gouverneur, N. Y.
8151.	Cora,	Le Roy, O.
8499.	Cora,	Bath, N. Y.
1433.	Cordelia C.,	Geneva, N. Y.
2537.	Cordelia F., (Smith)	St. John's, Mich.
3081.	Cordelia, (Morey)	Schenectady, N. Y.
3409.	Cordelia E., (Crane)	Dalton, Ms.
3886.	Cordelia, (Sprague)	Alexander, N. Y.
4536.	Cordelia,	Shelburne, Vt.
6238.	Cordelia K., (Lewis)	Madrid, N. Y.
6416.	Cordelia Fay,	Suffield, Ct.
7148.	Cordelia W., (Washburn)	Danvers, Ill.
7277.	Cordelia, (Cochran)	Gilmantown, Ws.
8268.	Cordelia, (Holcomb)	Mexico, N. Y.
1503.	Corinna L., (Webster)	Kingsville, O.
1799.	Corinna, (Basset)	Carthage, N. Y.
3563.	Corinna Elizabeth,	Saybrook, Ct.
1600.	Cornelia, (Bates)	New Haven, Ct.
2571.	Cornelia, (Robbins)	Buffalo, N. Y.
3341.	Cornelia, (Stevens)	Palmer, Ms.
3916.	Cornelia A., (Carr)	Rome, N. Y.
3951.	Cornelia A., (Armstrong)	Harrisb'g Pa
4002.	Cornelia, (Sabin)	Carthage, N. Y.
5280.	Cornelia, (Prownell)	St. Louis, Mo.
5471.	Cornelia,	Ypsilanti, Mich.
5476.	Cornelia,	Ypsilanti, Mich.
5620.	Cornelia A., (Johnson)	Winchester, Ct.
5744.	Cornelia C., (Brooks)	Plymouth, Ct.
5807.	Cornelia, (Linthwaite)	Indiana.
5825.	Cornelia H.,	Cambridge, N. Y.
6881.	Cornelia, (Kincade)	Riley, Mich.
7106.	Cornelia W., (Wall)	Warren, N. Y.
7143.	Cornelia W., (Brown)	Buffalo, N. Y.
7580.	Cornelia C., (Gilmore)	Indiana.
7700.	Cornelia E., (Vail)	East Hampton, Ms.
8010.	Cornelia M.,	Wisconsin.
3617.	Cornelius,	Cazenovia, Mich.
4737.	Cornelius,	Charlestown, O.
4836.	Cornelius Darwin	New Britain, Ct.
6609.	Cornelius,	Albion, N. Y.
7652.	Cornelius Darwin,	New Britain, Ct.
5552.	Cortland J.,	North Norwich, N. Y.

No.	Name.	Residence.
4378.	Corydon Philo,	Thompsonville, Ct.
8008.	Corydon	Wisconsin.
268.	Curtis,	Southampton, Ms.
709.	Curtis,	Southampton, Ms.
1662.	Curtis,	Northampton, Ms.
5460.	Cushman	Mansfield, O.
1242.	Cynthia, (Kellogg)	Lowville, N. Y.
1297.	Cynthia, (Haight)	Pompey, N. Y.
1726.	Cynthia,	Bethany, N. Y.
1844.	Cynthia,	Northfield, Vt.
2003.	Cynthia, (Hoxie)	Lebanon, Ct.
2344.	Cynthia, (Brown)	Potsdam, N. Y.
3007.	Cynthia, (Dayton)	Granville, Ms.
4218.	Cynthia,	Massachusetts.
4346.	Cynthia,	Tolland, Ct.
4380.	Cynthia A., (Getty)	Spring Hill, Ill.
4794.	Cynthia, (Starkweather)	Hartford, Ct.
4952.	Cynthia, (Prouty)	Waterford, Vt
6253.	Cynthia,	Bloomingdale, Mich.
7006.	Cynthia L., (Hutchins)	Virgil, N. Y.
7519.	Cynthia E., (Cary)	Oneida, N. Y.
8089.	Cynthia,	Marshall, Mich.
2369.	Cyrenus,	South Carolina.
1152.	Cyrus,	Vernon, N. Y.
2068.	Cyrus,	Cold Water, Mich.
2566.	Cyrus Lee,	Verona, N. Y.
2772.	Cyrus,	Smyrna, N. Y.
2976.	Cyrus,	Cass Co., Ill.
3242.	Cyrus Sheldon,	Indiana.
4373.	Cyrus Truxton,	East Windsor, Ct.
4462.	Cyrus Orlando,	Cold Water, Mich.
7767.	Cyrus O.,	East Pembroke, N. Y.
5977.	D. Alden (Dr.),	North East, Pa.
84.	Damaris, (Phelps)	Windsor, Ct.
627.	Damaris, (Blodget)	East Windsor, Ct.
818.	Dan,	Coventry, Ct.
1919.	Dan,	Champlain, N. Y.
4502.	Dan B.,	Georgia, Vt.
4329.	Dan C.,	Virgil, N. Y.
3120.	Dana F.,	Collinsville, N. Y.
7258.	Danford,	Gilmantown, Wisc.
25.	Daniel (Sergeant),	Windsor, Ct.
123.	Daniel,	Windsor, Ct.
153.	Daniel,	Colchester, Ct.
234.	Daniel,	Lebanon, Ct.
250.	Daniel,	Half Moon, N. Y.
326.	Daniel,	Union, Ct.
423.	Daniel (Deac.),	Richfield, N. Y.
564.	Daniel,	Lanesboro, Ms.
614.	Daniel,	Lebanon, Ct.
804.	Daniel,	Brighton, N. Y.
806.	Daniel,	Coventry, Ct.
834.	Daniel (Lieut.),	Union, Ct.
846.	Daniel,	North Egremont, Ms.
885.	Daniel,	Windsor, Ct.
923.	Daniel,	Delhi, N. Y.
994.	Daniel,	Ohio.
1015.	Daniel,	Plainfield, N. Y.
1303.	Daniel,	Rochester, N. Y.
1528.	Daniel,	Washington, Ct.
1863.	Daniel,	South Coventry, Ct.
1889.	Daniel,	Virginia.
1957.	Daniel,	Corning, N. Y.
1971.	Daniel,	Coventry, Ct.
2034.	Daniel,	Coventry, Ct.
2092.	Daniel,	Henrysville, Can.
2108.	Daniel,	East Troy, Pa.
2122.	Daniel,	Oxford, N. Y.
2188.	Daniel,	Windsor, Ct.
2282.	Daniel,	Unadilla, N. Y.
2473.	Daniel,	Plainfield, N. Y.
2479.	Daniel,	North Bennington, Vt.
2495.	Daniel,	Richfield, N. Y.
2514.	Daniel,	Colebrook, O.
2563.	Daniel,	Calhoun Co., Mich.
2895.	Daniel,	Harmony, N. Y.
2958.	Daniel Allen,	Vienna, N. Y.
3012.	Daniel,	Mecca, O.
3139.	Daniel Allen,	Adrian, Mich.
3147.	Daniel,	Salisbury, N. Y.
3251.	Daniel S.,	Hopkinton, Ia.
3441.	Daniel Ellis,	Kilbourn City, Wisc.
4069.	Daniel,	Aurora, Ill.
4174.	Daniel,	Hartford, Ct.
4471.	Daniel,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
4498.	Daniel,	Gilmantown, Wisc.
4571.	Daniel,	Wisconsin.
4609.	Daniel,	Oxford, N. Y.
4622.	Daniel T.,	Greene, N. Y.
4877.	Daniel,	Hamden, N. Y.
5520.	Daniel M.,	Redfield, N. Y.
5601.	Daniel D.,	Wurtsborough, N. Y.
5899.	Daniel Allen,	North Bay, N. Y.
6112.	Daniel,	Hickory Point, Ind.
6172.	Daniel,	Norwich, Ct.
6223.	Daniel Allen,	Adrian, Mich.
6788.	Daniel,	Binghamton, N. Y.
6825.	Daniel,	New Haven, Ct.
6867.	Daniel C.,	Oneonta, N. Y.
6893.	Daniel D.,	Canastota, N. Y.
7232.	Daniel N.,	Neshonoe, Wisc.
7318.	Daniel,	Henrysville, Can.
7433.	Daniel W.,	Smithville, N. Y.
7659.	Daniel Kidder,	Meadville, Pa.
8226.	Daniel,	French Creek, N. Y.
50.	David,	Windsor, Ct.
174.	David,	Windsor, Ct.
331.	David,	Windsor, Ct.
468.	David,	Windsor, Ct.
539.	David,	Sheffield, Ms.
732.	David,	Duanesburg, N. Y.
802.	David,	Aurelius, N. Y.
1087.	David,	Westchester, Ct.
1118.	David,	Bloomfield, Ct.
1217.	David,	Canaan, N. Y.
1300.	David,	Cohocton, N. Y.
1342.	David,	Jefferson, O.
1527.	David P.,	Granby, Ct.
1864.	David,	Andover, Ct.
2131.	David,	Jasper, O.
2524.	David (Rev.),	Farmington, Mich.

No.	Name.	Residence.
2542.	David Burt,	Stillwater, Minn.
3133.	David,	Lewanee Co., Mich.
3464.	David,	North Brookfield. N. Y.
3741.	David Smith,	Springfield, Ms.
3794.	David M.,	Shokan, N. Y.
3806.	David,	McGrawville. N. Y.
4314.	David C.,	Coventry, Ct.
4342.	David B.,	Liberty, N. Y.
4874.	David Phelps.	Unadilla. N. Y.
5508.	David,	Abington. Pa.
5512.	David,	Momence. Ill.
5755.	David,	Genoa, N. Y.
5797.	David,	Harmony, N. Y.
5917.	David A.,	Unadilla, N. Y.
6477.	David C.,	North Brookfield, N. Y.
6701.	David M.,	North Adams, Ms.
7510.	David K.,	Ancram. N. Y.
7889.	David Clarence	Haydenville, Ms.
8014.	David H.,	Russell, Ms.
8236.	Day.	Locke. N. Y.
2998.	Dayton,	Westfield, Ms.
107.	Deborah, (Filley)	Lebanon, Ct.
420.	Deborah,	Union, Ct,
434.	Deborah,	Windsor. Ct.
477.	Deborah, (Barber)	Torrington, Ct.
1055.	Deborah,	Tolland. Ct.
1124.	Deborah, (Brace)	Torrington, Ct.
2675.	Deborah. (Wooster)	Rutland Co., Vt.
2851.	Deborah, (Pepper)	Union. Pa.
6666.	Deborah	Clinton, N. Y.
7568.	Deborah D.,	Harrisville, O.
5515.	DeFerret.	Yellow Head, Ill.
1470.	Delia,	Windsorville. Ct.
2408.	Delia Baker,	Plattsburgh, N. Y.
3284.	Delia, (Bagg),	West Springfield. Ms.
3428.	Delia, (Peck)	Los Angeles, Cal.
3477.	Delia, (Porter)	Clay, N. Y.
4083.	Delia, (Corbiere)	New York City.
4795.	Delia, (Goodman)	Bloomfield. Ct.
5034,	Delia,	Pawlet. Vt.
5819.	Delia,	Napanee. Can.
1533.	Delilah,	Washington, Ct.
4515.	Delilah, (Green)	St. Albans, Vt.
5795.	Delilah,	Harmony, N. Y.
7916.	Delilah E.,	Sweden. N. Y.
3163.	Delina, (Tompkins)	Byron, N. Y.
8243.	Della.	Harmony, N. Y.
3781.	Delos,	Michigan.
4318.	Delos.	Utica, N. Y.
7409.	Delphene,	East Troy, Pa.
7424.	Delphene.	East Troy, Pa.
8465.	D. Elwyn,	Chicago. Ill.
2038.	Demis, (Davenport)	Boston, Ms.
2572.	Demis, (Connelly)	Barre, N. Y.
3371.	Dency S., (Whipple)	Milwaukee, Wisc.
7403.	Dency Lovice,	Maine. N. Y.
3317.	Denison R.,	Blanford. Ms.
7257.	Denison.	Gilmantown. Wisc.
1637.	Denman.	Iowa.
4514.	Dennis,	St. Albans, Vt.
7516.	Dennis,	Vienna, N. Y.
8599.	Dennis.	Vienna, N. Y.
6628.	Denton,	Smithfield, Pa.
3272.	Derrick.	Feeding Hills. Ms.
831.	Desire, (Bartlett)	East Windsor, Ct.
2595.	Desire. (Peck)	Keene. N. H.
1556.	Devester,	Sangerfield, N. Y.
3955.	DeWitt I.,	Vienna, N. Y.
7227.	DeWitt C.	Oswego, N. Y.
3296.	Dexter A	New Haven, Ct.
2289.	Diadema, (Pinney)	Bloomfield. Ct.
4248.	Diadema.	Cooperstown. N. Y.
3300.	Diantha M., (Bryning)	Buffalo, N. Y.
4598.	Diantha, (Newman)	Egremont, Ms.
2368.	Dillon.	Watson, N. Y.
410.	Dimmis, (Wright)	Colchester, Ct.
1039.	Dimmis. (Kellogg)	Hillsdale, Mich.
2673.	Dimmis, (Wolcott)	Oshkosh, Wisc.
4328.	Dimmis.	Bridgewater. N. Y.
746.	Doddridge,	Vienna, N. Y.
3952.	Doddridge Abraham,	Syracuse, N. Y.
5860.	Dora, (Roberts)	Denver, Col.
6718.	Dora,	Cicero. N. Y.
8347.	Dora B.,	Randolph, O.
661.	Dorcas,	Windsor, Ct.
1622.	Dorcas, (Street)	Southampton, Ms.
330.	Dorothy. (Loomis)	Torrington, Ct.
388.	Dorothy, (Hayden)	Bolton, Ct.
883.	Dorothy. (Elmer)	Windsor. Ct.
918.	Dorothy, (Loomis)	Torrington, Ct.
1148.	Dorothy, (Barber)	Harwinton, Ct.
2148.	Dorothy.	Hillsdale, N. Y.
4689.	Dorothy, (June)	Verona, N. Y.
3169.	Dorwin William,	New Orleans. La.
4133.	Douglas,	Canton, N. Y.
2769.	Drayton,	North Granby, Ct.
3702.	Drayton,	De Kalb Co., Ind.
7968.	Drusilla A., (Whiting)	Savannah, Ill.
2768.	Dryden.	Lebanon, N. Y.
6196.	Duane,	Springville, Ia.
7398.	Duane.	Beaver Dam, Wisc.
1037.	Dudley,	Whitesborough, N. Y.
2065.	Dudley.	Moravia, N. Y.
7179.	Dudley S.,	San Francisco, Cal.
7183.	Dudley J.,	Ann Arbor, Mich.
1541.	Dwight R.,	Canterbury, Ct.
3457.	Dwight. (Hon.)	Rockville. Ct.
3804.	Dwight,	Ithaca. N. Y.
5245.	Dwight H.,	Salem. Ct.
6396.	Dwight	Pittsburgh, Pa.
7043.	Dwight E.,	Andover, Ct.
457.	Dyer.	Stafford. Ct.
759.	Dyer,	Montpelier. Vt.
1095.	Dyer,	Skowhegan, Me.
1110.	Dyer,	North East. Pa.
2700.	Dyer. (Dr.)	New Berlin. N. Y.
2715.	Dyer.	Rushville. N. Y.
2733.	Dyer,	North East. Pa.
1454.	Earle, (Dr.)	Oneida, N. Y.
2201.	Earl.	East Hamilton. N. Y.
4775.	Earle,	East Hamilton, N. Y.

No.	Name.	Residence.
6465.	Earle Dan,	Palermo, N. Y.
5451.	Eben J.	Washington, D. C.
54.	Ebenezer,	East Windsor, Ct.
194.	Ebenezer,	Windsor, Ct.
302.	Ebenezer,	Lebanon. Ct.
335.	Ebenezer.	Blenheim, N. Y.
470.	Ebenezer.	Windsor, Ct.
500.	Ebenezer.	Harwinton, Ct.
509.	Ebenezer,	Tolland, Ct.
734.	Ebenezer,	Cicero, N. Y.
773.	Ebenezer.	South Coventry, Ct.
1169.	Ebenezer,	Bowman's Creek, Pa.
1323.	Ebenezer,	Mich.
1870.	Ebenezer, (Rev.)	Canton, Pa.
2090.	Ebenezer,	Shelburne, Vt.
2130.	Ebenezer,	Gallatin, N. Y.
2387.	Ebenezer,	Booth Bay. Me.
4391.	Ebenezer S.	Monmouth, Me.
4532.	Ebenezer,	Shelburne. Vt.
4640.	Ebenezer,	Jasper, O.
7471.	Ebenezer,	Taghkanic, N. Y.
749.	Eber.	Lagrange, O.
1834.	Eber,	Wilna, N. Y.
5843.	E. Burton,	Walnut Lake. Minn.
8487.	Eddie,	Scranton, Pa.
2928.	Ede,	Friendship, N. Y.
2329.	Edgar,	Chicago, Ill.
3956.	Edgar R.,	Vienna, N. Y.
4916.	Edgar,	Marshall, Mich.
5692.	Edgar Hubert.	Wadsworth, O.
6264.	Edgar,	Haydenville, Ms.
6256.	Edgar Wilbur,	Elgin, Ill.
6795.	Edgar,	Rushville. N. Y.
7126.	Edgar W.,	Norwich. Ct.
7593.	Edgar A.,	Burr Oak, Mich.
563.	Edith,	Westfield. Ms.
6979.	Edith, (Howell)	Harford, Pa.
3269.	Edmund,	Feeding Hills, Ms.
4041.	Edmund A.,	Northfield, Vt.
4679.	Edmund.	Ancram. N. Y.
4726.	Edmund Curtiss.	Harrisville, O.
4818.	Edmund Walton,	Windsor, Ct.
5032.	Edmund B..	Pawlet, Vt.
5645.	Edmund,	Le Roy, O.
6785.	Edmund T.,	Binghamton, N. Y.
7158.	Edmund Underwood.	U. S. Navy.
7513.	Edmund,	New York City.
2338.	Edna, (Palmer)	Barre, Vt.
1686.	Edward,	South Windsor, Ct.
1778.	Edward, (Dr.)	Oneida, N. Y.
2119.	Edward,	Smithville, N. Y.
2208.	Edward,	Naperville, Ill.
2496.	Edward.	Cal.
2654.	Edward,	Sonora. Cal.
2773.	Edward,	Lebanon. N. Y.
2841.	Edward C.	Burlington, Vt.
2893.	Edward,	Baraboo, Wisc.
3319.	Edward,	Otis, Ms.
3330.	Edward B.,	Southwick, Ms.
3414.	Edward Lorenzo,	Florence, Ms.
3524.	Edward.	Mesopotamia, O.
3691.	Edward A.,	Beloit, Wisc.
3929.	Edward Meeker,	Oneida. N. Y.
4130.	Edward A.,	Champlain, N. Y.
4619.	Edward,	Oxford, N. Y.
4967.	Edward Ferdinand,	Somerville, N. J.
5120.	Edward.	Bluff Point, Ind.
5179.	Edward Washburn,	Saratoga, N. Y.
5402.	Edward A.,	Elmira, N. Y.
5956.	Edward Delavan.	La Crosse, Wisc.
5983.	Edward Payson.	Stockton, N. Y.
6027.	Edward Agar.	Providence, R. I.
6144.	Edward E.,	Whitehall, N. Y.
6324.	Edward,	Belleville, Mich.
6356.	Edward,	Ottumwa, Ia.
6384.	Edward Augustus,	Southwick, Ms.
6671.	Edward A.	Beloit, Wisc.
6717.	Edward,	Cicero, N. Y.
6818.	Edward L.,	Abilene. Kan.
6964.	Edward Payson.	New York City.
7328.	Edward Beach,	New York City.
7447.	Edward B.,	Smithville, N. Y.
7623.	Edward W.,	Poquonock. Ct.
7868.	Edward.	New Philadelphia, O.
8051.	Edward Howell.	Binghamton, N. Y.
8447.	Edward Daniel.	New Haven, Ct.
8566.	Edward W.,	Westville, Ct.
1706.	E. Dwight,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
2407.	Edwin Beman,	Pawlet, Vt.
3096.	Edwin,	Pompei, Mich.
3253.	Edwin R.,	Hopkinton, Ia.
3582.	Edwin,	Binghamton, N. Y.
3947.	Edwin J.,	Lyons, Ill.
4229.	Edwin.	unknown.
4291.	Edwin H.,	Lebanon. Ct.
4400.	Edwin D.,	Cleveland, O.
4405.	Edwin,	Richfield. N. Y.
4417.	Edwin A.,	Lebanon, Ct.
5060.	Edwin,	Red Oak, Ia.
5065.	Edwin C.,	Syracuse, N. Y.
5685.	Edwin,	Bloomington, Ill.
5867.	Edwin,	Westville, Ind.
6225.	Edwin R.,	Byron. N. Y.
6244.	Edwin F.,	Salem. Ill.
6537.	Edwin Sereno.	Windsor, O.
6582	Edwin Dwight,	Jefferson, O.
6761.	Edwin Hazen.	East Hartford, Ct.
6828.	Edwin Henry.	West Meriden, Ct.
6960.	Edwin Orlando.	Cassville, N. Y.
7079.	Edwin H.,	Wisconsin.
7105.	Edwin W.,	Richfield. N. Y.
7141.	Edwin Williams.	Lebanon. Ct.
7182.	Edwin J.,	Norwich. N. Y.
7412.	Edwin E.,	West Burlington. Pa.
7632.	Edwin J.,	Hartford, Ct.
8013.	Edwin P.,	Blanford. Ms.
8223.	Edwin.	Dryden, N. Y.
8457.	Edwin Silas.	Washington, D. C.
3869.	Effa E.,	Three Mile Bay, N. Y.
8153.	Effie,	Madison, O.
1827.	Egbert,	Champion, N. Y.
3921.	Egbert E.,	Janesville, Wisc.

No.	Name.	Residence.
3999.	Egbert.	California.
1448.	Elam (Capt.),	Columbia, Ct.
2815.	Elam.	Waterbury. Vt.
6793.	Elbert,	Rushville. N. Y.
6860.	Elbertine E.,	Colebrook River, Ct.
2016.	Eldad.	Harford, Pa.
398.	Eleanor,	Bolton, Ct.
677.	Eleanor,	East Windsor, Ct.
969.	Eleanor,	Bolton. Ct.
1070.	Eleanor, (Higley)	Painesville, O.
2185.	Eleanor. (Wilson)	Windsor, Ct.
4606.	Eleanor, (Corbin)	Yorkshire, N. Y.
4633.	Eleanor A.,	Gallatin. N. Y.
5959.	Eleanor H.,	Ripley, N. Y.
7840.	Eleanor H.,	Iowa.
8055.	Eleanor Gardiner,	Binghamton.N.Y.
296.	Eleazer,	Hinsdale, Ms.
738.	Eleazer,	Onondaga, N. Y.
758.	Eleazer,	Northfield. Vt.
1054.	Eleazer,	Alstead, N. H.
1743.	Eleazer,	Quincy, Mich.
1842.	Eleazer,	Montpelier, Vt.
1981.	Eleazer,	Otsego, N. Y.
2026.	Eleazer,	Coventry, Ct.
3842.	Eleazer,	Hiram. O.
4175.	Eleazer,	North Coventry, Ct.
4222.	Eleazer,	Cleveland. O.
6836.	Eleazer Allen,	North Coventry, Ct.
8454.	Eleazer Hamilton,	Texas.
1256.	Electa, (Shepard)	Westfield, Ms.
1264.	Electa, (Fox)	Westfield, Ms.
1290.	Electa, (Holcomb)	Hudson, O.
1439.	Electa. (House)	Columbia, Ct.
1574.	Electa. (Smith)	Bath, N. Y.
1584.	Electa,	New Hartford, Ct.
1880.	Electa,	Conneaut, O.
1883.	Electa, (Fay)	Wolcott. N. Y.
1931.	Electa, (Hull)	Vernon, Ct.
2362.	Electa, (Perkins)	New Haven. Ct.
2434.	Electa, (Lyman)	Stockbridge, N. Y.
2683.	Electa, (Burnet)	Florida.
2786.	Electa Spofford. (Grant)	Turkey.
3106.	Electa, (White)	West Springfield,Ms.
3229.	Electa. (Daniells)	Jefferson. O.
3247.	Electa. (Liswell)	Feeding Hills, Ms.
3339.	Electa. (Cowan)	Pittsfield, Ms.
5136.	Electa L., (Welles)	Hatfield, Ms.
5738.	Electa. (Smith)	Springfield, Ill.
6322.	Electa, (Beardsley)	Sullivan, Pa.
3918.	Elhanan W.,	Pent Water. Mich.
486.	Eli,	Torrington. Ct.
2328.	Eli Odiah.	Windsor, Ct.
4203.	Eli Roberts,	North East, Pa.
4630.	Eli,	Livingston. N. Y.
4658.	Eli.	Hudson, N. Y.
4698.	Eli.	Augusta. Ill.
5038.	Eli Roberts,	Pawlet, Vt.
5788.	Eli,	Harmony. N. Y.
7569.	Eli Edmund,	Harrisville, O.
177.	Eliakim,	Windsor, Ct.
492.	Eliakim,	Winchester, Ct.
1032.	Elias,	Palermo, N. Y.
1147.	Elias,	New Hartford, Ct.
2106.	Elias.	Burlington, Pa.
2540.	Elias (Prof.),	New Haven, Ct.
2546.	Elias,	Salem, Ct.
2551.	Elias D.	New Haven. N. Y.
2636.	Elias.	Westchester, Ct.
624.	Elihu.	East Windsor, Ct.
816.	Elihu.	Coventry. Ct.
1465.	Elihu.	East Windsor, Ct.
1673.	Elihu (Rev.),	Chesterfield. Ill.
2156.	Elihu,	Windsor, Ct.
3769.	Elihu Goodman,	Chesterfield, Ill.
4861.	Elihu Lewis,	Fulton, N. Y.
311.	Elijah,	Lebanon. Ct.
374.	Elijah (Mr.),	Windsor, Ct.
393.	Elijah,	North Bolton, Ct.
648.	Elijah,	Simsbury, Ct.
788.	Elijah,	Lebanon. Ct.
837.	Elijah,	Georgia, Vt.
922.	Elijah.	Torrington, Ct.
930.	Elijah, (Deac.)	Bloomfield, Ct.
965.	Elijah,	Cicero, N. Y.
1033.	Elijah.	Salem, Ct.
1168.	Elijah.	Harwinton, Ct.
1309.	Elijah,	Barre, N. Y.
1403.	Elijah.	Enfield, Ct.
1887.	Elijah.	Bennington. Vt.
2093.	Elijah,	Bainbridge, O.
2276.	Elijah,	New York City.
2409.	Elijah Meakins,	Pawlet. Vt.
2549.	Elijah Griswold,	Salem. Ct.
2554.	Elijah.	Palermo, N. Y.
2608.	Elijah,	West Norfolk, Ct.
3164.	Elijah,	Bergen. N. Y.
3413.	Elijah Williams,	Holyoke. Ms.
4980.	Elijah,	Michigan.
5037.	Elijah M.,	Pawlet. Vt.
6598.	Elijah.	Cazenovia. Mich.
7262.	Elijah Jackson,	Carson. Minn.
257.	Eliphalet,	Bloomfield, Ct.
682.	Eliphalet.	Bloomfield. Ct.
329.	Elisha,	Colchester, Ct.
1150.	Elisha,	Concord, O.
1156.	Elisha,	Winsted, Ct.
1178.	Elisha,	Harwinton, Ct.
1186.	Elisha,	Twinsburg, O.
1196.	Elisha,	Troupsburg. N. Y.
1888.	Elisha,	Bennington. Vt.
2197.	Elisha,	Torrington, Ct.
2273.	Elisha.	Salisbury, N. Y.
2711.	Elisha,	Sandwich Islands.
2882.	Elisha Mills,	Twinsburg, O.
2925.	Elisha,	Friendship, N. Y.
4308.	Elisha N. (Dr.),	Harford. Pa.
4768.	Elisha Earle.	Torrington, Ct.
5469.	Elisha,	Ypsilanti, Mich.
5844.	Elisha,	Hartsville, N. Y.
1495.	Eliza,	Enfield. Ct.
1599.	Eliza A., (Marsh)	New Hartford, Ct.
1608.	Eliza M., (Loomis)	New Britain, Ct.

No.	Name.	Residence.
1698.	Eliza,	Elba. N. Y.
2528.	Eliza, (Ames)	York, O.
2561.	Eliza Ann,	Palermo, N. Y.
2737.	Eliza, (Gilman)	North East, Pa.
2983.	Eliza Ann, (Judd)	Chicago. Ill.
3066.	Eliza, (Hough)	Atwater. O.
3387.	Eliza M., (Woodruff)	Hartford. Ct.
3506.	Eliza,	Hartford. Ct.
3512.	Eliza Jane,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
3628.	Eliza, (Walker)	Cloverdale, Cal.
3656.	Eliza Delia,	Huntsburgh, O.
3695.	Eliza,	Circleville. O.
4264	Eliza S., (Thrall)	Glastenbury, Ct.
4730.	Eliza A., (Haymaker)	Charlestown, O.
4959.	Eliza, (Ogden)	Bath, N. Y.
5051.	Eliza B., (Baldwin)	Bloomfield, Vt.
5166.	Eliza A., (Mattison)	Shaftsbury, Vt.
5224.	Eliza Ann,	Pontiac, Mich.
5303.	Eliza, (Dean)	Hamilton, N. Y.
5454.	Eliza W.,	Leeds, Ms.
5499.	Eliza Jane. (Pope)	Waupaca, Wisc.
5513.	Eliza, (Welch)	Momence. Ill.
5712.	Eliza, (Barnes)	Southport, N. Y.
5803.	Eliza, (Walworth)	Palmyra, N. Y.
6269.	Eliza E., (Rodgers)	Williamsburg, Ms.
6321.	Eliza, (Smith)	Rutland, Pa.
6438.	Eliza Dilworth,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
6638.	Eliza	Athens, Pa.
6724.	Eliza	Chicago, Ill.
6919.	Eliza M., (Waddell)	Providence. R. I.
6934.	Eliza J., (Graves)	Lebanon, Ct.
7281.	Eliza,	Georgia, Vt.
7535.	Eliza,	Windsor, Ct.
7644.	Eliza J., (Grove)	Cold Water, Mich.
7862.	Eliza Ann,	Birmingham, Ia.
8202.	Eliza, (Brenchley)	Franklin. Pa.
3.	Elizabeth, (Hull)	Killingworth, Ct.
32.	Elizabeth, (Brown)	Windsor, Ct.
38.	Elizabeth,	Windsor, Ct.
45.	Elizabeth, (Lee)	Windsor, Ct.
58.	Elizabeth, (Hanchet)	Westfield, Ms.
106.	Elizabeth,	Lebanon, Ct.
150.	Elizabeth, (Worthington)	Colch'tr, Ct.
178.	Elizabeth, (Marsh)	Windsor. Ct.
187.	Elizabeth, (Loomis)	Bolton, Ct.
223.	Elizabeth,	Simsbury, Ct.
251.	Elizabeth,	Windsor, Ct.
303.	Elizabeth,	Lebanon, Ct.
327.	Elizabeth, (Eggleston)	Windsor, Ct.
405.	Elizabeth. (Brown)	Bolton, Ct.
424.	Elizabeth, (Ransom)	Colchester, Ct.
472.	Elizabeth, (Bissell)	Windsor, Ct.
501.	Elizabeth,	Harwinton, Ct.
505.	Elizabeth,	Tolland, Ct.
525.	Elizabeth, (Grant)	Windsor. Ct.
557.	Elizabeth, (Noble)	Southwick, Ms.
684.	Elizabeth,	Bloomfield, Ct.
825.	Elizabeth, (Payne)	Lebanon, Ct.
839.	Elizabeth, (Crippen)	Egremont. Ms.
908.	Elizabeth,	Windsor, Ct.
924.	Elizabeth,	Torrington, Ct.
935.	Elizabeth, (Fitch)	Windsor. Ct.
960.	Elizabeth, (Phelps)	Suffield. Ct.
986.	Elizabeth, (Strong)	Bolton, Ct.
1026.	Elizabeth, (Tenant)	Springfield. N. Y.
1063.	Elizabeth,	East Windsor. Ct.
1111.	Elizabeth, (Morehouse)	Torrington. Ct.
1172.	Elizabeth, (Taylor)	Black Rock. N. Y.
1208.	Elizabeth, (Trask)	Butternuts, N. Y.
1240.	Elizabeth, (Stocking)	Westfield, Ms.
1268.	Elizabeth, (Hough)	Atwater, O.
1306.	Elizabeth, (Freemyre)	Amst'rdam, NY
1364.	Elizabeth, (Armstrong)	W. Spr'gfd Ms.
1392.	Elizabeth, (Brown)	Southwick, Ms.
1427.	Elizabeth,	Geneva, N. Y.
1474.	Elizabeth, (Franklin)	Burnside, Ct.
1502.	Elizabeth, (Steele)	Geneva, O.
1520.	Elizabeth, (Marble)	Simsbury, Ct.
1723.	Elizabeth, (Perkins)	Cicero, N. Y.
1851.	Elizabeth,	Montpelier. Vt.
1894.	Elizabeth, (Rogers)	Newark, N. Y.
1912.	Elizabeth, (Johnson)	Barkhamst'd. Ct.
1945.	Elizabeth. (White)	Jerusalem. N. Y.
1995.	Elizabeth, (Strong)	Lebanon. Ct.
2024.	Elizabeth, (Starkweather)	W'r'n, N. Y.
2066.	Elizabeth, (Knapp)	New Berlin, N. Y.
2081.	Elizabeth, (Grout)	N. Y.
2105.	Elizabeth,	Egremont, Ms.
2117.	Elizabeth, (Bartle)	Oxford. N. Y.
2145.	Elizabeth, (Lampman)	Luzerne Co., Pa.
2279.	Elizabeth. (Newbury)	Cha'q'a Co. N. Y.
2311.	Elizabeth, (Pomeroy)	Bennington, NY
2350.	Elizabeth,	Suffield, Ct.
2366.	Elizabeth, (Butts)	Watson, N. Y.
2425.	Elizabeth, (Lombard)	Colebrook. N. H.
2502.	Elizabeth. (Cushing)	Le Roy, N. Y.
2568.	Elizabeth F., (Warner)	Buffalo, N. Y.
2613.	Elizabeth P.	South Windsor. Ct.
2632.	Elizabeth, (Chandler)	Cold Water, Mch
2638.	Elizabeth, (Stowell)	Columbia. Ct.
2690.	Elizabeth, (Dix)	Riceville, Pa.
2736.	Elizabeth,	Kansas.
2743.	Elizabeth,	Middletown, N. Y.
2760.	Elizabeth, (Loomis)	Smyrna, N. Y.
2874.	Elizabeth, (Wright)	Canton, Pa.
2892.	Elizabeth, (Baker)	Harmony, N. Y.
2899.	Elizabeth, (Polly)	Antwerp, N. Y.
2956.	Elizabeth. (Hatch)	Westmo'land, N. Y.
3014.	Elizabeth, (Shurtleff)	Salt Lake City.
3085.	Elizabeth,	North Granville. N. Y.
3224.	Elizabeth, (Hancock)	Suffield. Ct.
3244.	Elizabeth, (Green)	Jefferson, O.
3254.	Elizabeth M., (Aylling)	Hopkinton. Ia.
3303.	Elizabeth E., (Rose)	New York City.
3348.	Elizabeth M.	Palmer, Ms.
3365.	Elizabeth A., (Chase)	Albany, N. Y.
3390.	Elizabeth Fay,	Suffield, Ct.
3445.	Elizabeth,	Lansing, Mich.
3495.	Elizabeth,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
3516.	Elizabeth.	Enfield, Ct.
3538.	Elizabeth Electa, (Ladd)	Windsor, O.
3712.	Elizabeth A., (Hand)	Granger. O.

No.	Name.	Residence.
3734.	Elizabeth, (Hunt)	Cummington, Ms.
3775.	Elizabeth Emma,	South Windsor, Ct.
3792.	Elizabeth A., (Miller)	South Adams, Ms
3863.	Elizabeth S.,	Three Mile Bay, N. Y.
3890.	Elizabeth, (Harder)	N. Newberg, Mch.
3941.	Elizabeth, (Clogher)	Utica, N. Y.
3966.	Elizabeth S., (Salter)	Wilna, N. Y.
3997.	Elizabeth,	Cal.
4119.	Elizabeth,	Bosanquet, Can.
4081.	Elizabeth,	Bennington, Vt.
4241.	Elizabeth, (Thompson)	Chicago, Ill.
4415.	Elizabeth M., (Robinson)	Lebanon, Ct.
4439.	Elizabeth R., (Reeve)	Wyoming, Pa.
4449.	Elizabeth L.,	Moravia, N. Y.
4459.	Elizabeth F.,	Buffalo, N. Y
4615.	Elizabeth, (Starkey)	Lisle, N. Y.
4713.	Elizabeth, (Phelps)	Windsor, Ct.
4792.	Elizabeth, (Tuttle)	Hartford, Ct.
4835.	Elizabeth L., (Reed)	Torringford, Ct.
4872.	Elizabeth, (Brant)	Unadilla, N. Y.
4894.	Elizabeth,	Bloomfield, Ct.
4919.	Elizabeth, (Patten)	Camillus, N. Y.
5134.	Elizabeth S., (Lee	Athens, Ill.
5147.	Elizabeth A., (Huntley)	Florence, Ms.
5260.	Elizabeth N., (Davis)	Palermo, N. Y.
5277.	Elizabeth, (Betts)	St. Louis, Mo.
5399.	Elizabeth F., (Frisbie)	Geneva, N. Y.
5493.	Elizabeth, (Rider)	Williamsfield, O.
5497.	Elizabeth, (Richardson)	Alleghany, Pa
5533.	Elizabeth H.,	Halcott, N. Y.
5540.	Elizabeth.	Lee, N. Y.
5649.	Elizabeth, (Griswold)	Torrington, Ct.
5667.	Elizabeth,	Waterbury, Vt.
5724.	Elizabeth,	Windham, N. Y.
5801.	Elizabeth,	Mobile, Ala.
5813.	Elizabeth, (Merriman)	Gouvern'r, NY.
5931.	Elizabeth D.,	Egremont, Ms.
5936.	Elizabeth, (Starr)	Scipio, Ind.
6182.	Elizabeth A., (Button)	W. Spr'gfield Ms
6902.	Elizabeth.	Chelsea, Mich.
6924.	Elizabeth Strong,	Providence, R. I.
7016.	Elizabeth Hale,	Kansas.
7087.	Elizabeth J.,	Thompsonville, Ct.
7132.	Elizabeth W.,	Norwich, Ct.
7139.	Elizabeth L., (Smith)	Norwich, Ct.
7150.	Elizabeth Chapman,	Lebanon, Ct.
7234.	Elizabeth A., (Smith)	W. Randolph, Vt.
7353.	Elizabeth, (Marsh)	Jessup, Ia.
7363.	Elizabeth, (Abbott)	Canaan, Ct.
7436.	Elizabeth, (Adams)	Smithville, N. Y.
7443.	Elizabeth, (Cline)	Great Bend, Pa.
7458.	Elizabeth W.,	Greene, N. Y.
7501.	Elizabeth.	South Canaan, Ct.
7624.	Elizabeth,	Poquonock, Ct.
7663.	Elizabeth.	Little Falls, N. Y.
7706.	Elizabeth Anna.	Woodbury, Ct.
7733.	Elizabeth Augusta,	New York City.
8159.	Elizabeth Abigail,	Winsted, Ct.
8178.	Elizabeth,	Mentor, O.
8563.	Elizabeth,	Bath, O.
8601.	Elizabeth, (Torrey)	Petersburgh, N.Y.
1265.	Elizur,	Randolph, O.
1497.	Elizur,	Windsor, O.
2750.	Elizur,	Wisc.
3520.	Elizur Wolcott,	Windsor, O.
3555.	Ella Corinna,	Wyoming, Ia.
3664.	Ella Charlotte,	Huntsburgh, O.
3957.	Ella, (Keyes)	Chicago, Ill.
5847.	Ella, (Bolen)	Minnesota.
6149.	Ella Adell,	Hudson, Mich.
6257.	Ella,	Elgin, Ill.
6408.	Ella Spencer,	Suffield, Ct.
6421.	Ella,	Springfield, Ms.
6536.	Ella Jane, (Case)	Windsor, O.
6923.	Ella M, (McCrellis)	Providence, R.I.
6927.	Ella, (Dortondork)	Boston, Ms.
6990.	Ella,	Utica, N. Y.
7032.	Ella Kate,	Wetheredville, Md.
7119.	Ella C.,	Norwich, Ct.
7276.	Ella D.,	Gilmantown, Wisc.
7475.	Ella,	Duquoin, Ill.
7497.	Ella, (Dennis)	Gallatin, N. Y.
7590.	Ella,	Cold Water, Mich.
7630.	Ella J.,	Hartford, Ct.
7906.	Ella Josephine,	Alpena, Mich.
8205.	Ella,	Franklin, Pa.
8238.	Ella,	Newaygo, Mich.
8418.	Ella G.,	North Brookfield, N. Y.
8463.	Ella,	Chicago, Ill.
8493.	Ella,	Lenox, Pa.
2842.	Ellen D., (Brooks)	New York City.
3507.	Ellen Maria, (Coe)	Hartford, Ct.
3666.	Ellen Lucretia,	New Britain, Ct.
3847.	Ellen, (Tompkins)	Liberty, Mich.
3910.	Ellen Margaret, (Davis)	N. Y. City.
4647.	Ellen P., (Phelps)	Macedon, N. Y.
4758.	Ellen, (Peck)	Charlestown, O.
5010.	Ellen M., (Woodworth)	Fenner, N.Y.
5234.	Ellen A., (Morgan)	Waterford, Ct.
5453.	Ellen Jane, (Parsons)	Winfield, W. Va.
5999.	Ellen May,	North East, Pa.
6325.	Ellen C.,	Hopkinton, Ia.
6360.	Ellen, (Hale)	Hartford, Ct.
6486.	Ellen, (Richards)	Charlemont, Ms.
6806.	Ellen Martha,	Peoria, Ill.
6939.	Ellen L., (Lord)	Hartford, Ct.
6976.	Ellen L., (Avery)	Springville, Pa.
7053.	Ellen C., (French)	North Coventry, Ct.
7167.	Ellen Evelyn,	Denmark, Ia.
7177.	Ellen, (Roberts)	N. Norwich, N. Y.
7237.	Ellen A., (Carpenter)	Randolph, Vt.
7705.	Ellen, (Newbury)	Woodbury, Ct.
7780.	Ellen M.,	Melrose, N. Y.
8299.	Ellen M.	Homer, N. Y.
4262.	Elliot Milton,	Providence, R. I.
5501.	Elliot B.,	Greenfield, Pa.
2536.	Ellis,	Montville, Ct.
5076.	Ellsworth Jerijah,	Bolton, Ct.
2907.	Elmer,	Tolland, Ct.
3050.	Elmer,	Crawford Co., Kan.
5269.	Elmer H.	Mexico, N. Y.
7582.	Elmer B.	Charlestown, O.

No.	Name.	Residence.
8274.	Elmer,	Trenton, N. Y.
8423.	Elmer,	North Brookfield, N. Y.
5447.	Elmira M., (Amy)	Lincolnville, Pa.
8351.	Elmore G.,	Randolph, O.
7415.	Elnora, (Gammage)	W. Burlington, Pa
3919.	Elon D.,	Milwaukee, Wisc.
5165.	Elona,	Arbuckle. W. Va.
8152.	Elroy,	Madison, O.
2513.	Else, (Clark)	Morgan, O.
1027.	Elsie, (Newton)	Cooperstown. N. Y.
4036.	Elverton W.,	Burlington, Vt.
605.	Elvira, (Huntington)	Lebanon, Ct.
3427.	Elvira, (Briggs)	Hillsdale, Mich.
4743.	Elvira, (Palmiter)	Ligonier, Ind.
5612.	Elvira, (Wooley)	Keokuk, Ia.
7544.	Elvira,	West Buffalo, O.
1366.	Ely,	West Springfield, Ms.
4576.	Ely,	East Troy, Pa.
6808.	Emelie E., (Dever)	Morton, Ill.
8422.	Emerson,	North Brookfield, N. Y.
3525.	Emery Benson,	Windsor, O.
5618.	Emery,	Torrington. Ct
7596.	Emilia Coulomb,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1479.	Emily, (Tarbox)	New London. Ct.
1525.	Emily, (Granger)	Granby, Ct.
2381.	Emily, (Lord)	Agawam. Ms.
2396.	Emily, (Saxton)	Wilbraham, Ms.
2574.	Emily, (Kelsey)	Barre. N. Y.
2647.	Emily, (Carrier)	West Chester, Ct.
2657.	Emily, (Barber)	Greenfield, N. Y.
2726.	Emily S., (Belnap)	North East, Pa.
3188.	Emily, (Risley)	Streetsboro, O.
3318.	Emily, (Spring)	Tolland, Ms.
3375.	Emily, (Hazard)	Suffield, Ct.
3437.	Emily Eliza,	German Flats, N. Y.
3458.	Emily,	Columbia, Ct.
3679.	Emily P., (Curtis)	Hatfield. Ms.
4038.	Emily G.,	Montpelier, Vt.
4054.	Emily R., (Hutchinson)	S. Coventry, Ct
4067.	Emily, (Baker)	St. Charles. Ill.
4310.	Emily E., (Aldrich)	Harford, Pa.
4461.	Emily A., (Chandler)	Ann Arbor, Mich.
4544.	Emily, (Atwood)	West Chazy, N. Y.
4665.	Emily,	Avon, N. Y.
4762.	Emily A.,	Torrington, Ct.
4961.	Emily, (Keith)	Chicago, Ill.
4988.	Emily C., (Ward)	Barkhamstead. Ct.
5345.	Emily,	Mich.
5381.	Emily H., (Bliss)	Westchester, Ct.
5619.	Emily, (Odell)	Winsted. Ct.
5723.	Emily, (Blanchard)	Scottsville, Va.
5850.	Emily, (Pollard)	Friendship, N. Y.
5920.	Emily, (Tuttle)	Troy, N. Y.
6033.	Emily C.,	Westfield, Ms.
6164.	Emily Frances, (Stiles)	Hart, Mich.
6777.	Emily,	Aurora, Ill.
7021.	Emily F., (Steele)	Springfield, Ms.
7272.	Emily M., (Churchill)	Lowell, Ms.
7358.	Emily Jane, (Gould)	Sheffield, Ms.
7794.	Emily S.,	Grand Rapids, Mich.
7839.	Emily H.,	Iowa.
8011.	Emily A.,	Wisconsin.
8016.	Emily C., (Sabin)	W. Springfield. Ms.
8309.	Emily F., (McKee)	Albany, N. Y.
8565.	Emily J., (Crampton)	E. Bridgeport, Ct.
1544.	Emma B., (Church)	Canterbury, Ct.
1899.	Emma, (Dewey)	Bennington, Vt.
2535.	Emma A., (Smith)	Moosup, Ct.
2664.	Emma P., (Lockrow)	N. Y. City.
2902.	Emma, (White)	Antwerp, N. Y.
3484.	Emma I., (Gray)	Cleveland, O.
3552.	Emma C., (Pitcher)	Conneaut, O.
3687.	Emma P.,	Southampton, Ms.
3766.	Emma, (Johnson)	Smith Valley, N. Y.
3817.	Emma, (Cornell)	Castalia, Ia.
4016.	Emma,	Champion. N. Y.
4052.	Emma Marcy,	South Coventry, Ct.
5086.	Emma, (Ward)	Bancroft. Minn.
5191.	Emma,	Pa.
5461.	Emma,	Mansfield. O.
6450.	Emma J., (Pomeroy)	Holyoke, Ms.
6495.	Emma L.,	Hartford. Ct.
6627.	Emma,	Smithfield. Pa.
6757.	Emma M., (Morgan)	S. Coventry, Ct.
6839.	Emma Lovan, (Marsh)	Coventry, Ct.
6961.	Emma Jane, (Oliver)	Marshall. N. Y.
7010.	Emma Jane, (Sherman)	Virgil. N. Y.
7130.	Emma S.,	Norwich, Ct.
7288.	Emma, (Colton)	Brooklyn. N. Y.
7557.	Emma,	Bellevue, O.
7609.	Emma,	East Hamilton. N. Y.
7690.	Emma,	Fulton, N. Y.
7815.	Emma J., (Larned)	Beaver. Pa.
7954.	Emma,	Kinderhook, N. Y.
8057.	Emma,	Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
8066.	Emma,	The Forks. Me.
8162.	Emma A., (Champion)	Torrington, Ct.
8272.	Emma, (Brown)	Daysville. N. Y.
8419.	Emma E.,	North Brookfield, N. Y.
8627.	Emma,	Fair Play, Col.
8685.	Emma,	Walworth. N. Y.
1598.	Emmeline K., (Peck)	New Hartford. Ct.
1659.	Emmeline, (Russell)	Russell, Ms.
1694.	Emmeline, (Bell)	Batavia. N. Y.
2518.	Emmeline, (Fitch)	New Lyme. O.
3099.	Emmeline A., (Southworth)	Leoni, Mh.
3259.	Emmeline, (Morse)	Jefferson. O.
3357.	Emmeline, (Barnes)	Granby, Ct.
4401.	Emmeline, (Thomas)	Iowa.
4799.	Emmeline, (Loomis)	Windsor. Ct.
4949.	Emmeline,	Thetford. Vt.
5777.	Emmeline, (Deval)	Baraboo. Wisc.
6897.	Emmeline, (Marble)	Cedar Rapids, Ia.
6905.	Emmeline C.,	Greenwood. Ill.
7450.	Emmeline,	Smithville. N. Y.
7614.	Emmeline B., (Glasson)	New York City
6649.	Emmett,	Athens, Pa.
3117.	Emory,	Sandwich, Ill.
6129.	Emory,	Westkill, N. Y.
73.	Enoch,	Windsor, Ct.
548.	Enoch,	Westfield. Ms.
1253.	Enoch,	Albany, N. Y.

No.	Name.	Residence.
555.	Enos,	North Granville, N. Y.
1281.	Enos,	Cold Water, Mich.
2082.	Enos,	Ohio.
3166.	Enos Harmon,	Madrid. N. Y.
7355.	Ensign	Lenox. Ms.
8568.	Ensign E.,	Lenox, Ms.
8071.	Eola May,	Skowhegan. Me.
356.	Epaphras, (Capt.)	Winchester. Ct.
898.	Epaphras,	Hannibal, N. Y.
1194.	Epaphras,	Tolland, Ct.
2263.	Epaphras,	Windsor, Ct.
166.	Ephraim,	Lebanon, Ct.
454.	Ephraim,	Lebanon, Ct.
484.	Ephraim,	Torrington, Ct.
1138.	Ephraim	Torrington, Ct.
2794.	Ephraim,	Torrington, Ct.
4195.	Ephraim Smith,	Otisville, N. Y.
5625.	Ephraim,	Smithville, N. Y.
744.	Erastus,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
1576.	Erastus,	Burlington. Pa.
1755.	Erastus,	North Newberg. Mich.
1795.	Erastus,	Westmoreland. N. Y.
1939.	Erastus Otto,	Jerusalem, N. Y.
1941.	Erastus Woodward,	Jerusalem. N.Y.
1994.	Erastus,	Monmouth. Me.
2055.	Erastus,	Triadelphia. W. Va.
2150.	Erastus	Simsbury, Ct.
2301.	Erastus,	Marcellus, N. Y.
2312.	Erastus,	Ancona. Ill.
2378.	Erastus F.,	Cazenovia. N. Y.
3623.	Erastus	Smithfield, Pa.
3915.	Erastus M.,	Brandon, Wisc.
3963.	Erastus F.,	Lagrange. O.
4015.	Erastus F.,	Champion. N. Y.
4259.	Erastus,	Buffalo, N. Y.
4356.	Erastus Milton.	Andover, Ct.
5188.	Erastus,	Brookfield. Ms.
5537.	Erastus	Wisconsin.
5599.	Erastus W.,	Carbondale. Pa.
5690.	Erastus Gaylord,	Wadsworth. O.
1202.	Ercle,	Bolton, Ct.
6074.	Ernest Le Grove,	Boston, Ms.
6771.	Ernest,	Conneaut, O.
7192	Erwin,	Moravia, N. Y.
3309.	Estella S., (Brewer)	Omaha, Neb.
82.	Esther	Windsor. Ct.
240.	Esther, (Tucker)	Windsor, Ct.
271.	Esther, (Danks)	Southampton. Ms.
368.	Esther, (Welles)	East Hartford, Ct.
483.	Esther, (Roberts)	Torrington. Ct.
515.	Esther,	Tolland. Ct.
572.	Esther,	Lanesboro. Ms.
808.	Esther, (Bingham)	Lebanon. Ct.
917.	Esther, (Loomis)	East Windsor. Ct.
1181.	Esther, (Gillett)	Troy. N. Y.
1249.	Esther,	Westfield. Ms.
1610.	Esther E., (Keach)	N. Hartford, Ct.
1882.	Esther, (Franklin)	Huron Co., O.
1970.	Esther, (Hubbard)	Coventry, Ct.
1986.	Esther, (Fuller)	New Berlin, N. Y.
2594.	Esther, (Staples)	Westmoreland.N.H.
2596.	Esther, (Gaylord)	Torringford. Ct.
2896.	Esther, (Cook)	Harmony, N. Y.
3002.	Esther Ann, (Copley)	Westfield, Ms.
4237.	Esther, (Hopkins)	Otsego, N. Y.
4354.	Esther E., (Babcock)	S. Coventry, Ct.
5155.	Esther G.,	Otsego, Mich.
5429.	Esther J., (Crommett)	Atlantic, Ia.
5775.	Esther. (Miller)	Lansing, N. Y.
6026.	Esther J., (Morgan)	Springfield. Ms.
6228.	Esther L., (Waters)	Byron, N. Y.
6427.	Esther Eliza,	Hartford, Ct.
6894.	Esther,	Columbus. N. Y.
7307.	Esther	Tiffin, O.
8530.	Esther Hattie,	Neshonoe, Wisc.
8554.	Esther A., (Hibner)	Webster. N. Y.
5720.	E. Stimpson.	Windham, N. Y.
5153.	Etta, (Haines)	Brooklyn, N. Y.
6060.	Eugene Elijah,	Chicago, Ill.
6290.	Eugene Wallace,	Westfield, Ms.
6296.	Eugene.	Chatfield, Minn.
6316.	Eugene K.,	Jefferson, O.
6650.	Eugene,	Athens, Pa.
7641.	Eugene W.,	Wilson, N. Y.
7769.	Eugene S.,	East Pembroke. N. Y.
8490.	Eugene	Harford. Pa.
7617.	Eugenie L., (Farley)	N. Hartford, Ct.
99.	Eunice,	Bolton. Ct.
247.	Eunice,	Windsor, Ct.
293.	Eunice, (Pierce)	Peru, Ms.
341.	Eunice.	Windsor, Ct.
350.	Eunice.	Windsor, Ct.
565.	Eunice,	Lanesboro, Ms.
772.	Eunice, (Cook)	Mecca, O.
882.	Eunice. (Brown)	Windsor. Ct.
1237.	Eunice. (Everton)	Westfield. Ms.
1276.	Eunice, (Rising)	Warren, Vt.
1321.	Eunice,	New Haven. Vt.
1335.	Eunice, (Brown)	Becket, Ms.
1355.	Eunice, (Sykes)	Jefferson. O.
1436.	Eunice,	Lebanon. Ct.
1868.	Eunice, (Brown)	Columbia, Ct.
1948.	Eunice,	Aurelius, N. Y.
1999.	Eunice, (Gillett)	removed West.
2060.	Eunice, (Loomis)	Brownsville, N. Y.
2094.	Eunice. (Fuller)	Bloomington. Ill.
2109.	Eunice, (Barto)	Greene. N. Y.
2297.	Eunice,	Bloomfield. Ct.
2584.	Eunice.	Bolton. Ct.
3087.	Eunice. (Hull)	Ellicottsville. N. Y.
3097.	Eunice R., (Austin)	Batavia, Mich.
3181.	Eunice, (Boomhower)	Ellenb'gh.N.Y.
4132.	Eunice. (Bassett)	Altona. N. Y.
4143.	Eunice, (Myers)	Aurora, N. Y.
4173.	Eunice, (Wright)	Hartford. Ct.
4236.	Eunice, (Hill)	Brookfield, N. Y.
4435.	Eunice. (Strong)	Colchester, Ct.
4712.	Eunice,	Windsor. Ct.
4866.	Eunice M., (Eggleston)	Guilford,N.Y.
4899.	Eunice. (Palmer)	Windsor. Ct.
5560.	Eunice M., (Miller)	Bainbridge. N. Y.
5567.	Eunice,	Van Etten, N. Y.

No.	Name.	Residence.
5669.	Eunice M., (Roberts)	Riverton, Ct.
5846.	Eunice, (Campbell)	Minnesota.
6270.	Eunice Adelaide.	Goshen, Ms.
7637.	Eunice, (Mix)	Wilson, N. Y.
8012.	Eunice A.,	Easthampton, Ms.
7658.	Eva Grove,	Meadville, Pa.
7819.	Eva Amelia,	Conneaut, Pa.
7833.	Eva,	Bancroft, Minn.
8241.	Eva,	Harmony, N. Y.
8464.	Eva,	Chicago. Ill.
7131.	Evander E.,	Norwich. Ct.
5480.	Evarts,	San Francisco, Cal.
2723.	Evelina, (Jenks)	Greenfield. Pa.
3013.	Eveline, (Grant)	Westfield, Ms.
6116.	Eveline, (Goodwin)	Hartland, Wisc.
8302.	Eveline,	Otego, N. Y.
5741.	Evelyn E.,	Marengo, Ill.
8387.	Everett,	LeRoy, N. Y.
1657.	Experience, (Hunt)	Bridgeport, Ct.
6891.	Experience D.(Whitney)	Sh'rb'ne N Y
109.	Ezekiel,	Lebanon, Ct.
307.	Ezekiel,	Lebanon, Ct.
520.	Ezekiel.	East Windsor, Ct.
777.	Ezekiel,	Lebanon, Ct.
1270.	Ezekiel,	Southwick. Ms.
1885.	Ezekiel,	Wolcott, N. Y.
2867.	Ezekiel,	Canton. Pa.
2915.	Ezekiel A.,	Granby, N. Y.
3125.	Ezekiel Leonard.	Cohocton, N. Y.
249.	Ezra,	Egremont, Ms.
312.	Ezra,	Bolton, Ct.
343.	Ezra,	Windsor, Ct.
430.	Ezra,	Bolton, Ct.
574.	Ezra.	Champlain, N. Y.
652.	Ezra,	Washington, Mich.
796.	Ezra,	Jerusalem, N. Y.
1222.	Ezra,	Egremont, Ms.
1322.	Ezra S., (Dr.)	Champlain, N. Y.
1884.	Ezra,	St. Charles, Ill.
1935.	Ezra Talcott,	Jerusalem, N. Y.
1946.	Ezra,	Jerusalem, N. Y.
2064.	Ezra,	Buffalo, N. Y.
2964.	Ezra.	Egremont, Mass.
2977.	Ezra,	Stockton, N. Y.
3581.	Ezra,	Kingston, Pa.
4581.	Ezra,	East Troy, Pa.
4600.	Ezra D.,	Hillsdale. N. Y.
5208.	Ezra,	New Lyme. O.
5771.	Ezra,	East Bloomfield, N. Y.
5911.	Ezra, (Dr.)	Homer, N. Y.
5933.	Ezra Henry,	Egremont, Ms.
6166.	Ezra,	Norwich. Ct.
6240.	Ezra,	St. Albans, Vt.
1976.	Faith, (Porter)	Coventry, Ct.
741.	Fanny,	Trenton, N. Y.
1293.	Fanny,	Nauvoo, Ill.
1357.	Fanny, (Dewey)	Tioga Co., Pa.
1396.	Fanny, (Laflin)	Southwick, Ms.
1412.	Fanny, (Wood)	Cincinnati, O.
2392.	Fanny,	Booth Bay, Me.
2446.	Fanny, (Culbertson)	Fairfield. Ia.
2866.	Fanny, (Newton)	Tonica. Ill.
2975.	Fanny, (Nichols)	North East, Pa.
3004.	Fanny, (Pomeroy)	Granville, Ms.
3063.	Fanny. (Ward)	Randolph, O.
3110.	Fanny, (Hastings)	Springfield. Ms.
3429.	Fanny,	Hillsdale. Mich.
3693.	Fanny, (Prescott)	S. Bloomfield, O.
3816.	Fanny, (Freeman)	Syracuse. N. Y.
3858.	Fanny, (Donohue)	Onondaga, N. Y.
3882.	Fanny, (Stocking)	Eldred, Neb.
4125.	Fanny,	Champlain, N. Y.
4198.	Fanny, (King)	Middletown, N. Y.
4695.	Fanny, (Dygert)	Oneida, N. Y.
4707.	Fanny, (Bissell)	Windsor, Ct.
4811.	Fanny, (Daniels)	Windsor, Ct.
4865.	Fanny L., (Hall)	New Marlboro, Ms.
5011.	Fanny, (Maine)	Independence, Ia.
5157.	Fanny,	Michigan.
5279.	Fanny, (Smucker)	St. Louis, Mo.
5970.	Fanny,	Cass Co., Ill.
6096.	Fanny J.,	Springfield, Ms.
6100.	Fanny,	Westfield, Ms.
6188.	Fanny M., (Holcomb)	Springfield, Ms.
6648.	Fanny,	Athens, Pa.
6663.	Fanny, (Clark)	Tully Valley, N. Y.
6986.	Fanny, (Wickes)	Cedarville, N. Y.
7054.	Fanny F., (Pomroy)	N. Coventry, Ct.
8429.	Fanny B.,	Hartford, Ct.
6941.	Favorette,	Lebanon, Ct.
7892.	Fay E.,	North Bennington, Vt.
7898.	Fay H.,	Shaftsbury, Vt.
3424.	Fayette,	Flint, Mich.
4136.	Fayette.	Woodland, Cal.
6637.	Fergus,	Athens, Pa.
1813.	Fiana. (Hubbard)	Champion, N. Y.
8618.	Fida A ,	Ravenna, O.
1501.	Fidelia. (Grover)	Kingsville, O.
2440.	Fidelia, (Chapman)	Earlville, N. Y.
3109.	Fidelia, (Pitkin)	Springfield, Ms.
3540.	Fidelia Grover, (Dean)	Windsor, O.
4191.	Fidelia, (Gookins)	New York City.
4363.	Fidelia M., (Vinton)	N. Coventry, Ct.
6370.	Fidelia A., (Davis)	Otis. Ind.
8265.	Finney Reform,	Medina, O.
950.	Fitch,	Torrington, Ct.
1444.	Fitch,	Middletown, Vt.
2611.	Flavel,	Charleston. S. C.
4192.	Flavel,	Raymond, Wisc.
4908.	Flavia J., (Caldwell)	Syracuse, N. Y.
2218.	Flora, (Bissel)	Charlestown, O.
2246.	Flora, (Rudd)	Wilna, N. Y.
4767.	Flora Amelia,	Torrington, Ct.
4823.	Flora E., (Clark)	Champion. N. Y.
5016.	Flora M.,	Westfield, Ms.
5647.	Flora Jane, (Cole)	Cleveland, O.
5858.	Flora,	Friendship, N. Y.
6664.	Flora,	Tully Valley, N. Y.
7063.	Flora F.,	Andover, Ct.
7972.	Flora A.,	Hartwellville, Mich.
8074.	Flora E.,	Skowhegan, Me.

No.	Name.	Residence.
8340.	Flora A.,	Charlestown, O.
3927.	Florence A., (Stark)	Oneida, N. Y.
5740.	Florence C.. (Fasset)	Marengo, Ill.
5873.	Florence,	Westville, Ind.
6629.	Florence J., (Struble)	Waverly, N. Y.
6851.	Florence E., (Gifford)	North East, Pa.
7421.	Florence E., (Calkins)	East Troy, Pa.
7953.	Florence A.,	Kinderhook, N. Y.
7976.	Florence Augusta,	New York City.
6519.	Florian,	Ashford, Wisc.
1578.	Florilla, (Nourse)	Paris. N. Y.
7543.	Florilla,	West Buffalo, O.
7445.	Floyd,	Oxford, N. Y.
3729.	Fordyce,	Florence, Ms.
5584.	Fordyce,	New Haven, Ct.
5848.	Forrester,	Walnut Lake, Minn.
1837.	Fosket,	Tekamah, Neb.
7605.	Francelia,	Solsville. N. Y.
1507.	Frances, (Rice)	Windsor, O.
3328.	Frances, (Foot)	Westfield, Ms.
3568.	Frances A., (Burdick)	Brewster's, N. Y.
3650.	Frances Melissa, (Rose	Cleveland, O.
3738.	Frances Ellen, (Taylor)	Leeds, Ms.
3905.	Frances,	Vernon, N. Y.
3970.	Frances, (Gustine)	Wilna, N. Y.
4088.	Frances, (Johnson)	Chicago. Ill.
5121.	Frances, (Reed)	Kirkville, Ia.
5150.	Frances, (Starkweather)	N'thamp. Ms.
5818.	Frances Eliza,	Ware, Ms.
5855.	Frances, (Norton)	Friendship, N. Y.
6419.	Frances Eliza,	Springfield, Ms.
6716.	Frances,	Cicero. N. Y.
7170.	Frances L., (Urquhart)	W'kesbarre, Pa
7377.	Frances, (Smith)	Clinton, N. Y.
7528.	Frances Amelia, (Hayden)	Windsor, Ct
7797.	Frances Maria,	Pawlet. Vt.
8207.	Frances,	Canton, Pa.
8604.	Frances Emma,	Vienna. N. Y.
8632.	Frances J.,	Carlinville, Ill.
338.	Francis,	Simsbury, Ct.
861.	Francis,	Simsbury, Ct.
1645.	Francis Alexander,	Syracuse, N. Y.
1762.	Francis,	Alexander, N. Y.
2522.	Francis Henry,	Dorset, O.
2533.	Francis B.,	New London, Ct.
3218.	Francis Dwight,	New Haven. Ct.
3378.	Francis P.,	Suffield, Ct.
3421.	Francis Marion,	Paine's Hollow, N. Y.
3630.	Francis,	Athens, Pa.
3930.	Francis H.,	Syracuse. N. Y.
4338.	Francis,	Kansas.
4966.	Francis Henry,	Suffield, Ct.
5079.	Francis L..	North Coventry, Ct.
5146.	Francis,	Haydenville, Ms.
5180.	Francis Eldred.	Troy, Wisc.
5232.	Francis Engelsby,	New Haven, Ct.
5318.	Francis F.,	West Norfolk, Ct.
5793.	Francis S.,	Harmony, N. Y.
5971.	Francis,	Cass Co., Ill.
6136.	Francis Seymour.	Milwaukee, Wisc.
6926.	Francis Elliott,	Maryland.
6967.	Francis Edgar,	Scranton, Pa.
7042.	Francis M.,	Andover, Ct.
7085.	Francis D.,	South Framingham. Ms.
7708.	Francis G.,	Bloomfield, Ct.
7981.	Francis Eugene.	North Amherst, Ms.
8005.	Francis A., (Rev.)	North Harwick, Ms.
8569.	Francis M.,	Lenox, Ms.
3433.	Frank,	Dexter. N. Y.
3471.	Frank O.,	Hartford, Ct.
3676.	Frank Wilson,	Watrousville, Mich.
3860.	Frank,	Onondaga, N. Y.
3894.	Frank A.,	North Newberg, Mich.
3980.	Frank I.,	Carthage, N. Y.
5072.	Frank E.,	Charlestown. Ms.
5393.	Frank A.,	Chicago, Ill.
5397.	Frank,	Memphis. Tenn.
5466.	Frank C..	Chicago, Ill.
5689.	Frank,	Titusville. Pa.
5958.	Frank E.,	Ripley. N. Y.
5992.	Frank Harvey,	Erie, Pa.
6114.	Frank A.,	Southwick, Ms.
6229.	Frank B.,	Bergen, N. Y.
6289.	Frank Northrop,	New Haven, Ct.
6357.	Frank,	Ottumwa. Ia.
6406.	Frank W.,	West Suffield, Ct.
6484.	Frank,	Chicago, Ill.
6496.	Frank P.,	Hartford, Ct.
6518.	Frank,	Ashford, Wisc.
6587.	Frank Remington,	Jefferson. O.
6589.	Frank,	Kansas.
6616.	Frank,	Floyd, N. Y.
6630.	Frank,	Smithfield, Pa.
6765.	Frank,	Conneaut, O.
6817.	Frank P.,	Abilene, Kan.
6942.	Frank A.,	Lebanon, Ct.
7134.	Frank,	New York City.
7189.	Frank C.,	Rochester, Minn.
7211.	Frank M.,	Buffalo, N. Y.
7332.	Frank I.,	New York City.
7601.	Frank W.,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
7785.	Frank W.,	Fenner, N. Y.
7928.	Frank Butler.	Marietta, O.
8085.	Frank,	Chicago, Ill.
8135.	Frank,	Gouverneur. N. Y.
8179.	Frank Fowler.	Akron, O.
8405.	Frank N.,	Granby, Ct.
8450.	Frank Hibbard,	Fall River, Ms.
8572.	Frank,	New Marlboro, Ms.
8626.	Frank,	Fair Play, Col.
8654.	Frank Wilbur,	North Harwick, Ms.
3636.	Franklin,	Tully Valley, N. Y.
3662.	Franklin Nathaniel.	Huntsburgh, O.
5276.	Franklin,	Mauston. Wisc.
5418.	Franklin.	Newport, Me.
5573.	Franklin,	Chemung, N. Y.
5676.	Franklin W.,	Concord. O.
5766.	Franklin.	Busti, N. Y.
6040.	Franklin L.,	Westfield, Ms.
6742.	Franklin W.,	Pentwater, Mich.
6957.	Franklin,	Bridgewater, N. Y.
7379.	Franklin,	Columbus, Wisc.

No.	Name.	Residence.
8576.	Franklin.	Arkansas.
3897.	Freddie,	Alexander, N. Y.
8239.	Freddie.	East Bloomfield. N. Y.
8328.	Freddie,	Jefferson City, Ia.
1604.	Frederick,	East Hartford. Ct.
1671.	Frederick,	Smith Valley, N. Y.
1729.	Frederick H.,	Hiram, O.
1745.	Frederick,	Camillus. N. Y.
2233.	Frederick.	Windsor, Ct.
2840.	Frederick G.	So. America.
3206.	Frederick B.,	West Springfield, Ms.
3221.	Frederick,	Vermontville. Mich.
3548.	Frederick Adelbert.	Conneaut, O.
3759.	Frederick,	Pittsfield. Ill.
3871.	Frederick,	Watertown. N. Y.
4519.	Frederick C.,	Georgia. Vt.
4754.	Frederick,	Charlestown. O.
4785.	Frederick L.,	Winchester, Ct.
5270.	Frederick M.,	Mexico. N. Y.
5675.	Frederick I.,	Painesville, O.
6175.	Frederick,	Clarion. Pa.
6293.	Frederick,	Jefferson, O.
6344.	Frederick Albert,	Palmer, Ms.
6405	Frederick J.,	West Suffield, Ct.
6472.	Frederick Wood,	Portage City, Wisc.
6639.	Frederick,	Athens. Pa.
7210.	Frederick W.,	Holley, N. Y.
7301.	Frederick,	Monroeville, O.
7655.	Frederick Mason,	Indianapolis, Ind.
7716.	Frederick W.,	Southington. Ct.
7737.	Frederick W.,	Chelsea, Ms.
7758.	Frederick.	Rockford, Ill.
7847.	Frederick,	Harrisburg, Oregon.
7911.	Frederick,	Lapeer. Mich.
8389.	Frederick M.,	Birmingham, Ct.
8501.	Frederick H.,	Bath, N. Y.
1017.	Freedom,	Middlebury, Vt.
1901.	Freeman,	Forest Lake. Pa.
4031.	Freeman,	Champion, N. Y.
4680.	Freeman,	New York City.
4927.	Freeman,	Lewisburgh, Pa.
7514.	Freeman,	New York City.
7777.	Freeman Loring,	Osage, Ia.
7991.	Freeman L.,	Hamilton, N. Y.
3165.	Gad Root,	Madrid, N. Y.
1974.	Gamaliel,	Raymond, Wisc.
3877.	Garfelia,	Pillar Point, N. Y.
5961.	Garrett,	Racine. Wisc.
7344.	Gaylord,	La Porte, Ind.
6940.	Genevieve,	Lebanon, Ct.
437.	George.	Windsor. Ct.
463.	George,	Windsor, Ct.
890.	George,	Windsor, Ct.
916.	George,	Windsor, Ct.
1067.	George,	Albany, N. Y.
1120.	George,	Lebanon, N. Y.
1173.	George,	Canton, Pa.
1450.	George (Capt.)	Columbia, Ct.
1511.	George,	Hartford, Ct.
1561.	George W.,	Albion, N. Y.
1583.	George,	LeRoy, N. Y.
1669.	George.	Pittsfield, Ill.
1766.	George S., (Dr.)	DeWitt. N. Y.
1790.	George Washington,	Vienna. N. Y.
1922.	George,	Belmont, N. Y.
1967.	George.	Sauk Centre. Minn.
2076.	George W.,	Sangerfield. N. Y.
2222.	George,	Windsor, Ct.
2261.	George, (Capt.)	Bennington, N. Y.
2303.	George,	Onondaga. N. Y.
2349.	George,	Suffield, Ct.
2372.	George,	Fenner, N. Y.
2485.	George,	Saratoga. N. Y.
2586.	George.	Pike. N. Y.
2604.	George Jepson,	Albany, N. Y.
2678.	George,	Skowhegan. Me.
2871.	George,	Council Bluffs. Ia.
3046.	George,	Kentucky.
3075.	George,	Greig. N. Y.
3329.	George B.,	Southwick. Ms.
3401.	George Winthrop,	Hartford. Ct.
3410.	George W.,	Suffield, Ct.
3419.	George M.	Hartland, Ct.
3459.	George A.,	Columbia. Ct.
3533.	George P.,	Windsor. O.
3612.	George H.,	Cazenovia, Mich.
3640.	George,	LeRoy, N. Y.
3735.	George,	Cummington. Ms.
3740.	George Cook,	Fulton. Ill.
3768.	George,	Smith Valley, N. Y.
3845.	George,	Jackson, Mich.
3904.	George.	San Francisco. Cal.
3922.	George Milton, (Dr.)	Easton. Mo.
3933.	George Whitfield,	Syracuse. N. Y.
3948.	George.	Lyons, Ill.
3954.	George H.,	Elm Hall, Mich.
3973.	George I.,	Carthage, N. Y.
4039.	George B.,	Northfield. Vt.
4058.	George,	Conneaut, O.
4070.	George,	Peoria. Ill.
4092.	George,	Binghampton. N. Y.
4120.	George.	Michigan.
4172.	George W.,	Winnebago Agency, Minn.
4252.	George Henry Lathrop.	Columbia, Ct.
4306.	George Riley,	Cassville, N. Y.
4339.	George Nelson,	Portsmouth. N. Y.
4349.	George Theodore,	Wetheredville, Md.
4408.	George,	Norwich, Ct.
4483.	George W.	Sangerfield. N. Y.
4491.	George Washington.	Dane Co., Mich.
4783.	George W.,	East Hamilton, N. Y.
4803.	George Gilbert,	Windsor, Ct.
4841.	George Brace.	Indianapolis, Ind.
4842.	George, (Rev.)	Meadville, Pa.
4901.	George,	Farmington. N. Y.
4965.	George Augustus.	Suffield. Ct.
5003.	George,	Copenhagen, N. Y.
5005.	George E.,	Fenner. N. Y.
5124.	George H.,	Bluff Point. Ind.
5178.	George Hayden,	Saratoga, N. Y.
5220.	George,	Sweden, N. Y.

No.	Name.	Residence.
5287.	George Trumbull.	Bolton, Ct.
5298.	George W.,	North Brookfield, N. Y.
5380.	George Champion,	Westchester, Ct.
5416.	George.	The Forks. Me.
5428.	George Henry,	Geneseo. Ill.
5445.	George W.,	Lincolnville, Pa.
5449.	George, (Hon.)	Parkersburgh, W. Va.
5574.	George,	Chemung, N. Y.
5627.	George,	Smithville, N. Y.
5650.	George Ward.	Winsted, Ct.
5679.	George.	Montville, O.
5696.	George I.,	Burlington. Vt.
5796.	George,	Harmony, N. Y.
5831.	George M.,	Concord, N. H.
5866.	George W.,	Westville, Ind.
5929.	George.	Leslie, Mich.
6005.	George A.,	North East. Pa.
6007.	George N.,	Jacksonville, Ill.
6052.	George H.,	Westfield, Ms.
6123.	George,	Chicago, Ill.
6139.	George F.,	Lowell. Mich.
6171.	George,	Norwich, Ct.
6177.	George,	Clarion, Pa.
6198.	George,	Turin. N. Y.
6206.	George E.,	Jackson, Mich.
6276.	George,	West Springfield, Ms.
6369.	George A.,	Otis. Ind.
6382.	George Washington,	Southwick, Ms.
6391.	George L.,	Northampton, Ms.
6459.	George Rodney,	Litchfield, N. Y.
6483.	George A,	Hartford, Ct.
6505.	George.	Wisconsin.
6578.	George Mix.	Jefferson, O.
6603.	George W.,	Albion, N. Y.
6624.	George,	Wilmot, Pa.
6786.	George M.,	Binghamton, N. Y.
6803.	George W.,	Peoria. Ill.
6954.	George Webster,	Adel, Ia.
6988.	George,	Utica, N. Y.
7038.	George W.,	Hartford, Ct.
7076.	George.	Cleveland, O.
7078.	George C.,	Wisconsin.
7101.	George H.,	Cleveland, O.
7110.	George M.	Norwich, Ct.
7124.	George W.	Norwich, Ct.
7172.	George Peck,	Wilkesbarre. Pa.
7184.	George L.	Ann Arbor. Mich.
7200.	George D.,	Tiffin. O.
7220.	George Oscar,	Higginsville, N. Y.
7233.	George E.	Iowa.
7250.	George A.,	Gilmantown, Wisc.
7374.	George,	Lenox. Ms.
7397.	George,	Beaver Dam. Wisc.
7417.	George,	Dryden. N. Y.
7430.	George,	Hillsdale, N. Y.
7485.	George,	Portland, Me.
7620.	George Walter,	Windsor, Ct.
7657.	George Welch,	Meadville, Pa.
7660.	George T.,	Attica, N. Y.
7694.	George W.	New York City.
7722.	George Leslie,	Farmington, N. Y.
7746.	George Verdine,	New York City.
7751.	George Luther,	Somerville. N. J.
7829.	George,	Conneaut. Pa.
7940.	George,	Barre, N. Y.
7960.	George T.,	Colchester, Ct.
7970.	George W.,	Hartwellville, Mich.
7977.	George William,	New York City.
7979.	George Milton.	North Amherst, Ms.
7992.	George S.,	Hartwellville, Mich.
8273.	George M.,	Trenton, N. Y.
8287.	George A.,	Maine, N. Y.
8297.	George Washington,	Homer. N. Y.
8326.	George Eugene,	Portage City, Wisc.
8558.	George W.,	La Porte, Ind.
8560.	George.	Bath, O.
8631.	George D.,	Carlinville. Ill.
8655.	George Albert,	North Harwick. Ms.
8658.	George Bradford,	Pawlet, Vt.
7721.	Georgiana,	Farmington, N. Y.
8427.	Georgiana.	Hartford, Ct.
3380.	Georgie H., (Wadsworth)	Chicago, Ill.
1774.	Gerrit C.,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
161.	Gershom. (Sergeant)	Windsor, Ct.
1074.	Gershom.	Lyndon, Ill.
3308.	Gertrude Ann. (Wing)	Chicago. Ill.
7420.	Gertrude E.,	East Troy, Pa.
7772.	Gertrude E.,	Milwaukee, Wisc.
8181.	Gertrude.	Bloomington, Ill.
8497.	Gertrude,	Bath, N. Y.
256.	Gideon.	East Windsor, Ct.
278.	Gideon,	South Windsor, Ct.
717.	Gideon,	South Windsor, Ct.
4253.	Gideon Pryor,	Lebanon, Ct.
5409.	Gideon Adams.	Pawlet, Vt.
1486.	Gilbert,	Mobile, Ala
2653.	Gilbert L.,	Mosherville. N. Y.
3038.	Gilbert,	Chicago, Ill.
3603.	Gilbert,	Cleveland, O.
4296.	Gilbert.	Lebanon. Ct.
5099.	Gilbert P.,	Birmingham, Ia.
6912.	Gilbert T.	Nebraska.
853.	Giles,	Ancram, N. Y.
1061.	Giles,	East Windsor, Ct.
2126.	Giles.	Ancram, N. Y.
2597.	Giles,	East Windsor, Ct.
5231.	Giles Turner,	Sag Harbor. N. Y.
6118.	Goodwin T., (Dr.)	Burr Oak, Mich.
1771.	Gorton G.,	St. Anthony, Minn.
6969.	Gorton P.,	Harford, Pa.
118.	Grace,	Windsor, Ct.
478.	Grace, (Loomis)	Windsor, Ct.
594.	Grace. (Holcomb)	Southwick, Ms.
660.	Grace,	Windsor. Ct.
2592.	Grace, (Walker)	Langdon, N. H.
6428.	Grace Lucretia,	Hartford, Ct.
7156.	Grace, (Milbourne)	Cambridge, Md.
8146.	Grandison.	Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
390.	Graves,	Suffield, Ct.
4309.	Griswold O.,	Lenox, Pa.
4412.	Griswold W.,	Norwich, Ct.
678.	Grove,	East Windsor, Ct.

No.	Name.	Residence.
1597.	Grove W..	New Britain. Ct.
3030.	Grove H.,	Boston, Ms.
4484.	Grove Lawrence,	Sangerfield, N. Y.
2235.	Gurdon,	Windsor, Ct.
2342.	Gustavus. (Col.)	Stratford, Ct.
4954.	Gustavus H.,	Montpelier, Vt.
1031.	Guy,	Salem, Ct.
1921.	Guy,	Champlain, N. Y.
2231.	Guy,	Erie, Pa.
2254.	Guy.	Torrington, Ct.
2548.	Guy Nelson,	Philadelphia, Pa.
2555.	Guy O. P.,	Palermo, N. Y.
4714.	Guy Moore,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
4826.	Guy W.,	Wilson, N. Y.
7175.	Guy,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
3883.	Halsey,	Three Rivers, Mich.
592.	Ham,	Southwick, Ms.
1389.	Ham,	Southwick, Ms.
3358.	Ham Burritt,	Suffield, Ct.
5937.	Hamilton,	Scipio, Ind.
1763.	Hanford,	Galesburg, Mich.
14.	Hannah,	Windsor, Ct.
36.	Hannah, (Judd)	Windsor, Ct.
90.	Hannah,	Windsor, Ct.
100.	Hannah,	Bolton, Ct.
115.	Hannah,	Windsor. Ct.
155.	Hannah, (Drake)	Windsor, Ct.
201.	Hannah,	Westfield, Ms.
220.	Hannah, (Holcomb)	Simsbury. Ct.
261.	Hannah,	New Hartford, Ct.
269.	Hannah, (Burt)	Southampton. Ms.
277.	Hannah,	Windsor, Ct.
349.	Hannah,	Windsor, Ct.
367.	Hannah,	Windsor, Ct.
380.	Hannah, (Lattimore)	Windsor, Ct.
421.	Hannah, (Welles)	Susquehanna, N.Y.
441.	Hannah,	Bolton, Ct.
476.	Hannah, (Gilman)	Windsor, Ct.
578.	Hannah, (Copley)	W. Springfield, Ms.
616.	Hannah, (Smalley)	Lebanon. Ct.
691.	Hannah,	New Hartford, Ct.
712.	Hannah, (McElwain)	Middlefield, Ms.
720.	Hannah,	Bolton. Ct.
854.	Hannah,	Ancram, N. Y.
867.	Hannah,	Windsor, Ct.
875.	Hannah, (Murray)	Windsor, Ct.
1021.	Hannah, (Bunce)	Salina, N. Y.
1069.	Hannah, (Wolcott)	East Windsor, Ct.
1104.	Hannah, (Loomis)	Fredonia, N. Y.
1122.	Hannah, (Lyman)	Torrington, Ct.
1251.	Hannah,	Westfield, Ms.
1344.	Hannah, (Loomis)	Jefferson, O.
1404.	Hannah, (Tillotson)	North Granby, Ct.
1517.	Hannah, (Porter)	Blendon, O.
1518.	Hannah Morgan,	Blendon. O.
1658.	Hannah. (Clark)	Northampton, Ms.
1679.	Hannah, (Goodale)	South Windsor, Ct.
1721.	Hannah, (Emmons)	Cicero, N. Y.
1804.	Hannah, (Warren)	Champion, N. Y.
2127.	Hannah, (Viele)	Conn.
2140.	Hannah, (Washburn)	Clermont, N.Y.
2391.	Hannah Pool, (Mansfield)	Boston, Ms.
2437.	Hannah, (Lyman)	Lowville. N. Y.
2526.	Hannah, (Chappel)	Tariffville, Ct.
2631.	Hannah, (Nack)	Kalamazoo, Mich.
2732.	Hannah, (Williams)	Lowville, Pa.
2924.	Hannah, (Ordway)	Cameron, N. Y.
3162.	Hannah, (Curtiss)	Ionia. Mich.
3416.	Hannah, (Thompson)	W. Granville, Ms
3934.	Hannah E., (Echerson)	Passaic, N. J.
3938.	Hannah, (Angell)	Little Falls, N. Y.
4062.	Hannah E., (Kennan)	Conneaut, O.
4095.	Hannah, (Robbins)	Forest Lake, Pa.
4194.	Hannah,	Raymond. Wisc.
4226.	Hannah,	Medina, N. Y.
4611.	Hannah, (Wilcox)	Smithville, N. Y.
4650.	Hannah M., (Sheldon)	Iowa.
4688.	Hannah. (Phillips)	Verona, N. Y.
4801.	Hannah A., (Camp)	Windsor. Ct.
4840.	Hannah,	Bennington, N. Y.
5009.	Hannah H., (Douglass)	Peterb'gh, NY.
5090.	Hannah, (Allds)	Conneaut, Pa.
5101.	Hannah B., (Barnes)	Birmingham, Ia.
5109.	Hannah M., (Ranney)	Birmingham, Ia.
5118.	Hannah Jane, (Brown)	Marsillon, O.
5238.	Hannah C., (Weaver)	Philadelphia, Pa.
5348.	Hannah, (Stanley)	Chenango Co., N.Y.
5357.	Hannah O., (Atkins)	Mittineague, Ms.
5417.	Hannah, (Grant)	Brighton. Me.
5579.	Hannah, (Ward)	Otselic, N. Y.
5728.	Hannah, (Webster)	Burlington. Pa.
5776.	Hannah,	Groton, N. Y.
6157.	Hannah A.	Pompei, Mich.
6193.	Hannah, (Morris)	Illinois.
6599.	Hannah,	Cazenovia. Mich.
7009.	Hannah, (Robinson)	Scipio, N. Y.
7057.	Hannah P.,	South Windsor, Ct.
3006.	Happilona, (Kilborn)	Granby, Ct.
3960.	Harley,	Utica, N. Y.
4299.	Harlin,	Niles, Mich.
2745.	Harlow,	Yellow Head, Ill,
3060.	Harlow,	Randolph, O.
5517.	Harlow,	Osceola. N. Y.
5353.	Harly,	Cleveland. O.
2863.	Harmon E.,	Windham, N. Y.
4543.	Harmon, (Rev.)	New York City.
5342.	Harmon Marshall,	New York.
5651.	Harmon,	Torrington, Ct.
1907.	Harmony, (Rogers)	Andover, Ct.
8546.	Harold Wightman.	Georgia, Vt.
1091.	Harriet,	Colchester. Ct.
1510.	Harriet N., (Thurber)	Conneaut, O.
1587.	Harriet, (Towles)	West Haven. Ct.
1602.	Harriet, (Woodruff)	Farmington, Ct.
1682.	Harriet, (Fitch)	South Windsor, Ct.
1767.	Harriet C., (Davis)	Panama, N. Y.
1828.	Harriet, (Clark)	Denmark, N. Y.
1913.	Harriet,	Chazy, N. Y.
2215.	Harriet, (Raymond)	Winchester, Ct.
2331.	Harriet E., (Jewett)	Lowell, Ms.
2504.	Harriet, (Jerome)	Waterford, Ct.

No.	Name.	Residence.
2553.	Harriet, (Burdick)	Palermo, N. Y.
2590.	Harriet, (Bigelow)	Colchester, Ct.
2619.	Harriet,	East Windsor, Ct.
2650.	Harriet,	Ballston, N. Y.
2782.	Harriet, (Clark)	Utica, N. Y.
2929.	Harriet, (Kiernan)	Jasper, N. Y.
3266.	Harriet Eliza,	Jefferson, O.
3275.	Harriet, (Childs)	Springfield, Ms.
3312.	Harriet O., (Morse)	Washington, D.C.
3335.	Harriet, (Cowles)	Westfield, Ms.
3364.	Harriet P., (Pease)	Warehouse Pt., Ct.
3393.	Harriet E., (Birge)	Westfield, Ms.
3412.	Harriet, (Crocker)	E. Granville, Ms.
3418.	Harriet A.,	Hartland, Ct.
3446.	Harriet Angeline	Lansing, Mich.
3493.	Harriet M., (Pearson)	Pittsburgh, Pa.
3505.	Harriet Newell	Hartford, Ct.
3523.	Harriet Newell,	Windsor, O.
3558.	Harriet Eliza,	Wyoming, Ia.
3668.	Harriet,	New Britain, Ct.
3674.	Harriet M., (Marquis)	Milwaukee Wisc
3773.	Harriet W.,	South Windsor, Ct.
3801.	Harriet A., (Burrington)	Vanville Wis.
3811.	Harriet, (Ferrin)	Hobart, Ind.
3823.	Harriet,	Syracuse, N. Y.
3920.	Harriet C., (Warren)	Juneau, Wisc.
4006.	Harriet C., (Austin)	Denmark, N. Y.
4215.	Harriet E., (Kellogg)	Kewanee, Ill.
4353.	Harriet N., (Pendleton)	Princeton, Ill.
4472.	Harriet, (Lamb)	Westmoreland, N.Y.
4524.	Harriet,	Vermillion, O.
4579.	Harriet, (Goff)	Elk Co., Pa.
4735.	Harriet, (Woodruff)	Charlestown, O.
4805.	Harriet,	Windsor, Ct.
4862.	Harriet, (Richards)	Fulton, N. Y.
4925.	Harriet,	Lewisburgh, Pa.
5002.	Harriet, (North)	Copenhagen, N. Y.
5063.	Harriet Isabel,	Colebrook, N. H.
5302.	Harriet, (Terry)	Erie Co., Pa.
5317.	Harriet M.,	West Norfolk, Ct.
5320.	Harriet S., (Sanford)	Belchertown, Ms
5329.	Harriet T., (Fisk)	Great Bend, Pa.
5364.	Harriet	Westchester, Ct.
5388.	Harriet	Ballston, N. Y.
5703.	Harriet, (White)	Canton, Pa.
5715.	Harriet, (Fuller)	Nauvoo, Ill.
5811.	Harriet, (Crane)	Antwerp, N. Y.
5901.	Harriet M., (Walker)	N. Bay, N. Y.
5938.	Harriet, (Loomis)	Union Mills, Ind.
5957.	Harriet L., (Phillips)	North East, Pa.
6003.	Harriet E.,	North East, Pa.
6347.	Harriet F. A.,	New Haven, Ct.
6400.	Harriet Louisa	Suffield, Ct.
6502.	Harriet Jane,	Schrœppel, N. Y.
6577.	Harriet Melissa,	Jefferson, O.
6619.	Harriet, (Rogers)	Sheshequin, Pa.
6783.	Harriet,	Hornellsville, N. Y.
6787.	Harriet Isabel,	Binghamton, N. Y.
6811.	Harriet A., (Roberts)	Peoria, Ill.
7051.	Harriet N.,	Andover, Ct.
7080.	Harriet,	Wisconsin.
7133.	Harriet, (Hawes)	Norwich, Ct.
7231.	Harriet N.	Roxbury, Vt.
7299.	Harriet, (King)	Monroeville, O.
7427.	Harriet, (Donohue)	Hillsdale, N. Y.
7626.	Harriet L., (Mills)	Springfield, Ms.
7686.	Harriet, (Perkins)	East Saginaw, Mch.
7826.	Harriet,	Wright, Mich.
7984.	Harriet N.	North Amherst, Ms.
7997.	Harriet E.	Madison, N. Y.
8027.	Harriet E., (Day)	Hebron, Ct.
8197.	Harriet Julia	Wadsworth, O.
8641.	Harriet	Fulton, N. Y.
8672.	Harriet,	West Brookfield, Wisc.
1028.	Harris	Springfield, N. Y.
2521.	Harris	Reed's Landing, Minn.
2898.	Harris, (Dr.)	Newbern, N. C.
4704.	Harris	Windsor, Ct.
5806.	Harris,	Indiana.
6104.	Harris J.,	Randolph, O.
3336.	Harrison,	Granby, Ct.
3600.	Harrison	Jefferson, O.
5215.	Harrison,	Farmington, Mich.
5951.	Harrison	Beardstown, Ill.
6275.	Harrison,	West Springfield, Ms.
6584.	Harrison Ethelbert	Jefferson, O.
7261.	Harrison B.	Carson, Minn.
7386.	Harrison,	Columbus, Wisc.
7923.	Harrison	Sweden, N. Y.
1365.	Harry	New Haven, Ct.
2374.	Harry H.,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
2600.	Harry Welles,	Wayne, O.
2756.	Harry	Lee, N. Y.
2968.	Harry,	Union Mills, Ind.
3417.	Harry M.,	Pent Water, Mich.
6436.	Harry,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
7176.	Harry	Brooklyn, N. Y.
7855.	Harry	Weaverville, Cal.
8002.	Harry Washington	Webster, O.
8191.	Harry Erastus	Wadsworth, O.
3240.	Hart Edwin	Jefferson, O.
7312.	Hart,	Preston, Minn.
726.	Harvey	Syracuse, N. Y.
1362.	Harvey,	West Springfield, Ms.
1513.	Harvey,	Springfield, O.
1595.	Harvey,	Lena, Ill.
1640.	Harvey,	Otisco, N. Y.
1692.	Harvey	Batavia, N. Y.
2052.	Harvey	Sangerfield, N. Y.
2176.	Harvey, (Rev.)	Bangor, Me.
2248.	Harvey,	Champion, N. Y.
3474.	Harvey	Schrœppel, N. Y.
3789.	Harvey Noxon,	Syracuse, N. Y.
4742.	Harvey, (Dr.)	Burr Oak, Mich.
4747.	Harvey	Brooklyn, N. Y.
4755.	Harvey	Charlestown, O.
4777.	Harvey Alonzo,	East Hamilton, N.Y.
5611.	Harvey	Peaksville, Mo.
5691.	Harvey James,	Mission Creek, Kan.
5925.	Harvey	Illinois.
7373.	Harvey,	Sheffield, Ms.
7383.	Harvey,	Columbus, Wisc.

No.	Name.	Residence.
6050.	Hascall L..	Westfield, Ms.
3011.	Haswell,	Westfield. Ms.
5868.	Hattie,	Westville, Ind.
6632.	Hattie,	Smithfield, Pa.
7938.	Hattie Maria.	Mauston, Wisc.
8486.	Hattie,	Scranton. Pa.
8512.	Hattie Jane.	Monmouth, Me.
3388.	Helen F., (Dewey)	Jacksonville. Ill.
3545.	Helen G., (Leonard)	Roseville. Cal.
3658.	Helen Maria, (Darrell)	Claridon, O.
3680.	Helen, (Frary)	Springfield. Ms.
3784.	Helen M., (Hannum)	Cazenovia, N.Y.
5059.	Helen M.. (Cummins)	Colebrook, N.H.
5087.	Helen, (Swopp)	Chicago, Ill.
6000.	Helen M., (Loomis)	North East, Pa.
6183.	Helen A., (Mulchahey)	W.Sp'gfield.Ms
6361.	Helen,	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
6884.	Helen, (Fraley)	Delta, Mich.
6915.	Helen, (Crowell)	Chicago, Ill.
7394.	Helen,	Garden City, Minn.
7399.	Helen. (Arnitt)	Towanda, Pa.
7422.	Helen H.,	East Troy, Pa.
7711.	Helen F.,	Bloomfield. Ct.
8176.	Helen,	Mentor, O.
8339.	Helen Maria,	Charlestown, O.
1554.	Heman.	Meriden, Ct.
1565.	Heman,	Steuben, N. Y.
3138.	Heman,	Adrian. Mich.
3592.	Heman.	Burlington, Wisc.
6211.	Heman,	Salisbury, N. Y.
4129.	Henderson E. U.,	Champlain, N. Y.
3844.	Henrietta. (Ingel)	Mt. Morris, Mich.
4115.	Henrietta, (Angell)	Champlain, N.Y.
4995.	Henrietta. (Roberts)	N. Hartford, Ct.
6131.	Henrietta,	Troy, N. Y.
6250.	Henrietta. (Pierce)	Bloomingdale Mch
6284.	Henrietta,	Westfield, Ms.
6339.	Henrietta C., (Eginton)	Westfield, Ms.
6782.	Henrietta.	Hornellsville, N. Y.
6992.	Henrietta.	Syracuse, N. Y.
7027.	Henrietta E. (Cushman)	N.Br'ntre, Ms
7428.	Henrietta, (Jones)	Gloversville. N.Y.
8271.	Henrietta, (Ripson)	Texas. N. Y.
97.	Henry,	Windsor, Ct.
274.	Henry,	Windsor, Ct.
1109.	Henry,	Greenfield, Pa.
1295.	Henry,	Jefferson, O.
1374.	Henry,	Chicago, Ill.
1409.	Henry,	Milwaukee, Wisc.
1430.	Henry H.,	Geneva, N. Y.
1529.	Henry,	Washington, Ct.
1779.	Henry G.,	Syracuse, N. Y.
1793.	Henry,	Utica. N. Y.
1816.	Henry A.,	Champion, N. Y.
2183.	Henry,	Windsor, Ct.
2355.	Henry,	Suffield, Ct.
2449.	Henry Dyer,	Roanoke. Ind.
2475.	Henry,	Bridgewater, N. Y.
2738.	Henry.	Wheeling, Va.
2764.	Henry,	Bainbridge, N. Y.
2846.	Henry,	Burlington, Vt.
2930.	Henry E..	Troupsburg, N. Y.
2997.	Henry,	Westfield. Ms.
3021.	Henry K.,	Chicago, Ill.
3101.	Henry.	Hart. Mich.
3113.	Henry Spencer,	Jefferson, O.
3127.	Henry.	New York City.
3293.	Henry, (Rev.)	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
3298.	Henry B.,	Keene, N. H.
3305.	Henry Oscar.	Ottawa, Ill.
3333.	Henry,	Westfield, Ms.
3352.	Henry G.,	Palmer, Ms.
3382.	Henry A.,	Suffield, Ct.
3473.	Henry,	Ashford. Wisc.
3609.	Henry Lorenzo,	Windsor. Ct.
3653.	Henry Kingsley,	Jackson. Miss.
3686.	Henry C.,	Southampton. Ms.
3692.	Henry,	Louisville, Ky.
3719.	Henry.	Otisco, N. Y.
3730.	Henry,	Williamsburg. Ms.
3736.	Henry W.,	removed West.
3771.	Henry A.,	Chesterfield, Ill.
3772.	Henry Stanton,	South Windsor, Ct.
3782.	Henry,	Elba, N. Y.
3827.	Henry H.,	Cicero, N. Y.
3945.	Henry W.,	Chicago, Ill.
4064.	Henry Albert.	Conneaut, O.
4089.	Henry,	Otto, N. Y.
4137.	Henry,	Belmont, N. Y.
4256.	Henry W.,	Beaver Dam, Wisc.
4276.	Henry F..	Worcester, Ms.
4292.	Henry A.	New Britain, Ct.
4361.	Henry H..	South Windsor, Ct.
4396.	Henry H.. (Rev.)	Cazenovia. N. Y.
4414.	Henry Williams,	Springfield, Ms.
4504.	Henry,	Muskegon, Mich.
4603.	Henry J.,	Egremont. Ms.
4626.	Henry,	Gallatin, N. Y.
4674.	Henry,	South Canaan. Ct.
4706.	Henry,	Kalamazoo, Mich.
4753.	Henry.	Charlestown, O.
4920.	Henry Clay.	Durant. Ia.
4971.	Henry Warren.	Rockford. Ill.
4983.	Henry,	Battle Creek, Mich.
5040.	Henry,	Springfield, Ms.
5093.	Henry Rhodolphus,	Bancroft. Minn.
5221.	Henry,	Sweden. N. Y.
5233.	Henry Bradford,	New Haven, Ct.
5274.	Henry.	Mauston. Wisc.
5314.	Henry Welles,	Webster, O.
5351.	Henry,	Russell, Ms.
5401.	Henry A.,	Elmira, N. Y.
5415.	Henry W.	Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
5542.	Henry	Lee, N .Y.
5555.	Henry S.,	Norwich, N. Y.
5577.	Henry.	Michigan.
5580.	Henry,	Lebanon. N. Y.
5935.	Henry,	Scipio, Ind.
5941.	Henry,	Union Mills. Ind.
5973.	Henry C.,	Cass Co., Ill.
5987.	Henry A.,	Ripley, N. Y.
6161.	Henry Walter,	New Haven. Ct.

No.	Name.	Residence.
6169.	Henry,	Norwich. Ct.
6273.	Henry,	West Springfield, Ms.
6412.	Henry Leslie,	Suffield. Ct.
6506.	Henry,	Auburn, Wisc.
6800.	Henry,	Peoria, Ill.
6854.	Henry S.,	North East, Pa.
6874.	Henry, (Rev.)	Yokohama. Japan.
6930.	Henry Alphonso.	Windham, Ct.
6956.	Henry L.,	Sangerfield, N. Y.
6998.	Henry,	Bath, N. Y.
7024.	Henry B.,	Liberty, N. Y.
7056.	Henry E.,	South Windsor, Ct.
7117.	Henry S..	New York City.
7292.	Henry,	South Bend. Ind.
7435.	Henry,	Smithville, N. Y.
7462.	Henry B.,	Greene, N. Y.
7496.	Henry.	Gallatin. N. Y.
7888.	Henry V.,	Haydenville. Ms.
7902.	Henry Patterson.	New York City.
7996.	Henry C.	Hamilton, N. Y.
8149.	Henry A.,	Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
8210.	Henry,	Granville, Pa.
8296.	Henry R.,	Homer, N. Y.
8448.	Henry Roswell.	New Haven, Ct.
176.	Hephzibah, (Loomis)	Windsor, Ct.
371.	Hephzibah, (Barber)	Windsor. Ct.
503.	Hephzibah,	Tolland, Ct.
1112.	Hephzibah,	Torrington. Ct.
1167.	Hephzibah, (Loomis)	Torrington. Ct.
1189.	Hephzibah,	Salisbury, Ct.
2748.	Hephzibah, (Gordon)	Lexington. N. Y.
3972.	Herbert,	Champion. N. Y.
6115.	Herbert J.,	Southwick, Ms.
6588.	Herbert Clarence,	Jefferson, O.
6613.	Herbert,	Albion, N. Y.
6758.	Herbert W.	Hartford, Ct.
7017.	Herbert Gilbert.	Kansas.
7309.	Herbert Carroll,	Cleveland, O.
7768.	Herbert U.,	East Pembroke, N. Y.
8543.	Herbert,	Randolph, Vt.
4987.	Herman Leister,	York, O.
4729.	Herschel M.,	LaGrange, Ind.
3265.	Hester Ann,	Jefferson, O.
5518.	Hester, (Welch)	Redfield, N. Y.
6083.	Hester Ann,	Kentucky.
8428.	Hettie Amelia,	Hartford, Ct.
51.	Hezekiah,	Windsor, Ct.
183.	Hezekiah,	Tolland, Ct.
218.	Hezekiah,	Westfield, Ms.
252.	Hezekiah.	Windsor. Ct.
504.	Hezekiah,	Salisbury, Ct.
586.	Hezekiah.	Oran, N. Y.
657.	Hezekiah,	N. Y.
991.	Hezekiah,	Springfield, Ms.
2010.	Hezekiah.	Lebanon. Ct.
2049.	Hezekiah,	Cazenovia. N. Y.
2322.	Hezekiah Bradley,	New York City.
4294.	Hezekiah Marvin.	Lebanon, Ct.
4397.	Hezekiah H., (Rev.)	Cazenovia. N. Y.
3724.	Hibbard N.,	Meshoppen. Pa.
7565.	Highly, (England)	Westfield, O.
1751.	Hiram,	Dexter, N. Y.
1819.	Hiram A.,	Champion. N. Y.
1918.	Hiram,	Michigan.
1963.	Hiram.	Joliet. Ill.
2562.	Hiram W.,	Mexico. N. Y.
2651.	Hiram.	Ballston. N. Y.
2742.	Hiram K.	North East, Pa.
2804.	Hiram,	Torrington. Ct.
3220.	Hiram.	Ohio.
3731.	Hiram.	Springfield, Ms.
4077.	Hiram Clark,	Hebron, Ct.
4135.	Hiram A.,	South Canton, N. Y.
4228.	Hiram,	Unknown.
4489.	Hiram Denio,	Hastings, N. Y.
4517.	Hiram,	South Bend, Ind.
4718.	Hiram.	Harrisville, O.
5603.	Hiram P.,	Aldenville, Pa.
5934.	Hiram.	Scipio, Ind.
5966.	Hiram.	Iowa.
6481.	Hiram.	North Brookfield, N. Y.
6883.	Hiram.	Delta, Mich.
7613.	Hiram Gaylord,	Hartford, Ct.
8621.	Hiram Benjamin,	Hartford. Ct.
5541.	Hittie, (Stowell)	Orwell, N. Y.
7203.	Hobart B.	Buffalo. N. Y.
8544.	Hobart.	Randolph, Vt.
1789.	Hollister.	Lagrange, O.
1428.	Homer.	Geneva, N. Y.
4741.	Homer A.,	Cold Water, Mich.
7594.	Homer,	Kendallville, Ind.
755.	Horace,	Champion, N. Y.
913.	Horace,	Champion, N. Y.
1159.	Horace.	Burlington. Vt.
1350.	Horace.	Jefferson, O.
1512.	Horace,	Blendon, O.
2196.	Horace Allyn,	Ohio.
2424.	Horace,	Colebrook, N. H.
2486.	Horace,	Troy, Wisc.
2599.	Horace.	Mesopotamia. O.
2805.	Horace,	Torrington. Ct.
3232.	Horace E.,	Chatfield, Minn.
3262.	Horace,	Jefferson, O.
4021.	Horace.	Burke, N. Y.
4225.	Horace.	went South.
4366.	Horace T.	Mansfield, Ct.
4850.	Horace,	Macoupin Co., Ill.
5044.	Horace,	Worcester, Ms.
5073.	Horace,	Charlestown, Ms.
5697.	Horace L.,	Burlington, Vt.
6488.	Horace A.,	Hartford, Ct.
6889.	Horace Asa.	Delta. Mich.
6947.	Horace Bronson.	La Crosse, Wisc.
6955.	Horace S.,	Near Auburn. N. Y.
6999.	Horace W.,	Bath. N. Y.
7673.	Horace J.,	Chesterfield, Ill.
7965.	Horace E.,	Pickaway. O.
8050.	Horace.	Mt. Vernon. N. Y.
8637.	Horace William.	Chesterfield. Ill.
6949.	Horatia Harlin,	Niles. Mich.
2339.	Horatio,	Thetford, Vt.
2845.	Horatio Gates,	Chicago, Ill.

No.	Name.	Residence.
4419.	Horatio N , (Dr.)	Buffalo. N. Y.
4950.	Horatio,	Chelsea, Ms.
4960.	Horatio S.,	Montpelier, Vt.
5701.	Horatio,	Burlington. Vt.
6402.	Horatio N.,	West Suffield. Ct.
7844.	Horner,	Birmingham. Ia.
5978.	Horton P.	Stockton. N. Y.
4106.	Howard,	Champlain. N. Y.
5481.	Howard,	Wisconsin.
5589.	Howard,	Granby, Ct.
7310.	Howard Fayette,	Cleveland, O.
2622.	Hubbard,	Madison Co., N. Y.
1030.	Hubbel. (Rev.)	Upper Alton. Ill.
2509.	Hubbel,	Chesterfield. Ct.
2523.	Hubbel, (Dr.)	Milwaukee, Wisc.
5198.	Hubbel.	Lapeer. Mich.
5218.	Hubbel,	Sweden. N. Y.
1531.	Hugh,	Washington, Ct.
663.	Huldah, (Case)	Wintonbury, Ct.
674.	Huldah, (Loomis)	Harrisville, O.
769.	Huldah. (Cook)	Andover. Ct.
1123.	Huldah, (Beach)	Torrington. Ct.
1463.	Huldah, (Palmer)	Brookfield. N. Y.
1523.	Huldah. (Hayes)	Granby. Ct.
1809.	Huldah S.	Champion, N. Y.
1866.	Huldah, (Janes)	Andover, Ct.
1875.	Huldah,	Conneaut, O.
1985.	Huldah. (Bliss)	Lebanon. Ct.
2302.	Huldah. (Loomis)	New Berlin. Wisc.
2370.	Huldah.(Van Doren)	Monm'th Co. N.J
2783.	Huldah, (Hills)	Goshen. Ct.
2808.	Huldah, (Kelsey)	Tunbridge, Vt.
2825.	Huldah, (Harris)	Winchester. Ct.
3223.	Huldah, (Chapin)	Springfield. Ms.
3366.	Huldah S., (Chamberlain)	N. Y. City.
4845.	Huldah,	Little Falls, N. Y.
4989.	Huldah L. (Ward)	Middletown. Ct.
5655.	Huldah R., (Smith)	St. John. Mo.
5760.	Huldah. (Case)	Locke. N. Y.
6691.	Huldah,	Springfield. Ms.
7688.	Huldah, (Richards)	Westville, Ct.
6103.	Humbert S.,	Deerfield. O.
7065.	Hurlburt E.,	Andover. Ct.
5737.	Huron,	Marengo, Ill.
1509.	Hyman Gillett,	Saybrook, Ct.
3544.	Hyman C.,	Conneaut, O.
133.	Ichabod.	Windsor. Ct.
369.	Ichabod.	Torrington. Ct.
919.	Ichabod,	Winchester. Ct.
2268.	Ichabod,	Winchester, Ct.
2288.	Ichabod,	Cheshire. Ms.
5246.	Ida Selina.	Tariffville. Ct.
5674.	Ida M., (Clapp)	Cuyahoga Falls, O.
5865.	Ida.	La Porte Co., Ind.
6676.	Ida Eliza.	Meshoppen. Pa.
6749.	Ida Sabrina.	Syracuse. N. Y.
6819.	Ida E., (Swinhart)	Abilene. Kan.
6989.	Ida.	Utica. N. Y.
7296.	Ida,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
7720.	Ida M., (Lapham)	Farmington, N. Y.
7820.	Ida.	Conneaut, Pa.
8059.	Ida.	Saratoga Springs. N. Y.
8109.	Ida May,	Florence, N. Y.
8168.	Ida.	Stowe, Vt.
7218.	Idellie Calista.	Higginsville, N. Y.
3059.	Imogen, (Smith)	Sheffield, Ms.
5590.	Imogen. (Katon)	North Granby. Ct.
7628.	Imogen. (Kinney)	Poquonock. Ct.
8000.	Imogen F., (Dickey)	Ackworth, N.H.
6517.	Inez,	Ashford. Wisc.
904.	Ira,	Charlestown. O.
911.	Ira,	Windsor, Ct.
1892.	Ira.	Cuyahoga Falls. O.
2236.	Ira,	Windsor, Ct.
2466.	Ira,	Richfield, N. Y.
2970.	Ira.	Ripley, N. Y.
5268.	Ira S.,	Mexico. N. Y.
5759.	Ira W.,	Dryden, N. Y.
5953.	Ira Gardner.	Portage City. Wisc.
415.	Irene,	Union. Ct.
459.	Irene, (Townsend)	Ashford. Ct.
609.	Irene.	Lebanon, Ct.
1040.	Irene, (Cheeseman)	Hillsdale. Mich.
1098.	Irene. (Perkins)	Ashfield, Ms.
1424.	Irene,	Geneva. N. Y.
2040.	Irene, (Rose)	Coventry, Ct.
2567.	Irene, (Kellogg)	Kalamazoo, Mich.
4372.	Irene, (Smith)	Vineland. N. J.
4756.	Irene, (Roberts)	Indianapolis, Ind.
6205.	Irene K.	Jackson. Mich.
7604.	Irene.	Charlestown, O.
4822.	Irvin G.,	Marshall, Minn.
6460.	Irving Gregory,	Seneca Falls. N. Y.
3891.	Irwin W.	North Newberg, Mich.
20.	Isaac,	Windsor, Ct.
31.	Isaac,	Windsor. Ct.
76.	Isaac,	Windsor, Ct.
128.	Isaac,	Windsor, Ct.
147.	Isaac,	Colchester, Ct.
263.	Isaac,	Conneaut, O.
347.	Isaac,	Windsor, Ct.
874.	Isaac.	Windsor, Ct.
1315.	Isaac.	Charlotte. Vt.
1613.	Isaac Chester,	Clarksville, Tenn.
1620.	Isaac Newton,	Watrousville. Mich.
2053.	Isaac,	Little Rock, Ark.
2137.	Isaac,	Gallatin. N. Y.
2984.	Isaac,	Westfield, Ms.
3137.	Isaac,	Rochester, N. Y.
3872.	Isaac,	Dunton. Ill.
4297.	Isaac Newton.	Manlius, N. Y.
5291.	Isaac Newton, (Prof.)	Enterprise. Fla.
6943.	Isaac Newton.	Manlius, N. Y.
7213.	Isaac Lee.	Syracuse. N. Y.
7966.	Isaac Newton,	Hamilton. O.
355.	Isabel, (Phelps)	Torrington, Ct.
3235.	Isabel. (Coon)	Jefferson, O.
4883.	Isabel Eliza,	West Suffield. Ct.
5242.	Isabel,	Philadelphia, Pa.
6978.	Isabel,	Lenox, Pa.
7483.	Isabel,	Syracuse, N. Y.

No.	Name.	Residence.
1250.	Isabella, McNeil)	Westfield, Ms.
3681.	Isabella,	Southampton, Ms.
5025.	Isabella, (Burgess)	Boston. Ms.
6861.	Isabella E.,	Colebrook River, Ct.
3709.	Isadore	Granger, O.
5784.	Isadore,	Baraboo, Wisc.
502.	Isaiah,	Harwinton, Ct.
813.	Isaiah	Lebanon. Ct.
829.	Isaiah, (Capt.)	Lebanon, Ct.
1179.	Isaiah	Harwinton, Ct.
1989.	Isaiah,	Lebanon, Ct.
2881.	Isaiah Barbour,	Harwinton, Ct.
4242.	Isaiah,	Columbus, N. Y.
4436.	Isaiah Champlin. (Dr.)	Carlisle, Pa.
91.	Israel, (Deac.)	New Hartford, Ct.
258.	Israel,	New Hartford, Ct.
320.	Israel,	Lebanon, Ct.
414.	Israel,	Lebanon, Ct.
426.	Israel,	Hillsdale. Mich.
558.	Israel,	Southwick, Ms.
622.	Israel.	East Hartford. Ct.
694.	Israel,	East Hartford, Ct.
768.	Israel,	Andover, Ct.
807.	Israel.	Lebanon, Ct.
1006.	Israel,	Pomfret, N. Y.
1036.	Israel,	Hillsdale, Mich.
1304.	Israel,	Adrian, Mich.
1455.	Israel,	North Brookfield, N. Y.
1817.	Israel H.,	Carthage, N. Y.
1859.	Israel.	South Coventry, Ct.
1982.	Israel,	Otsego, N. Y.
2444.	Israel,	Pomfret. N. Y.
2693.	Israel,	Mendota, Mo.
4233.	Israel,	Otsego, N. Y.
4247.	Israel.	Cooperstown. N. Y.
5110.	Israel Philander,	Red Bluff. Cal.
5382.	Israel Foot,	Westchester, Ct.
487.	Issachar,	Torrington. Ct.
5529.	Issachar,	Halcott, N. Y.
8079.	Ivery	Geneseo, Ill.
5526.	Izleton Lorenzo,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
159.	Jabez, (Ensign)	Bolton. Ct.
291.	Jabez,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
735.	Jabez,	New Berlin, Wisc.
1722.	Jabez,	Cicero, N. Y.
1737.	Jabez,	Michigan.
2395.	Jabez Metcalf,	Andover, Ct.
148.	Jacob. (Deac.)	Colchester. Ct.
337.	Jacob,	Taghcanic, N. Y.
406.	Jacob,	Andover, Ct.
451.	Jacob,	Colchester, Ct.
812.	Jacob,	Lebanon, Ct.
859.	Jacob	Albany. N. Y.
928.	Jacob,	Bloomfield. Ct.
999.	Jacob,	Andover, Ct.
1023.	Jacob,	Salem. Ct.
1083.	Jacob,	Russell, Ms.
1317.	Jacob Noble, (Rev.)	Craftsbury, Vt.
2001.	Jacob,	Lebanon, Ct.
2290.	Jacob,	Bloomfield, Ct.
2427.	Jacob Osmyn. (Dr.)	Brockport, N. Y.
2503.	Jacob	Livonia, Mich.
2624.	Jacob,	Chenango Co., N. Y.
2963.	Jacob,	Leslie, Mich.
2986.	Jacob,	Westfield. Ms.
4446.	Jacob C.	Norwich, N. Y.
4495.	Jacob P.	Northfield, Vt.
5362.	Jacob Lyman,	Springfield, Ms.
5916.	Jacob S.,	Otego, N. Y.
6019.	Jacob,	Louisville, Ky.
2054.	Jairus,	New Orleans, La.
18.	James,	Bolton, Ct.
96.	James,	Bolton, Ct.
215.	James,	Lanesboro, Ms.
566.	James,	Lanesboro, Ms.
944.	James,	Windsor, Ct.
1262.	James, (Capt.)	Westfield. Ms.
1313.	James,	Madrid, N. Y.
1347.	James,	Jefferson, O.
1390.	James,	West Suffield, Ct.
1753.	James,	Pillar Point, N. Y.
1777.	James B.,	Brandon, Wisc.
1914.	James,	Chazy, N. Y.
1956.	James,	Peoria, Ill.
2228.	James,	Canandaigua, N. Y.
2321.	James Chaffee,	Bridgeport, Ct.
2379.	James F.,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
2527.	James,	Lyme, Ct.
2658.	James R.,	Greenfield, N. Y.
2708.	James,	Ypsilanti. Mich.
2763.	James,	Norwich, N. Y.
2901.	James,	Palmyra, N. Y.
2955.	James Hervey,	Summit, Wisc.
3047.	James,	Vienna. O.
3053.	James Allen,	Springfield, Ms.
3072.	James M.,	Chicago, Ill.
3108.	James	Springfield, Ms.
3134.	James,	Lenawee Co., Mich.
3246.	James Leander	Wisconsin.
3250.	James M.,	Hopkinton, Ia.
3342.	James Steuben,	Palmer. Ms.
3362.	James D.,	West Suffield, Ct.
3422.	James Monroe	German Flats, N. Y.
3436.	James W. K.,	Palermo, N. Y.
3670.	James Alanson.	Arkansas City, Kan.
3802.	James M.,	Shokan, N. Y.
3846.	James.	Liberty, Mich.
4097.	James,	Hartford, Ct.
4099.	James	New Mexico.
4164.	James,	Dansville, N. Y.
4669.	James,	Ionia. Mich.
4701.	James,	Windsor, Ct.
4843.	James Henry	Attica. N. Y.
4906.	James H.,	Phœnix, N. Y.
4939.	James Sherman	Bridgeport, Ct.
5030.	James B.	Hartford. Ct.
5054.	James Lewis,	Colebrook, N. H.
5114.	James L.,	Fairfield, Ia.
5219.	James	Sweden, N. Y.
5222.	James A.,	California.
5223.	James Oscar,	California.

No.	Name.	Residence.
5438.	James,	Nebraska.
5473.	James,	Ypsilanti, Mich.
5490.	James,	Middlesex, N. Y.
5531.	James,	Halcott, N. Y.
5576.	James,	Hamilton, N. Y.
5608.	James Beach,	Peaksville, Mo.
5706.	James,	Franklin, Pa.
5902.	James H.	Bellevue, Mich.
6093.	James Alvado,	Springfield, Ms.
6142.	James W.,	Whitehall, N. Y.
6154.	James H.,	Harper's Ferry, Va.
6179.	James Henry,	West Springfield, Ms.
6389.	James Newton,	Granby, Ct.
6799.	James William,	California.
6868.	James H.	Burlington, N. Y.
6886.	James Edwin,	Delta, Mich.
7113.	James Washington,	Ware, Ms.
7155.	James Henry,	Philadelphia, Pa.
7208.	James S.,	Buffalo, N. Y.
7323.	James,	Henrysville, Can.
7391.	James,	Columbus, Wisc.
7405,	James Oren,	Maine, N. Y.
7463.	James,	Salisbury, Ct.
7530.	James Marvin,	Hartford, Ct.
7625.	James L.,	South Manchester, Ct.
7661.	James Hervey,	Attica, N. Y.
7683.	James H.	Fulton, N. Y.
7827.	James,	Springfield, Pa.
8062.	James,	The Forks, Me.
8227.	James,	Venango, Pa.
8642.	James E.,	Fulton, N. Y.
386.	Jane,	Windsor, Ct.
1143.	Jane, (Thorpe)	New Hartford, Ct.
1788.	Jane E., (Haskins)	Vienna, N. Y.
2123.	Jane,	Smithville, N. Y.
2799.	Jane, (Griswold)	Torrington, Ct.
3376.	Jane L., (Burt)	Suffield, Ct.
3518.	Jane Louisa,	Enfield, Ct.
3605.	Jane, (Green)	Jefferson Co., N. Y.
3645.	Jane E., (Judson)	Winsted, Ct.
3720.	Jane, (Jenks)	Otisco, N. Y.
3779.	Jane Elizabeth,	Gilead, Ct.
3855.	Jane, (House)	Quincy, Mich.
4082.	Jane, (Robinson)	Bennington, Vt.
4084.	Jane Emmeline,	Cuyahoga Falls, O.
4111.	Jane, (Thoms)	Champlain, N. Y.
4161.	Jane,	Albion, Mich.
4165.	Jane,	Dansville, N. Y.
4456.	Jane A.,	Buffalo, N. Y.
4474.	Jane E.,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
4601.	Jane, (Rowley)	Egremont, Ms.
4605.	Jane, (Wilcox)	Smithville, N. Y.
4631.	Jane, (Pulver)	Ancram, N. Y.
4636.	Jane,	Ancram, N. Y.
4667.	Jane, (Sibley)	Grand Blanc, Mich.
4673.	Jane, (Call)	Salisbury, Ct.
4720.	Jane, (Case)	Ashtabula Co., O.
4759.	Jane,	Windsor, Ct.
4796.	Jane, (Rowley)	Bloomfield, Ct.
4975.	Jane, (Scott)	Rockford, Ill.
5046.	Jane, (Bradley)	Auburn, N. Y.
5141.	Jane, (Cowing)	Haydenville, Ms.
5369.	Jane, (Marcum)	East Hampton, Ct.
5379.	Jane C., (Bevin)	East Hampton, Ct.
5927.	Jane, (Howe)	Troy, N. Y.
5950.	Jane,	Ripley, N. Y.
5955.	Jane, (Whilldin)	Philadelphia, Pa.
6869.	Jane M., (Estes)	Quaker St., N. Y.
7037.	Jane A., (Bingham)	Andover, Ct.
7279.	Jane M., (Clark)	Georgia, Vt.
7345.	Jane, (Miller)	Middlebury, N. Y.
7437.	Jane, (Hotchkiss)	Great Bend, Pa.
7509.	Jane, (Belcher)	Ancram, N. Y.
7518.	Jane, (Roberts)	Canastota, N. Y.
7547.	Jane, (Prentice)	Fort Wayne, Ind.
7561.	Jane,	Footville, O.
8148.	Jane E.,	Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
8203.	Jane, (Smith)	Franklin, Pa.
8305.	Jane E., (Worthington)	Troy, N. Y.
5307.	Janet,	Westchester, Ct.
5491.	Janette,	Middlesex, N. Y.
593.	Japhet,	Westfield, Ms.
1382.	Japhet,	Southwick, Ms.
2519.	Jared	New Lyme, O.
6191.	Jared S.,	Leyden Hill, N. Y.
7036.	Jared M.,	Irving, Kan.
3062.	Jason,	Hickory Point, Ind.
4951.	Jason B.,	Chelsea, Ms.
1627.	Jasper,	Franklin, O.
3698.	Jasper,	Cherry Valley, Ia.
3711.	Jasper John,	Cleveland, Minn.
3875.	Jay,	Pillar Point, N. Y.
3977.	Jay A.,	Carthage, N. Y.
3320.	Jeannette, (Norton)	Otis, Ms.
3646.	Jeannette S.,	New Hartford, Ct.
4458.	Jeannette L., (Rogers)	Greene, N.Y.
4473.	Jeannette, (Cushman)	W'morel'd, NY.
6591.	Jeannette Augusta,	Windsor, Ct.
7226.	Jeannette, (Madison)	Oswego, N. Y.
8020.	Jeannette A., (Boynton)	Chicago, Ill.
348.	Jedediah	Windsor, Ct.
884.	Jedediah,	Windsor, Ct.
2978.	Jediah	Ripley, N. Y.
1195.	Jeduthun	Cambridge, N. Y.
2336.	Jeduthun, (Judge)	Montpelier, Vt.
2691.	Jeduthun,	Nebraska.
2914.	Jeduthun,	Galway, N. Y.
2923.	Jeduthun	Walnut Lake, Minn.
7728.	Jefferson,	Clay, N. Y.
8440.	Jefferson	Jefferson, O.
8684.	Jefferson,	Walworth, N. Y.
197.	Jemima,	Windsor, Ct.
357.	Jemima, (North)	Torrington, Ct.
531.	Jemima,	Windsor, Ct.
1127.	Jemima, (Bancroft)	Torrington, Ct.
2346.	Jemima, (Leavitt)	Suffield, Ct.
3898.	Jennie C.,	Alexander, N. Y.
5205.	Jennie, (Brayman)	New London, Ct.
6035.	Jennie,	Westfield, Ms.
7727.	Jennie, (Van Wormer)	Cicero, N. Y.
8072.	Jennie,	Skowhegan, Me.
8498.	Jennie,	Bath, N. Y.

No.	Name.	Residence.
4040.	Jenny E.,	Northfield, Vt.
6125.	Jenny,	Chicago, Ill.
6401.	Jenny D.,	West Suffield, Ct.
6590.	Jenny, (Lewis)	Cleveland, O.
739.	Jeremiah	Illinois.
1292.	Jeremiah	West Springfield, Ms.
3107.	Jeremiah	West Springfield, Ms.
7455.	Jeremiah,	Oxford, N. Y.
2972.	Jeriah,	Racine, Wisc.
142.	Jerijah,	Bolton, Ct.
408.	Jerijah	Bolton, Ct.
1002.	Jerijah,	Bolton, Ct.
2438.	Jerijah,	Bolton, Ct.
612.	Jerome,	Geneva, N. Y.
1422.	Jerome,	Lansing, Mich.
3444.	Jerome Henry,	Lansing, Mich.
4902.	Jerome,	Onondaga, N. Y.
5559.	Jerome Pettibone,	Bainbridge, N. Y.
226.	Jerusha, (Dunham)	Hebron. Ct.
276.	Jerusha, (Sprague)	Windsor, Ct.
288.	Jerusha, (Tyler)	Bolton, Ct.
353.	Jerusha,	Torrington. Ct.
679.	Jerusha,	East Windsor, Ct.
698.	Jerusha,	Southampton, Ms.
718.	Jerusha,	South Windsor, Ct.
897.	Jerusha, (Coy)	Colebrook, Ct.
900.	Jerusha, (Bancroft)	Winchester, Ct.
963.	Jerusha, (Leavitt)	Suffield, Ct.
1115.	Jerusha,	Bloomfield, Ct.
1482.	Jerusha,	Manchester Green, Ct.
1655.	Jerusha, (Howe)	Northampton, Ms.
1676.	Jerusha, (Fitch)	Wisconsin.
1701.	Jerusha B., (Farnham)	Illinois.
2203.	Jerusha, (Dunham)	E. Hamilton, N. Y.
2538.	Jerusha, (Bradford)	Greensboro, Ala.
2672.	Jerusha	Rutland Co., Vt.
2695.	Jerusha, (Loudin)	Penn.
2876.	Jerusha, (Cartel)	Harwinton, Ct.
2989.	Jerusha, (Dewey)	Westfield, Ms.
3786.	Jerusha B.,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
4893.	Jerusha M., (Graham)	Jonesville, Mich
5410.	Jerusha, (Ward)	Norwich, Ct.
781.	Jesse,	Bennington, Vt.
1119.	Jesse,	Coventry, N. Y.
1318.	Jesse,	Spencerville, Can.
1716.	Jesse, (Rev.)	Pompey, N. Y.
1896.	Jesse	North Bennington, Vt.
2762.	Jesse,	Chemung. N. Y.
2859.	Jesse,	Windham, N. Y.
4251.	Jesse Fitch,	Lebanon. Ct.
4670.	Jesse	Avon, N. Y.
5549.	Jesse,	Chemung. N. Y.
5725.	Jesse,	Windham. N. Y.
7866.	Jesse,	Fairfield. Ia.
8169.	Jesse,	Stowe, Vt.
7798.	Jessie Fremont,	Pawlet, Vt.
8190.	Jessie Susan.	Wadsworth, O.
8663.	Jessie F.,	Wyoming, Ia.
703.	Joab.	Hinckley, O.
1158.	Joab,	Winsted, Ct.
2294.	Joab,	Bloomfield, Ct.
4895.	Joab,	Bloomfield. Ct.
61.	Joanna, (Smith)	Westfield, Ms.
185.	Joanna, (Brown)	Windsor, Ct.
190.	Joanna,	Windsor, Ct.
193.	Joanna,	Windsor, Ct.
297.	Joanna.	Lebanon. Ct.
301.	Joanna,	Lebanon, Ct.
360.	Joanna. (Loomis)	East Windsor, Ct.
445.	Joanna, (Williams)	Colchester, Ct.
562.	Joanna,	Westfield, Ms.
770.	Joanna. (Lyman)	Andover, Ct.
7128.	Joanna W., (Randall)	Norwich, Ct.
125.	Job, (Ensign)	Windsor, Ct.
339.	Job,	Windsor, Ct.
2153.	Job.	Windsor, Ct.
222.	Joel.	Simsbury, Ct.
395.	Joel.	Bolton, Ct.
436.	Joel. (Capt.)	East Windsor, Ct.
469.	Joel.	Torrington. Ct.
617.	Joel.	Columbia, Ct.
971.	Joel,	Columbia, Ct.
1029.	Joel,	Lyme. Ct.
1065.	Joel,	East Windsor. Ct.
1114.	Joel.	Middletown, N. Y.
1201.	Joel,	Tolland, Ct.
1230.	Joel,	North East, Pa.
1440.	Joel.	Columbia, Ct.
1456.	Joel,	East Hartford. Ct.
2225.	Joel,	Colebrook, Ct.
2530.	Joel,	Pontiac, Mich.
2747.	Joel.	Redfield, N. Y.
2917.	Joel,	Cambridge, N. Y.
2926.	Joel.	Troupsburg, N. Y.
2931.	Joel. (Dr.)	Niles. Mich.
2981.	Joel,	North East, Pa.
4810.	Joel A.	Hartford, Ct.
5247.	Joel Oscar.	Tariffville, Ct.
5373.	Joel,	Moodus, Ct.
5510.	Joel,	Manteno. Ill.
5534.	Joel.	Halcott, N. Y.
5852.	Joel.	Troupsburg, N. Y.
5975.	Joel P.	Chandlerville, Ill.
5990.	Joel Porter,	New London. Ct.
8603.	Joel.	Vienna, N. Y.
4.	John, (Deac.)	Windsor, Ct.
11.	John.	Hatfield, Ms.
21.	John, (Deac.)	Lebanon, Ct.
85.	John.	Windsor, Ct.
113.	John,	Lebanon. Ct.
121.	John, (Ensign)	Lebanon, Ct.
126.	John, (Ensign)	Windsor, Ct.
237.	John,	Windsorville, Ct.
314.	John,	Lebanon, Ct.
318.	John,	Lebanon, Ct.
425.	John,	Salem, Ct.
543.	John.	Westfield, Ms.
625.	John,	Manchester, Ct.
743.	John,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
751.	John,	Champion, N. Y.
799.	John,	Lebanon. Ct.
810.	John.	Lebanon, Ct.

No.	Name.	Residence.
819.	John,	Coventry, Ct.
858.	John,	Taghkanic, N. Y.
977.	John,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
1024.	John.	New Lyme, O.
1097.	John,	Lincolnville, Pa.
1233.	John,	Russell, Ms.
1348.	John,	Feeding Hills, Ms.
1400.	John Welles,	Suffield, Ct.
1467.	John,	East Windsor, Ct.
1468.	John,	Hartford, Ct.
1480.	John E.,	Windsorville, Ct.
1481.	John,	Olmsted, O.
1508.	John Barton,	Wyoming, Ia.
1693.	John Flavel,	Gaines, N. Y.
1711.	John Flavel,	Shokan, N. Y.
1768.	John B.,	Vernon, N. Y.
1807.	John Wilson,	Champion, N. Y.
1818.	John B.,	Rochester, N. Y.
1860.	John,	Andover, Ct.
1991.	John,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
2023.	John,	Ripley, N. Y.
2088.	John,	Georgia, Vt.
2129.	John R.,	Gallatin, N. Y.
2136.	John.	Avon, N. Y.
2147.	John,	Verona, N. Y.
2224.	John,	Bloomfield, Ct.
2319.	John,	Bennington, N. Y.
2326.	John Mason,	Chicago, Ill.
2376.	John C.,	Atlanta, Ga.
2515.	John,	New Lyme, O.
2543.	John C., (Prof.)	Cave Spring, Ga.
2570.	John,	Baton Rouge, La.
2686.	John,	West Virginia?
2868.	John,	Alba, Pa.
2982.	John,	Jacksonville, Ill.
2992.	John,	Louisville, Ky.
3068.	John,	Atwater, O.
3077.	John C.,	Pine Hill, N. Y.
3104.	John Brayman,	Clarion, Pa.
3146.	John F.,	Rochester, N. Y.
3152.	John Jay,	Adrian, Mich.
3248.	John,	Belleville, Mich.
3408.	John Dexter,	West Suffield, Ct.
3425.	John B.,	Flint, Mich.
3508.	John Walton,	Hartford, Ct.
3622.	John Wright,	Athens, Pa.
3780.	John,	South Manchester, Ct.
3795.	John F.,	Broome Co., N. Y.
3814.	John,	Hobart, Ind.
3854.	John Franklin,	Quincy, Mich.
4050.	John Olds,	South Coventry, Ct.
4071.	John,	St. Charles, Ill.
4101.	John,	Erie, Pa.
4151.	John,	Cincinnati, O.
4232.	John,	Otsego, N. Y.
4324.	John Windsor,	Ripley, N. Y.
4370.	John A.,	Wisconsin.
4443.	John Sharp.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
4452.	John D.,	Tiffin, O.
4554.	John C.,	Penfield, N. Y.
4620.	John,	Oxford, N. Y.
4628.	John.	Gallatin, N. Y.
4639.	John R.,	Jasper, O.
4648.	John Norman,	Ancram, N. Y.
4672.	John H.,	Gallatin, N. Y.
4682.	John,	Farmington, Ill.
4691.	John A.,	Oneida, N. Y.
4699.	John J.	Verona, N. Y.
4816.	John E.,	Windsor, Ct.
4972.	John,	Deckertown, N. J.
4981.	John,	Transitville, Ind.
4998.	John Van Doren,	Melrose, N. Y.
5014.	John Lewis,	Independence, Ia.
5082.	John A.,	Bolton, Ct.
5112.	John B.,	Fairfield, Ia.
5201.	John K.,	Geneseo, N. Y.
5210.	John Wood,	Dorset, O.
5237.	John Nelson.	Westfield, Ms.
5293.	John Milton,	North Amherst, Ms.
5333.	John Charles.	Nashville, Tenn.
5435.	John,	Bloomfield, Pa.
5456.	John,	Unadilla, N. Y.
5522.	John W.,	Redfield, N. Y.
5575.	John,	Hamilton, N. Y.
5609.	John.	Keokuk, Ia.
5733.	John.	Canton, Pa.
5809.	John.	Watertown, N. Y.
5832.	John H. T.,	Yokohama, Japan.
5833.	John R.,	Jersey City, N. J.
5853.	John.	Troupsburg, N. Y.
5996.	John J.,	North East, Pa.
6006.	John G.,	Jacksonville, Ill.
6014.	John C.,	Louisville, Ky.
6053.	John Welles.	Westfield, Ms.
6062.	John,	Chicago, Ill.
6137.	John Henry,	Napoleon, O.
6174.	John B.,	Clarion, Pa.
6222.	John Jay,	Adrian, Mich.
6368.	John F.,	La Porte Co., Ind.
6398.	John B.,	Suffield, Ct.
6509.	John,	Auburn, Wisc.
6597.	John,	Cazenovia, Mich.
6634.	John,	Smithfield, Pa.
6698.	John G.,	North Adams, Ms.
6714.	John,	Syracuse, N. Y.
6756.	John Francis,	Pine Bend, Mich.
6846.	John Ballard,	Menomonee Falls, Wisc.
6946.	John Wallace,	Union City, Mich.
6984.	John S.,	Lenox, Pa.
6996.	John B.,	Hudson, Mich.
7112.	John W.,	East Bridgeport, Ct.
7199.	John D.	Thompson, O.
7294.	John.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
7303.	John,	Tiffin, O.
7371.	John.	Sheffield, Ms.
7452.	John,	Olean, N. Y.
7468.	John.	Gallatin, N. Y.
7491.	John,	Avon, N. Y.
7521.	John H.,	Saginaw City, Mich.
8067.	John F.,	Skowhegan, Me.
8132.	John W.,	Peaksville, Mo.
8218.	John,	Dryden, N. Y.

No.	Name.	Residence.
8240.	John,	Homer, N. Y.
8551.	John W.	Penfield, N. Y.
8559.	John T.	La Porte, Ind.
8683.	John,	Walworth, N. Y.
2406.	Johnson,	Reichland, N. Y.
186.	Jonah,	East Windsor, Ct.
517.	Jonah,	East Windsor, Ct.
835.	Jonah,	Milton. Vt.
2083.	Jonah,	Georgia, Vt.
4497.	Jonah,	Braintree, Vt.
7259.	Jonah G.,	Braintree, Vt.
7263.	Jonah G.,	Braintree. Vt.
49.	Jonathan,	Windsor, Ct.
171.	Jonathan,	Windsor, Ct.
217.	Jonathan,	West Springfield, Ms.
295.	Jonathan,	Champion. N. Y.
322.	Jonathan,	Coventry, Ct.
467.	Jonathan,	Windsor, Ct.
576.	Jonathan,	Becket. Ms.
697.	Jonathan,	Port Washington, Wisc.
780.	Jonathan.	Lebanon. Ct.
888.	Jonathan.	Windsor. Ct.
1218.	Jonathan,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
1346.	Jonathan.	Jefferson, O.
1616.	Jonathan Ira.	Kildare. Wisc.
2193.	Jonathan,	Windsor, Ct.
2451.	Jonathan Colton.	Whately, Ms.
2511.	Jonathan,	Salem, Ct.
2694.	Jonathan,	Lincolnville, Pa.
2951.	Jonathan.	Trenton. N. Y.
4905.	Jonathan Edwards, (Rev.)	Clay, N.Y.
5888.	Jonathan Hatch,	Vermontville. Mich.
1.	Joseph.	Windsor, Ct.
10.	Joseph.	East Windsor, Ct.
22.	Joseph, (Deac.)	Windsor, Ct.
68.	Joseph,	Lebanon, Ct.
117.	Joseph, (Capt.)	East Windsor, Ct.
233.	Joseph, (Lieut.)	Lebanon, Ct.
262.	Joseph,	New Hartford, Ct.
351.	Joseph.	Windsor, Ct.
568.	Joseph,	Charlotte, Vt.
604.	Joseph,	Lebanon. Ct.
630.	Joseph,	Windsorville, Ct.
632.	Joseph,	Olmsted Falls. O.
693.	Joseph.	New Hartford, Ct.
794.	Joseph,	Vernon. Ct.
815.	Joseph,	Lebanon, Ct.
826.	Joseph,	Lebanon. Ct.
877.	Joseph,	Charlestown, O.
887.	Joseph,	Windsor, Ct.
993.	Joseph,	Colebrook. N. H.
1107.	Joseph,	Syracuse. N. Y.
1153.	Joseph.	Wadsworth, O.
1319.	Joseph,	Madrid. N. Y.
1471.	Joseph,	New York.
1483.	Joseph Olmsted.	Olmsted, O.
1708.	Joseph Westcott,	Syracuse. N. Y.
2014.	Joseph,	Bridgewater, N. Y.
2050.	Joseph,	Warren, N. Y.
2116.	Joseph,	Egremont, Ms.
3070.	Joseph T.,	Hartford, Ct.
3172.	Joseph,	Wisconsin.
3287.	Joseph.	Ottumwa, Ia.
4231.	Joseph Sidney,	Delta, Mich.
4341.	Joseph Porter.	North Coventry, Ct.
4387.	Joseph,	Monmouth, Me.
4395.	Joseph G., (Dr.	Syracuse, N. Y.
4411.	Joseph Nelson.	Norwich, Ct.
4868.	Joseph Ichabod.	New York City.
5042.	Joseph.	Springfield, Ms.
5055.	Joseph,	Missouri Valley, Ia.
5448.	Joseph B.,	New York City.
5468.	Joseph.	Ypsilanti. Mich.
5496.	Joseph,	Philadelphia, Pa.
5504.	Joseph W.,	North East, Pa.
5684.	Joseph,	Akron, O.
6151.	Joseph F.,	Sandy Hill, N. Y.
6280.	Joseph S.,	West Springfield, Ms.
6358.	Joseph,	Ottumwa. Ia.
6383.	Joseph Bennett.	Southwick, Ms.
6885.	Joseph Sidney,	Delta, Mich.
7015.	Joseph Rose,	Kansas.
7429.	Joseph.	Pine Plains, N. Y.
3178.	Josephine. (Langdon)	Cleveland, O.
3307.	Josephine S., (Wheeler)	Chicago, Ill.
3677.	Josephine Louisa.	Watrousville, Mch.
3850.	Josephine,	Liberty, Mich.
4431.	Josephine C.,	Triadelphia, W. Va.
5080.	Josephine M.,	Bolton, Ct.
5551.	Josephine, (Clifford)	Chemung, N. Y.
6029.	Josephine H.,	Westfield, Ms.
6054.	Josephine.	Chicago, Ill.
6135.	Josephine,	Green Island, N. Y.
6796.	Josephine. (Lord)	Chicago, Ill.
6862.	Josephine R.,	Colebrook River. Ct.
7241.	Josephine M. (Stearns)	Rock'gh'm, Vt
7546.	Josephine.	Vernon Co., Wisc.
8555.	Josephine, (Bachelor)	K'ndallv'le, Ind.
8574.	Josephine. (Stubblefield)	Arkansas.
8662.	Josephine A.	Wyoming, Ia.
157.	Joshua, (Capt.)	Windsor, Ct.
211.	Joshua,	Westfield. Ms.
433.	Joshua,	Tolland. Ct.
547.	Joshua.	Westfield, Ms.
1239.	Joshua,	Westfield. Ms.
1709.	Joshua Aldrich,	Syracuse. N. Y.
2701.	Joshua,	Mansfield, O.
2996.	Joshua E.,	Westfield, Ms.
3615.	Joshua S.,	Champion, N. Y.
4675.	Joshua W.	Amesville, Ct.
6258.	Joshua Allen	Easthampton, Ms.
6596.	Joshua,	Cazenovia, Mich.
48.	Josiah.	Lebanon, Ct.
124.	Josiah,	Simsbury, Ct.
163.	Josiah.	Windsor, Ct.
333.	Josiah.	Egremont, Ms.
443.	Josiah.	Bolton, Ct.
582.	Josiah,	West Springfield. Ms.
841.	Josiah,	Taghkanick, N. Y.
1081.	Josiah,	Bolton, Ct.
1101.	Josiah, (Rev.)	Ashfield, Ms.
2102.	Josiah,	Western New York.

No.	Name.	Residence.
2104.	Josiah,	Egremont, Ms.
2335.	Josiah,	Thetford. Vt.
2621.	Josiah,	Utica. N. Y.
2623.	Josiah,	Madison Co.. N. Y.
2699.	Josiah,	Bull Run, Va.
2849.	Josiah,	Union. Pa.
4463.	Josiah Alonzo,	Coldwater. Mich.
4551.	Josiah Vail.	New York City.
4569.	Josiah,	Garden City, Minn.
4596.	Josiah,	Egremont. Ms.
5335.	Josiah, (Rev.)	Manchester, Ct.
5347.	Josiah,	Mich.
5432.	Josiah,	Iowa.
5443.	Josiah J.,	Lincolnville, Pa.
7335.	Josiah V.,	New York City.
2491.	Joslyn,	Penn.
1719.	Judah, (Emmons)	Cicero, N. Y.
8377.	Judma,	Salisbury. N. Y.
4518.	Judson.	Georgia, Vt.
5572.	Judson,	Chemung, N. Y.
5829.	Judson,	Cleveland, O.
6318.	Judson Melzer,	Jefferson, O.
7731.	Judson W.,	Phœnix, N. Y.
7853.	Judson,	Weaverville. Cal.
7949.	Judson I.,	Hudson, N. Y.
1137.	Julia,	Torrington. Ct.
1246.	Julia, (Kellogg)	Port Leyden. N. Y.
1485.	Julia Ann, (Peck)	Indian Orchard, Ms.
1496.	Julia, (Rider)	Hartford. Ct.
1596.	Julia, (Judd)	South Deerfield, Ms.
1696.	Julia Ann, (Wheaton)	Batavia. N. Y.
2229.	Julia, (Rockwell)	Windsor. Ct.
2295.	Julia Anna, (Cornish)	Bloomfield, Ct.
2478.	Julia,	Shaftsbury, Vt.
2885.	JuliaE., (M'Conaughy)	Somerville. NJ
3073.	Julia A.,	Troy, N. Y.
3241.	Julia Ann, (Craytor)	Ashtabula, O.
3302.	Julia A., (Williams)	Buffalo, N. Y.
3440.	Julia B., (Greene)	German Flats, N.Y.
3513.	Julia A., (Hamilton)	Pittsburgh, Pa.
3541.	Julia Perkins, (Dean)	Windsor, O.
3606.	Julia,	Sangerfield. N. Y.
3746.	Julia Maria, (Doane)	Vineland. N. J.
4059.	Julia Ann. (Scott)	Portland, N. Y.
4223.	Julia, (Slade)	Cedarville, N. Y.
4375.	Julia Ann, (Bush)	Branchport, N. Y.
4763.	Julia A.,	Torrington, Ct.
4804.	Julia A., (Roberts)	Windsor, Ct.
4884.	Julia,	Cheshire, Ms.
4962.	Julia Ann, (Howes)	Washington, D.C.
5056.	Julia, (Burt)	Detroit, Mich.
5173.	Julia,	North Bennington, Vt.
5187.	Julia, (Thompson)	Burlington, N. Y.
5228.	Julia J., (Havemeyer)	New York City.
5230.	Julia Theresa,	Sag Harbor. N. Y.
5278.	Julia, (Morehouse)	Buffalo. Ia.
5286.	Julia A., (Williams)	Myron Co., Ill.
5683.	Julia, (Smith)	Brooklyn, Ill.
5693.	Julia E., (Schlabach)	Wadsworth, O.
5918.	Julia Ann. (Brace)	Troy, N. Y.
6075.	Julia Isabel,	Chicago, Ill.
6234.	Julia M., (Dickinson)	Blissfield, Mich.
6307.	Julia,	Columbus, O.
6319.	Julia Amelia,	Jefferson, O.
6491.	Julia,	Charlemont, Ms.
6548.	Julia Emma,	Windsor, O.
6562.	Julia E.,	Half Day, Ill.
6826.	Julia, (Blodgett)	New Haven, Ct.
6835.	Julia Maria,	North Coventry, Ct.
6871.	Julia, (Parcoc)	Canaan, Pa.
7012.	Julia A., (Sandford)	Glen Aubrey N.Y.
7136.	Julia H.,	Norwich, Ct.
7160.	Julia A., (Spencer)	Denmark, Ia.
7228.	Julia, (Peterson)	Oswego, N. Y.
7461.	Julia A., (Briggs)	Smithville, N. Y.
7504.	Julia,	Salisbury, Ct.
7622.	Julia A., (Holcomb)	Poquonock, Ct.
7682.	Julia M., (Brown)	St. Joseph, Mich.
7830.	Julia,	Conneaut, Pa.
7907.	Julia H., (Lewis)	Alpena, Mich.
7952.	Julia I., (Waterbury)	New York City.
8018.	Julia A., (Eveleth)	Springfield, Ms.
8056.	Julia E., (Gazlay)	Saratoga Sprs. N.Y.
2832.	Julian,	Hampden, O.
2618.	Juliet,	East Windsor, Ct.
3034.	Juliet S.,	Westfield, Ms.
1649.	Juliette, (Brown)	Worthington, Ms.
3577.	Juliette,	Blendon, O.
4637.	Juliette, (Decker)	Ancram. N. Y.
5565.	Juliette, (Hoffdale)	Van Etten, N. Y.
6023.	Juliette,	Westfield, Ms.
5332.	Julius Fitch,	Chattanooga, Tenn.
6418.	Julius Allen,	Springfield, Ms.
6586.	Julius Gilbert,	Jefferson, O
939.	Justin,	Bennington, N. Y.
1198.	Justin,	Champion, N. Y.
1257.	Justin,	Russell, Ms.
1712.	Justin.	DeRuyter, N. Y.
2315.	Justin R., (Pres.)	Lewisburgh, Pa.
2371.	Justin,	Copenhagen, N. Y.
2512.	Justin,	Michigan.
2670.	Justin,	Oneida Co., N. Y.
2932.	Justin,	LaPorte Co., Ind.
3020.	Justin Ely,	Chicago, Ill.
3044.	Justin,	Hartford, O.
3631.	Justin M.,	Ulster, Pa.
3799.	Justin H., (Rev.)	Germantown, N.Y.
3808.	Justin R.,	Stamford, N. Y.
6061.	Justin E.,	Chicago, Ill.
3878.	Justina,	Pillar Point, N. Y.
530.	Justus,	Monson, Ms.
549.	Justus,	Westfield. Ms.
579.	Justus,	Feeding Hills, Ms.
1206.	Justus,	New York.
1341.	Justus,	Westfield. Ms.
1964.	Justus,	Chatsworth, Ill.
4830.	Justus Reed,	Plymouth, Ct.
3728.	Kate,	Syracuse. N. Y.
6656.	Kate,	Ulster, Pa.
7333.	Kate S.,	New York City.
8034.	Kate Robbins,	Middle Haddam. Ct.

No.	Name.	Residence.
4910.	Kellogg Hubbard,	New York City.
5189.	Kenyon,	Pa.
260.	Kezia,	New Hartford. Ct.
316.	Kezia, (King)	East Windsor, Ct.
464.	Kezia, (Loomis)	Windsor, Ct.
686.	Kezia,	New Hartford, Ct.
886.	Kezia.	Windsor, Ct.
961.	Kezia,	Suffield, Ct.
1521.	Kezia. (Seymour)	Bloomfield, Ct.
1549.	Kezia	Meriden, Ct.
2157.	Kezia. (Drake)	Windsor, Ct.
2751.	Kezia, (Fox)	Lee, N. Y.
1628.	Kingsley,	Circleville, O.
6015.	Kirk H.,	Louisville, Ky.
6552.	Kittie,	Conneaut, O.
1397.	Kneeland,	Suffield. Ct.
3367.	Kneeland P.,	Hartford, Ct.
6431.	Kneeland,	Suffield, Ct.
7410.	Ladorna, (Greene)	East Troy, Pa.
3450.	Lafayette,	Oak's Corners, N. Y.
3578.	Lafayette,	Blendon. O.
6838.	Lafayette C., (Dr.)	Washington, D.C.
5505.	Lamartine G.,	North East, Pa.
1361.	Larry,	West Springfield, Ms.
3291.	Larry,	Feeding Hills, Ms.
6439.	Latham,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
7908.	Latimer Remington.	Alpena, Mich.
1417.	Laura, (Williams)	Atlanta, Ga.
1526.	Laura, (Brown)	East Granby, Ct.
1547.	Laura W., (Green)	Meriden, Ct.
1700.	Laura, (Seward)	Elba, N. Y.
1811.	Laura.	Champion, N. Y.
1928.	Laura. (Learned)	California.
2244.	Laura,	Windsor, Ct.
2283.	Laura, (Hanford)	Binghamton, N. Y.
2455.	Laura, (Simmons)	Italy, N. Y.
2589.	Laura, (Newell)	Rockville, Ct.
2598.	Laura, (Derrow)	East Windsor. Ct.
2779.	Laura, (Hodges)	Torrington, Ct.
2800.	Laura,	Torrington. Ct.
2877.	Laura,	Harwinton, Ct.
3065.	Laura, (Palmer)	Southwick, Ms.
3210.	Laura W., (Boyle)	West Springfield, Ms
3423.	Laura, (Avery)	Hillsdale, Mich.
3575.	Laura,	Blendon. O.
3590.	Laura	Norwalk, Ct.
3601.	Laura, (Mix)	Columbus, O.
3638.	Laura A., (Newell)	Lafayette, N. Y.
3642.	Laura Ann, (Phelps)	Hartford, Ct.
3684.	Laura W., (Spooner)	Southampton, Ms.
3710.	Laura Louisa. (Hardy)	Kent, O.
3793.	Laura E., (Johnson)	New Casco, Mich.
3975.	Laura C.,	Carthage, N. Y.
4045.	Laura A., (Vinton)	S. Coventry, Ct.
4134.	Laura, (Brown)	South Canton, N. Y.
4257.	Laura, (Bassett)	Limerick, N. Y.
4303.	Laura Ann. (Reynolds)	Lafayette, Ind.
4384.	Laura, (Aiken)	Painesville. O.
4873.	Laura Ann. (Valentine)	Ithaca. N.Y.
4991.	Laura, (Gates)	East Hartland, Ct.
5241.	Laura Jane, (Spooner)	Phil'delphia, Pa
5307.	Laura E., (Forbes)	Wayne, O.
5636.	Laura. (Singletary)	St. Louis, Mo.
5804.	Laura, (Augsbury)	Watertown, N.Y.
5915.	Laura Ann,	South Adams. Ms.
6573.	Laura, (Foster)	Conneaut, O.
6906.	Laura F., (Phelps)	Beaver Dam, Wisc.
7002.	Laura Jane, (Bailey)	Virgil, N. Y.
7264.	Laura A.,	Braintree, Vt.
7376.	Laura Jane, (Barnes)	Canaan. Ct.
7378.	Laura,	Worcester, Ms.
7517.	Laura, (Brotherton)	New London, NY.
7578.	Laura E., (Griffin)	Charlestown. O.
7629.	Laura M.,	Windsor, Ct.
8001.	Laura Ella	Webster, O.
8025.	Laura Bishop,	Chicopee, Ms.
8045.	Laura, (Lee)	Poultney, Vt.
8128.	Laura,	Keokuk, Ia.
8140.	Laura Jane, (Marshall)	Torrington, Ct.
8280.	Laura Cordelia,	South Amboy, N. J.
2285.	Laurana, (Ellsworth)	Chester, Ms.
3411.	Laurana, (Knowlton)	Ludlow, Ms.
1224.	Laurane,	Wayne Co., N. Y.
1588.	Lauren.	New Hartford, Ct.
5624.	Lauren,	Henderson, Minn.
8141.	Lauren.	Henderson, Minn.
3148.	Laurens French,	Amsterdam, N. Y.
3689.	Laurin R.,	Williams Co., O
4595.	Laurissa A., (Carp'nt'r)	Oceana Co. Mch
7490.	Laurus,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
651.	Lavina, (Hagar)	Masonville, N. Y.
4331.	Lavina, (Hollister)	Mich.
5717.	Lavina.	Windham, N. Y.
7008.	Lavina. (Stevens)	Groton. N. Y.
2175.	Lavinia, (Bissell)	Austinburgh, O.
2492.	Lavinia E. (Hull)	Schuyler's L'ke, N.Y.
3475.	Lavinia, (Barney)	Penfield, N. Y.
4780.	Lavinia, (Crane)	West Albany, N. Y.
4829.	Lavinia, (Girard)	Blooming Valley, Pa.
5162.	Lavinia A., (Robinson)	Barringt'n. NY
5243.	Lavinia H., (Jones)	Philadelphia, Pa.
7365.	Lavinia, (Washburn)	Sheffield, Ms.
4808.	Lawrence A.,	Windsor. Ct.
6622.	Lawrence.	Chemung, N. Y.
1742.	Leach S.,	Onondaga, N. Y.
5104.	Leander V.,	Hamilton, Nevada.
7551.	Leander,	Harrisville, O.
7765.	Leavitt J.	Deckertown, N. J.
1012.	Lebbeus, (Col.)	Cherry Valley, N. Y.
2488.	Lebbeus	Burlington, N. Y.
5814.	Lee,	Edwards. N. Y.
6575.	Lee,	Jefferson, O.
2361.	Leister.	Barkhamsted, Ct.
7900.	Leland M.,	Shaftsbury, Vt.
491.	Lemuel.	Torrington. Ct.
1149.	Lemuel,	Winchester, Ct.
2822.	Lemuel.	Torrington, Ct.
3351.	Lemuel G.	Springfield, Ms.
1302.	Leonard,	Rock Co., Ill.
1824.	Leonard H.,	Rutland, N. Y.
2453.	Leonard,	Whately, Ms.

No.	Name.	Residence.
2910.	Leonard M.,	Cambridge, N. Y.
4004.	Leonard,	Denmark. N. Y.
4148.	Leonard L.,	Peoria, Ill.
4364.	Leonard,	Mansfield, Ct.
4527.	Leonard,	Cleveland. O.
6192.	Leonard S.,	Leyden Hill. N. Y.
6549.	Leonard Martin,	Windsor, O.
8449.	Leonie Mary,	New Haven, Ct.
4538.	Leonora,(Howard)	SouthCanton,NY.
7321.	Leonore,	Henrysville. Can.
6020.	Leroy,	Louisville, Ky.
7559.	Leslie Rood,	Grafton. O.
2967.	Lester,	Scipio, Ind.
3003.	Lester,	Westfield, Ms.
3243.	Lester,	Jefferson. O.
3274.	Lester,	Syracuse, N. Y.
4705.	Lester,	Hartford, Ct.
5964.	Lester,	Iowa.
6931.	Lester P.,	Andover, Ct.
8048.	Lester,	Pawlet, Vt.
5750.	Leverett Mills,	Roseville, O.
8636.	Leverett Wilbur,	Minneapolis, Minn.
285.	Levi,	Bolton, Ct.
646.	Levi,	Simsbury, Ct.
724.	Levi,	Elba, N. Y.
984.	Levi,	Bolton. Ct.
1691.	Levi,	Canada.
2702.	Levi,	Washington, D. C.
2767	Levi G.,	Hamilton, N. Y.
2777.	Levi,	Canada.
2806.	Levi,	Torrington, Ct.
3634.	Levi Parmelee,	New Hartford, N. Y.
4533.	Levi G.,	Milwaukee, Wisc.
4649.	Levi,	Ancram, N. Y.
4659.	Levi,	Gallatin, N. Y.
4692.	Levi W.,	North Brownville, Mich.
5346.	Levi,	Mich.
5477.	Levi,	Wisc.
5585.	Levi,	North Carolina.
5772.	Levi,	Homer, N. Y.
5790.	Levi,	Harmony, N. Y.
7885.	Levi,	Haydenville, Ms.
6349.	Levietta Ives,	New Haven, Ct.
2941.	Lewan Burt,	Monson, Ms.
1836.	Lewis H.,	Lindonville, N. Y.
2373.	Lewis T.,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
2422.	Lewis,	Colebrook, N. H.
3094.	Lewis,	Bay City, Mich.
3443.	Lewis Cass,	Lansing, Mich.
4027.	Lewis,	Hannibal, Mo.
4509.	Lewis A.,	Manchester, Ia.
4731.	Lewis,	Charlestown, O.
4851.	Lewis G.,	Macoupin Co., Ill.
5064.	Lewis S.,	Brockport, N. Y.
5543.	Lewis,	Florence, N. Y.
5613	Lewis,	Gouverneur, N. Y.
5791.	Lewis,	Harmony, N. Y.
5887.	Lewis,	West Amboy, N. Y.
6895.	Lewis Seelye,	Syracuse, N. Y.
7675.	Lewis H.,	Macoupin Co., Ill.
7691.	Lewis Ichabod,	Hudson, N. Y.
7914.	Lewis Herbert,	Lapeer, Mich.
7963.	Lewis W.,	Cuyahoga Falls, O.
6306.	Lilian,	Columbus, O.
7492.	Lilian,	Avon. N. Y.
3557.	Lilla Edwina,	Wyoming, Ia.
5836.	Lillie,	Cambridge, N. Y.
6601.	Lily,	Cazenovia, Mich.
6853.	Lina T.,	North East. Pa.
1351.	Linas,	Hopkinton, Ia.
3252.	Linas H.,	Hopkinton, Ia.
7607.	Lincoln,	Solsville. N. Y.
4190.	Livonia, (Prentiss)	Quincy, Ill.
7083.	Lizzie E., (Whitman)	Tolland, Ct.
8104.	Lizzie,	Florence, N. Y.
5815.	Lloyd,	Edwards. N. Y.
797.	Loannah,	Bolton. Ct.
8194.	Lodema B.,	Mission Creek, Kan.
3688.	Lodice. (Place)	Noble Co., Ind.
104.	Lois, (Wright)	Bolton. Ct.
372.	Lois,	Windsor, Ct.
448.	Lois, (Watrous)	Colchester, Ct.
545.	Lois,	Westfield, Ms.
771.	Lois, (Perkins)	Andover, Ct.
785.	Lois, (Sulard)	Columbia. Ct.
989.	Lois, (Hurlburt)	Hartford, Ct.
1167.	Lois,	Winsted, Ct.
1402.	Lois, (Hale)	Longmeadow, Ms.
1929.	Lois, (Hull)	Vernon. Ct.
2644.	Lois, (Bigelow)	removed West.
2897.	Lois, (Rowley)	Locke, N. Y.
3121.	Lois E., (Falen)	New York City.
4612.	Lois, (Bennett)	Smithville, N. Y.
5718.	Lois, (Holcomb)	South Cairo, N. Y.
7252.	Lois S., (Ruggles)	Northfield, Vt.
7674.	Lois, (Goodsell)	Macoupin Co., Ill.
5646.	Lona C., (Cartwright)	Columbus, O.
2219.	Lophela,	Torrington, Ct.
1983.	Lora, (Dewey)	Brooklyn, N. Y.
4180.	Lora, (Maxwell)	Bolton, Ct.
4246.	Lora,	Cooperstown, N. Y.
6950.	Lora Celeste, (Barden)	Niles, Mich.
1174.	Lorain,	Harwinton, Ct.
860.	Lorana,	Simsbury, Ct.
2648.	Loren Williams,	West Chester, Ct.
3273.	Loren D.,	Texas, N. Y.
1375.	Lorenzo,	Syracuse, N. Y.
1787.	Lorenzo,	Lyons, Ill.
4330.	Lorenzo,	Cayuga Co., N. Y.
5088.	Lorenzo,	Conneaut, Pa.
5439.	Lorenzo,	Nebraska.
6165.	Lorenzo,	Hart, Mich.
6770.	Lorenzo,	Conneaut, O.
7817.	Lorenzo Dow,	Conneaut, Pa.
6917.	Loretta,	Buffalo. N. Y.
729.	Lorin,	Cazenovia. N. Y.
1687.	Lorin,	South Windsor, Ct.
3774.	Lorin Dwight,	South Windsor, Ct.
5545.	Lorin,	Florence, N. Y.
6373.	Lorinda L.,	Blanford, Ms.
7388.	Lorinda,	Columbus, Wisc.
1514.	Loring,	Indiana.

No.	Name.	Residence.
2363.	Loring,	New Hartford, Ct.
901.	Lorrain, (Deac.)	Winchester. Ct.
6299.	Louis N.,	Chatfield, Minn.
6849.	Louis le Grand.	Middletown. N. Y.
7958.	Louis Adam,	Baldwinsville, N. Y.
8124.	Louis M.,	Peaksville, Mo.
706.	Louisa, (Searl)	Southampton, Ms.
1843.	Louisa,	Berlin, Vt.
2367.	Louisa, (White)	Mauch Chunk, Pa.
2507.	Louisa, (Pellet)	New Lyme, O.
2652.	LouisaM., (Raymond)	Greenfield.N.Y
2990.	Louisa, (Bates)	Southampton, Ms.
3245.	Louisa, (Mead)	Jefferson, O.
3327.	Louisa M., (Hosmer)	Westfield. Ms.
3460.	Louisa M.,	Columbia. Ct.
3667.	Louisa,	New Britain, Ct.
4020.	Louisa, (Dunham)	Denmark, N. Y.
4096.	Louisa, (Carpenter)	N. Coventry, Ct.
4260.	Louisa, (Chase)	Florence. N. Y.
4403.	Louisa, (Benedict)	Cleveland, O.
4694.	Louisa,	Vernon, N. Y.
4760.	Louisa, (Hubbard)	Windsor, Ct.
4766.	LouisaO., (FitzSimonds)	Torringt'n.Ct
5075.	Louisa J., (Sanders)	Cortland, N. Y.
5095.	Louisa, (Caswell)	Boonsboro, Ia.
5125.	Louisa. (Robins)	Massillon, O.
5372.	Louisa,	Moodus, Ct.
5420.	Louisa, (Parker)	Lewiston, Me.
5578.	Louisa, (Hay)	Lebanon, N. Y.
5736.	Louisa, (Stockwell)	Wisconsin.
5754.	Louisa, (Burr)	Genoa, N. Y.
6219.	Louisa P., (Tidwell)	Adrian. Mich.
6343.	Louisa Frances,	Palmer, Ms.
6511.	Louisa,	Auburn, Wisc.
7122.	Louisa L., (Nichols)	Norwich, Ct.
7668.	Louisa, (Burrell)	Little Falls, N. Y.
667.	Lovell,	Windsor, Ct.
1572.	Lovice, (Satterlee)	Athens, Pa.
3463.	Lovice, (Abbey)	N. Brookfield,N.Y.
4618.	Lovice. (Tillotson)	Oxford, N. Y.
7297.	Lovice,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
7453.	Lovice, (Cole)	Lisle, N. Y.
1785.	Lovina, (Cleveland)	Constantia. N.Y.
3867.	Lovina J.	Three Mile Bay, N. Y.
4608.	Lovina, (Stratton)	Smithville, N. Y.
937.	Lovisa, (Hayden)	Bennington, N. Y.
1135.	Lovisa, (Phillon)	Torrington, Ct.
1333.	Lovisa,	Becket, Ms.
1996.	Lovisa, (Strong)	Collinsville, Ill.
2516.	Lovisa,	New Lyme, O.
2937.	Lovisa,	Wilbraham, Ms.
2943.	Lovisa,	Whitestown. N. Y.
2960.	Lovisa, (Reese)	Egremont, Ms.
3595.	Lovisa.	Sangerfield. N. Y.
4516.	Lovisa, (Wood)	Georgia, Vt.
7969.	LovisaE., (Crane)	Hartwellville,Mich.
1401.	Lovy, (Waitfield)	Somers, Ct.
6461.	Loyd Verner,	Litchfield. N. Y.
7687.	Loyd A.,	Fulton. N. Y.
4265.	Lozena, (Lewis)	Manchester, Me.
2988.	Luana, (Gay)	Stafford, Ct.
6948.	Luana C., (Thorp)	Niles, Mich.
3976.	Lucelia M., (Willis)	Carthage. N. Y.
6775.	Lucevia,	Chicago, Ill.
1589.	Lucia.	Huntsburgh, O.
2839.	Lucia, (Pomeroy)	Burlington, Vt.
3663.	Lucia Ann, (McDonald)	Iowa.
4485.	Lucia E., (Edwards)	Waterville,N.Y.
4789.	Lucia,	Naperville, Ill.
7221.	Lucia Grovella,	Higginsville, N. Y.
8044.	Lucia, (Blossom)	Poultney, Vt.
4820.	Lucian B.,	Windsor, Ct.
5641.	Lucian,	Madison, O.
7799.	Lucian Edmund,	Pawlet. Vt.
7419.	Lucien E.,	East Troy, Pa.
5328.	Lucilla A., (Bigelow)	Berlin, Ms.
1435.	Lucina,	Lebanon. Ct.
1856.	Lucina, (Tracy)	E. Montpelier, Vt.
2318.	LucinaL., (Plumley)	Bennington,N.Y.
3625.	Lucina, (Keeler)	Smithfield. Pa.
3939.	Lucina,	Utica, N. Y.
4046.	Lucina S.,	South Coventry, Ct.
5895.	Lucina. (Baker)	Summit, Wisc.
6138.	Lucina E., (Tupper)	Gr. Blanc,Mich.
7367.	Lucina, (Johnson)	New York.
633.	Lucinda,	Windsorville, Ct.
708.	Lucinda, (Bates)	Southampton, Ms.
1261.	Lucinda, (Olds)	Southwick, Ms.
1447.	Lucinda. (Bliss)	Lebanon, Ct.
2013.	Lucinda, (Potter)	Lebanon. Ct.
2633.	Lucinda. (Millerd)	Milwaukee, Wisc.
2642.	Lucinda, (Babcock)	Colchester, Ct.
2826.	Lucinda,	Winchester, Ct.
2856.	Lucinda, (Soper)	Roseville. Pa.
3041.	Lucinda, (Aiderman)	Indiana.
3126.	Lucinda, (Page)	Cohocton, N. Y.
3461.	Lucinda B.,	Oneida. N. Y.
3699.	Lucinda, (Gee)	Noble Co., Ind.
3935.	Lucinda, (Bixby)	Beardstown. Ill.
4286.	Lucinda M.,	Lebanon, Ct.
4317.	Lucinda, (Starkweather)	J'rdnvi'eNY
4607	Lucinda, (Williams)	Smithville, N.Y.
4992.	Lucinda. (Case)	New Hartford, Ct.
5216.	Lucinda, (Lunt)	Mendon, N. Y.
5653.	Lucinda, (Ayres)	Waterbury, Vt.
7432.	Lucinda, (Holdredge)	Sm'hville,N.Y.
3721.	Lucius A.,	Rochester, N. Y.
4185.	Lucius B.,	Ellington, Ct.
4827.	Lucius B.,	East Wilson, N. Y.
4985.	Lucius Lorenzo,	Milwaukee, Wisc.
5671.	Lucius,	Riverton, Ct.
6190.	Lucius G.,	Jefferson, O.
518.	Lucretia. (Kellogg)	E. Windsor. Ct.
1187.	Lucretia, (Cowles)	Ohio.
2138.	Lucretia. (Pulver)	Gallatin. N. Y.
2505.	Lucretia,	Salem, Ct.
2649.	Lucretia H., (Warner)	W.Chester,Ct.
3641.	Lucretia, (Burlingame)	LeRoy. N. Y.
4337.	Lucretia, (Vail)	Wethersfield. Ill.
4537.	Lucretia, (Delany)	Clinton, N. Y.
4664.	Lucretia.	Avon, N. Y.
5000.	Lucretia S.,	Melrose, N. Y.

No.	Name.	Residence.
5204.	Lucretia, (Morgan)	New London, Ct.
5385.	Lucretia W., (Hilliard)	Phila., Pa.
5588.	Lucretia, (Fairchild)	Avon. Ct.
5605.	Lucretia J., (Stephenson)	Pe'kvle, Pa.
241.	Lucy,	Windsor, Ct.
345.	Lucy,	Windsor. Ct.
373.	Lucy, (Gaylord)	Torringford, Ct.
556.	Lucy, (Lallen)	Southwick. Ms.
583.	Lucy, (King)	Manchester, N. Y.
973.	Lucy,	Bolton, Ct.
1125.	Lucy, (Smith)	Torrington, Ct.
1176.	Lucy, (Humiston)	Harwinton, Ct.
1274.	Lucy, (Talcott)	Atwater, O.
1336.	Lucy, (Walker)	South Hill, Pa.
1370.	Lucy, (Searls)	West Springfield, Ms.
1569.	Lucy,	Western, N. Y.
1780.	Lucy Ann, (Buell)	Port Leyden, N.Y.
1853.	Lucy,	Montpelier, Vt.
1874.	Lucy Matilda,	Andover, Ct.
1936.	Lucy,	Jerusalem, N. Y.
2058.	Lucy, (Abel)	Lebanon. Ct.
2216.	Lucy,	Winchester, Ct.
2413.	Lucy,	Mt. Holly, Vt.
2471.	Lucy, (Caldwell)	Richfield, N. Y.
2483.	Lucy, (Sheldon)	Middlebury, Vt.
2707.	Lucy P., (Blodget)	Wauwatosa, Wisc.
2952.	Lucy, (Wood)	LeRoy, N. Y.
3017.	Lucy, (Andrus)	Salt Lake City, Utah.
3019.	Lucy Ann, (Dibble)	Westfield, Ct.
3052.	Lucy A.,	Vienna, O.
3064.	Lucy Ann. (Granger)	Southwick, Ms.
3098.	Lucy S., (Delamater)	Liberty, Mich.
3233.	Lucy, (Allen)	Jefferson, O.
3323.	Lucy A., (Farnham)	Otis, Ms.
3337.	Lucy, (Kellogg)	Fowler, O.
3479.	Lucy, (Morgan)	Wacosti, Wisc.
3528.	Lucy Ann, (Rogers)	Windsor, O.
3909.	Lucy Ann, (Brayton)	Pulaski, N. Y.
4238.	Lucy,	Otsego, N. Y.
4273.	Lucy A., (Lyon)	Easton, Ct.
4311.	Lucy E., (Tiffany)	Harford. Pa.
4383.	Lucy, (Ely)	Boonton, N. Y.
4441.	Lucy, (DeWitt)	Burlingame. Kan.
4448.	Lucy, (Perkins)	Cortland Co., N. Y.
4578.	Lucy, (Fritcher)	Owego, N. Y.
4802.	Lucy Ann, (Waterman)	Windsor, Ct.
4815.	Lucy W., (Gates)	Windsor, Ct.
4846.	Lucy,	Salisbury, N. Y.
4864.	Lucy, (Root)	Winsted. Ct.
4879.	Lucy Parsons,	West Suffield, Ct.
5582.	Lucy, (Bisbee)	Lebanon. N. Y.
5598.	Lucy, (Lyon)	New Haven, Ct.
5659.	Lucy D., (Tolbert)	Chateaugay, N.Y.
5713.	Lucy, (Wentworth)	Windham, N.Y.
5883.	Lucy,	Trenton, N. Y.
6046.	Lucy,	Mecca. O.
6125.	Lucy P., (Traver)	Chatham, N. Y.
6268.	Lucy L., (Houghtaling)	Seymour, Ct.
6298.	Lucy Finette.	Chatfield, Minn.
6475.	Lucy Ann,	North Brookfield. N. Y.
6702.	Lucy Maria,	Shokan, N. Y.
6873.	Lucy,	Burlington, N. Y.
6908.	Lucy J., (Ross)	Kasson. Minn.
6944.	Lucy W., (Harvey)	Hamilton, N. Y.
6953.	Lucy Ann,	Niles, Mich.
6959.	Lucy Livonia. (Jones)	Utica, N. Y.
7094.	Lucy Ann. (Benner)	Monmouth, Me.
7164.	Lucy Harriet,	Denmark, Ia.
7278.	Lucy, (Ide)	Mondovi, Wisc.
7440.	Lucy M.,	Oxford, N. Y.
7639.	Lucy Eveline.	Wilson, N. Y.
7825.	Lucy, (Seely)	Wright, Mich.
6816.	Luella N., (Lewis)	Abilene, Kan.
7775.	Luella Z.,	Milwaukee, Wisc.
239.	Luke,	East Windsor, Ct.
966.	Luke,	Barkhamsted, Ct.
1488.	Luke,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
3498.	Luke,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
2774.	Luman,	Torrington, Ct.
730.	Luna, (Loomis)	Cazenovia, N. Y.
2217.	Lura. (Brooks)	Winchester, Ct.
2271.	Lura, (Allyn)	Torrington, Ct.
4545.	Lura Elvira,	Georgia, Vt.
8075.	Lura A.,	Skowhegan. Me.
2836.	Lurilla, (Pease)	Wadsworth, O.
695.	Luther,	New Hartford. Ct.
714.	Luther,	Southampton, Ms.
956.	Luther,	Suffield, Ct.
1007.	Luther,	Union, Ct.
1164.	Luther,	Burlington, Vt.
1271.	Luther,	Southwick, Ms.
1373.	Luther,	Buffalo, N. Y.
1667.	Luther Spencer,	Southampton, Ms.
1877.	Luther,	Conneaut. O.
2017.	Luther,	Coventry, Ct.
2313.	Luther,	Windsor, O.
2347.	Luther,	Suffield. Ct.
2461.	Luther,	Middlesex, N. Y.
2818.	Luther,	Cuyahoga Falls, O.
2887.	Luther,	Harmony, N. Y.
4582.	Luther,	East Troy, Pa.
4778.	Luther C.,	Sherburne, N. Y.
4885.	Luther B.,	Cheshire, Ms.
5139.	Luther,	Haydenville, Ms.
5160.	Luther,	Arbuckle, West Va.
5700.	Luther,	St. Louis, Mo.
5763.	Luther,	Venango, Pa.
6887.	Luther Coleman,	Delta, Mich.
7883.	Luther J.,	Haydenville, Ms.
70.	Lydia, (Hinsdale)	Hartford, Ct.
119.	Lydia,	Windsor. Ct.
173.	Lydia, (Hoskins)	Windsor, Ct.
246.	Lydia, (Bidwell)	Windsor, Ct.
450.	Lydia,	Colchester, Ct.
767.	Lydia, (Perkins)	Andover, Ct.
820.	Lydia, (Babcock)	Coventry, Ct.
951.	Lydia, (Taintor)	Colchester, Ct.
975.	Lydia,	Bolton, Ct.
1096.	Lydia, (Lewis)	Heath. Ms.
1223.	Lydia,	North East. Pa.
1462.	Lydia, (Baker)	Madison, N. Y.
1540.	Lydia,	Putnam, Ct.

No.	Name.	Residence.
1893.	Lydia. (Norton)	Bennington, Vt.
1904.	Lydia, (Kimball)	Lebanon, Ct.
1952.	Lydia,	Aurelius, N. Y.
1979.	Lydia. (Slater)	Manchester, Ct.
2045.	Lydia. (Williams)	Lebanon, Ct.
2062.	Lydia, (Loomis)	Franklin. Ct.
2128.	Lydia, (Shooks)	Ancram, N. Y.
2340.	Lydia, (Palmer)	Thetford, Vt.
2476.	Lydia, (Galusha)	Jericho, Vt.
2557.	Lydia, (Kinney)	White Water, Wisc.
2578.	Lydia, (Stocking)	Michigan.
2643.	Lydia, (Bigelow)	Hebron, Ct.
2663.	Lydia M., (Cushing)	Rock River, Ill.
2823.	Lydia,	Winchester, Ct.
3000.	Lydia, (Loomis)	Westfield, Ms.
3086.	Lydia,	North Granville, N. Y.
3301.	Lydia S., (Candee)	Pompey, N. Y.
3313.	Lydia, (Jackson)	Blanford. Ms.
3415.	Lydia,	Enfield, Ct.
4201.	Lydia, (Lummis)	Springfield. N. J.
4208.	Lydia,	Coventry, Ct.
4261.	Lydia, (Parker)	Rome, N. Y.
4277.	Lydia, (Johnson)	Franklin, Ct.
4382.	Lydia W., (Champion)	Ypsilanti, Mich.
4390.	Lydia B., (Butler)	Monmouth, Me.
4918.	Lydia, (Cornell)	Van Buren, N. Y.
5168.	Lydia Jane, (Willard)	Joliet, Ill.
5359.	Lydia Atwater,	Pittsfield, Ms.
5367.	Lydia L., (Chittenden)	Westchester, Ct.
5727.	Lydia, (Bagley)	Kansas.
5906.	Lydia,	Otego, N. Y.
5919.	Lydia Maria, (Thorpe)	Otego, N. Y.
6201.	Lydia E., (East)	Greece, N. Y.
6595.	Lydia,	Cazenovia, Mich.
7114.	Lydia E., (Sherman)	Norwich, Ct.
7193.	Lydia Stowell, (Main)	Moravia, N.Y.
8286.	Lydia J., (Brown)	Mapleton, Minn.
8575.	Lydia Ann,	Columbus, Wisc.
1359.	Lyman,	Feeding Hills, Ms.
1954.	Lyman,	Aurelius, N. Y.
1961.	Lyman,	Caton, N. Y.
2230.	Lyman,	Windsor, Ct.
2628.	Lyman,	Chester, Ms.
2729.	Lyman A.,	North East. Pa.
2857.	Lyman,	Windham, N. Y.
2950.	Lyman,	Trenton, N. Y.
3015.	Lyman,	Westfield, Ms.
3193.	Lyman Allen,	Haydenville, Ms.
4131.	Lyman, (Smith)	Bangor, N. Y.
4145.	Lyman,	Rushville, N. Y.
4150.	Lyman J.,	Peoria, Ill.
4217.	Lyman,	Kewanee, Ill.
4305.	Lyman Lee,	Bridgewater, N. Y.
4512.	Lyman,	Georgia, Vt.
4642.	Lyman Levi,	Vassar, Mich.
4651.	Lyman,	Ancram, N. Y.
5185.	Lyman,	Burlington, N. Y.
5344.	Lyman,	Michigan.
5376.	Lyman,	Middle Haddam, Ct.
5462.	Lyman,	Mansfield, O.
5583.	Lyman,	Lebanon, N. Y.
5663.	Lyman Lavater,	Elmore, Vt.
5721.	Lyman,	Brownville, Minn.
5884.	Lyman,	Texas, N. Y.
6194.	Lyman,	Illinois.
6814.	Lyman Arthur,	Peoria, Ill.
6821.	Lyman U.,	Abilene, Kan.
7011.	Lyman,	North Coventry, Ct.
8118.	Lyman,	Winsted, Ct.
7773.	Lysander N.,	Milwaukee, Wisc.
42.	Mabel,	Windsor, Ct.
315.	Mabel, (Hurlburt)	Hartford, Ct.
538.	Mabel, (Fenn)	Sheffield. Ms.
665.	Mabel,	Windsor, Ct.
722.	Mabel,	Mass.
895.	Mabel,	Torrington, Ct.
1071.	Mabel, (Cook)	East Windsor, Ct.
2944.	Mabel,	Whitestown, N. Y.
6329.	Mabel Rosalia,	Jefferson. O.
8084.	Mabel,	Washington, D. C.
8542.	Mabel Ellen,	Randolph, Vt.
1263.	Mahalah, (Noble)	Westfield, Ms.
4809.	Mahalah, (Daniels)	Bloomfield, Ct.
3841.	Mahlon,	Wisconsin.
5450.	Mahlon,	Washington, D. C.
6110.	Mahritta,	Hickory Point, Ind.
4774.	Major C.,	East Hamilton, N. Y.
4852.	Malina, (Gage)	Little Falls, N. Y.
4430.	Malvina T., (Sprigg)	W. Alexander, Pa.
4668.	Malvina,	Avon, N. Y.
7813.	Malvina,	Conneaut, Pa.
1815.	Manly,	Carthage, N. Y.
6262.	Manly,	Southampton, Ms.
7260.	Manona, (Greenslit)	Carson, Minn.
7270.	Manona A., (Hutchinson)	Rand'lph. Vt
1683.	Maranda,	South Windsor, Ct.
2933.	Maranda. (Bentley)	La Porte, Ind.
6878.	Marcella, (Pratt)	Burlington, N. Y.
3324.	Marcia H., (Flint)	Otis, Ms.
1630.	Marcus,	Granger, O.
1661.	Marcus,	Vineland, N. J.
2847.	Marcus,	Canton. Pa.
228.	Margaret, (Young)	Hebron, Ct.
298.	Margaret, (Rockwell)	Lebanon, Ct.
465.	Margaret, (Warner)	Windsor, Ct.
1106.	Margaret,	Whitesborough, N. Y.
1151.	Margaret, (Loomis)	Winchester, Ct.
1601.	Margaret, (Warren)	Plainville, Ct.
1681.	Margaret,	South Windsor, Ct.
3203.	Margaret M., (Noteware)	Sheffield, Ma.
4118.	Margaret, (Ruthben)	Bosanquet, Can.
4591.	Margaret, (Gates)	Vestal, N. Y.
4871.	Margaret Ring,	Salisbury, N. Y.
4881.	Margaret Cornelia,	West Suffield. Ct.
5111.	Margaret Louisa, (Martin)	Fairfield. Ia.
5174.	Margaret, (Rollo)	New York City.
5263.	Margaret A., (Crannoll)	Palermo, N.Y.
5719.	Margaret,	Windham. N. Y.
5943.	Margaret, (Sabin)	Union Mills, Ind.
5985.	Margaret M., (McCord)	Ripley, N. Y.
6087.	Margaret,	Todd Co., Minn.

No.	Name.	Residence.
6759.	MargaretM.,(Olmsted)	E.Hartf'rd.Ct.
7402.	Margaret,	Wisconsin.
7524.	Margaret M.,	Oneida. N. Y.
8204.	Margaret, (Green)	Franklin, Pa.
1442.	Maria,	Columbia, Ct.
1557.	Maria, (Oakley)	Windsor, Ct
1605.	Maria,	East Hartford. Ct.
1714.	Maria, (DeSilvey)	Greenwich, N. Y.
1759.	Maria,	Galesburg. Mich.
1794.	Maria A., (Hartson)	Clayton. N. Y.
1873.	Maria,	South Coventry, Ct.
1915.	Maria,	Champion, N. Y.
2142.	Maria, (Van Deusen)	Troy, N. Y.
2397.	Maria, (Hollister)	East Hartford, Ct.
2458.	Maria, (Simmons)	Italy, N. Y.
2469.	Maria, (Farnam)	Iowa.
2564.	Maria, (Shaw)	Hillsdale. Mich.
2843.	Maria,	Burlington, Vt.
2903.	Maria, (Phelps)	Antwerp, N. Y.
2957.	Maria, (White)	Volney, N. Y.
3018.	Maria, (Dewey)	Salt Lake City, Utah.
3042.	Maria, (Cummins)	Jackson Co., Ind.
3170.	Maria, (Carpenter)	removed West.
3281.	Maria, (Hull)	Feeding Hills. Ms.
3299.	Maria Jane,(Cummings)	Buffalo.N.Y.
3452.	Maria Jane, (Little)	Columbia, Ct.
3526.	Maria,	Windsor, O.
3777.	Maria T., (Hutchinson)	Gilead, Ct.
3810.	Maria, (Cowlin)	Hobart, Ind.
3819.	Maria, (Barney)	San Francisco, Cal.
3885.	Maria, (Simonds)	Comstock, Mich.
3917.	Maria C., (Hewlett)	Brandon, Wisc.
4117.	Maria, (Mott)	Bosanquet, Can.
4266.	Maria, (Adle)	Lewiston, Me.
4288.	Maria, (Pease)	Somers, Ct.
4385.	Maria L., (Osborn)	Chicago, Ill.
4467.	Maria M.,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
4482.	Maria Cornelia	Sangerfield, N. Y.
4616.	Maria, (Sharpe)	Oxford, N. Y.
4676.	Maria, (Nott)	Amesville. Ct.
5058.	MariaEliza,(Harvey)	Colebrook,N.H.
5140.	Maria, (Marsh)	Westfield. Ms.
5156.	Maria, (Leake)	Michigan.
5250.	Maria L.,	New Haven, N. Y.
5272.	Maria,	Verona, N. Y.
5368.	MariaA.(Worthington)	W'tch'ster,Ct
5412.	Maria, (Goodspeed)	Belvidere, Ill.
5467.	Maria, (West)	Ypsilanti, Mich.
5606.	Maria, (Phelps)	Pitcherville, Ill.
5629.	Maria, (Miller)	Janesville, Wisc.
5840.	MariaE.(Landfear)	WalnutLake.Min.
5880.	Maria,	Indiana.
6037.	Maria H.,	Westfield, Ms.
6048.	Maria,	Mecca, O.
6500.	Maria Jenette,	Schrœppel. N. Y.
6922.	Maria H.,	Providence, R. I.
7029.	Maria E., (Bosworth)	Baltimore, Md.
7075.	Maria L., (Griswold)	Painesville, O.
7185.	MariaC.,(Morris)	East Saginaw,Mich.
7747.	Maria E., (Chapman)	Suffield, Ct.
5643.	Marian, (Billington)	Thomson, O.
7147.	Marian N. H.,(Cornwell)	Buffalo,N.Y.
3682.	Marie Isabella,	Southampton, Ms.
7887.	Marie,	Florence, Ms.
3353.	Marietta,	Palmer, Ms.
3703.	Marietta,	DeKalb Co., Ind.
4493.	Marietta,(V.Valkenburg)	Mexico,NY
7978.	Marietta,	North Amherst, Ms.
1829.	Mariette, (Wright)	Denmark. N. Y.
1846.	Mariette, (Williams)	Glover, Vt.
4915.	Mariette, (Geer)	Geddes, N. Y.
5604.	Mariette,	Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
7550.	Mariette, (Day)	Fremont, O.
8006.	Mariette M.,	Manchester, Ct.
2277.	Marilla, (Blake)	Camden, N. Y.
3023.	MarillaIsabella,(Parks)	Westfield,Ms
7824.	Marilla, (DeWolf)	Conneaut, Pa.
4948.	Marina, (Hall)	Waterford, Vt.
6252.	Marinda,(Hewitt)	Bloomingdale,Mch.
6600.	Marinda, (Loomis)	Albion, N. Y.
3818.	Marinus A.,	New York City.
4994.	Marion,	Osage, Ia.
5053.	MarionW.,(Alger)	Stewartstown.NH
6295.	Marion,	Jefferson, O.
4207.	Mariva, (Hunt)	North Coventry, Ct.
4523.	Maro Lucius,	Tiffin, O.
1294.	Marshall,	Southwick, Ma.
2682.	Marshall,	Skowhegan, Me.
3102.	Marshall	Norwich, Ct.
4263.	Marshall Marsh,	Pittsfield, Ms.
6829.	Marshall Ney,	Texas.
7947.	Marshall,	Alpine, N. J.
8080.	Marshall,	Geneseo, Ill.
71.	Martha, (Bissell)	Windsor, Ct.
210.	Martha,	Granby, Ct.
284.	Martha, (Cheney)	Manchester, Ct.
319.	Martha, (Brown)	Lebanon, Ct.
546.	Martha, (Nelson)	Westfield. Ma.
623.	Martha,	Hartford, Ct
723.	Martha,	Vermont.
756.	Martha, (Sweet)	Lagrange, O.
1004.	Martha,(Howard)	WhitePigeon,N.Y.
1326.	Martha, (Clarke)	Becket, Ms.
1414.	Martha,(Williams)	Poughkeepsie,NY
1423.	Martha,	Geneva, N. Y.
1675.	Martha, (Patrick)	West Newton, Ms.
1704.	MarthaW.(Gaston)	n.Cazenovia,N.Y.
2184.	Martha,	Windsor, Ct.
2386.	Martha,	Feeding Hills, Ms.
2388.	Martha, (Bradley)	Andover, Ms.
2399.	Martha T., (Isham)	Black River,N.Y.
2430.	Martha A.,	Andover, Ct.
2728.	Martha A., (Sanborn)	NorthEast, Pa.
3267.	Martha E., (Mead)	Jefferson, O.
3304.	Martha Rosanne, (Baker)	Chicago,Ill.
3346.	MarthaRoxana,(Smith)	Holyoke,Ms.
3486.	Martha Maria, (Pryor)	Hartford, Ct.
3704.	Martha Abigail, (Turner)	Granger,O.
3765.	Martha,(Vansielen)	SmithValley,NY
3953.	Martha M., (Caswell)	Portland,Mich.
3958.	Martha,	Wilmington, Ill.
3992.	Martha E.,	Champion, N. Y.

No.	Name.	Residence.
4445.	Martha Margaret.	Wyoming, Pa.
4530.	Martha, (Griswold)	St. Paul, Minn.
4733.	Martha, (Sanford)	Charlestown, O.
5052.	Martha B., (Adams)	Washington, D.C.
5069.	Martha,	Brockport, N. Y.
5209.	Martha Augusta.	Dorset. O.
5387.	Martha,	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
5830.	Martha Cornelia.	Buffalo, N. Y.
6170.	Martha. (Gifford)	New London, Ct.
6279.	Martha P.,	West Springfield, Ms.
6285.	Martha L.,	Westfield, Ms.
6377.	Martha E., (Granger)	Southwick, Ms.
6911.	Martha L., (Read)	Beaver Dam, Wisc.
7165.	Martha Caroline.	Denmark, Ia.
7316.	Martha,	Preston, Minn.
7414.	Martha, (Vosburg)	Smithfield, Pa.
7466.	Martha Jane,	North East, N. Y.
7571.	Martha Josephine.	La Grange, Ind.
8061.	Martha. (Mitchell)	Skowhegan. Me.
8211.	Martha J.,	Granville, Pa.
8289.	Martha H., (Davis)	Maine, N. Y.
2938.	Martilla, (Calkins)	Monson, Ms.
671.	Martin,	Western, N. Y.
1562.	Martin,	Union, N. Y.
3051.	Martin,	Todd Co., Minn.
3613.	Martin,	Albion, N. Y.
4420.	Martin,	Little Rock, Ark.
5441.	Martin V.,	Mendota, Mo.
5886.	Martin L.,	Trenton, N. Y.
6606.	Martin,	Albion, N. Y.
7579.	Martin H.,	Ravenna, O.
981.	Marvin,	Feeding Hills, Ms.
2383.	Marvin,	Westfield. Ms.
4645.	Marvin De Witt,	Manchester, N. Y.
7.	Mary, (Tudor)	Windsor, Ct.
12.	Mary,	Windsor, Ct.
37.	Mary, (Taintor)	Branford, Ct.
55.	Mary, (Barber)	Windsor, Ct.
66.	Mary,	Westfield, Ms.
80.	Mary. (Dibble)	Hatfield, Ms.
87.	Mary,	Windsor, Ct.
93.	Mary, (Loomis)	Windsor, Ct.
105.	Mary, (Buel)	Lebanon, Ct.
127.	Mary, (Barbour)	Windsor, Ct.
154.	Mary,	Windsor, Ct.
162.	Mary,	Windsor, Ct.
182.	Mary, (Diggens)	Windsor, Ct.
225.	Mary, (Hays)	Simsbury, Ct.
259.	Mary, (Kellogg)	New Hartford, Ct.
286.	Mary, (Hendee)	Andover, Ct.
308.	Mary, (Fitch)	Lebanon, Ct.
317.	Mary, (Read)	East Windsor, Ct.
328.	Mary, (Hoskins)	Windsor, Ct.
422.	Mary,	Colchester, Ct.
432.	Mary,	Bolton, Ct.
439.	Mary, (McLean)	Vernon, Ct.
452.	Mary, (Scoville)	Colchester, Ct.
460.	Mary. (Carpenter)	Stafford, Ct.
473.	Mary, (Williams)	Windsor, Ct.
495.	Mary,	Winchester, Ct.
507.	Mary,	Tolland, Ct.
540.	Mary,	Sheffield. Ms.
599.	Mary,	Simsbury, Ct.
643.	Mary,	East Windsor, Ct.
692.	Mary,	New Hartford. Ct.
757.	Mary, (Averill)	Northfield, Vt.
783.	Mary, (Loomis)	Columbia, Ct.
803.	Mary,	Lebanon, Ct.
809.	Mary, (Babcock)	Lebanon, Ct.
893.	Mary, (Thrall)	Torrington. Ct.
906.	Mary, (Hudson)	Winchester, Ct.
974.	Mary,	Bolton, Ct.
992.	Mary, (Whitney)	East Windsor, Ct.
998.	Mary, (Skinner)	Andover. Ct.
1019.	Mary, (Baker)	Clinton, N. Y.
1056.	Mary,	Tolland, Ct.
1059.	Mary,	East Windsor, Ct.
1076.	Mary,	East Windsor. Ct.
1154.	Mary, (Barber)	Torrington, Ct.
1171.	Mary,	Harwinton, Ct.
1197.	Mary, (Clapp)	Windsor, O.
1252.	Mary, (Douglass)	Westfield, Ms.
1267.	Mary, (Olds)	Becket, Ms.
1345.	Mary,	Feeding Hills. Ms.
1354.	Mary, (Fay)	Jefferson, O.
1377.	Mary, (Holcomb)	Marcellus, N. Y.
1384.	Mary, (Stocking)	Pittsfield, Ms.
1432.	Mary J.,	Geneva, N. Y.
1445.	Mary, (Spaulding)	Middletown, Vt.
1451.	Mary, (Little)	Lebanon, Ct.
1469.	Mary.	Hartford, Ct.
1476.	Mary Ann, (Barrows)	Galena, Ill.
1506.	Mary, (Webster)	Wisconsin.
1539.	Mary A.,	Windham, Pa.
1551.	Mary, (Nearan)	Meriden, Ct.
1607.	Mary,	East Hartford, Ct.
1611.	Mary Ann, (Brown)	Canton, Ct.
1617.	Mary M., (Coe)	Port Washington Wisc.
1703.	Mary A., (Baldwin)	Cazenovia, N. Y.
1746.	Mary,	Camillus, N. Y.
1757.	Mary A., (Newton)	Alexander, N. Y.
1760.	Mary. (Smith)	Alexander, N. Y.
1773.	Mary Jane, (Sanders)	Oneida, N. Y.
1784.	Mary E. (Nicholson)	Westmoreland N Y
1791.	Mary, (Sheldon)	Constantia. N. Y.
1852.	Mary A., (Leland)	Montpelier. Vt.
1910.	Mary, (Kingsley)	Lebanon, Ct.
1917.	Mary, (Waters)	Champion, N. Y.
1927.	Mary, (Moody)	Malone, N. Y.
1938.	Mary,	Jerusalem, N. Y.
1959.	Mary, (Miller)	near Rochester, N. Y.
1973.	Mary, (Porter)	Coventry, Ct.
1992.	Mary.	Lebanon, Ct.
1998.	Mary,	Lebanon, Ct.
2019.	Mary, (Curtiss)	Jordanville, N. Y.
2095.	Mary, (Ballard)	Georgia, Vt.
2146.	Mary, (Near)	Verona, N. Y.
2172.	Mary,	Torrington, Ct.
2211.	Mary, (Swift)	Warren, Ct.
2260.	Mary,	Suffield, Ct.
2316.	Mary O., (Throop)	Bennington, N.Y.
2337.	Mary, (Choate)	Boscawen. N. H.

No.	Name.	Residence.
2401.	Mary,	Ellisburgh, N. Y.
2410.	Mary,	Mt. Holly, Vt.
2429.	Mary P., (Comstock)	Brockport, N.Y.
2447.	Mary,	Birmingham, Ia.
2501.	Mary, (Loveridge)	Riga, N. Y.
2525.	Mary, (Brown)	Rush, N. Y.
2575.	Mary, (Buel)	Kalamazoo, Mich.
2582.	Mary,	Geneseo, N. Y.
2617.	Mary A., (Gillett)	New York City.
2667.	Mary A., (Hunsdon)	Albany, N. Y.
2697.	Mary, (Look)	Wyoming, N. Y.
2727.	Mary S., (Jones)	Eden, Minn.
2739.	Mary. (Glidden)	Leavenworth, Kan.
2758.	Mary, (Jeffries)	Florence, N. Y.
2810.	Mary,	Waterbury, Vt.
2814.	Mary, (Belknap)	Waterbury, Vt.
2844.	Mary, (Peck)	Burlington, Vt.
2854.	Mary,	Canton. Pa.
2865.	Mary, (Hare)	Lexington, N. Y.
2890.	Mary, (Cook)	Locke, N. Y.
2905.	Mary, (Isham)	Watertown, N. Y.
2918.	Mary A. W.,	Cambridge, N. Y.
2974.	Mary A., (Johnson)	San Francisco, Cal.
2995.	Mary, (Porter)	Westfield, Ma.
3055.	Mary Ann, (Fowler)	Westfield, Ma.
3071.	Mary, (Belden)	Brooklyn, N.Y.
3084.	Mary Jane, (Worden)	Charlestown, O.
3095.	Mary,	Pompei, Mich.
3100.	Mary R. (Abell)	Nodaway Co., Mo.
3177.	Mary, (Barton)	New Haven, Vt.
3196.	Mary A., (Willcutt)	Goshen, Ma.
3202.	Mary Ann, (Brazee)	Salisbury, Ct.
3216.	Mary Ann (Lloyd)	Springfield, Ma.
3222.	Mary A., (Smith)	W. Springfield, Ms.
3280.	Mary M., (Sandford)	Centrl Square NY
3306.	Mary L., (Rider)	Chicago, Ill.
3314.	Mary A., (Hamilton)	Tolland, Ms.
3325.	Mary C., (Phelps)	Westfield, Ms.
3334.	Mary,	Southwick, Ms.
3356.	Mary A., (Shurtliff)	Southwick, Ms.
3379.	Mary S., (Gilbert)	Suffield, Ct.
3455.	Mary,	Columbia, Ct.
3467.	Mary,	Hartford, Ct.
3482.	Mary A.,	Ridgeville, O.
3514.	Mary McQ., (Peck)	Pittsburgh, Pa.
3567.	Mary E., (Staniszewski)	Hartford, Ct.
3584.	Mary Ellen,	Slaterville, N. Y.
3587.	Mary A.,	New Haven, Ct.
3593.	Mary,	Dundee, Ill.
3647.	Mary E., (Whittaker)	Winsted, Ct.
3661.	Mary Fidelia,	Huntsburgh, O.
3673.	Mary E., (McMullen)	Clarksville, Tenn
3754.	Mary G., (Gilbert)	Hamilton, N. J.
3762.	Mary Jane,	Pittsfield, Ill.
3767.	Mary,	Smith Valley, N. Y.
3791.	Mary Maria, (Atwood)	Melrose, Wisc.
3825.	Mary Jane, (Adams)	Syracuse, N.Y.
3828.	Mary A., (Lanman)	Oneida, N. Y.
3849.	Mary,	Liberty. Mich.
3856.	Mary,	Quincy, Mich.
3865.	Mary Ann,	Three Mile Bay, N. Y.
3892.	Mary A.,	Alexander, N. Y.
3907.	Mary M.,	Clinton. N. Y.
3949.	Mary,	Lyons. Ill.
3969.	Mary L.,	Champion. N. Y.
4044.	Mary S.,	South Coventry, Ct.
4075.	Mary L., (Rodgers)	S. Windsor, Ct.
4171.	Mary M., (Purdy)	Sauk Centre, Minn.
4202.	Mary P., (Beagle)	Ocean Grove, N.J.
4213.	Mary S., (Talcott)	Wethersfield, Ill.
4235.	Mary, (Vibber)	Otsego, N. Y.
4282.	Mary L.,	Franklin, Ct.
4287.	Mary, (Davis)	Lebanon, Ct.
4300.	Mary Anne, (Nichols)	Adel, Ia.
4327.	Mary, (Jones)	Michigan.
4352.	Mary L., (Babcock)	Andover, Ct.
4357.	Mary E., (Hammond)	Minnesota.
4394.	Mary L., (Clark)	Cooperstown, N.Y.
4409.	Mary,	Norwich, Ct.
4423.	Mary Frances.	Little Rock, Ark.
4426.	Mary R., (Matthews)	Baltimore Co. Md.
4444.	Mary Edith,	Centremoreland, Pa.
4457.	Mary W., (Stow)	Fond du Lac, Wisc.
4487.	Mary C., (Collins)	Hastings. N. Y.
4525.	Mary,	Vermillion, O.
4568.	Mary,	Maine, N. Y.
4584.	Mary, (Simmons)	Maine, N. Y.
4624.	Mary Ann, (Smith)	Greene, N. Y.
4690.	Mary,	Vernon, N. Y.
4727.	Mary Ann, (Burnham)	Canaan, O.
4734.	Mary, (Hinman)	Edinburgh, O.
4771.	Mary Ambrosia.	East Hamilton, N.Y.
4782.	Mary, (Huston)	Sterling. N. Y.
4790.	Mary, (Tuttle)	Hartford, Ct.
4812.	Mary Anna,	Erie, Pa.
4819.	Mary Angeline.	Windsor, Ct.
4825.	Mary. (Fuller)	Meadville. Pa.
4832.	Mary Ann, (Brace)	New Britain, Ct.
4863.	Mary,	Winchester, Ct.
4876.	Mary,	Unadilla, N. Y.
4880.	Mary Ann. (Sheldon)	West Suffield, Ct.
4973.	Mary, (Bronson)	Neenah, Wisc.
4977.	Mary, (Mather)	Windsor Locks, Ct.
4978.	Mary Eloise, (Loomis)	Suffield, Ct.
4996.	Mary E., (Gillett)	Chicago, Ill.
5001.	Mary J., (Dunway)	Copenhagen, N.Y.
5008.	Mary A., (Woodworth)	Fenner. N.Y.
5012.	Mary L., (Holdridge)	Independence, Ia
5015.	Mary G., (Taylor)	Independence, Ia.
5031.	Mary, (Clark)	Pawlet, Vt.
5043.	Mary, (Lester)	Auburn, N. Y.
5067.	Mary,	Syracuse, N. Y.
5078.	Mary Ann, (Warner)	Bolton, Ct.
5094.	Mary, (Vradenburg)	Iowa.
5131.	Mary, (Little)	Athens, Ill.
5144.	Mary, (Packard)	Haydenville, Ms.
5164.	Mary A.,	Arbuckle, W. Va.
5175.	Mary,	New York City.
5193.	Mary Allis,	Richfield. N. Y.
5240.	Mary A., (Smith)	Poquonock, Ct.
5249.	Mary E., (Keith)	Kansas City, Mo.
5282.	Mary, (Bowles)	Springfield, Ms.

No.	Name.	Residence.
5306.	Mary, (Slater)	Langdon, N. H.
5338.	Mary,	Utica, N. Y.
5366.	Mary A., (Thompson)	Westchester, Ct.
5404.	Mary Elizabeth,	Albany, N. Y.
5411.	Mary Adams, (Warner)	Pawlet. Vt.
5419.	Mary, (Wyman)	Manchester. N. H.
5452.	Mary Sears, (Bagg)	W. Springfi'd, Ms.
5459.	Mary,	Mansfield, O.
5500.	Mary J., (Fuller)	Iowa.
5503.	Mary E.,	North East. Pa.
5525.	Mary L., (Morse)	Osceola. N. Y.
5546.	Mary,	Florence, N. Y.
5595.	Mary,	Lebanon, N. Y.
5607.	Mary, (Wooley)	Keokuk, Ia.
5631.	Mary E.,	Smithville Flats. N. Y.
5699.	Mary,	Burlington, Vt.
5705.	Mary, (Breed)	Oxford, N. Y.
5716.	Mary Ann, (Moore)	Scottsville, Va.
5747.	Mary Maria, (Baldwin)	Litchfield, Ct.
5752.	Mary, (Ludlow)	Locke. N. Y.
5816.	Mary Chapman,	Tolland, Ct.
5823.	Mary A.,	Cambridge, N. Y.
5828.	Mary Ann, (Lansing)	Albany, N. Y.
5856.	Mary,	Friendship, N. Y.
5900.	Mary Ann, (Wise)	North Bay, N. Y.
5924.	Mary, (Sacia)	Troy, N. Y.
5960.	Mary, (Hall)	Racine, Wisc.
5963.	Mary,	Iowa.
5988.	Mary Allen,	Ripley, N. Y.
6034.	Mary,	Westfield. Ms.
6088.	Mary Bisbee,	Todd Co., Minn.
6119.	Mary Henrietta,	Hartford, Ct.
6189.	Mary Jane, (Ghent)	Jefferson, O.
6260.	Mary, (Howard)	Springfield, Ms.
6274.	Mary, (Harrington)	W. Springfield, Ms.
6297.	Mary Amelia,	Chatfield. Minn.
6336.	Mary Luanna,	Westfield, Ms.
6341.	Mary E.,	Palmer, Ms.
6352.	Mary,	New York City.
6359.	Mary,	Feeding Hills. Ms.
6392.	Mary Maria,	Palmer, Ms.
6508.	Mary, (Roscoe)	Auburn, Wisc.
6558.	Mary, (Earle)	Burlington. Wisc.
6569.	Mary Louisa,	Barrington, Ill.
6602.	Mary, (Moore)	Albion, N. Y.
6623.	Mary, (Daly)	Waverly, N. Y.
6631.	Mary,	Smithfield, Pa.
6662.	Mary Louisa,	New Hartford. N. Y.
6699.	Mary C.,	Shokan, N. Y.
6727.	Mary,	Quiney, Mich.
6762.	Mary Emma,	East Hartford, Ct.
6824.	Mary Malinda,	Peoria, Ill.
6827.	Mary, (Hill)	New Haven, Ct.
6833.	Mary Sprague,	North Coventry, Ct.
6845.	Mary E.,	Menomonee Falls, Wisc.
6855.	Mary Abbie,	Makauda. Ill.
6865.	Mary D.,	Waterbury, Ct.
6870.	Mary,	Fayetteville, N. Y.
6880.	Mary D., (Norris)	Watertown, Mich.
6907.	Mary E., (Fox)	Beaver Dam, Wisc.
6935.	Mary M., (Robinson)	Lebanon, Ct.
6972.	Mary Emma	Harford, Pa.
6975.	Mary, (Baily)	Lenox, Pa.
6983.	Mary E.,	Lenox, Pa.
6991.	Mary E.,	Syracuse, N. Y.
7020.	Mary E., (Buckland)	N. Manchester, Ct.
7030.	Mary C., (Welton)	Baltimore, Md.
7045.	Mary K.,	Andover, Ct.
7046.	Mary L.,	Andover, Ct.
7060.	Mary Elizabeth.	South Windsor, Ct.
7086.	Mary E., (Bowen)	Chicago, Ill.
7089.	Mary Adelaide.	Hartford, Ct.
7099.	Mary M., (Kenney)	Monmouth, Me.
7102.	Mary E., (Jones)	Cazenovia, N. Y.
7116.	Mary Augusta	Norwich. Ct.
7159.	Mary Elizabeth	Denmark, Ia.
7181.	Mary J.	Buffalo, N. Y.
7247.	Mary L.,	Northfield. Vt.
7304.	Mary, (Boyd)	Tiffin, O.
7315.	Mary,	Preston, Minn.
7343.	Mary, (Crippen)	Penfield. N. Y.
7348.	Mary, (Ewell)	St. Louis, Mich.
7364.	Mary Ann, (Church)	Sheffield, Ma.
7368.	Mary Ann, (Hewins)	Sheffield, Ma.
7384.	Mary Ann, (Ward)	Augusta. Wisc.
7434.	Mary, (Norris)	Smithville, N. Y.
7451.	Mary,	Smithville, N. Y.
7456.	Mary Alvira. (Leach)	Oxford, N. Y.
7460.	Mary Delia,	Greene, N. Y.
7464.	Mary Ann	North East, N. Y.
7499.	Mary, (Fowler)	Copake, N. Y.
7512.	Mary A.,	Ancram, N. Y.
7529.	Mary Ann Rebecca	Windsor, Ct.
7566.	Mary Jane, (England)	Westfield, O.
7600.	Mary,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
7615.	Mary Jane, (Gaylord)	New Haven, Ct.
7619.	Mary Jane,	Windsor, Ct.
7627.	Mary H., (Howard)	Windsor. Ct.
7656.	Mary Esther,	Indianapolis, Ind.
7665.	Mary,	Little Falls, N. Y.
7689.	Mary C.,	Fulton, N. Y.
7692.	Mary, (Maynard)	Middletown, N. Y.
7704.	Mary Elizabeth. (Sperry)	Hartford, Ct.
7745.	Mary E., (Ballantine)	Suffield, Ct.
7752.	Mary Elmendorf.	Somerville, N. J.
7759.	Mary,	Rockford. Ill.
7778.	Mary Adeline,	Osage. Ia.
7805.	Mary S., (Quilty)	Worcester, Ma.
7821.	Mary Ella,	Conneaut, Pa.
7884.	Mary S.,	Haydenville, Ma.
7899.	Mary E.,	Shaftsbury, Vt.
7917.	Mary F.,	Sweden, N. Y.
7948.	Mary I., (Miller)	Claverack. N. Y.
7951.	Mary S., (Heath)	Hudson, N. Y.
7971.	Mary E.,	Hartwellville. Mich.
7975.	Mary Agnes.	New York City.
7999.	Mary E., (Gowen)	Keene, N. H.
8028.	Mary Louisa, (Firth)	Colchester, Ct.
8053.	Mary Alice,	Binghamton. N. Y.
8058.	Mary A.,	Saratoga Springs. N. Y.
8064.	Mary,	Freeport, Me.
8091.	Mary E.,	North East, Pa.

No.	Name.	Residence.
8119.	Mary L., (Duffey)	Winsted. Ct.
8174.	Mary,	Mentor, O.
8225.	Mary,	Venango, Pa.
8275.	Mary F.,	Holland Patent, N. Y.
8281.	Mary Amelia, (Jacobs)	Scio, N. Y.
8283.	Mary A., (Forshee)	Hillsdale, Mich.
8298.	Mary S.,	Homer, N. Y.
8424.	Mary,	North Brookfield, N. Y.
8476.	Mary,	Manlius, N. Y.
8517.	Mary A.,	East Bridgeport, Ct.
8562.	Mary,	Bath, O.
8564.	Mary,	Freedom. N. Y.
8682.	Mary,	Walworth, N. Y.
4723.	Maryette, (Staniff)	Randolph, O.
7560.	Maryette,	Footville, O.
2770.	Marylla, (Cash)	Smyrna, N. Y.
4574.	Marylla, (Williams)	East Troy, Pa.
5591.	Marylla,	Hartford, Ct.
5714.	Marylla,	Windham, N. Y.
5581.	Marynda. (Ballou)	Smyrna. N. Y.
4917.	Mason	Mt. Clair, N. J.
8264.	Mason Burr,	Chicago, Ill.
4847.	Matilda, (Williams)	Carlinville. Ill.
7395.	Matilda,	Beaver Dam, Wisc.
15.	Matthew,	Windsor, Ct.
88.	Matthew,	Windsor, Ct.
98.	Matthew, (Capt.)	Bolton. Ct.
281.	Matthew,	Bolton, Ct.
721.	Matthew,	Bolton, Ct.
8579.	Maud,	Columbus. Wisc.
5039.	Maurice C.,	Springfield, Ms.
7067.	May Desire, (Gage)	San Francisco, Cal.
7351.	May H.. (Briggs)	Middlebury, N. Y.
8667.	May C.,	Lodi, O.
4169.	Maynard M.,	Sauk Centre. Minn.
6435.	M. De Witt,	New York City.
2015.	Medad,	Coventry, Ct.
573.	Mehetabel,	Lanesboro, Ms.
1183.	Mehetabel,	Harwinton, Ct.
879.	Melinda. (Anderson)	Windsor, Ct.
1558.	Melinda, (King)	Suffield. Ct.
1668.	Melinda, (Heglin)	Mecklenb'g. N. Y.
1905.	Melinda,	Lebanon, Ct.
1990.	Melinda, (Ward)	Norwich. Ct.
3190.	Melinda, (Savage)	Madison, O.
1559.	Melissa. (Capen)	Windsor, Ct.
1625.	Melissa, (Shurtliff)	Franklin, O.
3022.	Melissa, (Boyden)	Russell, Ms.
3701.	Melissa,	De Kalb Co., Ind.
3718.	Melissa,	Damascus, O.
3942.	Melissa. (Reddie)	Little Falls, N. Y.
5530.	Melissa, (Mills)	Roxbury, N. Y.
5564.	Melissa, (Manchester)	VanEtten. N. Y
6024.	Melissa T., (Miller)	Southwick, Ms.
7059.	Melissa Amanda,	South Windsor. Ct.
7823.	Melissa, (Seely)	Springfield, Pa.
8093.	Melvin A.,	North East, Pa.
3632.	Merab, (Woodworth)	Springfield, Pa.
588.	Mercy, (Root)	Westfield, Ms.
865.	Mercy,	Simsbury, Ct.
1385.	Mercy, (Bills)	Southwick. Ms.
2439.	Mercy, (Lyman)	Stockbridge, N. Y.
4234.	Mercy, (Stone)	Otsego, N. Y.
5845.	Mercy,	Walnut Lake, Minn.
3028.	Merrick.	Westfield, Ms.
1542.	Merrill.	New Haven. Ct.
2684.	Merrill,	Bloomfield, Pa.
6092.	Merrill Allen,	Springfield, Ms.
7946.	Merriman,	Nantucket, Ms.
4127.	Merritt B.	Champlain, N. Y.
5257.	Merritt F.,	New Haven, N. Y.
6263.	Merrit,	Haydenville, Ma.
8588.	Merton,	Smithville, N. Y.
3029.	Merwin,	Westfield. Ms.
843.	Michael. (Capt.)	Egremont, Ms.
873.	Michael,	Harrisville, O.
2164.	Michael.	Harrisville. O.
4556.	Michael,	Middlebury, N. Y.
512.	Michal.	Tolland, Ct.
2816.	Miles,	Torrington, Ct.
2850.	Miles,	Canton, Pa.
7381.	Milford,	Columbus. Wisc.
1734.	Milicent, (Hull)	Chicago, Ill.
2879.	Milicent, (Hull)	Harwinton, Ct.
2278.	Milo, (Frost)	Albany, N. Y.
2431.	Milo M.,	Andover, Ct.
4211.	Milo,	Waterbury. Ct.
5877.	Milo,	Lodi, O.
6583.	Milo Augustus,	Jefferson, O.
8269.	Milo,	Floyd, N. Y.
8668.	Milo R.,	Lodi, O.
3539.	Milton,	Windsor. O.
4882.	Milton Bissell	Westfield, Ma.
5383.	Milton Lathrop,	Westchester, Ct.
5910.	Milton,	Sheffield. Ms.
7050.	Milton Badger,	Andover, Ct.
7418.	Milton, O.,	East Troy, Pa.
43.	Mindwell,	Windsor, Ct.
53.	Mindwell, (Brown)	Windsor, Ct.
95.	Mindwell,	Bolton, Ct.
280.	Mindwell, (King)	East Windsor, Ct.
480.	Mindwell.	Torrington, Ct.
598.	Mindwell,	Simsbury, Ct.
801.	Mindwell.	Lebanon, Ct.
1227.	Mindwell, (Willard)	Harbor Cr'k. Pa.
2269.	Mindwell, (Welles)	Fort Wayne, Ind.
5488.	Miner,	Potter, N. Y.
2239.	Minerva, (Risley)	Windsor, Ct.
2713.	Minerva, (Nevins)	Penn Yan, N. Y.
2848.	Minerva, (Rogers)	Canton, Pa.
2873.	Minerva, (Rutty)	McIntyre, Pa.
2922.	Minerva, (DeWitt)	Troupsburg, N. Y.
4593.	Minerva, (Tenny)	Berlin, Mich.
5127.	Minerva Ann,	Pine Bluff. Ind.
5472.	Minerva,	Ypsilanti, Mich.
5489.	Minerva, (Dinsmoor)	Potter, N. Y.
5614.	Minerva. (Reed)	Lowville, N. Y.
6073.	Minnie F.. (Windward)	Boston, Ms.
7473.	Minnie,	Duquoin, Ill.
7592.	Minnie C.,	Burr Oak, Mich.
7933.	Minnie Louisa,	Philadelphia, Pa.
8105.	Minnie,	Florence, N. Y.

No.	Name.	Residence.
8314.	Minnie Louisa,	Albany, N. Y.
8327.	Minnie Louisa,	Portage City, Wisc.
8567.	Minnie A., (Cotterell)	Pittsfield, Ms.
1858.	Miranda, (Jacobs)	Montpelier, Vt.
5413.	Miranda, (Hulett)	Belvidere, Ill.
1926.	Miriam, (Jones)	Akron, O.
3683.	Miriam A. (Johnston)	Jeffersonvle Ind
7800.	Mirtie May,	Pawlet, Vt.
7040.	Monroe S.,	Plainville, Ct.
1477.	Morgan	Windsorville, Ct.
1717.	Morgan,	Hobart, Ind.
4144.	Morgan,	Chicago, Ill.
7346.	Morgan,	Bath, O.
7939.	Morgan,	Mauston, Wisc.
3480.	Morris,	Ashford, Wisc.
6510.	Morris,	Auburn, Wisc.
4455.	Morrison C.,	Ogdensburg, N. Y.
5876.	Morse,	Rodman, N. Y.
4662.	Mortimer,	Avon, N. Y.
6304.	Morton Howard,	Jefferson, O.
52.	Moses	East Windsor, Ct.
189.	Moses,	Windsor, Ct.
481.	Moses,	Torrington, Ct.
526.	Moses,	Bolton, Ct.
541.	Moses,	Sheffield, Ms.
1128.	Moses,	Torrington, Ct.
1278.	Moses,	Southwick, Ms.
1358.	Moses,	Springfield, Ms.
1398.	Moses,	Southwick, Ms.
2191.	Moses,	Windsor, Ct.
2961.	Moses,	Troy, N. Y.
3391.	Moses DeWitt,	U. S. army.
3396.	Moses B.,	Springfield, Ms.
5779.	Moses	Baraboo, Wisc.
5921.	Moses F.,	Troy, N. Y.
1623.	Munn,	Southampton, Ms.
2681.	Murray,	Iowa.
4170.	Myra A., (Eldred)	Sauk Centre, Minn.
4245.	Myra,	Cooperstown, N. Y.
6202.	Myra E. (Richardson)	Rochester N. Y.
6317.	Myra Ophelia	Jefferson, O.
3572.	Myranda,	Blendon, O.
3707.	Myrenus,	Cleveland, Minn.
3184.	Myron,	Mantua, O.
4797.	Myron Webster,	Rockville, Ct.
4936.	Myron A.,	Bennington, N. Y.
7407.	Myron Lament,	Maine, N. Y.
8201.	Myron,	Canton, Pa.
8150.	Myrtie	LeRoy, O.
3158.	Namah, (Nichols)	Deerfield, Mich.
713.	Nancy,	Southampton, Ms.
978.	Nancy, (Austin)	Feeding Hills, Ms.
1368.	Nancy	West Springfield, Ms.
1475.	Nancy E., (Vibbert)	E. Hartford, Ct.
1865.	Nancy, (Huntington)	S. Coventry, Ct.
2005.	Nancy, (Hutchinson)	Lebanon, Ct.
2125.	Nancy, (Hill)	Smithville, N. Y.
2243.	Nancy C., (Loomis)	Windsor, Ct.
2385.	Nancy,	Feeding Hills, Ms.
2520.	Nancy, (Sumner)	Geneva, O.
2583.	Nancy J., (Bayne)	Medina, N. Y.
2639.	Nancy, (White)	Chatham, Ct.
2735.	Nancy J., (Coolidge)	Aurora, Ill.
2894.	Nancy, (Boardman)	Larchville, Pa.
3043.	Nancy, (Canfield)	Gustavus, O.
3297.	Nancy, (Granger)	Chester, Ms.
3659.	Nancy Lovisa,	Huntsburgh, O.
3706.	Nancy S., (Hall)	Cleveland, Minn.
3753.	Nancy I., (Smith)	Stamford, Ct.
3798.	Nancy J.	Shokan, N. Y.
4047.	Nancy S.,	Brattleboro, Vt.
4186.	Nancy, (Allis	Cazenovia, N. Y.
4220.	Nancy M., (Stevens)	Kewanee, Ill.
4553.	Nancy A., (Cook)	Richmond, Ms.
4886.	Nancy, (Clark)	Cheshire, Ms.
5023.	Nancy C., (Merrill)	Boston, Ms.
5089.	Nancy, (Brooks)	Geneva, O.
5305.	Nancy, (Hamblet)	Keene, N. H.
5308.	Nancy M., (Stem)	Morgan, O.
5780.	Nancy,	Baraboo, Wisc.
6167.	Nancy,	Norwich, Ct.
6278.	Nancy L.,	West Springfield, Ms.
6753.	Nancy M., (Dearborn)	Brattleboro, Vt.
7001.	Nancy M., (McCoy)	Virgil, N. Y.
7370.	Nancy A., (Hinman)	Sheffield, Ms.
7786.	Nannie,	Fenner, N. Y.
489.	Naomi, (Hosford)	Torrington, Ct.
569.	Naomi, (King)	Burlington, Vt.
1060.	Naomi, (Manley)	East Hartford, Ct.
1133.	Naomi,	Torrington, Ct.
1235.	Naomi, (Noble)	Dresden, N. Y.
3574.	Narcissa	Blendon, O.
784.	Nathan	Columbia, Ct.
1103.	Nathan,	Rushville, N. Y.
1903.	Nathan,	Columbia, Ct.
2190.	Nathan,	Windsor, Ct.
2698.	Nathan,	Leeds, Ms.
4552.	Nathan Morgan,	Greenbush, N. Y.
4869.	Nathan Wadsworth,	Hartford, Ct.
5434.	Nathan,	Iowa.
6.	Nathaniel	Windsor, Ct.
19.	Nathaniel	East Windsor, Ct.
28.	Nathaniel, (Ensign)	Bolton, Ct.
46.	Nathaniel, (Lieut.)	Windsor, Ct.
103.	Nathaniel,	Coventry, Ct.
139.	Nathaniel, (Capt.)	Bolton, Ct.
167.	Nathaniel,	Windsor, Ct.
169.	Nathaniel,	Ashford, Ct.
207.	Nathaniel,	Westfield, Ms.
267.	Nathaniel	Southampton, Ms.
292.	Nathaniel	Westmoreland, N. Y.
387.	Nathaniel, (Capt.)	East Windsor, Ct.
456.	Nathaniel,	Windsor, Ct.
458.	Nathaniel, (Deac.)	Whitesboro, N. Y.
508.	Nathaniel,	Tolland, Ct.
704.	Nathaniel,	Otisco, N. Y.
742.	Nathaniel	Galesburgh, Mich.
958.	Nathaniel,	Suffield, Ct.
1005.	Nathaniel,	New York.
1102.	Nathaniel,	Whitesborough, N. Y.
1193.	Nathaniel, (Dr.)	Newbern, N. C.

No.	Name.	Residence.
1593.	Nathaniel,	Huntsburgh, O.
1641.	Nathaniel,	Truxton, N. Y.
2353.	Nathaniel,	Rockford, Ill.
2428.	Nathaniel Mann,	Charlestown, Ms.
2445.	Nathaniel,	Fairfield, Ia.
2674.	Nathaniel,	Pawlet, Vt.
2709.	Nathaniel,	Rushville, N. Y.
2718.	Nathaniel,	Middlesex, N. Y.
2725.	Nathaniel U.,	Harbor Creek, Pa.
2888.	Nathaniel,	Groton, N. Y.
2904.	Nathaniel,	Fowler, N. Y.
2919.	Nathaniel S. P.,	Cambridge. N. Y.
5077.	Nathaniel W.,	N. Manchester, Ct.
5820.	Nathaniel,	Napanee, Can.
5837.	Nathaniel,	Cambridge, N. Y.
6965.	Nathaniel Hubbard,	New York City.
7140.	Nathaniel Saxton,	Lebanon. Ct.
7380.	Nathaniel,	Augusta, Wisc.
8220.	Nathaniel,	Dryden. N. Y.
63.	Nehemiah,	Westfield, Ms.
205.	Nehemiah.	Westfield, Ms.
554.	Nehemiah,	Southwick, Ms.
5398.	Nellie,	Memphis, Tenn.
7808.	Nellie Edith,	Red Oak, Ia.
8434.	Nellie,	Chicago, Ill.
8570.	Nellie,	Lenox. Ms.
8581.	Nellie Ada,	Columbus, Wisc.
8638.	Nellie Alice,	Chesterfield, Ill.
6303.	Nelly Maria,	Jefferson, O.
6414.	Nelly Eliza,	Suffield, Ct.
6576.	Nelly,	Jefferson, O.
6750.	Nelly Dean,	Syracuse, N. Y.
6995.	Nelly N.,	Hudson, Mich.
7982.	Nelly Florianna,	North Amherst, Ms.
1536.	Nelson,	Windham, Pa.
2207.	Nelson T.,	Winchester, Ct.
4048.	Nelson W.,	Brattleboro, Vt.
4290.	Nelson Bennet,	Talcottville, Ct.
5116.	Nelson N.,	Fairfield, Ia.
5337.	Nelson,	Manchester, Ct.
6327.	Nelson A.,	Hopkinton, Ia.
6981.	Nelson Griswold,	Lenox, Pa.
7552.	Nelson,	Polk, O.
6841.	Nersa Lilly, (Lee)	North Coventry, Ct.
7222.	Nettie Persis,	Higginsville, N. Y.
7215.	Newell E.,	Syracuse, N. Y.
1966.	Newman,	Dansville. N. Y.
1484.	Newton Percival,	Olmsted Falls, O.
4817.	Newton Sheldon,	Windsor. Ct.
1733.	Nicholas Ten Broeck,	West Troy, Wisc.
3851.	Nicholas T.,	New Berlin, Wisc.
4646.	Nicholas,	Port Gibson, N. Y.
7340.	Nicholas,	Farmington, Mich.
910.	Nider,	Windsor, Ct.
6134.	Niles,	Austerlitz, N. Y.
577.	Noadiah,	West Springfield, Ms.
181.	Noah,	Windsor, Ct.
219.	Noah, (Capt.)	Southwick, Ms.
497.	Noah,	Harwinton, Ct.
590.	Noah,	Southwick, Ms.
836.	Noah,	Georgia, Vt.
1376.	Noah,	Otis, Ms.
2089.	Noah.	Vermillion, O.
4224.	Noah Coleman.	Burlington, N. Y.
4316.	Noah,	Syracuse, N. Y.
4531.	Noah,	Shelburne, Vt.
5731.	Noah,	Granville, Pa.
6366.	Noah D.,	Rochester, Ind.
7064.	Noble S.,	Andover. Ct.
1606.	Norman A.,	East Hartford, Ct.
2182.	Norman,	Windsor, Ct.
2432.	Norman,	North Manchester, Ct.
2457.	Norman,	Otsego, Mich.
2765.	Norman,	Van Etten, N. Y.
3039.	Norman F.,	Westfield, Ms.
3316.	Norman,	Painesville, O.
4087.	Norman B.,	North Bennington, Vt.
4859.	Norman,	Winchester, Ct.
5561.	Norman Tyler,	Bainbridge, N. Y.
5677.	Norman J.,	Concord, O.
6133.	Norman S.,	Troy, N. Y.
8164.	Norman E.,	Craftsbury, Vt.
4285.	Norton B.,	Lebanon, Ct.
6910.	Norton J.,	Iowa.
8259.	Norton,	Black River, O.
3536.	Octavia Matilda. (Squire)	Windsor, O.
138.	Odiah.	Windsor, Ct.
382.	Odiah,	Crown Point, N. Y.
945.	Odiah,	Windsor, Ct.
798.	Olive,	Bolton, Ct.
1160.	Olive, (King)	Burlington, Vt.
1940.	Olive, (Benedict)	Buffalo, N. Y.
1951.	Olive,	Aurelius, N. Y.
2620.	Olive E., (Stoughton)	E. Windsor, Ct.
2971.	Olive,	Ripley, N. Y.
2987.	Olive,	Westfield, Ms.
3643.	Olive M., (Ruggles)	Brooklyn, N. Y.
4924.	Olive,	Windsor, O.
5264.	Olive V., (Tuller)	Palermo. N. Y.
5940.	Olive,	Union Mills, Ind.
6842.	Olive Brewster,	Wisconsin.
7993.	Olive A., (Shepardson)	Hamilton, N. Y.
378.	Oliver,	Windsor, Ct.
653.	Oliver,	Half Moon, N. Y.
933.	Oliver,	Windsor. O.
940.	Oliver,	Windsor, Ct.
1093.	Oliver,	East Windsor. Ct.
1175.	Oliver,	Windham, N. Y.
1228.	Oliver,	Ripley, N. Y.
1890.	Oliver,	South Windsor, Ct.
2309.	Oliver,	Windsor. O.
2668.	Oliver,	Pawlet, Vt.
2789.	Oliver,	Winsted. Ct.
2973.	Oliver,	Iowa.
3331.	Oliver,	Southwick. Ms.
4091.	Oliver,	Hornellsville, N. Y.
4168.	Oliver,	Dansville, N. Y.
4210.	Oliver Porter.	Colebrook River, Ct.
4315.	Oliver W.,	Lenox, Pa.
5600.	Oliver H.,	Winsted, Ct.
5630.	Oliver,	Austin, Minn.

No.	Name.	Residence.
5882.	Oliver	Mexico, N. Y.
6300.	Oliver Cromwell,	Chatfield, Minn.
7019.	Oliver Sweetland,	Portsmouth, N. H.
4313.	Olivia S., (Carpenter)	Coventry, Ct.
6379.	Olivia E., (Legate)	Southwick, Ms.
7069.	OliviaJ., (Winter)	StaffordSprings, Ct.
5569.	Ophelia, (Fosbee)	Smyrna, N. Y.
4548.	Ora,	Georgia, Vt.
6480.	Orange E.,	North Brookfield, N. Y.
2460.	Oren Greene,	Arbuckle, W. Va.
2834.	Oren,	Bloomington, Ill.
3048.	Oren,	Vienna, O.
4123.	Oren,	Bosanquet, Can.
4219.	Oren Howard	Kewanee, Ill.
5068.	Oren,	Brockport, N, Y.
5354.	Oren,	Chicago, Ill.
7416.	Oren,	East Troy, Pa.
1962.	Orin,	Corning, N. Y.
2418.	Orin,	Mt. Holly, Vt.
4577.	Orin,	East Troy, Pa.
5688.	Orin,	Bloomington, Ill.
7107.	Orin F.,	Richfield, N. Y.
8043.	Orla, (Robinson)	Pawlet, Vt.
5652.	Orlan,	South America.
4399.	Orlando W.,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
4469.	Orlando M.,	Cleveland, O.
5271.	Orlando,	Mauston, Wisc.
6621.	Orlando,	Athens, Pa.
2803.	Orlen,	Torrington, Ct.
5660.	Orlen M.,	Stowe, Vt.
5640.	Orlin,	LeRoy, O.
5661.	Orlow W.,	Stowe, Vt.
3454.	Ormond Pinneo,	Columbia, Ct.
4184.	Orren Taylor,	Coventry, Ct.
6326.	Orril C.,	Hopkinton, Ia.
1360.	Orrin,	West Springfield, Ms.
4470.	Orrin,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
5106.	Orrin S.,	Fairfield, Ia.
3472.	Orson O.,	North Adams, Ms.
4124.	Orson,	Bosanquet, Can.
5539.	Orson,	Orwell, N. Y.
1769.	Orville P.,	Clinton, N. Y.
5225.	Orville Alphonzo,	Deerfield, Ms.
2324.	Osbert Burr,	New York City.
5743.	Osborn,	Harwinton, Ct.
5748.	Osborn Potter,	Harwinton, Ct.
4066.	Oscar,	Walworth, N. Y.
4122.	Oscar,	Bosanquet, Can.
4159.	Oscar,	Albion, Mich.
5553.	Oscar F.,	Iowa Falls, Ia.
5682.	Oscar L.,	Mentor, O.
6487.	Oscar,	Shelburne, Ms.
8285.	Oscar A.,	West Brookfield, Wisc.
8556.	Oscar Eugene,	Syracuse, N. Y.
8674.	Oscar,	West Brookfield, Wisc.
7240.	Osmond E.,	Roxbury, Vt.
3088.	Osmyn,	Lowell, Mich.
754.	Otis	Champion, N. Y.
3996.	Otis	California.
4007.	Otis,	Denmark, N. Y.
8047.	Owen,	Pawlet, Vt.
384.	Ozias,	Windsor, Ct.
5610.	Palmyra, (Crary)	California.
1041.	Pamela, (Buckley)	Essex, Ct.
1288.	Pamela, (Austin)	Suffield, Ct.
1947.	Pamela,	Jerusalem, N. Y.
1977.	Pamela, (Loomis)	Wisconsin.
2198.	Pamela,	Torrington, Ct.
4179.	Pamela, (Isham)	Brooklyn, N. Y.
4199.	Pamela, (Cook)	Otisville, N. Y.
4678.	Pamela, (Moreau)	Batavia, N. Y.
4764.	Pamela, (Hill)	Bethlehem, Ct.
7081.	Pamela,	Wisconsin.
5639.	Parintha, (Pike)	Painesville, O.
1394.	Parks,	Suffield, Ct.
3369.	Parks,	Pontiac, Mich.
2493.	Parthenia, (Hill)	NorthBrookfield, Ms.
4511.	Paulina, (Woodruff)	Milton, Vt.
6148.	Paulina,	Whitehall, N. Y.
2398.	Peleg Thomas	Michigan.
5498.	Perrin,	Calmar, Kan.
6534.	Perrin Austin,	Windsor, O.
5266.	Perry P.,	Palermo, N. Y.
5514.	Perry,	Momence, Ill.
8589.	Perry,	Smithville, N. Y.
2720.	Persa, (Hall)	Westfield, N. Y.
1343.	Persis, (Norton)	Feeding Hills, Ms.
2020.	Persis, (Ward)	Alden, N. Y.
7007.	Persis, (Smith)	Scipio, N. Y.
3143.	Peter Burr,	Jackson, Mich.
6207.	Peter B.,	Jackson, Mich.
5862.	Pettie,	Niles, Mich.
2761.	Pheda, (Wilbur)	Smyrna, N. Y.
5386.	Pheodora	Westchester, Ct.
6111.	Phiena,	Hickory Point, Ind.
6479.	PhilaM., (Risley)	N.Brookfield, N.Y.
6512.	Phila,	Auburn, Wisc.
1812.	Philancy, (Colvin)	Champion, N. Y.
5758.	Philanda, (VanMeter)	Sum'rHill, N Y.
7274.	Philanda L., (Bass)	Braintree, Vt.
649.	Philander D.,	Granby, Ct.
2934.	Philander,	Westville, Ind.
3621.	Philander,	Athens, Pa.
4559.	Philander,	Prairieville, Wisc.
4562.	Phileda,	Sheffield, Ms.
2506.	Philene, (Miner)	Stafford, Ct.
4105.	Philetas	Mooers, N. Y.
7553.	Philetus	Harrisville, O.
65.	Philip,	Simsbury, Ct.
221.	Philip,	Simsbury, Ct.
595.	Philip,	Somers, Ct.
600.	Philip,	Simsbury, Ct.
1642.	Philo,	Onondaga, N. Y.
3725.	Philo Melvin,	Meshoppen, Pa.
4333.	Philo,	Scipio, N. Y.
4831.	Philo Allen,	New Britain, Ct.
7649.	Philo Allen,	New Britain, Ct.
5135.	Philomela, (Brown)	Baltimore, Md.
5151.	Philomela, (Ashton)	Philadelphia, Pa.
2178.	Philumena	Charlestown, O.
1925.	Philura, (Havens)	Redford, N. Y.

No.	Name.	Residence.
310.	Phinehas,	Lebanon, Ct.
494.	Phinehas,	Burlington. Vt.
787.	Phinehas,	Salisbury, Ct.
1291.	Phinehas,	Westfield, Ms.
5035.	PhineasSheldon,(Dr.)	Manchester, Vt.
74.	Phœbe, (Munsell)	Windsor, Ct.
418.	Phœbe.	Union, Ct.
620.	Phœbe,	Lebanon, Ct.
1009.	Phœbe, (Kinney)	Union, Ct.
1449.	Phœbe, (Greene)	Lebanon, Ct.
2403.	Phœbe,	Pawlet. Vt.
2948.	Phœbe.	Whitestown, N. Y.
4546.	Phœbe A., (DeLong)	Chazy, N. Y.
4781.	Phœbe,(Cranston)	EastHamilton.NY
4979.	Phœbe, (Traver)	Constantia. N. Y.
5026.	Phœbe, (Bronson)	Booth Bay, Me.
5259.	Phœbe S., (Sayles)	Mexico, N. Y.
7256.	PhœbeN.(Farnsworth)	Braintree. Vt.
581.	Pliny,	Feeding Hills, Ms.
2819.	Pluma, (Crampton)	Farmington, Ct.
747.	Polly, (Caswell)	Clayton, N. Y.
4178.	Polly H., (Kingsbury)	Coventry, Ct.
4187.	Polly S.,(Alderman)	Prattsburg,N.Y.
5100.	Polly W., (Humphrey)	Fairfield, Ia.
5695.	Pomeroy,	Burlington, Vt.
8503.	Prentice Martin,	North Coventry, Ct.
4521.	Prentiss K.,	Berlin. O.
7300.	Prentiss,	Berlin, O.
1651.	Pretana, (Farrer)	Cumington, Ms.
983.	Priscilla, (Gilman)	Bolton. Ct.
1052.	Priscilla, (Luce)	Tolland. Ct.
2405.	Priscilla,	Pawlet, Vt.
231.	Prudence, (Rice)	Simsbury, Ct.
1080.	Prudence,	Bolton, Ct.
2645.	PrudenceR.(Chapman)	W'tch'ster,Ct.
5516.	PrudenceA.,(Teachout)	Redfield,NY.
72.	Rachel, (Lambard)	Windsor, Ct.
282.	Rachel, (Carver)	Bolton. Ct.
364.	Rachel.	Windsor. Ct.
519.	Rachel,	East Windsor, Ct.
536.	Rachel, (Lee)	Sheffield, Ms.
601.	Rachel,	Simsbury, Ct.
795.	Rachel. (Fowler)	Hudson, N. Y.
848.	Rachel,	Egremont, Ms.
968.	Rachel, (Carpenter)	North Bolton,Ct.
1025.	Rachel, (Warner)	Warren, N. Y.
1185.	Rachel,	Harwinton, Ct.
1215.	Rachel, (Allen)	Sheffield, Ms.
1434.	Rachel,	Lebanon, Ct.
1670.	Rachel, (Knowlton)	Havana. N. Y.
1833.	Rachel, (Carter)	Carthage, N. Y.
1958.	Rachel, (Gorton)	Corning, N. Y.
2358.	Rachel, (Dennis)	Cicero, N. Y.
2412.	Rachel,	Mt. Holly, Vt.
2500.	Rachel, (Loveridge)	Riga, N. Y.
2781.	Rachel. (Bancroft)	Winchester, Ct.
2833.	Rachel, (Fitch)	Claridon, O.
3569.	RachelCaroline,(Pedlow)	Hartford.Ct
3708.	Rachel Eveline,(Thorpe)	Richfield.O.
4501.	Rachel, (Farnsworth)	Roxbury, Vt.
4534.	Rachel, (Stevens)	Shelburne, Vt.
4549.	Rachel,	Chazy. N. Y.
4566.	Rachel, (Durfee)	Newark. N. Y.
4613.	Rachel, (Williams)	Michigan.
6945.	Rachel Rebecca,	Manlius, N. Y.
7249.	Rachel L., (Hutchinson)	Roxbury, Vt.
1199.	Ralph,	LaPorte, Ind.
1478.	Ralph,	South America.
1552.	Ralph,	Meriden, Ct.
2936.	Ralph,	Westville, Ind.
3290.	Ralph,	West Springfield, Ms.
5285.	Ralph,	Norfolk, Va.
5352.	Ralph,	Westfield, Ms.
6655.	Ralph,	Ulster, Pa.
7943.	Ralph,	Pensacola. Fla.
8195.	Ralph J.,	Mission Creek, Kan.
2177.	Ralsemon,	Charlestown, O.
1410.	Randall,	New Jersey.
3488.	Randolph Barnes,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
5805.	Randolph,	Chicago, Ill.
5893.	Ransom,	Charlotte, Mich.
8549.	Ransom C.,	Walworth, N. Y.
5254.	Rasselas,	New Haven, N. Y.
7197.	Ray,	Thompson, O.
7157.	Raymond C.,	Philadelphia, Pa.
2552.	Raynsford,	Palermo, N. Y.
56.	Rebecca, (Rockwell)	Lebanon, Ct.
111.	Rebecca, (Rockwell)	Lebanon, Ct.
136.	Rebecca, (Loomis)	Windsor. Ct.
385.	Rebecca,	Windsor, Ct.
524.	Rebecca, (Woodruff)	Windsor, Ct.
537.	Rebecca. (Clark)	Southampton, Ms.
790.	Rebecca,	Lebanon, Ct.
927.	Rebecca, (Sandford)	Windsor, Ct.
1146.	Rebecca, (Deming)	Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
1213.	Rebecca. (Callender)	Sheffield, Ms.
1381.	Rebecca, (Weatherly)	Enfield, Ct.
1987.	Rebecca. (Baily)	Lebanon, Ct.
2291.	Rebecca, (Goodwin)	Bloomfield, Ct.
2993.	Rebecca, (Eno)	Westfield. Ms.
4239.	Rebecca, (Robinson)	Exeter. N. Y.
4249.	Rebecca B., (Hale)	Lebanon. Ct.
4298.	Rebecca T., (Tift)	Cincinnati, O.
4889.	Rebecca, (Mills)	Bloomfield, Ct.
4957.	Rebecca D., (Prentis)	Winona, Minn.
5113.	Rebecca E.,	Fairfield, Ia.
5143.	Rebecca, (Cowing)	Haydenville, Ms.
5330.	Rebecca B., (Carpenter)	Gt.Bend,Pa.
6117.	Rebecca,(Haymaker)	Charlestown,O.
6879.	Rebecca,	Burlington, N. Y.
626.	Redexalena, (Bissel)	Windsorville,Ct.
6294.	Reed,	Jefferson. O.
6413.	Reginald Allen,	Suffield, Ct.
899.	Remembrance,	Torrington, Ct.
2204.	Remembrance,	Hannibal, N. Y.
4773.	Remus C.	Solsville, N. Y.
370.	Reuben, (Capt.)	Windsor, Ct.
618.	Reuben,	Middletown, Vt.
689.	Reuben,	Huntsburgh, O.
856.	Reuben,	Ancram, N. Y.
926.	Reuben,	Windsor, Ct.

No.	Name.	Residence.
1570.	Reuben,	Western, N. Y.
1594.	Reuben,	Montville, O.
2085.	Reuben,	Milton, Vt.
2132.	Reuben,	Port Gibson, N. Y.
2286.	Reuben,	West Suffield, Ct.
2788.	Reuben,	Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
2820.	Reuben,	Torrington, Ct.
2999.	Reuben,	Westfield, Ms.
3500.	Reuben Neil,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
4510.	Reuben Allen,	Manchester, Ia.
4627.	Reuben,	North East, N. Y.
4638.	Reuben,	Duquoin, Ill.
4652.	Reuben,	Taghkanic, N. Y.
4878.	Reuben,	West Suffield, Ct.
4897.	Reuben H., (Rev.)	Southington, Ct.
5602.	Reuben F.,	Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
5710.	Reuben,	Canton, Pa.
1310.	Reuel,	Lanesboro, Ms.
1861.	Reuel,	South Coventry, Ct.
2812.	Reuel,	Elmore, Vt.
2827.	Reuel,	Concord, O.
4042.	Reuel Adams,	South Coventry, Ct.
2862.	Revilo,	Hunter, N. Y.
5726.	Revilo,	Windham, N. Y.
587.	Rhoda, (Dewey)	Westfield, Ms.
607.	Rhoda,	Lebanon, Ct.
638.	Rhoda, (Blodgett)	East Windsor, Ct.
811.	Rhoda, (Manning)	Lebanon, Ct.
821.	Rhoda, (Porter)	Coventry, Ct.
872.	Rhoda, (Rood)	Windsor, Ct.
1155.	Rhoda, (Agard)	Torrington, Ct.
1234.	Rhoda, (Loomis)	Monongahela, Pa.
1307.	Rhoda,	Lanesboro, Ms.
1379.	Rhoda (Mather)	Westfield, Ms.
2000.	Rhoda, (Gay)	Lebanon, Ct.
2151.	Rhoda,	Simsbury, Ct.
2226.	Rhoda, (Bumstead)	Hartford, Ct.
3154.	Rhoda, (Wright)	Barre, N. Y.
3573.	Rhoda,	Blendon, O.
4555.	Rhoda, (Bunce)	Western, N. Y.
4710.	Rhoda, (Wilson)	Windsor, Ct.
5296.	Rhoda, (Woods)	Madison, N. Y.
5430.	Rhoda P., (Russell)	Iowa.
5789.	Rhoda A., (Farrand)	Harmony, N.Y.
8229.	Rhoda,	Venango, Pa.
179.	Richard,	Windsor, Ct.
471.	Richard,	Windsor, Ct.
485.	Richard,	Torrington, Ct.
1130.	Richard,	Torrington, Ct.
1797.	Richard N.,	Lagrange, O.
2780.	Richard,	Canada.
3067.	Richard Goodman,	Southwick, Ms.
3092.	Richard Henry,	Whitehall, N. Y.
5295.	Richard Baxter,	Leveret, Ms.
5556.	Richard Henry,	Oxford, N. Y.
6415.	Richard Newton,	Suffield, Ct.
6802.	Richard L.,	Peoria, Ill.
1393.	Riley,	Troy, N. Y.
2746.	Riley,	Halcott, N. Y.
2787.	Riley Lyman,	Torrington, Ct.
3368.	Riley,	California.
3373.	Riley Atwater,	Schaghticoke, N. Y.
3857.	Riley,	Onondaga, N. Y.
5509.	Riley,	Abington, Pa.
7541.	Riley,	West Buffalo, O.
1492.	Robert Cunningham,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
2861.	Robert, (Oakley)	Shandaken, N. Y.
3026.	Robert R.,	Wallingford, Ct.
3496.	Robert Augustus,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
4121.	Robert,	Bosanquet, Can.
5027.	Robert B.,	Grand Rapids, Mich.
5374.	Robert,	Tennessee.
5802.	Robert,	Mobile, Ala.
6399.	Robert Henry,	Suffield, Ct.
7207.	Robert N.,	Buffalo, N. Y.
7713.	Robert W.,	Bloomfield, Ct.
7741.	Robert,	LaPorte, Ind.
1710.	Robie H., (Peck)	Syracuse, N. Y.
5315.	Rockwell A.,	Lone Pine, Cal.
3908.	Roderick M.,	Plattville, Wisc.
4163.	Roderick,	Joliet, Ill.
5437.	Roderick,	Nebraska.
1340.	Rodney,	West Springfield, Ms.
3439.	Rodney Orlando,	Portage City, Wisc.
1943.	Rodolphus,	Michigan.
2441.	Rodolphus, (Rev.)	Conneaut, Pa.
141.	Roger, (Lieut.)	Bolton, Ct.
244.	Roger,	East Windsor, Ct.
401.	Roger,	Bolton, Ct.
920.	Roger,	Torrington, Ct.
982.	Roger,	Booth Bay, Me.
1443.	Roger,	Columbia, Ct.
2096.	Roger Enos,	Georgia, Vt.
1245.	Roland, (Holcomb)	Westfield, Ms.
5050.	Rollin,	Colebrook, N. H.
6417.	Rollin Hoyt,	Springfield, Ms.
2241.	Roman Watson,	Windsor, Ct.
2796.	Roman,	Smithville Flats, N. Y.
5812.	Ronald,	New Orleans, La.
5854.	Rosa,	Friendship, N. Y.
6301.	Rosa M.,	Chatfield, Minn.
3750.	Rosalia L.,	Vineland, N. J.
7062.	Rosalia A.,	Andover, Ct.
7230.	Rosanna M., (Bagley)	Bethel, Vt.
7347.	Rosanna, (Miller)	Middlebury, N. Y.
5739.	Roscoe S.,	Marengo, Ill.
6970.	Roscoe Selwyn,	Harford, Pa.
864.	Rosebilla,	Simsbury, Ct.
3824.	Rosetta,	Cicero, N. Y.
6715.	Rosetta,	Cicero, N. Y.
2872.	Rosina, (Sellard)	Canton, Pa.
673.	Roswell,	New Hartford, N. Y.
985.	Roswell,	Pawlet, Vt.
1269.	Roswell,	Southwick, Ms.
1406.	Roswell,	Virginia.
1582.	Roswell,	Lafayette, N. Y.
1756.	Roswell,	Alexander, N. Y.
2086.	Roswell,	St. Albans, Vt.
2402.	Roswell,	Pawlet, Vt.
4725.	Roswell,	Michigan.
6667.	Roswell,	Clinton, N. Y.
8352.	Rota J.,	Randolph, O.

No.	Name.	Residence.
7356.	Rovilla, (Hinckley)	Lee, Ms.
6971.	Rowena Eliza,	Harford, Pa.
1339.	Rowland,	West Springfield, Ms.
1391.	Rowland,	Southwick, Ms.
2411.	Rowland,	Mt. Holly, Vt.
3212.	Rowland,	San Francisco, Cal.
3384.	Rowland,	Chicago, Ill.
1207.	Roxa, (Shaw)	Monson, Ms.
1532.	Roxa,	Washington, Ct.
1685.	Roxa, (Osborn)	East Windsor, Ct.
1932.	Roxa,	Vernon, Ct.
2251.	Roxa,	Torrington, Ct.
5635.	Roxa A.,	Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
529.	Roxalena,	Windsor, Ct.
2195.	Roxalena, (Loomis)	Torrington, Ct.
699.	Roxana, (Wright)	Montgomery, Ms.
763.	Roxana	Hinsdale, Ms.
1841.	Roxana, (Kendall)	Waterford, Me.
2098.	Roxana, (Bogue)	Enosburg, Vt.
2287.	Roxana, (Giles)	Windsor, Ct.
3372.	Roxana M., (Wentworth)	Chicago, Ill.
4057.	Roxana, (Rogers)	Ionia, Mich.
5297.	Roxana, (Rice)	Forest Lake, Pa.
1614.	Royal Jones.	Gore District, Ontario.
1741.	Royal,	Camillus, N. Y.
3805.	Royal,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
1566.	Ruby, (Hill)	Steuben, N. Y.
2043.	Ruby, (Williams)	Richfield, N. Y.
2214.	Ruby,	Winchester, Ct.
3614.	Ruby C., (McKindley)	Mexico, N. Y.
4564.	Ruby, (Remely)	Barrington, Ms.
6281.	Ruda C.,	West Springfield, Ms.
1808.	Rufus T.,	Champion, N. Y.
2980.	Rufus Seth,	North East, Pa.
4142.	Rufus L.,	Rushville, N. Y.
4719.	Rufus,	Bellevue, O.
7584.	Rufus D.,	Charlestown, O.
2256.	Ruhamah, (Blakeslee)	Torrington, Ct.
4834.	Ruhamah R., (Smith)	S. Ridge, O.
5502.	Rush,	Waupaca, Wisc.
636.	Russell,	Windsor, O.
748.	Russell,	Lagrange, O.
1016.	Russell,	Shaftsbury, Vt.
1380.	Russell,	Southwick, Ms.
1457.	Russell,	Vienna, N. Y.
1500.	Russell Sidney,	Windsor, O.
1688.	Russell T., (Capt.)	Gilead, Ct.
1786.	Russell	Little Falls, N. Y.
2025.	Russell,	Summer Hill, N. Y.
2356.	Russell,	Cicero, N. Y.
2419.	Russell,	Springfield, Ms.
2480.	Russell,	New York City.
2497.	Russell,	Cal.
3186.	Russell,	Bloomingdale, Mich.
3758.	Russell B.,	Southampton, Ms.
5192.	Russell Briggs,	Richfield, N. Y.
6108.	Russell,	Randolph, O.
6249.	Russell Freeland,	Cheshire, Mich.
6476.	Russell,	North Brookfield, N. Y.
39.	Ruth,	Windsor, Ct.
59.	Ruth, (Smith)	Farmington, Ct.
112.	Ruth, (Adams)	Lebanon, Ct.
143.	Ruth,	Bolton, Ct.
160.	Ruth, (Barnard)	Windsor, Ct.
230.	Ruth,	Simsbury, Ct.
275.	Ruth, (Holeman)	Windsor, Ct.
306.	Ruth, (Strong)	Hartford, Vt.
409.	Ruth,	Bolton, Ct.
602.	Ruth,	Simsbury, Ct.
621.	Ruth, (Wright)	Lebanon, Ct.
862.	Ruth,	Simsbury, Ct.
988.	Ruth, (Loomis)	Barkhamsted, Ct.
1082.	Ruth,	Bolton, Ct.
1139.	Ruth, (Rowley)	Bloomfield, Ct.
1200.	Ruth, (Shaw)	Belchertown, Ms.
1458.	Ruth, (Benjamin)	Pa.
2121.	Ruth, (Gray)	Indiana.
2221.	Ruth, (Brown)	Bloomfield, Ct.
2238.	Ruth R., (Griswold)	Bloomfield, Ct.
2364.	Ruth, (Adams)	Victor, N. Y.
2420.	Ruth, (Morgan)	Springfield, Ms.
2793.	Ruth, (Sawtell)	Chenango Co., N. Y.
2935.	Ruth, (Hunt)	Valparaiso, Ind.
4592.	Ruth, (Gates)	Vestal, N. Y.
4806.	Ruth, (Bedortha)	Windsor, Ct.
7238.	Ruth L., (Bigelow)	Bethel, Vt.
7369.	Ruth, (Ferry)	Sheffield, Ms.
8261.	Ruth Lavina	Lodi, O.
8266.	Ruth A., (Tourtellot)	Hopkinton, Ia.
1363.	Sabra, (Cooley)	West Springfield, Ms.
2270.	Sabra, (Allen)	Torrington, Ct.
3285.	Sabra,	West Springfield, Ms.
4335.	Sabra, (Robinson)	Scipio, N. Y.
5979.	Sabra A., (Kendall)	Stockton, N. Y.
1316.	Sabrina, (Niles)	Charlotte, Vt.
3171.	Sabrina, (Hills)	Cleveland, O.
3174.	Sabrina, (Crosby)	Phelps, N. Y.
4386.	Sabrina, (Brayton)	Cleveland, O.
4060.	Sally, (Crocker)	Springfield, Pa.
4139.	Sally, (Bartlett)	Chicago, Ill.
4200.	Sally Ann, (Dodge)	Mt. Hope, N. Y.
760.	Salmon,	Hinsdale, Ms.
1632.	Salmon,	Hinckley, O.
2047.	Salmon,	Hartford, Ct.
2587.	Salmon,	Bolton, Ct.
4043.	Salmon P.,	South Coventry, Ct.
4407.	Salmon	Norwich, Ct.
2021.	Salome, (Ward)	Jordanville, N. Y.
2688.	Salome, (Smith)	Concord Station, Pa.
3345.	Salome, (Attleton)	Hartford, Ct.
3527.	Salvina, (Herriman)	Windsor, O.
3128.	Samantha, (Tuller)	Hartsville, N. Y.
1920.	Sampson,	Bosanquet, Can.
8.	Samuel	Westfield, Ms.
30.	Samuel, (Deac.)	Colchester, Ct.
57.	Samuel, (Sergeant)	Westfield, Ms.
146.	Samuel, (Deac.)	Colchester, Ct.
198.	Samuel	Sheffield, Ms.
400.	Samuel,	Bolton, Ct.
427.	Samuel,	Essex, Ct.
474.	Samuel,	Bloomfield, Ct.

No.	Name.	Residence.
535.	Samuel,	Sheffield, Ms.
641.	Samuel,	Blendon, O.
750.	Samuel,	Champion, N. Y.
793.	Samuel,	Malone, N. Y.
979.	Samuel,	Feeding Hills, Ms.
1042.	Samuel,	Geneseo, N. Y.
1085.	Samuel,	Colchester, Ct.
1116.	Samuel,	Florence, N. Y.
1214.	Samuel.	Sheffield, Ms.
1441.	Samuel Selden,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1530.	Samuel,	Washington, Ct.
1624.	Samuel J..	Southampton, Ms.
1820.	Samuel A.,	Champion, N. Y.
1891.	Samuel,	Bennington, Vt.
1950.	Samuel,	Aurelius, N. Y.
2032.	Samuel,	North Coventry, Ct.
2323.	Samuel Odiah.	Windsor, Ct.
2382.	Samuel,	Manchester, Ct.
2591.	Samuel,	North Brookfield, N. Y.
2640.	Samuel,	Colchester, Ct.
2662.	Samuel Anable,	Albany, N. Y.
2679.	Samuel,	Skowhegan, Me.
2703.	Samuel,	Whitesboro, N. Y.
2766.	Samuel.	Chemung, N. Y.
2883.	Samuel, (Rev.)	Chester, S. C.
2946.	Samuel,	Whitestown, N. Y.
3198.	Samuel A.,	Sheffield, Ms.
3277.	Samuel,	Feeding Hills, Ms.
3465.	Samuel Kilborn,	Farmington, Ct.
3497.	Samuel Thompson,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
3570.	Samuel H. A.,	Hartford, Ct.
3607.	Samuel Collins,	Windsor, Ct.
3715.	Samuel	Damascus, O.
3770.	Samuel Lane,	Chesterfield, Ill.
4301.	Samuel Dorland,	Adel, Ia.
4360.	Samuel Tracy,	North Coventry, Ct.
4505.	Samuel,	Sycamore, Ill.
4745.	Samuel J. Mills.	Kendallville, Ind.
4984.	Samuel P.,	East Pembroke, N. Y.
5154.	Samuel E.,	Whately, Ms.
5167.	Samuel C.,	North Bennington, Vt.
5331.	Samuel Pettingill,	Cincinnati, O.
5363.	Samuel Carrier,	Marlborough, Ct.
5405.	Samuel G.	Albany, N. Y.
5431.	Samuel Dyer,	Geneseo, Ill.
5550.	Samuel,	Chemung, N. Y.
5702.	Samuel,	Oxford, N. Y.
6011.	Samuel C.,	Jacksonville, Ill.
6226.	Samuel L.,	Byron, N. Y.
6331.	Samuel.	Worcester, Ms.
6482.	Samuel K.,	Hartford, Ct.
6559.	Samuel Thompson,	Cincinnati, O.
6594.	Samuel,	Cazenovia, Mich.
6677.	Samuel,	Meshoppen, Pa.
6687.	Samuel D.	Florence, Ms.
7298.	Samuel K.,	Berlin, O.
7942.	Samuel Isaacs.	Springville, Ia.
3968.	Sanford C.,	Champion, N. Y.
5586.	Sanford,	North Granby, Ct.
1656.	Sapphira. (Edwards)	Adrian, Mich.
40.	Sarah, (Dibble)	Windsor, Ct.
60.	Sarah, (Bissell)	Westfield, Ms.
83.	Sarah, (Ellsworth)	Windsor, Ct.
94.	Sarah.	Windsor, Ct.
120.	Sarah, (Birge)	Windsor, Ct.
151.	Sarah, (Day)	Colchester, Ct.
158.	Sarah,	Windsor, Ct.
168.	Sarah, (Newberry)	Windsor, Ct.
229.	Sarah, (Holcomb)	Granby, Ct.
232.	Sarah,	Lebanon, Ct.
290.	Sarah, (Blackman)	Peru, Ms.
352.	Sarah.	Windsor, Ct.
396.	Sarah, (Atwood)	Bolton, Ct.
428.	Sarah, (Johns)	Vernon, Ct
446.	Sarah, (Day)	Colchester, Ct.
455.	Sarah,	Windsor, Ct.
496.	Sarah,	Winchester, Ct.
498.	Sarah,	Harwinton, Ct.
570.	Sarah,	Lanesboro, Ms.
597.	Sarah,	Simsbury, Ct.
603.	Sarah, (Webster)	Lebanon, Ct.
613.	Sarah, (Bliss)	Columbia, Ct.
631.	Sarah, (Allen)	Windsorville, Ct.
687.	Sarah.	Canton, Ct.
719.	Sarah, (Atkin)	South Windsor, Ct.
737.	Sarah, (Stillman)	Westmoreland, N.Y.
833.	Sarah, (Wales)	Union, Ct.
845.	Sarah,	Egremont, Ms.
871.	Sarah, (Rood)	Windsor, Ct.
889.	Sarah,	Windsor, Ct.
943.	Sarah,	Windsor, Ct
1001.	Sarah.	Bolton, Ct.
1126.	Sarah, (Whiting)	Torrington, Ct.
1184.	Sarah,	Harwinton, Ct.
1188.	Sarah,	Salisbury, Ct.
1204.	Sarah, (Thrall)	Ellington, Ct.
1216.	Sarah,	Sheffield, Ms.
1229.	Sarah, (Brown)	North East, Pa.
1299.	Sarah, (Kent)	Rock Co., Ill.
1353.	Sarah,	Michigan.
1367.	Sarah, (Norris)	West Springfield, Ms.
1383.	Sarah. (Judson)	Omro, Wisc.
1466.	Sarah. (Bissell)	East Windsor, Ct.
1538.	Sarah E..	Windham, Pa.
1571.	Sarah,	Western, N. Y.
1580.	Sarah, (Briggs)	Paris, N. Y.
1612.	Sarah Jane, (Loomis)	New Britain, Ct.
1666.	Sarah,	Easthampton, Ms.
1674.	Sarah. (Beveridge)	Lansinburg, N.Y.
1699.	Sarah,	Leroy, N. Y.
1796.	Sarah, (Pelton)	Adrian, Mich.
1801.	Sarah M.,	Champion, N. Y.
1862.	Sarah,	Andover, Ct.
1897.	Sarah,	Bennington, Vt.
1900.	Sarah, (Lincoln)	Andover, Ct.
1944.	Sarah,	Jerusalem, N. Y.
1953.	Sarah,	Aurelius, N. Y.
2029.	Sarah, (Tracy)	North Coventry, Ct.
2059.	Sarah,	Lebanon, Ct.
2075.	Sarah, (Mahan)	Westmoreland, N.Y.
2079.	Sarah, (Munsell)	Warren, Vt.
2100.	Sarah, (Hollenbeck)	Egremont, Ms.

No.	Name.	Residence.
2135.	Sarah. (Ostrom)	Copake. N. Y.
2143.	Sarah, (Schott)	Ancram. N. Y.
2240.	Sarah, (Smith)	Winsted, Ct.
2250.	Sarah T., (Skinner)	East Windsor.Ct.
2264.	Sarah,	Windsor. Ct.
2275.	Sarah, (Roberts)	Torrington, Ct.
2330.	Sarah Jerusha,	Windsor, Ct.
2359.	Sarah, (Shepard)	Cicero, N. Y.
2400.	Sarah,	Pawlet, Vt.
2433.	Sarah, (Strong)	Bolton, Ct.
2443.	Sarah, (Skinner)	Van Buren Co., Ia.
2450.	Sarah. (Sanderson)	Whately, Ms.
2498.	Sarah R., (Brown)	Newstead, N. Y
2532.	Sarah G., (Darrow)	Waterford, Ct.
2565.	Sarah, (Prindle)	Michigan.
2601.	Sarah,	East Windsor, Ct.
2677.	Sarah. (Tuthill)	Skowhegan. Me.
2710.	Sarah. (Greene)	Wauwatosa. Wisc.
2731.	Sarah.	North East, Pa.
2755.	Sarah, (Hart)	Chautauqua Co., N.Y.
2771.	Sarah, (Cleveland)	Smyrna, N. Y.
2775.	Sarah, (Whiting)	Winchester, Ct.
2838.	Sarah Maria	Winsted, Ct.
2864.	Sarah, (Osborn)	Tonica. Ill.
2889.	Sarah, (Baker)	New Hudson, N. Y.
2940.	Sarah Bellamy,	Monson, Ms.
2994.	Sarah,	Turin. N. Y.
3025.	Sarah, (Wright)	New Bremen, Ill.
3054.	Sarah Ann. (Clark)	Westfield, Ms.
3061.	Sarah, (Kent)	Amboy, O.
3105.	Sarah, (Rice)	West Springfield, Ms.
3118.	Sarah. (Lane)	Talcottville, N. Y.
3130.	Sarah, (Beck)	Detroit, Mich.
3155.	Sarah, (Hall)	Hillsdale. Mich.
3204.	Sarah E., (Speed)	Sheffield, Ms.
3211.	Sarah A.. (Payne)	W.Springfield,Ms.
3260.	Sarah S., (Stevens)	Jefferson, O.
3283.	Sarah. (Dewey)	Feeding Hills, Ms.
3349.	Sarah J.,	Chicopee, Ms.
3395.	Sarah J., (Lee)	San Francisco, Cal.
3420.	Sarah Sophia,	German Flats, N. Y.
3435.	Sarah R., (Swift)	German Flats.N.Y.
3576.	Sarah,	Blendon, O.
3583.	Sarah Matilda,	Slaterville, N. Y.
3608.	Sarah E., (Mills)	Windsor. Ct.
3716.	Sarah Amelia,	Damascus, O.
3763.	Sarah,	Pittsfield, Ill.
3776.	Sarah Ann,	Gilead, Ct.
3829.	Sarah I., (Loop)	Los Angeles. Cal.
3840.	Sarah I., (Davis)	Hiram, O.
3950.	Sarah Jane,	Syracuse. N. Y.
3965.	Sarah M.,	Lagrange, O.
4147.	Sarah, (Parker)	Peoria, Ill.
4227.	Sarah, (Bragg)	Barre. N. Y.
4272.	Sarah H., (Denison)	Winthrop, Ct.
4334.	Sarah. (Mosier)	Summer. Hill, N. Y.
4347.	Sarah Ann,	Tolland, Ct.
4496.	Sarah	East Roxbury, Vt.
4685.	Sarah	Farmington, Ill.
4687.	Sarah, (Lane)	Lenox, N. Y.
4708.	Sarah,	Windsor, Ct.
4765.	Sarah Fidelia,	Wolcottville, Ct.
4784.	Sarah L.,	Winchester, Ct.
4867.	Sarah Amanda,	Winsted, Ct.
4870.	Sarah W., (Woolever)	Salisbury,N.Y.
4898.	Sarah Ann,	Bloomfield, Ct
5028.	Sarah H.,	Boston, Ms.
5049.	Sarah, (Shaw)	Albany. N. Y.
5133.	Sarah N., (Belden)	N. Hatfield, Ms.
5163.	Sarah M.,	Arbuckle. W. Va.
5203.	Sarah J., (Shepard)	Eagle, Mich.
5226.	Sarah A., (Haskins)	Pontiac, Mich.
5239.	Sarah J., (Smith)	Norwich, Ct.
5252.	Sarah Ann, (Demmon)	Mich.
5311.	Sarah C., (Halliday)	Fremont, Neb.
5319.	Sarah B.,	West Norfolk, Ct.
5323.	Sarah D., (Fosgate)	Berlin, Ms.
5390.	Sarah Louisa,	Sonora, Cal.
5408.	Sarah Adella,	Albany, N. Y.
5427.	Sarah. (Blackwell)	Geneseo, Ill.
5442.	Sarah E., (Smith)	Lincolnville. Pa.
5457.	Sarah E.,	New Berlin, N. Y.
5474.	Sarah, (Kellogg)	Wayne, Ill.
5507.	Sarah,	Aurora, Ill.
5596.	Sarah,	Lebanon, N. Y.
5626.	Sarah Z.(Fowlstone)	Sm'vlleFlatsNY
5678.	Sarah, (Tew)	LeRoy, O.
5762.	Sarah, (Shaw)	Summer Hill. N. Y.
5764.	Sarah. (Gray)	Groton, N. Y.
5792.	Sarah S.,	Harmony, N. Y.
5864.	Sarah, (Bear)	LaPorte Co., Ind.
5885.	Sarah,	Trenton, N. Y.
5890.	Sarah,	Michigan.
5898.	SarahA.,(Whittemore)	Blossdale,NY
5912.	Sarah M., (Cook)	Otego, N. Y.
5928.	Sarah,	Leslie, Mich.
5942.	Sarah, (Evarts)	Union Mills, Ind.
5980.	Sarah, (Mattice)	Stockton. N. Y.
5994.	Sarah A.,	North East, Pa.
6120.	Sarah E., (Brewster)	Hartford, Ct.
6122.	Sarah, (Hubbard)	Chicago, Ill.
6176.	Sarah,	Clarion, Pa.
6186.	Sarah A.,(Robinson)	Springfield,Ms.
6246.	Sarah, (Ray)	Salem, Ill.
6372.	Sarah J.,	Blanford, Ms.
6620.	Sarah, (Hough)	Ulster, Pa.
6888.	Sarah Electa,	Delta, Mich.
6892.	Sarah,	Columbus. N. Y.
7092.	Sarah Howard,	Hartford, Ct.
7096.	Sarah F., (Benner)	Monmouth, Me.
7245.	Sarah. (Ellis)	Iowa.
7255.	Sarah, (Bailey)	Gilmantown, Wisc.
7268.	Sarah A.,	Boston. Ms.
7302.	Sarah,	Tiffin, O.
7372.	Sarah M., (Barnes)	Canaan, Ct.
7448.	Sarah D., (Lewis)	Oxford, N. Y.
7488.	Sarah,	Hudson, N. Y.
7498.	Sarah, (Sigler)	Gallatin, N. Y.
7523.	Sarah E.,	Oneida, N. Y.
7533.	Sarah Matilda,	Windsor, Ct.
7738.	Sarah H., (Young)	Boston, Ms.
7761.	Sarah J.,(Beemer)	Deckertown, N. J.

No.	Name.	Residence.
7792.	Sarah J.,	Grand Rapids, Mich.
7878.	Sarah E.,	Hartford, Ct.
7964.	Sarah A.,	Hartwellville, Mich.
7990.	Sarah A., (Bush)	Sangerfield. N. Y.
8068.	Sarah A.,	Skowhegan, Me.
8260.	Sarah Jane, (Dyer)	Lodi, O.
6106.	Sardis E.,	Randolph, O.
3406.	Saurin	Suffield, Ct.
4447.	Saxy, (Smith)	Buffalo, N. Y.
5874.	Schuyler,	Westville. Ind.
8673.	Scott,	West Brookfield, Wisc.
5969.	S. Dexter,	Cass Co., Ill.
725.	Seba,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
1980.	Selah,	Kewanee, Ill.
3058.	Selah B.,	Westfield. Ms.
6938.	Selah S., (Westcott)	Lebanon, Ct.
1505.	Selden,	Conneaut. O.
2499.	Selina M., (Sisson)	Lyme, Ct.
3180.	Selina, (Durham)	Champlain, N. Y.
5196.	Selina M., (James)	Stafford, N. Y.
1805.	Selinde, (Miller)	Champion, N. Y.
2011.	Selinde,	Lebanon, Ct.
3967.	Selinde C., (Flint)	Champion. N. Y.
5258.	Selinde G., (Cross)	Palermo, N. Y.
6102.	Selinde M., (Brockett)	Randolph, O.
5482.	Selista, (Rodgers)	Rushville. N. Y.
4891.	Seneca J.,	Woodbury, Ct.
365.	Serajah,	Windsor, Ct.
6809.	Serena E. A.,	Tremont. Ill.
3521.	Sereno Gillett,	Windsor, O.
7354.	Sereno,	Yorkshire, N. Y.
255.	Seth,	Windsor, Ct.
542.	Seth,	North East. Pa.
670.	Seth,	Windsor, Ct.
1226.	Seth	Monongahela, Pa.
2508.	Seth W.,	Chesterfield, Ct.
2831.	Seth,	Montville, O.
2869.	Seth,	Marengo, Ill.
4162.	Seth,	Albion, Mich.
5664.	Seth Rollin,	Stowe, Vt.
5730.	Seth,	Granville, Pa.
5769.	Seth,	Locke, N. Y.
5944.	Seth,	Union Mills, Ind.
7352.	Sevilla, (Kniffin)	Batavia, Ill.
6447.	Seymour Crane,	Suffield, Ct.
5948.	Sheldon S.,	Ripley, N. Y.
6245.	Sheldon,	Salem, Ill.
273.	Shem,	Southampton, Ms.
591.	Shem,	Southwick, Ms.
715.	Shem	Mecklenburg, N. Y
1388.	Shem,	Palmer, Ms.
4267.	Shepard,	Monmouth. Me.
7275.	Sherburn,	Gilmantown, Wisc.
1591.	Sherman,	Huntsburgh, O.
2061.	Sherman,	Centremoreland, Pa.
2835.	Sherman,	Wadsworth. O.
4278.	Sherman	Franklin. Ct.
4442.	Sherman,	Santa Barbara. Cal.
5732.	Sherman,	Alba. Pa.
6130.	Sherman A.,	Lansinburgh, N. Y.
7173.	Sherman,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
7995.	Sherman B.,	Forest Lake, Pa.
332.	Sibyl, (Allen)	Windsor. Ct.
878.	Sibyl, (Loomis)	Windsor, Ct.
964.	Sibyl, (Ladd)	North Bolton, Ct.
2097.	Sibyl, (Bowker)	Georgia. Vt.
2266.	Sibyl, (Benedict)	Coventryville. N.Y.
2414.	Sibyl,	Mt. Holly, Vt.
3629.	Sidney,	Athens. Pa.
6561.	Sidney E.,	Half Day, Ill.
6877.	Sidney,	Burlington, N. Y.
6974.	Sidney E.,	Lenox. Pa.
7669.	Sidney A.	Little Falls, N. Y.
7845.	Sidney Samuel.	Harrisburg, Ore.
394.	Silas,	Bolton, Ct.
967.	Silas,	Syracuse. N. Y.
1144.	Silas,	Waterbury, Vt.
1690.	Silas,	Michigan.
1702.	Silas Lathrop	Cazenovia, N. Y.
1975.	Silas, (Dr.)	Otisville, N. Y.
1984.	Silas,	Cooperstown, N. Y.
2811.	Silas,	Waterbury, Ct.
3227.	Silas,	Westfield, Ms.
4132.	Silas,	Wilmington, Del.
4177.	Silas,	Coventry, Ct.
4244.	Silas	Chelsea, Mich.
5892.	Silas P.,	Michigan.
6197.	Silas,	Turin, N. Y.
6832.	Silas Wright,	North Coventry, Ct.
6837.	Silas Lawrence, (Dr.)	Washington, DC.
6848.	Silas,	Jersey City, N. J.
6899.	Silas W.,	Boston, Ms.
412.	Silence,	Colchester, Ct.
711.	Silence, (Strong)	Southampton, Ms.
1232.	Silence, (Eldridge)	Westfield, Ms.
1660.	Silence, (Lyman)	Southampton, Ms.
2202.	Silvia, (Bronson)	Sherburne. N. Y.
4890.	Silvia, (Munson)	Bloomfield, Ct.
7349.	Silvia, (Harrington)	St. Louis, Mich.
493.	Simeon,	Winsted. Ct.
635.	Simeon	East Windsor, Ct.
870.	Simeon	Windsor, Ct.
1487.	Simeon Lorenzo,	Hartford, Ct.
2354.	Simeon	Suffield. Ct.
3499.	Simeon Rosseter,	Pittsburgh. Pa.
3517.	Simeon Lorenzo,	Enfield, Ct.
4055.	Simeon Cornelius,	South Coventry, Ct.
4653.	Simeon,	Ancram. N. Y.
4703.	Simeon	Windsor, Ct.
5568.	Simeon,	Van Etten, N. Y.
6141.	Simeon H.	Whitehall, N. Y.
6579.	Simeon Lamont,	Jefferson, O.
7534.	Simeon,	Windsor, Ct.
611.	Simon,	German Flats, N. Y.
814.	Simon,	Lebanon. Ct.
1190.	Simon,	Harmony, N. Y.
1413.	Simon,	German Flats, N. Y.
2008.	Simon,	Franklin, Ct.
3434.	Simon B., (Rev.)	Lone Rock. Wisc.
4280.	Simon,	Texas.
5757.	Simon,	Danby, N. Y.
5773.	Simon,	Groton, N. Y.

No.	Name.	Residence.
184.	Solomon, (Ensign)	Tolland. Ct.
402.	Solomon,	East Windsor. Ct.
449.	Solomon,	Colchester, Ct.
513.	Solomon,	Tolland, Ct.
782.	Solomon,	Lebanon, Ct.
990.	Solomon,	Mt. Holly, Vt.
1088.	Solomon,	Greenfield. N. Y.
1142.	Solomon.	Torrington. Ct.
1191.	Solomon,	Antwerp. N. Y.
1298.	Solomon,	Leyden. N. Y.
2415.	Solomon.	Mt. Holly, Vt.
2629.	Solomon,	Chicopee, Ms.
2891.	Solomon,	Groton. N. Y.
2900.	Solomon.	Antwerp, N. Y.
3116.	Solomon.	Leyden Hill, N. Y.
3394.	Solomon,	Nashville. Tenn.
5358.	Solomon Hubbard,	Chicopee, Ms.
5881.	Solon,	Indiana.
1044.	Sophia. (White)	Essex, Ct.
1247.	Sophia, (Holcomb)	Westfield, Ms.
1332.	Sophia, (Mann)	Becket, Ms.
1419.	Sophia,	German Flats. N. Y.
1453.	Sophia, (Dewey)	Lebanon, Ct.
1872.	Sophia, (Tarbox)	Hinckley, O.
1916.	Sophia, (Talford)	Chazy, N. Y.
2180.	Sophia, (Cook)	Elkhart, Ind.
2341.	Sophia, (Day)	Mansfield, O.
2517.	Sophia, (Brown)	Ashtabula, O.
2539.	Sophia, (Edwards)	Upper Alton. Ill.
2547.	SophiaEsther,(Chapman)	Norwich,Ct
2577.	Sophia, (Brown)	Houston, Texas.
2606.	Sophia, (Johnson)	South Windsor,Ct.
3201.	Sophia E., (Turgeon)	Pittsfield, Ma.
3219.	Sophia Jane, (Reeves)	Suffield, Ct.
3822.	Sophia. (Field)	Vernon Springs, Ia.
3832.	Sophia D., (Van Eps)	Chicago, Ill.
4204.	Sophia,	Otisville. N. Y.
5207.	Sophia W., (Crum)	Beavertown. Pa.
5361.	Sophia H., (Parshley)	Chicopee, Ms.
7538.	Sophia,	Hartford, Ct.
8258.	Sophia, (Burton)	Rodman, N. Y.
1636.	Sophronia, (Moore)	Hinckley, O.
1731.	Sophronia,(Vosburgh)	Kal'mazoo,Mh
2209.	Sophronia, (Leonard)	Torrington, Ct.
2436.	Sophronia, (Strong)	Bolton, Ct.
2724.	Sophronia, (Gilman)	North East, Pa.
4188.	Sophronia, (Hart)	Belvidere, Ill.
4206.	Sophronia. Gilmore)	Fayetteville,NY
5421.	Sophronia. (Spalding)	Harmony, Me.
5548.	Sophronia, (Shear)	Florence, N. Y.
7562.	Sophronia, (Albert)	Harrisville, O.
1411.	Spencer,	Hartland. Ct.
1643.	Spencer,	Tully, N. Y.
2234.	Spencer.	Windsor, Ct.
655.	Squire,	Windham, Pa.
1255.	Squire.	Westfield, Ms.
1337.	Squire.	Sheffield. Ms.
7242.	Squire,	Fountain City, Wisc.
6434.	Stanley,	Pittsburgh. Pa.
6524.	Stanley Bidwell,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
7425.	Stanley,	East Troy, Pa.
1408.	Stanton,	New Jersey.
3257.	Stella A., (Ellis)	Hopkinton, Ia.
7920.	Stella May,	Sweden, N. Y.
8086.	Stella May,	Chicago, Ill.
17.	Stephen,	Windsor, Ct.
89.	Stephen,	Windsor, Ct.
253.	Stephen.	Windsor. Ct.
659.	Stephen,	Meriden, Ct.
1415.	Stephen Buckingham,	Dexter, N. Y.
1429.	Stephen T.,	Varick, N. Y.
1564.	Stephen,	Floyd, N. Y.
2456.	Stephen,	Michigan.
3426.	Stephen Buckingham,	Dexter, N. Y.
3447.	Stephen,	Lansing, Mich.
4367.	Stephen T.,	Washington, D. C.
4437.	Stephen Perry,	Denmark, Ia.
4563.	Stephen.	Worcester, Ma.
6105.	Stephen J.,	Randolph, O.
7248.	Stephen J.,	Gilmantown. Wisc.
2039.	Sterling,	Coventry, Ct.
7271.	Stillman D.,	Randolph, Vt.
3974.	Stowel W.,	Carthage, N. Y.
527.	Submit, (Lathrop)	Tolland, Ct.
1464.	Susan, (Osborn)	East Windsor. Ct.
2671.	Susan, (Miller)	Sangerfield, N. Y.
3962.	Susan, (Smith)	LaGrange, O.
4001.	Susan.	California.
4149.	Susan, (Rodefer)	Cincinnati, O.
4896.	Susan,	Bloomfield. Ct.
4909.	Susan, (Crary)	Liverpool, N. Y.
4999.	Susan H.,	Melrose, N. Y.
5022.	Susan H., (Hersey)	Chelsea, Ms.
5048.	Susan, (Brown)	Staten Island, N. Y.
5986.	Susan B.,	Ripley, N. Y.
5993.	Susan A.,	North East, Pa.
6259.	Susan, (Kilborn)	Northampton, Ms.
7273.	Susan S., (Flint)	Randolph, Vt.
7974.	Susan Martha,	Essex, Ct.
662.	Susannah,	Windsor, Ct.
792.	Susannah,	Lebanon, Ct.
827.	Susannah. (Thorpe)	Lebanon, Ct.
891.	Susannah, (Barber)	Windsor. Ct.
1869.	Susannah, (Manly)	Canton, Pa.
2057.	Susannah, (Williams)	Lebanon, Ct.
2696.	Susannah,(Sprague)	HuntleyGr've.Ill
4141.	Susannah, (Seely)	Ludlowville,N. Y.
6801.	Susannah. (Miller)	Iowa.
3657.	Susie Rodman,	Huntsburg, O.
1747.	Sweetland,	Illinois.
702.	Sybil. (Wright)	Pa.
2091.	Sybil, (Munsell)	Bloomington, Ill.
2920.	Syla A., (Newman)	Cambridge,N. Y.
7846.	Sylva Jane.	Harrisburgh. Ore.
2035.	Sylvanus,	Mansfield, Ct.
3616.	Sylvanus,	Albion. N. Y.
1634.	Sylvester,	La Salle. Ill.
1754.	Sylvester,	Alexander, N. Y.
1830.	Sylvester,	Champion, N. Y.
5275.	Sylvester,	Mauston, Wisc.
1131.	Sylvia, (Whiting)	Torrington, Ct.
4779.	Sylvia S.,	East Hamilton, N. Y.

No.	Name.	Residence.
362.	Tabitha,	Windsor, Ct.
1621.	Tabitha, (Frary)	Southampton. Ms.
2120.	Tabitha, (Bartle)	Delmar. Pa.
4560.	Tabitha, (Ward)	Pittsfield. Ms.
8473.	Taylor H.,	Manlius. N. Y.
851.	Temperance,	Windsor, Ct.
4243.	Temperance,	Cooperstown, N. Y.
1014.	Thaddeus,	Richfield, N. Y.
2265.	Thaddeus,	Little Falls. N. Y.
7671.	Thaddeus L.,	Carlinville, Ill.
7676.	Thaddeus A.,	Medora, Ill.
192.	Thankful, (Strong)	Bolton, Ct.
216.	Thankful,	Westfield, Ms.
567.	Thankful,	Lanesboro. Ms
2115.	Thankful, (Millard)	Egremont, Ms.
1573.	Theodore,	Athens, Pa.
3624.	Theodore,	Athens, Pa.
5096.	Theodore S.,	Fairfield, Ia.
5126.	Theodore,	Bluff Point, Ind.
7678.	Theodore Hall,	New York City.
7837.	Theodore J.,	Iowa.
681.	Theodosia,	Bloomfield, Ct.
1736.	Theophilus S.,	Le Roy, N. Y.
4671.	Theresa, (Kelsey)	Ionia, Mich.
5821.	Theresa	Napanee, Can.
4193.	Theron, (Rev.)	Menomonee Falls. Wisc
6843.	Theron,	Mendon, Ill.
8120.	Theron O.,	Aldenville, Pa.
5.	Thomas,	Windsor, Ct.
23.	Thomas,	Hatfield. Ms.
35.	Thomas,	Windsor, Ct.
122.	Thomas,	Lebanon, Ct.
156.	Thomas. (Sergeant)	Bolton, Ct.
325.	Thomas, (Lieut.)	Lebanon. Ct.
336.	Thomas.	Ancram, N. Y.
429.	Thomas,	Bolton, Ct.
832.	Thomas,	Hartwick. N. Y.
866.	Thomas,	Simsbury. Ct.
1047.	Thomas,	Bolton, Ct.
1259.	Thomas,	Westfield, Ms.
1725.	Thomas Taylor,	Oneida, N. Y.
1783.	Thomas H.,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
2067.	Thomas, (Gen.)	Brownsville, N. Y.
2112.	Thomas,	Maine, N. Y.
2133.	Thomas R.,	Ancram, N. Y.
2134.	Thomas T.,	Gallatin. N. Y.
2141.	Thomas,	Farmington, Ill.
2333.	Thomas Warham,	Windsor. Ct.
2585.	Thomas,	Indiana.
3037.	Thomas Benton,	Chicago, Ill.
3069.	Thomas,	Atwater, O.
3485.	Thomas Smith,	Hartford, Ct.
3511.	Thomas Rosseter,	Hartford. Ct.
3785.	Thomas R.,	Cleveland, O.
3833.	Thomas T.,	Chicago, Ill.
3853.	Thomas H.,	Le Roy, N. Y.
4152.	Thomas,	Peoria. Ill.
4451.	Thomas E.,	Moravia, N. Y.
4453.	Thomas,	Brownsville. N. Y.
4468.	Thomas D.,	Cleveland, O.
4641.	Thomas,	Jasper. O.
4654.	Thomas,	Ancram, N. Y.
4677.	Thomas J.,	Salisbury, Ct.
5349.	Thomas Noble,	Chenango Co., N. Y.
5557.	Thomas Edward,	Oxford. N. Y.
6367.	Thomas W.	Painesville, O.
6523.	Thomas Henry,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
6636.	Thomas,	Athens, Pa.
6725.	Thomas T.,	Chicago, Ill.
7152.	Thomas Anson,	Linneus, Mo.
7178.	Thomas L.,	Virginia City, Nev.
7201.	Thomas,	Buffalo, N. Y.
7494.	Thomas Mortimer,	Ionia, Mich.
7500.	Thomas.	Gallatin, N. Y.
8360.	Thomas E.,	Sandy Hill. N. Y.
5765.	Thompson.	Freehold, Pa.
27.	Timothy, (Mr.)	Windsor, Ct.
132.	Timothy, (Mr.)	Windsor, Ct.
227.	Timothy.	Simsbury, Ct.
321.	Timothy,	Lebanon, Ct.
366.	Timothy, (Mr.)	Windsor. Ct.
817.	Timothy,	Jordanville. N. Y.
857.	Timothy,	Ancram, N. Y.
915.	Timothy,	Torrington, Ct.
1405.	Timothy,	New Jersey.
2009.	Timothy,	Lebanon. Ct.
2022.	Timothy,	Syracuse, N. Y.
2030.	Timothy,	Andover, Ct.
2139.	Timothy,	Gallatin, N Y.
2192.	Timothy,	Windsor, Ct.
2252.	Timothy,	Riga, N. Y.
2262.	Timothy.	Attica, N. Y.
2304.	Timothy.	Cicero, N. Y.
3215.	Timothy Horton,	Westfield, Ms.
4813.	Timothy S.,	Windsor, Ct.
4833.	Timothy Welles,	New Britain, Ct.
4844.	Timothy,	Attica, N. Y.
4903.	Timothy Dwight,	Cicero, N. Y.
5756.	Timothy,	Locke. N. Y.
7390.	Timothy,	Columbus, Wisc.
7507.	Timothy I.,	Copake, N. Y.
7726.	Timothy.	Cicero, N. Y.
8253.	Timothy D.,	Walnut Lake, Minn.
8263.	Timothy Greenly,	Lodi, O.
589.	Tirzah. (Stiles)	Westfield, Ms.
1386.	Tirzah, (Platt)	Pittsfield, Ms.
1695.	Tirzah. (Hays)	Batavia. N. Y.
2435.	Tirzah. (Sanders)	Homer. N. Y.
3343.	Tirzah A., (Pease)	Chicopee, Ms.
4336.	Tirzah P., (Benton)	Cortlandville N. Y.
3078.	Truman P.	Troy, N. Y.
3888.	Trumbull,	Illinois.
852.	Tryphena,	Windsor, Ct.
997.	Tryphena, (Andrews)	Franklin, O.
1132.	Tryphena. (Whiting)	Torrington, Ct.
1258.	Tryphena, (Sackett)	Westfield, Ms.
2111.	Tryphena, (Mead)	Greene, N. Y.
2245.	Tryphena, (Chase)	Champion, N. Y.
2259.	Tryphena. (Hayden)	East Windsor, Ct.
2280.	Tryphena, (Atherly)	Chataqua Co. N Y
2416.	Tryphena.	Mt. Holly, Vt.
4567.	Tryphena, (Stoddard)	Union, N. Y.

No.	Name.	Residence.
7396.	Tryphena,	Beaver Dam, Wisc.
6962.	Urbane L.,	Cassville, N. Y.
3713.	Uri Grant,	Granger, O.
137.	Uriah,	Windsor, Ct.
377.	Uriah,	Windsor, Ct.
580.	Uriah,	Jefferson, O.
1352.	Uriah,	Jefferson, O.
2307.	Uriah,	Windsor. O.
4738.	Uriah B.,	Charlestown, O.
5628.	Uriah,	Smithville, N. Y.
242.	Ursula, (Wood)	Windsor, Ct.
1504.	Ursula, (Stone)	Lenox, O.
1579.	Ursula, (Birdseye)	Paris, N. Y.
3074.	Ursula, (Bristol)	Wisconsin.
3522.	Ursula Ann, (Noble)	Windsor, O.
3639.	Ursula, (Emmons)	Spafford, N. Y.
5632.	Ursula A., (Monroe)	Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
6665.	Ursula,	Tully Valley, N. Y.
7003.	UrsulaS.(Northrop)	E. Pharsalia, N. Y
3876.	Vada,	Pillar Point, N. Y.
3448.	Van Wyck,	Oak's Corners, N. Y.
1244.	Vashti, (Shepard)	Westfield, Ms.
2056.	Veach,	Lebanon, Ct.
4037.	Vernon L.,	Montpelier. Vt.
7959.	Victor Orleans,	Jersey City, N. J.
4024.	Victoria E.,	Tekamah, Neb.
6728.	Vida M.,	Quincey, Mich.
1854.	Vienna, (Willey)	Middlesex, Vt.
4597.	Vienna, (Millard)	Egremont, Ms.
5244.	Vienna J., (Deming)	Salem, Ct.
4604.	Vinson,	Smithville, N. Y.
7438.	Vinson,	Smithville, N. Y.
4022.	Viola,	Tekamah, Neb.
6287.	Violet E., (Jackson)	New Haven, Ct.
6330.	Vivian Olietta,	Jefferson. O.
466.	Wait,	Windsor, Ct.
902.	Wait,	Torrington, Ct.
5081.	Waitie A., (Williams)	Bolton. Ct.
2965.	Walker,	Monongahela, Pa.
5952.	Walker,	New York City.
4478.	Wallace J.,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
5642.	Wallace,	Le Roy, O.
6371.	Wallace W.,	Otis, Ind.
8300.	Wallace,	Otego, N. Y.
1770.	Walstein,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
1289.	Walter,	Buffalo. N. Y.
1356.	Walter,	Feeding Hills, Ma.
1378.	Walter,	Southwick, Ms.
1867.	Walter,	Andover, Ct.
1881.	Walter,	Lake Co., Ind.
1978.	Walter,	Coventry, Ct.
2074.	Walter,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
2484.	Walter,	Middlebury, Vt.
2969.	Walter,	Ripley, N. Y.
3111.	Walter,	Springfield, Ma.
4053.	Walter Adams,	East Hartford, Ct.
4209.	Walter,	Makauda, Ill.
4475.	Walter H.,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
5824.	Walter M.,	Berea, O.
5965.	Walter,	Iowa.
6168.	Walter,	Norwich, Ct.
7289.	Walter,	Sycamore, Ill.
7334.	Walter,	New York City.
7531.	Walter Willard,	Windsor, Ct.
7760.	Walter,	Rockford, Ill.
1838.	Ward,	Tekamah, Neb.
628.	Warham,	Hartford, Ct.
1254.	Warham,	Westfield, Ms.
1280.	Warham,	Pompei, Mich.
1327.	Warham,	Mantua, O.
1652.	Warner S.,	Charlestown, Ms.
4421.	Warner,	Little Rock, Ark.
1166.	Warren,	Burlington, Vt.
1498.	Warren,	Windsor, O.
1590.	Warren,	Huntsburgh, O.
1639.	Warren,	Otisco, N. Y.
1802.	Warren,	Champion, N. Y.
2194.	Warren,	Torrington, Ct.
2680.	Warren,	Skowhegan, Me.
2719.	Warren,	Greenfield, Pa.
3432.	Warren Williams,	Dexter, N. Y.
3531.	Warren,	Windsor, O.
4539.	Warren,	Henrysville, Can.
4565.	Warren,	Columbus, Wisc.
4709.	Warren P.,	Windsor, Ct.
4761.	Warren Clarke,	Fond du Lac, Wisc.
5041.	Warren,	Springfield, Ms.
5169.	Warren L.,	Shaftsbury, Vt.
5267.	Warren Henry,	Palermo, N. Y.
5425.	Warren,	Skowhegan, Me.
5841.	Warren A.,	Walnut Lake, Minn.
6478.	Warren C.,	North Brookfield, N. Y.
6499.	Warren Harvey,	Schrœppel, N. Y.
6515.	Warren,	Cold Water, Mich.
7439.	Warren,	Smithville, N. Y.
3620.	Washington,	Floyd, N. Y.
3852.	Washington Irving,	West Troy, Wisc.
5939.	Washington,	Union Mills, Ind.
7387.	Washington,	Fall River, Wisc.
947.	Watson,	East Windsor. Ct.
5889.	Watson,	Vermontville. Mich.
7664.	Watts Todd,	Little Falls, N. Y.
6501.	Wayland Winfield,	Schrœppel, N.Y.
914.	Wealthy, (Strong)	Windsor, Ct.
929.	Wealthy, (Barnes)	Windsor, Ct.
1165.	Wealthy Ann, (Harmon)	Chicago, Ill.
1857.	Wealthy,	Montpelier, Vt.
2004.	Wealthy, (Stiles)	Lebanon, Ct.
2171.	Wealthy, (Woodruff)	Torrington. Ct.
2237.	Wealthy,	Windsor, Ct.
2305.	Wealthy Ann,	Bloomfield, Ct.
2676.	Wealthy, (Wyman)	Manchester, N.H.
3340.	Wealthy, (Lloyd)	Pittsfield, Ma.
4550.	Wealthy J., (Spencer)	Guilford, Ct.
4904.	WealthyA.(Knickerbocker)	SyrcseNY
5538.	Wealthy,	Wisconsin.
5658.	Wealthy A., (Aldrich)	Waterb'y, Vt.
7339.	Wealthy, (Crippen)	Penfield, N. Y.
7828.	Wealthy,	Conneaut, Pa.

No.	Name.	Residence.
8635.	Webner Eugene,	Minneapolis, Minn.
2255.	Welles,	Torrington, Ct.
8015.	Welles,	Russell, Ms.
6913.	Wellington W.,	Texas.
1839.	Wesley,	Hannibal, Mo.
4540.	Wesley	Indiana.
5524.	Wesley,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
5672.	Wesley Elias,	Cuyahoga Falls, O.
7319.	Wesley,	Henrysville, Can.
4621.	Wheaton,	Oxford, N. Y.
4486.	Wheeler Theodore.	Kingston, Can.
1664.	Whitney,	Southampton, Ms.
7330.	Whitney,	Howell, Mich.
6047.	Wickliffe,	Mecca, O.
6051.	Wilbert F.,	Westfield, Ms.
7703.	Wilbert R.,	Westfield, Ms.
4824.	Wilbur H.,	Champion, N. Y.
5487.	Wilbur,	Middlesex, N. Y.
7338.	Wilbur C.,	Penfield, N. Y.
8007.	Wilbur Fisk. (Rev.)	Nashville, Tenn.
2077.	Willard,	Mexico, N. Y.
2181.	Willard,	Charlestown. O.
3644.	Willard M.,	Hartford, Ct.
3864.	Willard Newton,	Three Mile Bay, N.Y.
4492.	Willard	Oswego, N. Y.
4702.	Willard,	Windsor, Ct.
6423.	Willard Burdett,	Chicago, Ill.
6535.	Willard Elizur,	Windsor, O.
5984.	Willet G.,	Stockton, N. Y.
64.	William,	Westfield, Ms.
214.	William,	Westfield, Ms.
561.	William,	Westfield, Ms.
610.	William,	Lebanon. Ct.
745.	William,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
1089.	William Robbins,	Elmira, N. Y.
1260.	William,	Vienna, O.
1425.	William T.,	Geneva, N. Y.
1494.	William,	Enfield. Ct.
1546.	William P.,	Canterbury, Ct.
1631.	William,	Damascus, O.
1749.	William N.,	Peninsula Point, N. Y.
1782.	William Clark,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
1821.	William,	Rutland, N. Y.
1845.	William H.,	Northfield, Vt.
1908.	William,	North Coventry, Ct.
1960.	William W.,	Albion, Mich.
2080.	William.	East Roxbury, Vt.
2110.	William,	Mich.
2155.	William,	Windsor, Ct.
2223.	William,	Windsor, Ct.
2327.	William Ozias, (Dr.)	Windsor, Ct.
2426.	William,	Colebrook, N. H.
2442.	William,	Fairfield, O.
2452.	William,	Whately, Ms.
2474.	William,	Plainfield, N. Y.
2612.	William,	South Windsor, Ct.
2660.	William Robbins,	Elmira, N. Y.
2741.	William,	Aurora, Ill.
2817.	William,	Hitchcockville, Ct.
2830.	William.	Concord, O.
2959.	William,	Otego, N. Y.
2979.	William Walker,	Erie, Pa.
3045.	William,	Kentucky.
3080.	William Wesley,	Green Island, N. Y.
3151.	William Craig,	Adrian, Mich.
3213.	William,	Westfield. Ms.
3214.	William M.,	West Springfield, Ms.
3249.	William M.,	Hopkinton, Ia.
3271.	William R.,	Westfield, Ms.
3282.	William,	Feeding Hills, Ms.
3381.	William R.,	Chicago, Ill.
3449.	William Henry,	Oak's Corners, N. Y.
3466.	William W.,	North Adams, Ms.
3515.	William,	Enfield, Ct.
3547.	William Eugene,	Sacramento, Cal.
3559.	William Barton,	Wyoming, Ia.
3671.	William H., (Dr.)	Milwaukee, Wisc.
3694.	William H.,	Schoolcraft, Mich.
3761.	William Henry,	Pittsfield, Ill.
3796.	William D.,	Shokan, N. Y.
3807.	William,	Hobart, Ind.
3834.	William D.,	Oneida, N. Y.
3861.	William Henry,	Point Peninsula, N.Y.
3889.	William,	Michigan.
4010.	William A.,	Denmark, N. Y.
4035.	William A.,	Lowell, Ms.
4068.	William,	Michigan.
4076.	William Wesley,	Hebron, Ct.
4116.	William,	Michigan.
4153.	William L.,	Abilene, Kan.
4158.	William,	Albion, Mich.
4167.	William,	Dansville, N. Y.
4216.	William Clark,	Kewanee, Ill.
4289.	William Henry,	New York City.
4322.	William P.,	Hudson, Mich.
4351.	William Badger,	Andover, Ct.
4438.	William Wallace,	Wilkesbarre, Pa.
4450.	William L.,	Ann Arbor, Mich.
4460.	William A.,	Buffalo, N. Y.
4476.	William G.,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
4481.	William Walter,	Higginsville, N. Y.
4499.	William,	Gilmantown, Wisc.
4503.	William,	Sycamore, Ill.
4634.	William,	Taghkanic, N. Y.
4696.	William,	Oneida, N. Y.
4807.	William Scott,	Poquonock, Ct.
4837.	William Harvey,	New Britain, Ct.
4944.	William Edgar,	Chicago, Ill.
4968.	William Luther,	Suffield, Ct.
4982.	William,	Hastings, Mich.
5036.	William Franklin,	Pawlet, Vt.
5047.	William Henry,	Hartford, Ct.
5084.	William,	Conneaut, Pa.
5098.	William Edwin,	Iowa.
5108.	William Henry,	Birmingham, Ia.
5184.	William,	Richfield, N. Y.
5217.	William,	Farmington, Mich.
5229.	William Butler,	Marietta. O.
5283.	William Isaaca, (Rev.)	Nantucket, Ms.
5289.	William T.,	Hartwellville, Mich.
5304.	William Foster,	Langdon, N. H.
5336.	William,	Utica, N. Y.
5343.	William Sheen,	Wisconsin.
5384.	William Henry,	Westchester, Ct.

No.	Name.	Residence.
5400.	William C.,	Elmira, N. Y.
5511.	William,	Yellow Head, Ill.
5665.	William,	Elmore, Vt.
5698.	William.	St. Louis, Mo.
5782.	William,	Baraboo, Wisc.
5800.	William,	Mobile, Ala.
5826.	William M.,	Cleveland. O.
5842.	William H.,	Jasper, N. Y.
5897.	William,	North Bay, N. Y.
5905.	William R.,	Scio, N. Y.
5954.	William Wheeler,	Jefferson City. Ia.
5989.	William W.,	Erie, Pa.
6058.	William Henry,	Chicago, Ill.
6063.	William Justin,	Wallingford, Ct.
6098.	William H.,	Springfield. Ms.
6121.	William Talcott,	Alexandria, D. C.
6124.	William,	Chicago, Ill.
6145.	William H.,	Whitehall. N. Y.
6178.	William.	Clarion, Pa.
6181.	William Harris,	Springfield. Ms.
6204.	William B.,	Adrian. Mich.
6212.	William Henry,	Salisbury, N. Y.
6254.	William A.,	Bloomingdale, Mich.
6286.	William Horton,	Rockville, Ct.
6323.	William H.,	Elmira. N. Y.
6335.	William H.,	Westfield, Ms.
6395.	William,	Peotone, Ill.
6449.	William Stiles,	Holyoke, Ms.
6490.	William.	North Adams, Ms.
6526.	William Fowler,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
6545.	William E.,	Windsor, O.
6614.	William,	Floyd. N. Y.
6696.	William,	Elba, N. Y.
6776.	William Henry,	Aurora, Ill.
6784.	William,	Hornellsville, N. Y.
6820.	William L.,	Abilene, Kan.
6890.	William Dewey,	Chicago, Ill.
6985.	William C.,	Cedarville, N. Y.
7018.	William Sereno,	Cleveland, O.
7035.	William N.,	Irving, Kan.
7145.	William Nelson,	Buffalo, N. Y.
7154.	William B.,	Lebanon. Ct.
7163.	William Sherman,	Denmark, Ia.
7169.	William Drake,	Wilkesbarre, Pa.
7180.	William K.,	Norwich, N. Y.
7186.	William C.,	Ann Arbor, Mich.
7214.	William W.,	Syracuse, N. Y.
7219.	William W.,	Higginsville, N. Y.
7246.	William,	Northfield, Vt.
7286.	William,	Sycamore, Ill.
7325.	William Torrey,	Georgia, Vt.
7375.	William,	Sheffield, Ms.
7487.	William,	Hudson. N. Y.
7515.	William.	Fish Creek Landing, N. Y.
7525.	William D.,	Saginaw City, Mich.
7642.	William H.,	Fair Play, Col.
7653.	William H.,	New Britain, Ct.
7672.	William B.,	Minneapolis, Minn.
7793.	William H.,	Grand Rapids, Mich.
7816.	William,	Conneaut, Pa.
7831.	William,	Conneaut, Pa.
7894.	William S.,	North Bennington, Vt.
7918.	William H.,	Sweden, N. Y.
7944.	William,	Mormon Island, Cal.
7956.	William Henry,	Chicago, Ill.
7962.	William H.,	Bolton, Ct.
7980.	William B.,	North Amherst, Ms.
7994.	William H.,	Hamilton. N. Y.
8282.	William Almon,	Scio, N. Y.
8295.	William Ezra,	San Francisco, Cal.
8398.	William,	Rochester, Ind.
8452.	William Edwin,	Boston, Ms.
8602.	William A.,	Vienna, N. Y.
8625.	William,	Fair Play, Col.
8633.	William T.,	Carlinville, Ill.
5506.	Willie,	Aurora, Ill.
8321.	Willie.	Beardstown, Ill.
8577.	Willie E.,	Columbus, Wisc.
2860.	Willis,	Windham, N. Y.
5922.	Willis,	Albany, N. Y.
7556.	Willis,	Bellevue, O.
8310.	Willis,	Albany, N. Y.
8532.	Willis,	Iowa.
7583.	Wilna A.,	Charlestown, O.
4323.	Windsor.	Ripley, N. Y.
3755.	Winfield V.,	Northampton, Ms.
3859.	Winfield,	Onondaga, N. Y.
8442.	Winnie,	Jefferson, O.
6070.	Winslow T.,	Westfield. Ms.
5749.	Winthrop Hamilton,	Grinnell. Ia.
7406.	Winthrop Rowe,	Maine, N. Y.
1490.	Wolcott Rosseter,	Hartford, Ct.
4374.	Wolcott,	Coventry, Ct.
4728.	Worthy W.,	Harrisville, O.
672.	Wright,	Athens, Pa.
7108.	W. Tracy,	Richfield, N. Y.
4547.	Wyman Burleigh,	Howell, Mich.
7236.	Xenophon S.,	Soda Bar, Ia.
8475.	Yettie Rebecca,	Manlius, N. Y.
1212.	Zadok,	Whitestown, N. Y.
2945.	Zadok,	Paris, N. Y.
5878.	Zadok,	Rodman, N. Y.
1308.	Zalmon,	Freehold, N. Y.
3153.	Zalmon,	Byron. N. Y.
108.	Zechariah, (Mr.)	Lebanon. Ct.
305.	Zechariah,	Andover, Ct.
774.	Zechariah,	Conneaut, O.
5770.	Zechariah,	Newaygo, Mich.
1117.	Zedekiah,	Bloomfield, Ct.
1972.	Zenas,	North Coventry, Ct.
4183.	Zenas,	North Coventry, Ct.
6560.	Zera B.,	Dunton, Ill.
2042.	Zeruah, (Church)	Boston, Ms.
304.	Zerviah,	Lebanon, Ct.
313.	Zerviah.	Lebanon, Ct.
791.	Zerviah,	Lebanon, Ct.
1051.	Zerviah.	Tolland, Ct.
1094.	Zerviah, (Hayden)	Windsor, Ct.
1446.	Zerviah, (Brewster)	Middletown, Vt.
2792.	Zerviah, (Leach)	Smithville. N. Y.
2759.	Zilpah, (Turberty)	Coventry, N. Y.

INDEX SECOND.

Christian Names of Females who have been Married to Descendants of Joseph Loomis.

The following Index contains the Christian names of those females who have been united by marriage with the descendants of Joseph Loomis, and their residences are given as accurately as could be determined. Prefixed to each name will be found the corresponding number in the Catalogue.

No.	Name.	Residence.
1497.	Abana,	Windsor, O.
6275.	Abbe,	West Springfield, Ma.
3862.	Abbie	Point Peninsula, N. Y.
4462.	Abbie Payne,	Coldwater, Mich.
5347.	Abbie,	Michigan.
1718.	Abby,	Cicero, N. Y.
2022.	Abby,	Syracuse, N. Y.
3729.	Abby,	Florence, Ma.
4292.	Abby C.,	New Britain, Ct.
5483.	Abi,	Marshall. Mich.
10.	Abigail,	East Windsor, Ct.
85.	Abigail,	Windsor, Ct.
125.	Abigail,	Windsor, Ct.
142.	Abigail,	Bolton, Ct.
149.	Abigail	Colchester, Ct.
152.	Abigail,	Union, Ct.
184.	Abigail,	Tolland, Ct.
211.	Abigail,	Westfield, Ma.
233.	Abigail,	Lebanon, Ct.
248.	Abigail,	Simsbury, Ct.
333.	Abigail,	Egremont, Ma.
374.	Abigail,	Windsor, Ct.
393.	Abigail	North Bolton, Ct.
429.	Abigail,	Bolton. Ct.
443.	Abigail,	Bolton, Ct.
502.	Abigail,	Harwinton, Ct.
558.	Abigail,	Southwick, Ma.
673.	Abigail,	New Hartford, N. Y.
829.	Abigail,	Lebanon, Ct.
901.	Abigail,	Winchester, Ct.
920.	Abigail	Torrington, Ct.
930.	Abigail	Bloomfield, Ct.
944.	Abigail S.,	Windsor, Ct.
1013.	Abigail,	Richfield. N. Y.
1031.	Abigail,	Salem, Ct.
1068.	Abigail,	South Windsor, Ct.
1149.	Abigail,	Winchester, Ct.
1194.	Abigail,	Tolland, Ct.
1195.	Abigail,	Cambridge, N. Y.
1273.	Abigail,	Austerlitz, N. Y.
1278.	Abigail,	North Granville. N. Y.
1279.	Abigail,	North Granville, N. Y.
1281.	Abigail,	Coldwater, Mich.
1751.	Abigail,	Dexter, N. Y.
2207.	Abigail,	Winchester, Ct.
2421.	Abigail,	Hartford, Ct.
2486.	Abigail,	Troy, Wisc.
2646.	Abigail,	West Chester, Ct.
2804.	Abigail	Torrington, Ct.
2820.	Abigail,	Torrington, Ct.
3271.	Abigail C.,	Westfield, Ma.
4150.	Abigail L.,	Peoria, Ill.
4297.	Abigail,	Manlius, N. Y.
4318.	Abigail,	Utica, N. Y.
4407.	Abigail,	Norwich, Ct.
4702.	Abigail,	Windsor, Ct.
4803.	Abigail M.,	Windsor. Ct.
4906.	Abigail,	Phœnix, N. Y.
6837.	Abigail Conant.	Washington, D. C.
8145.	Abigail J.,	Clinton, Pa.
2051.	Abijah,	Norwich. Ct.
547.	Achsa,	Westfield. Ma.
751.	Achsa,	Champion, N. Y.
1779.	Achsa,	Syracuse, N. Y.
5450.	Achsa,	Washington. D. C.
1360.	Ada,	West Springfield, Ma.
2791.	Adah	Deer River. N. Y.
1481.	Adeline	Ridgeville, O.

No.	Name.	Residence.
2199.	Adeline,	East Hamilton, N. Y.
2562.	Adeline,	Mexico, N. Y.
2832.	Adeline,	Hampden. O.
2868.	Adeline,	Alba, Pa.
2928.	Adeline,	Friendship, N. Y.
3611.	Adeline,	Windsor, Ct.
4488.	Adeline,	Sangerfield, N. Y.
5707.	Adeline,	Canton, Pa.
2612.	Agnes,	East Windsor, Ct.
6943.	Agnes,	Manlius, N. Y.
1778.	A. Jane,	Oneida, N. Y.
837.	Alethea,	Georgia, Vt.
423.	Alice,	Richfield, N. Y.
1011.	Alice,	Middlesex, N. Y.
2088.	Alice,	Georgia, Vt.
2653.	Alice H.,	Mosherville, N. Y.
3973.	Alice,	Carthage, N. Y.
4136.	Alice,	Woodland, Cal.
4325.	Alice H.,	Oneida. N. Y.
4853.	Alice,	Little Falls, N. Y.
4910.	Alice,	New York City.
5810.	Alice,	Eaton, N. Y.
5961.	Alice,	Racine, Wisc.
6107.	Alice,	Randolph, O.
6368.	Alice,	La Porte Co., Ind.
6931.	Alice C.,	Andover. Ct.
7673.	Alice H.,	Chesterfield, Ill.
7962.	Alice A.,	Bolton, Ct.
8262.	Alice,	Wyoming, Ia.
285.	Allis,	Bolton, Ct.
2449.	Alma,	Roanoke, Ind.
7719.	Alma,	Farmington, N. Y.
5504.	Almeda,	North East, Pa.
1661.	Almena,	Vineland, N. J.
4569.	Almira,	Garden City, Minn.
4718.	Almira,	Harrisville, O.
6141.	Almira,	Whitehall, N. Y.
6890.	Almira,	Chicago, Ill.
8005.	Almira,	North Harwick, Ma.
5826.	Altha,	Cleveland, O.
5945.	Alti,	Union Mills, Ind.
4309.	Alvira,	Lenox, Pa.
5288.	Alzina,	Hadley, Ill.
3192.	Alzoa,	Elgin, Ill.
1789.	Amanda,	Lagrange, O.
2774.	Amanda,	Torrington, Ct.
3253.	Amanda,	Hopkinton, Ia.
3594.	Amanda,	Half Day, Ill.
4960.	Amanda C.,	Montpelier, Vt.
4984.	Amanda M.,	East Pembroke, N. Y.
5084.	Amanda,	Conneaut, Pa.
5409.	Amanda,	Pawlet. Vt.
1590.	Amelia J.,	Huntsburgh, O.
1830.	Amelia,	Champion. N. Y.
2702.	Amelia,	Washington. D. C.
2827.	Amelia,	Concord, O.
2926.	Amelia,	Troupsburg, N. Y.
3529.	Amelia,	Windsor, O.
3729.	Amelia,	Florence, Ma.
3915.	Amelia A.,	Brandon. Wisc.
4210.	Amelia,	Colebrook River, Ct.
4841.	Amelia H.,	Indianapolis, Ind.
5671.	Amelia,	Riverton, Ct.
6947.	Amelia,	La Crosse, Wisc.
7201.	Amelia,	Buffalo, N. Y.
4369.	Amoret,	Wisconsin.
564.	Amy,	Lanesboro, Ma.
913.	Amy,	Champion, N Y.
2503.	Amy,	Geneseo, N. Y.
2895.	Amy,	Harmony, N. Y.
4252.	Amy,	Columbia. Ct.
4451.	Amy Luna,	Moravia, N. Y.
6969.	Amy,	Harford, Pa.
2555.	Angeline,	Palermo, N. Y.
4745.	Angeline,	Kendallville. Ind.
5547.	Angeline,	Williamstown, N. Y.
5557.	Angeline C.,	Oxford, N. Y.
2533.	Angenora,	New London, Ct.
62.	Ann,	Westfield, Ma.
121.	Ann,	Lebanon. Ct.
126.	Ann,	Windsor, Ct.
139.	Ann,	Bolton. Ct.
444.	Ann,	Colchester. Ct.
1505.	Ann,	Conneaut, O.
2188.	Ann,	Windsor, Ct.
2241.	Ann G.,	Windsor. Ct.
2487.	Ann,	Richfield. N. Y.
2491.	Ann Maria,	Pennsylvania.
2651.	Ann A.,	Ballston, N. Y.
2909.	Ann,	Napanee. Can.
2915.	Ann,	Granby, N. Y.
2977.	Ann,	Stockton. N. Y.
3620.	Ann Eliza,	Floyd, N. Y.
3689.	Ann,	Williams Co., O.
4322.	Ann Eliza,	Hudson, Mich.
4367.	Ann Eliza,	Washington. D. C.
4504.	Ann,	Muskegon. Mich.
4659.	Ann,	Gallatin. N. Y.
4954.	Ann Eliza,	Montpelier, Vt.
5425.	Ann E.,	Skowhegan. Me.
5544.	Ann,	Florence, N. Y.
5730.	Ann,	Granville, Pa.
5951.	Ann E.,	Beardstown. Ill.
6483.	Ann E.,	Williamstown, Ma.
6998.	Ann,	Bath, N. Y.
186.	Anna,	East Windsor, Ct.
321.	Anna,	Lebanon. Ct.
574.	Anna,	Champlain, N. Y.
742.	Anna,	Galesburgh, Mich.
910.	Anna,	Windsor. Ct.
915.	Anna,	Torrington, Ct.
923.	Anna,	Delhi, N. Y.
993.	Anna,	Colebrook, N. H.
1042.	Anna,	Geneseo, N. Y.
1067.	Anna,	Albany, N. Y.
1329.	Anna,	Goshen, Ma.
1954.	Anna,	Aurelius, N. Y.
2041.	Anna,	Coventry, Ct.
2080.	Anna,	East Roxbury. Vt.
2136.	Anna,	Avon, N. Y.
2273.	Anna,	Salisbury, N. Y.
2586.	Anna,	Pike, N. Y.

No.	Name.	Residence.
2674.	Anna	Pawlet, Vt.
2756.	Anna	Lee, N. Y.
2888	Anna	Groton, N. Y.
2893.	Anna	Baraboo, Wisc.
3629.	Anna	Athens, Pa.
4004.	Anna	Denmark, N. Y.
4408.	Anna B.	Norwich, Ct.
5687.	Anna	West Haven, Ct.
6286.	Anna R.	Rockville, Ct.
7036.	Anna Jane	Irving, Kan.
7261.	Anna	Carson, Minn.
8021.	Anna	Chicago, Ill.
8146.	Anna E.	Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
85.	Anne	Windsor, Ct.
258.	Anne	New Hartford, Ct.
370.	Anne	Windsor, Ct.
916.	Anne	Windsor, Ct.
1141.	Anne	Torrington, Ct.
1389.	Anne	Southwick, Ms.
4849.	Anne P.	Little Falls, N. Y.
4699.	Annes	Verona, N. Y.
5887.	Annes	West Amboy, N. Y.
4860.	Annetta	Fulton, N. Y.
4131.	Annette	Bangor, N. Y.
3397.	Annie	San Francisco, Cal.
7947.	Annie	Alpine, N. J.
1677.	Annis	South Windsor, Ct.
2406.	Annis	Richland, N. Y.
2545.	Anstace G.	Salem, Ct.
1595.	Antoinette	Lena, Ill.
377.	Apphia	Windsor, Ct.
4878.	Arabella	West Suffield, Ct.
4968.	Arabella Jerusha	Suffield, Ct.
5870.	Ardilla	Rodman, N. Y.
5682.	Ardula H.	Mentor, O.
5376.	Arlena	Middle Haddam, Ct.
2448.	Arma	Bluff Point, Ind.
6968.	Arminda	Harford, Pa.
5431.	Arobine J.	Geneseo, Ill.
1620.	Arvilla	Watrousville, Mich.
4498.	Arvilla	Gilmantown, Wisc.
707.	Asenath	Southampton, Ms.
1339.	Asenath	West Springfield, Ms.
1884.	Asenath	St. Charles, Ill.
3414.	Asenath	Florence, Ms.
4502.	Asenath R.	Georgia, Vt.
6825.	Asenath	New Haven, Ct.
8135	Athelia M.	Gouverneur, N. Y.
2009.	Atheline	Lebanon, Ct.
1673.	Augusta	Chesterfield, Ill.
3426.	Augusta	Dexter, N. Y.
4035.	Augusta	Lowell, Ms.
6449.	Augusta	Holyoke, Ms.
6946.	Augusta	Union City, Mich.
2303.	Aurelia	Onondaga, N. Y.
4808.	Aurelia C.	Windsor, Ct.
5788.	Aurelia R.	Harmony, N. Y.
667.	Azubah	Windsor, Ct.
2159.	Azubah	Morgan, O.
1212.	Bathsheba	Whitestown, N. Y.
1292.	Bathsheba	West Springfield, Ms.
2591.	Bathsheba	North Brookfield, N. Y.
1556.	Beeda	Sangerfield, N. Y.
6103.	Belinda	Deerfield, O.
6999.	Belinda	Bath, N. Y.
6412.	Belle I.	Suffield, Ct.
6698.	Belle C.	North Adams, Ms.
958.	Bethena	Suffield, Ct.
1413.	Bethia Hill	German Flats, N. Y.
635.	Betsey	East Windsor, Ct.
748.	Betsey	Lagrange, O.
1085.	Betsey	Colchester, Ct.
1191.	Betsey	Antwerp, N. Y.
287.	Beulah	Bolton, Ct.
3276.	Calista	Palmer, Ms.
1443.	Caroline	Columbia, Ct.
1513.	Caroline	Springfield, O.
1542.	Caroline	New Haven, Ct.
1749.	Caroline	Point Peninsula, N. Y.
1755.	Caroline	North Newberg, Mich.
1920.	Caroline	Bosanquet, Can.
2052.	Caroline	Sangerfield, N. Y.
2322.	Caroline E.	New York City.
2563.	Caroline	Calhoun Co., Mich.
2648.	Caroline L.	West Chester, Ct.
2901.	Caroline	Palmyra, N. Y.
3215.	Caroline	Westfield, Ms.
3471.	Caroline	Hartford, Ct.
3480.	Caroline	Ashford, Wisc.
3826.	Caroline	Cicero, N. Y.
3838.	Caroline	Wisconsin.
4259.	Caroline	Buffalo, N. Y.
4360.	Caroline F.	North Coventry, Ct.
4450.	Caroline M.	Ann Arbor, Mich.
4837.	Caroline M.	New Britain, Ct.
4950.	Caroline F.	Chelsea, Ms.
5139.	Caroline	Haydenville, Ms.
5354.	Caroline	Chicago, Ill.
5477.	Caroline	Wisconsin.
6956.	Caroline	Sangerfield, N. Y.
7090.	Caroline M.	Hartford, Ct.
7110.	Caroline P.	Norwich, Ct.
7178.	Caroline	Virginia City, Nev.
7435.	Caroline	Smithville, N. Y.
8049.	Caroline	Hoboken, N. J.
8279.	Caroline A.	Kansas.
3651.	Carrie	Jackson, Miss.
3736.	Carrie	removed West.
4132.	Carrie	Wilmington, Del.
7405.	Carrie	Maine, N. Y.
535.	Catherine	Sheffield, Ms.
604.	Catherine	Lebanon, Ct.
1314.	Catherine	Madrid, N. Y.
1337.	Catherine	Sheffield, Ms.
1415.	Catherine	Dexter, N. Y.
1982.	Catherine	Otsego, N. Y.
2133.	Catherine	Ancram, N. Y.
2147.	Catherine	Verona, N. Y.
2428.	Catherine	Charlestown, Ms.
2641.	Catherine E.	Moodus, Ct.

No.	Name.	Residence.
2818.	Catherine Maria,	Cuyahoga Falls, O.
2936.	Catherine S.,	Westville, Ind.
2967.	Catherine,	Scipio, Ind.
2968.	Catherine,	Union Mills, Ind.
3075.	Catherine,	Greig, N. Y.
3246.	Catherine,	Wisconsin.
3780.	Catherine E.,	South Manchester, Ct.
4058.	Catherine,	Conneaut, O.
4621.	Catherine,	Oxford, N. Y.
4626.	Catherine,	Gallatin, N. Y.
4628.	Catherine,	Gallatin, N. Y.
4663.	Catherine,	Avon. N. Y.
5029.	Catherine,	Boston. Ms.
5601.	Catherine,	Wurtsborough, N. Y.
6369.	Catherine,	Otis, Ind.
6389.	Catherine,	Granby, Ct.
7112.	Catherine,	East Bridgeport, Ct.
7516.	Catherine,	Vienna, N. Y.
7691.	Catherine,	Hudson, N. Y.
8265.	Catherine C.,	Medina, O.
3378.	Cecilia,	Suffield. Ct.
5627.	Cecilia,	Smithville, N. Y.
4826.	Celestia,	Wilson. N. Y.
5521.	Celia,	Redfield. N. Y.
5648.	Celia,	Streetsborough, O.
1319.	Cemantha,	Madrid, N. Y.
1494.	Cemantha,	Enfield, Ct.
416.	Charity,	Union. Ct.
2336.	Charity,	Montpelier, Vt.
2765.	Charity,	Van Etten. N. Y.
4559.	Charity,	Prairieville, Wisc.
4648.	Charity M.,	Ancram. N. Y.
4696.	Charity Eliza,	Oneida, N. Y.
4731.	Charity,	Charlestown, O.
693.	Charlotte,	New Hartford, Ct.
1089.	Charlotte,	Elmira. N. Y.
1241.	Charlotte,	Granville, Ms.
1450.	Charlotte,	Lebanon. Ct.
1671.	Charlotte,	Smith Valley, N. Y.
1717.	Charlotte,	Hobart, Ind.
1778.	Charlotte,	Oneida, N. Y.
1891.	Charlotte,	Bennington. Vt.
2224.	Charlotte,	Bloomfield, Ct.
2227.	Charlotte,	South Carolina.
2323.	Charlotte,	Windsor, Ct.
3072.	Charlotte N.,	Chicago, Ill
3080.	Charlotte,	Green Island. N. Y.
3206.	Charlotte,	West Springfield, Ms.
3269.	Charlotte,	Feeding Hills, Ms.
3273.	Charlotte,	Texas-N. Y.
3336.	Charlotte H.,	Granby, Ct.
3604.	Charlotte,	St. Louis, Mo.
3854.	Charlotte,	Quincy, Mich.
4299.	Charlotte,	Niles, Mich.
4412.	Charlotte,	Norwich. Ct.
4543.	Charlotte M.,	New York City.
5352.	Charlotte D.,	Westfield, Ms.
5363.	Charlotte M.,	Marlborough, Ct.
6161.	Charlotte A.,	New Haven. Ct.
7251.	Charlotte,	West Roxbury, Vt.
244.	Chloe,	East Windsor, Ct.
482.	Chloe,	Torrington, Ct.
671.	Chloe,	Western, N. Y.
885.	Chloe,	Windsor, Ct.
907.	Chloe,	Windsor, Ct.
933.	Chloe,	Windsor, O.
1403.	Chloe,	Enfield, Ct.
2155.	Chloe,	Windsor, Ct.
2522.	Chloe Ann,	Dorset, O.
3250.	Chloe,	Hopkinton, Ia.
3918.	Chloe A.,	Pent Water, Mich.
4833.	Chloe,	New Britain, Ct.
6596.	Chloe,	Cazenovia. Mich.
3434.	Christiana,	Lone Rock, Wisc.
2130.	Christina,	Gallatin, N. Y.
2796.	Christina,	Smithville Flats, N. Y.
2077.	Clara C.,	Mexico, N. Y.
2134.	Clara,	Gallatin, N. Y.
3351.	Clara,	Springfield, Ms.
3581.	Clara,	Kingston, Pa.
4729.	Clara Adeline,	La Grange. Ind.
5225.	Clara A.,	Deerfield, Mich.
5696.	Clara M.,	Burlington, Vt.
6396.	Clara M.,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
2802.	Clarinda,	Le Roy, O.
7383.	Clarinda A.,	Columbus, Wisc.
1074.	Clarissa,	Lyndon, Ill.
1087.	Clarissa,	Westchester, Ct.
1245.	Clarissa,	Westfield, Ms.
1378.	Clarissa,	Southwick, Ms.
1397.	Clarissa,	Suffield, Ct.
1922.	Clarissa M.,	Belmont, N. Y.
2309.	Clarissa,	Windsor, O.
2453.	Clarissa,	Whately, Ms.
2477.	Clarissa,	Shaftsbury, Vt.
2566.	Clarissa,	Syracuse, N. Y.
2622.	Clarissa,	Madison Co., N. Y.
2628.	Clarissa,	Chester, Ms.
2725.	Clarissa,	Harbor Creek, Pa.
2763.	Clarissa,	Norwich, N. Y.
2992.	Clarissa,	Louisville, Ky.
3269.	Clarissa,	Feeding Hills, Ms.
3333.	Clarissa,	Southwick, Ms.
3827.	Clarissa,	Cicero, N. Y.
3842.	Clarissa,	Hiram. O.
4256.	Clarissa C.,	Beaver Dam, Wisc.
4306.	Clarissa A.,	Cassville, N. Y.
4399.	Clarissa N.,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
4517.	Clarissa,	South Bend. Ind.
4554.	Clarissa,	Penfield, N. Y.
5300.	Clarissa P.,	Hamilton, N. Y.
5550.	Clarissa,	Chemung. N. Y.
5949.	Clarissa,	Ripley, N. Y.
2301.	Cleona,	Marcellus, N. Y.
1153.	Clymena,	Wadsworth. O.
254.	Constant,	Windsor, Ct.
1711.	Content,	Shokan, N. Y.
2656.	Content E.,	Muskegon. Mich.
2514.	Cordelia,	Colebrook. O.
3381.	Cordelia,	Chicago, Ill.
3524.	Cordie C.,	Mesopotamia, O.
636.	Corinna,	Windsor, Ct.

No.	Name.	Residence.
1487.	Cornelia E.	Hartford, Ct.
3147.	Cornelia,	Salisbury, N. Y.
3954.	Cornelia	Elm Hall, Mich.
4185.	Cornelia M.,	Ellington, Ct.
4219.	Cornelia A.,	Kewanee, Ill.
4356.	Cornelia S.	Andover, Ct.
4419.	Cornelia,	Buffalo, N. Y.
4858.	Cornelia	New York City.
5625.	Cornelia S.	Smithville, N. Y.
5910.	Cornelia,	Sheffield, Ms.
5956.	Cornelia.	LaCrosse, Wisc.
6583.	Cornelia,	Jefferson, O.
7202.	Cornelia E.,	Buffalo, N. Y.
1346.	Cynthia,	Jefferson, O.
1593.	Cynthia,	Huntsburgh, O.
1631.	Cynthia,	Damascus, O.
2718.	Cynthia,	Middlesex, N. Y.
2907.	Cynthia,	Tolland, Ct.
2986.	Cynthia,	Westfield, Ms.
3164.	Cynthia D.,	Bergen, N. Y.
3382.	Cynthia M.,	Suffield, Ct.
4556.	Cynthia,	Middlebury, N. Y.
4604.	Cynthia,	Smithville, N. Y.
6367.	Cynthia,	Painesville, O.
3077.	Czarina,	Pine Hill, N. Y.
1686.	Damaris,	South Windsor, Ct.
6411.	Daphne D.,	Chicago, Ill.
157.	Deborah,	Windsor, Ct.
175.	Deborah,	Torrington, Ct.
433.	Deborah,	Tolland, Ct.
456.	Deborah,	Windsor, Ct.
541.	Deborah.	Sheffield, Ms.
841.	Deborah,	Taghkanick, N. Y.
1173.	Deborah,	Canton, Pa.
1317.	Deborah.	Craftsbury, Vt.
2668.	Deborah,	Pawlet, Vt.
4503.	Deetta,	Sycamore, Ill.
1145.	Delia,	Torrington, Ct.
1821.	Delia,	Champion, N. Y.
2909.	Delia,	Napanee, Can.
2930.	Delia,	Troupsburg, N. Y.
3078.	Delia A.,	Troy, N. Y.
4296.	Delia L.,	Lebanon, Ct.
7769.	Delia A.,	East Pembroke, N. Y.
8551.	Delia,	Penfield, N. Y.
1304.	Delight,	Adrian, Mich.
6998.	Delina,	Bath, N. Y.
3631.	Delphine,	Ulster, Pa.
1398.	Dency,	Southwick, Ms.
3316	Dency,	Painesville, O.
649.	Desire,	Granby, Ct.
2371.	Desire,	Copenhagen, N. Y.
494.	Diadema,	Burlington, Vt.
928.	Diadema,	Bloomfield, Ct.
4715.	Diana	West Buffalo, N. Y.
1978.	Diantha	Coventry, Ct.
4609.	Diantha,	Oxford, N. Y.
4043.	Dianthe,	South Coventry, Ct.
4540.	Dianthe,	Indiana.
714.	Dinah,	Southampton, Ms.
1366.	Dinah,	West Springfield, Ms.
4231.	Dinah,	Delta, Mich.
6584.	Dora,	Jefferson, O.
566.	Dorcas,	Lanesboro, Ms.
836.	Dorcas,	Georgia, Vt.
1103.	Dorcas,	Rushville, N. Y.
1576.	Dorcas,	Burlington, Pa.
1623.	Dorcas H.,	Southampton, Ms.
369.	Dorothy,	Torrington, Ct.
486.	Dorothy,	Torrington, Ct.
3092.	Dorothy,	Whitehall, N. Y.
4476.	Dorresca A.,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
5652.	Drusilla,	South America.
4144.	Editha	Chicago, Ill.
3794.	Edna,	Shokan, N. Y.
3164.	Effie A.	Bergen, N. Y.
856.	Eleanor,	Ancram, N. Y.
1455.	Eleanor	North Brookfield, N. Y.
2982.	Eleanor M.,	Jacksonville, Ill.
3044.	Eleanor,	Hartford, O.
3871.	Eleanor,	Watertown, N. Y.
4193.	Eleanor,	Menomonee Falls, Wisc.
5185.	Eleanor,	Burlington, N. Y.
6867.	Eleanor Ann,	Oneonta, N. Y.
1303.	Electa,	Gates, N. Y.
1643.	Electa,	Tully, N. Y.
2451.	Electa,	Whately, Ms.
5077.	Electa,	North Manchester, Ct.
5221.	Electa,	Sweden, N. Y.
2262.	Eliphal,	Attica, N. Y.
1017.	Eliza	Cherry Valley, N. Y.
1186.	Eliza,	Twinsburg, O.
1372.	Eliza.	West Springfield, Ms.
1395.	Eliza,	Suffield, Ct.
1400.	Eliza,	Suffield, Ct.
1484.	Eliza,	Olmsted Falls, O.
1742.	Eliza,	Onondaga, N. Y.
1771.	Eliza,	St. Anthony, Minn.
1836.	Eliza,	Lindonville, N. Y.
1845.	Eliza M.,	Northfield, Vt.
1921.	Eliza Ann,	Champlain, N. Y.
1923.	Eliza,	Milwaukee, Wisc.
2010.	Eliza,	Lebanon, Ct.
2190.	Eliza,	Windsor, Ct.
2236.	Eliza,	Windsor, Ct.
2307.	Eliza,	Windsor, O.
2321.	Eliza C.,	Bridgeport, Ct.
2445.	Eliza A.,	Fairfield, Ia.
2479.	Eliza.	North Bennington, Vt.
2485.	Eliza,	Saratoga, N. Y.
2527.	Eliza H.	Lyme, Ct.
2729.	Eliza,	North East, Pa.
2733.	Eliza M.	North East, Pa.
2745.	Eliza,	Yellow Head, Ill.
2757.	Eliza Ann,	Florence, N. Y.
2850.	Eliza,	Canton, Pa.
2853.	Eliza	Canton, Pa.
2869.	Eliza Ann.	Marengo, Ill.
3079.	Eliza,	Austerlitz, N. Y.
3234.	Eliza,	Jefferson, O.

No.	Name.	Residence.
3344.	Eliza,	Peotone, Ill.
3391.	Eliza,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
3472.	Eliza Ann,	North Adams, Ms.
3603.	Eliza,	Cleveland, O.
3802.	Eliza,	Shokan, N. Y.
3833.	Eliza,	Chicago, Ill.
4203.	Eliza,	North East, Pa.
4342.	Eliza,	Liberty, N. Y.
4455.	Eliza S.,	Ogdensburg, N. Y.
4571.	Eliza,	Wisconsin.
4630.	Eliza A.,	Livingston, N. Y.
4632.	Eliza,	Ancram, N. Y.
4634.	Eliza,	Taghkanic, N. Y.
4836.	Eliza M.,	New Britain, Ct.
4882.	Eliza H.,	Westfield, Ms.
4917.	Eliza,	Mt. Clair, N. J.
5344.	Eliza,	Michigan.
5418.	Eliza Ann,	Newport, Me.
5640.	Eliza,	LeRoy, N. Y.
5757.	Eliza,	Danby, N. Y.
5884.	Eliza,	Texas, N. Y.
5953.	Eliza M.,	Portage City, Wisc.
6233.	Eliza,	Madrid, N. Y.
6390.	Eliza L.,	Granby, Ct.
7184.	Eliza,	Ann Arbor, Mich.
7346.	Eliza	Bath, O.
7379.	Eliza,	Columbus, Wisc.
4.	Elizabeth,	Windsor, Ct.
6.	Elizabeth,	Windsor, Ct.
8.	Elizabeth,	Windsor, Ct.
19.	Elizabeth,	East Windsor, Ct.
30.	Elizabeth,	Colchester, Ct.
46.	Elizabeth,	East Windsor, Ct.
122.	Elizabeth,	Lebanon, Ct.
123.	Elizabeth,	Windsor, Ct.
124.	Elizabeth,	Windsor, Ct.
141.	Elizabeth,	Bolton, Ct.
146.	Elizabeth,	Colchester, Ct.
174.	Elizabeth,	Windsor, Ct.
189.	Elizabeth,	Windsor, Ct.
212.	Elizabeth,	Southwick, Ms.
307.	Elizabeth,	Lebanon, Ct.
311.	Elizabeth,	Lebanon, Ct.
338.	Elizabeth,	Simsbury, Ct.
363.	Elizabeth,	Windsor, Ct.
390.	Elizabeth,	Suffield, Ct.
469.	Elizabeth,	Torrington, Ct.
554.	Elizabeth,	Southwick, Ms.
568.	Elizabeth,	Charlotte, Vt.
592.	Elizabeth,	Southwick, Ms.
612.	Elizabeth,	Geneva, N. Y.
668.	Elizabeth,	Windsor, Ct.
810.	Elizabeth,	Lebanon, Ct.
846.	Elizabeth,	Egremont, Ms.
931.	Elizabeth,	Bloomfield, Ct.
976.	Elizabeth,	Watson, N. Y.
1097.	Elizabeth,	Lincolnville, Pa.
1109.	Elizabeth,	Greenfield, Pa.
1142.	Elizabeth,	Torrington, Ct.
1144.	Elizabeth,	Waterbury, Vt.
1347.	Elizabeth,	Jefferson, O.
1348.	Elizabeth,	Feeding Hills, Ms.
1351.	Elizabeth L.,	Hopkinton, Ia.
1380.	Elizabeth,	Southwick, Ms.
1488.	Elizabeth,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1489.	Elizabeth,	Enfield, Ct.
1535.	Elizabeth,	Slaterville, N. Y.
1628.	Elizabeth,	Circleville, O.
1641.	Elizabeth,	Truxton, N. Y.
1648.	Elizabeth,	Williamsburg, Ms.
1672.	Elizabeth,	Greenfield, Ms.
1716.	Elizabeth,	Pompey, N. Y.
1720.	Elizabeth,	Illinois.
1768.	Elizabeth T.,	Vernon, N. Y.
1786.	Elizabeth,	Little Falls, N. Y.
1824.	Elizabeth,	Rutland, N. Y.
1837.	Elizabeth,	Tekamah, Neb.
1838.	Elizabeth,	Tekamah, Neb.
1890.	Elizabeth S.,	South Windsor, Ct.
1892.	Elizabeth,	Cuyahoga Falls, O.
1898.	Elizabeth,	Otto, N. Y.
1924.	Elizabeth,	Grand Rapids, Mich.
1974.	Elizabeth,	Raymond, Wisc.
2051.	Elizabeth,	Norwich, Ct.
2061.	Elizabeth,	Centremoreland, Pa.
2103.	Elizabeth,	Egremont, Ms.
2132.	Elizabeth,	Port Gibson, N. Y.
2139.	Elizabeth,	Gallatin, N. Y.
2147.	Elizabeth,	Verona, N. Y.
2173.	Elizabeth,	Atwater, O.
2282.	Elizabeth,	Unadilla, N. Y.
2347.	Elizabeth,	Suffield, Ct.
2467.	Elizabeth,	Oswego, N. Y.
2533.	Elizabeth M.,	New London, Ct.
2587.	Elizabeth,	Bolton, Ct.
2616.	Elizabeth,	Great Bend, Pa.
2762.	Elizabeth,	Chemung, N. Y.
2769.	Elizabeth,	North Granby, Ct.
2772.	Elizabeth,	Smyrna, N. Y.
2811.	Elizabeth,	Waterbury, Vt.
2853.	Elizabeth,	Canton, Pa.
2967.	Elizabeth,	Scipio, Ind.
2982.	Elizabeth,	Jacksonville, Ill.
2982.	Elizabeth J.,	Jacksonville, Ill.
2984.	Elizabeth,	Westfield, Ms.
3045.	Elizabeth,	Kentucky.
3101.	Elizabeth R.,	Hart, Mich.
3120.	Elizabeth,	Collinsville, N. Y.
3251.	Elizabeth,	Hopkinton, Ia.
3287.	Elizabeth Ann,	Ottumwa, Ia.
3389.	Elizabeth,	Suffield, Ct.
3592.	Elizabeth,	Burlington, Wisc.
3818.	Elizabeth,	New York City.
3913.	Elizabeth,	New York City.
4077.	Elizabeth J.,	Hebron, Ct.
4193.	Elizabeth,	Menomonee Falls, Wisc.
4351.	Elizabeth A.,	Andover, Ct.
4438.	Elizabeth R.,	Wilkesbarre, Pa.
4494.	Elizabeth S.,	Roxbury, Vt.
4674.	Elizabeth,	South Canaan, Ct.
4706.	Elizabeth,	Kalamazoo, Mich.
4709.	Elizabeth,	Windsor, Ct.

No.	Name.	Residence.
4726.	Elizabeth,	Harrisville, O.
4738.	Elizabeth I.,	Charlestown, O.
4741.	Elizabeth,	Cold Water, Mich.
4754.	Elizabeth,	Charlestown, O.
4777.	Elizabeth,	East Hamilton, N. Y.
4807.	Elizabeth,	Poquonock, Ct.
4827.	Elizabeth,	East Wilson, N. Y.
4868.	Elizabeth,	New York City.
4891.	Elizabeth Ann,	Woodbury, Ct.
4903.	Elizabeth,	Cicero, N. Y.
4967.	Elizabeth R.,	Somerville, N. J.
4987.	Elizabeth,	York, O.
5085.	Elizabeth,	Conneaut, Pa.
5117.	Elizabeth Ann,	New Philadelphia, O.
5236.	Elizabeth R.,	Philadelphia, Pa.
5428.	Elizabeth,	Geneseo, Ill.
5449.	Elizabeth,	Parkersburgh, W. Va.
5486.	Elizabeth,	Middlesex, N. Y.
5634.	Elizabeth,	Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
5684.	Elizabeth,	Akron, O.
5763.	Elizabeth J.,	Venango, Pa.
5844.	Elizabeth,	Hartsville, N. Y.
5882.	Elizabeth,	Mexico, N. Y.
5916.	Elizabeth,	Otego, N. Y.
6101.	Elizabeth,	Charlestown, O.
6255.	Elizabeth M.,	Elgin, Ill.
6837.	Elizabeth Ann,	Washington, D. C.
7035.	Elizabeth,	Irving, Kan.
7381.	Elizabeth,	Columbus, Wisc.
7417.	Elizabeth,	Dryden, N. Y.
7438.	Elizabeth,	Smithville, N. Y.
7452.	Elizabeth,	Olean, N. Y.
7463.	Elizabeth,	Salisbury, Ct.
7552.	Elizabeth,	Polk, O.
7765.	Elizabeth,	Deckertown, N. J.
7961.	Elizabeth,	Bolton, Ct.
3498.	Ella,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
5498.	Ella,	Calmar, Kan.
5739.	Ella,	Marengo, Ill.
5863.	Ella,	La Porte Co., Ind.
5954.	Ella,	Jefferson City, Ia.
6130.	Ella,	Lansingburg, N. Y.
6155.	Ella,	Pompei, Mich.
6212.	Ella,	Salisbury, N. Y.
6356.	Ella D.,	Ottumwa, Ia.
3091.	Ellen,	Hudson, Mich.
3410.	Ellen,	Suffield, Ct.
3476.	Ellen N.,	Auburn, Wisc.
3800.	Ellen,	Grahamsville, N. Y.
3974.	Ellen L.,	Carthage, N. Y.
4148.	Ellen,	Peoria, Ill.
4281.	Ellen,	Hartford, Ct.
4438.	Ellen E.,	Wilkesbarre, Pa.
4920.	Ellen A.,	Durant, Ia.
4955.	Ellen Jane,	La Porte, Ind.
5486.	Ellen,	Middlesex, N. Y.
5805.	Ellen,	Chicago, Ill.
6197.	Ellen M.,	Turin, N. Y.
6204.	Ellen M.,	Adrian, Mich.
6798.	Ellen C.,	Omaha, Neb.
7248.	Ellen L.,	Gilmantown, Wisc.
7271.	Ellen,	Randolph, Vt.
7558.	Ellen M.,	Grafton, O.
8264.	Ellen,	Chicago, Ill.
1029.	Ellis,	Lyme, Ct.
2910.	Elmira,	Cambridge, N. Y.
3015.	Elmira,	Westfield, Ms.
4539.	Elmira,	Henryville, Can.
2082.	Elsea,	Ohio.
991.	Elsey,	Springfield, Ms.
1275.	Elsie M.,	Benton, O.
4936.	Elsie A.,	Bennington, N. Y.
5625.	Elsie A.,	Smithville, N. Y.
7232.	Elsie A.,	Neshonoe, Wisc.
1624.	Elvira,	Southampton, Ms.
1762.	Elvira E.,	Alexander, N. Y.
2488.	Elvira,	Burlington, N. Y.
3670.	Elvira S.,	Arkansas City, Kan.
7233.	Elvira,	Iowa.
3037.	Emeline C.,	Chicago, Ill.
3748.	Emeline A.,	Vineland, N. J.
4150.	Emeline,	Peoria, Ill.
5545.	Emeranda H.,	Florence, N. Y.
7579.	Emerette,	Ravenna, O.
2700.	Emilia,	New Berlin, N. Y.
4746.	Emilia,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1394.	Emily,	Suffield, Ct.
1687.	Emily,	South Windsor, Ct.
2361.	Emily,	Barkhamsted, Ct.
2530.	Emily,	Pontiac, Mich.
3531.	Emily S.,	Windsor, O.
3597.	Emily C.,	Barrington, Ill.
3621.	Emily,	Athens, Pa.
3692.	Emily,	Louisville, Ky.
4184.	Emily,	Coventry, Ct.
4433.	Emily A.,	Lebanon, Ct.
4714.	Emily,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
4775.	Emily,	East Hamilton, N. Y.
4897.	Emily,	Southington, Ct.
5027.	Emily,	Grand Rapids, Mich.
5575.	Emily,	Hamilton, N. Y.
5597.	Emily,	Torrington, Ct.
7093.	Emily,	Monmouth, Me.
7155.	Emily R.,	Philadelphia, Pa.
7357.	Emily H.,	Lenox, Ms.
7642.	Emily,	Fair Play, Col.
3143.	Emma S.,	Jackson, Mich.
3408.	Emma C.,	West Suffield, Ct.
3740.	Emma,	Fulton, Ill.
3998.	Emma,	California.
4290.	Emma,	Talcottville, Ct.
4916.	Emma,	Marshall, Mich.
5332.	Emma E.,	Chattanooga, Tenn.
5733.	Emma,	Canton, Pa.
5833.	Emma,	Jersey City, N. J.
5952.	Emma,	New York City.
6371.	Emma,	Otis, Ind.
6624.	Emma,	Wilmot, Pa.
6964.	Emma,	New York City.
6974.	Emma,	Lenox, Pa.
7076.	Emma,	Cleveland, O.
7183.	Emma L.,	Ann Arbor, Mich.

No.	Name.	Residence.
7534.	Emma,	Windsor, Ct.
7966.	Emma,	Hamilton, O.
8226.	Emma,	French Creek, N. Y.
1373.	Emmeline,	Buffalo, N. Y.
1545.	Emmeline E.,	Norwalk, Ct.
2234.	Emmeline,	Windsor, Ct.
3806.	Emmeline,	McGrawville, N. Y.
4211.	Emmeline F.,	Waterbury, Ct.
4216.	Emmeline F.	Kewanee, Ill.
4861.	Emmeline,	Fulton, N. Y.
5289.	Emmeline,	Hartwellville, Mich.
5423.	Emmeline,	Skowhegan, Me.
5495.	Emmeline	North East, Pa.
5651.	Emmeline,	Torrington, Ct.
6331.	Emmeline,	Worcester, Ms.
8269.	Emmeline,	Floyd, N. Y.
6622.	Erlina	Chemung, N. Y.
11.	Esther,	East Windsor, Ct.
17.	Esther,	Windsor, Ct.
255.	Esther,	Windsor, Ct.
320.	Esther,	Lebanon, Ct.
548.	Esther,	Westfield, Ms.
559.	Esther,	Westfield, Ms.
619.	Esther,	Lebanon, Ct.
695.	Esther,	New Hartford, Ct.
774.	Esther,	Conneaut, O.
1061.	Esther.	East Windsor. Ct.
1095	Esther,	Skowhegan, Me.
1980.	Esther,	Kewanee, Ill.
2194.	Esther,	Torrington. Ct.
2261.	Esther,	Indianapolis, Ind.
2816.	Esther	Torrington, Ct.
2881.	Esther,	Harwinton, Ct.
3104.	Esther,	Clarion, Pa.
3636.	Esther,	Tully Valley, N. Y.
4177.	Esther,	Coventry, Ct.
4378.	Esther,	Thompsonville, Ct.
4523.	Esther A.,	Tiffin, O.
5262.	Esther J.,	Danvers, Ill.
5339.	Esther,	Manchester, Ct.
5702.	Esther,	Oxford, N. Y.
6838.	Esther Lucretia,	Washington. D. C.
7485.	Etta,	Portland, Me.
86.	Eunice,	Windsor, Ct.
215.	Eunice,	Lanesboro, Ms.
526.	Eunice,	Bolton, Ct.
539.	Eunice,	Sheffield, Ms.
555.	Eunice,	North Granville, N. Y.
590.	Eunice,	Southwick. Ms.
614.	Eunice,	Lebanon, Ct.
726.	Eunice,	Syracuse, N. Y.
773.	Eunice,	South Coventry, Ct.
789.	Eunice,	Chazy, N. Y.
1011.	Eunice,	Middlesex, N. Y.
1047.	Eunice,	Bolton. Ct.
1196.	Eunice,	Troupsburg, N. Y.
1444.	Eunice,	Middletown, Vt.
2049.	Eunice,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
2067.	Eunice,	Brownsville, N. Y.
2086.	Eunice,	St. Albans, Vt.
2102.	Eunice,	Western New York.
2201.	Eunice,	East Hamilton, N. Y.
2267.	Eunice,	Winchester, Ct.
2627.	Eunice,	Russell, Ms.
2764.	Eunice,	Bainbridge, N. Y.
3185.	Eunice,	Salem, Ill.
3326.	Eunice T.,	Southwick, Ms.
4291.	Eunice C.,	Lebanon. Ct.
4373.	Eunice	East Windsor, Ct.
4499.	Eunice,	Gilmantown, Wisc.
4562.	Eunice,	Sheffield, Ms.
4887.	Eunice N.,	Windsor. Ct.
2322.	Euphemia,	New York City.
2137.	Eva,	Gallatin, N. Y.
3622.	Eveline	Athens, Pa.
4842	Eveline P.,	Meadville. Pa.
7515.	Eveline,	Fish Creek Landing, N. Y.
7169.	Evelyn F.,	Wilkesbarre, Pa.
214.	Experience,	Westfield, Ms.
239.	Experience,	East Windsor, Ct.
268.	Experience,	Southampton, Ms.
1984.	Experience,	Cooperstown, N. Y.
977.	Fanny,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
1573.	Fanny,	Athens. Pa.
1582.	Fanny,	Lafayette. N. Y.
1762.	Fanny,	Alexander, N. Y.
2016.	Fanny,	Harford, Pa.
2068.	Fanny,	Coldwater, Mich.
2200.	Fanny,	East Hamilton, N. Y.
2747.	Fanny,	Redfield, N. Y.
2795.	Fanny,	Litchfield, Ct.
2860.	Fanny,	Windham, N. Y.
3293.	Fanny E.,	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
3783.	Fanny,	Elba, N. Y.
3977.	Fanny S.,	Carthage. N. Y.
4338.	Fanny,	Kansas.
4701.	Fanny,	Windsor, Ct.
4810.	Fanny E.,	Hartford, Ct.
5237.	Fanny,	Westfield, Ms.
5984.	Fanny	Stockton, N. Y.
6963.	Fanny S.,	Mattoon, Ill.
6967.	Fanny,	Scranton, Pa.
7073.	Fanny D.,	New York City.
7227.	Fanny,	Oswego, N. Y.
7250.	Fanny,	Gilmantown, Wisc.
1591.	Fidelia	Huntsburgh, O.
1825.	Fidelia,	Denmark, N. Y.
7613.	Fidelia,	Hartford, Ct.
981.	Flavia,	Feeding Hills, Ms.
4722.	Flora,	Footville, O.
3441.	Florence,	Kilbourn City, Wisc.
5392.	Florence,	Chicago, Ill.
8272.	Florence,	Daysville. N. Y.
2161.	Florilla,	Harrisville, O.
2766.	Florilla,	Chemung, N. Y.
1590.	Frances M.,	Huntsburgh, O.
1709.	Frances,	Syracuse, N. Y.
1790.	Frances E.,	Vienna, N. Y.
2383.	Frances,	Westfield, Ms.
2605.	Frances,	Painesville, O.
2654.	Frances Ann,	Sonora, Cal.

No.	Name.	Residence.
3383.	Frances E.	Springfield, Ms.
3396.	Frances,	Springfield, Ms.
3401.	Frances A.,	Hartford, Ct.
3808.	Frances A.,	Stamford, N. Y.
3831.	Frances J.,	Oneida, N. Y.
3845.	Frances,	Jackson, Mich.
3922.	Frances,	Easton, Mo.
4195.	Frances,	Otisville, N. Y.
4258.	Frances M.	Beaver Dam, Wisc.
4362.	Frances,	Andover, Ct.
4432.	Frances E.,	Lebanon, Ct.
4552.	Frances A.,	Greenbush, N. Y.
4669.	Frances,	Ionia, Mich.
4910.	Frances M.,	New York City.
5362.	Frances Clara,	Springfield, Ms.
5611.	Frances	Peaksville, Mo.
5925.	Frances,	Illinois.
6227.	Frances,	Le Roy, N. Y.
6340.	Frances,	Texas, N. Y.
6580.	Frances,	Jefferson, O.
6828.	Frances	West Meriden, Ct.
7960.	Frances A.,	Colchester, Ct.
7647.	Froena,	East Wilson, N. Y.
6069.	Georgiana D.,	Westfield, Ms.
4600.	Gertrude,	Hillsdale, N. Y.
253.	Grace	Windsor, Ct.
619.	Grace,	Lebanon, Ct.
5.	Hannah,	Windsor, Ct.
22.	Hannah,	Windsor, Ct.
25.	Hannah,	Windsor, Ct.
35.	Hannah,	Windsor, Ct.
57.	Hannah,	Westfield, Ms.
65.	Hannah,	Westfield, Ms.
92.	Hannah,	Southampton, Ms.
122.	Hannah	Lebanon, Ct.
128.	Hannah,	Windsor, Ct.
132.	Hannah,	Windsor, Ct.
137.	Hannah,	Windsor, Ct.
148.	Hannah	Colchester, Ct.
153.	Hannah	Colchester, Ct.
198.	Hannah,	Sheffield, Ms.
217.	Hannah,	West Springfield, Ms.
235.	Hannah,	Lebanon, Ct.
278.	Hannah,	South Windsor, Ct.
281.	Hannah,	Bolton, Ct.
302.	Hannah,	Lebanon, Ct.
309.	Hannah,	Lebanon, Ct.
335.	Hannah,	Blenheim, N. Y.
339.	Hannah,	Windsor, Ct.
395.	Hannah,	Bolton, Ct.
442.	Hannah,	East Windsor, Ct.
458.	Hannah,	Stafford, Ct.
479.	Hannah	Torrington, Ct.
530.	Hannah	Monson, Ms.
641.	Hannah,	Blendon, O.
715.	Hannah,	Mecklenburg, N. Y.
734.	Hannah,	Cicero, N. Y.
745.	Hannah,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
804.	Hannah,	Caton, N. Y.
888.	Hannah,	Windsor, Ct.
913.	Hannah,	Champion, N. Y.
915.	Hannah,	Torrington, Ct.
987.	Hannah,	Bolton, Ct.
1006.	Hannah	Pomfret, N. Y.
1024.	Hannah	New Lyme, O.
1029.	Hannah,	Lyme, Ct.
1030	Hannah,	Upper Alton, Ill.
1084.	Hannah,	Colchester, Ct.
1228.	Hannah,	Ripley, N. Y.
1280.	Hannah,	Pompei, Mich.
1295.	Hannah,	Jefferson, O.
1456.	Hannah,	East Hartford, Ct.
1511.	Hannah,	Hartford, Ct.
1564.	Hannah,	Floyd, N. Y.
1918.	Hannah,	Michigan.
1984.	Hannah,	Cooperstown, N. Y.
2046.	Hannah,	Monmouth, Me.
2092.	Hannah,	Henrysville, Can.
2131.	Hannah,	Jasper, O.
2132.	Hannah,	Port Gibson, N. Y.
2144.	Hannah	Vernon, N. Y.
2165.	Hannah,	Harrisville, O.
2196.	Hannah,	Ohio.
2222.	Hannah	Windsor, Ct.
2336.	Hannah,	Montpelier, Vt.
2588.	Hannah,	North Amherst, Ma.
2706.	Hannah,	Rushville, N. Y.
2891.	Hannah	Groton, N. Y.
2895.	Hannah,	Harmony, N. Y.
2961.	Hannah	Troy, N. Y.
2976.	Hannah,	Cass Co., Ill.
2997.	Hannah	Westfield, Ms.
3107.	Hannah A.,	West Springfield, Ma.
3231.	Hannah,	Jefferson, O.
4233.	Hannah,	Otsego, N. Y.
4361.	Hannah	South Windsor, Ct.
4391.	Hannah	Monmouth, Me.
4569.	Hannah,	Garden City, Minn.
4649.	Hannah M.,	Ancram, N. Y.
4672.	Hannah,	Gallatin, N. Y.
5201.	Hannah L,	Geneseo, N. Y.
5283.	Hannah	Nantucket, Ma.
5335.	Hannah,	Manchester, Ct.
5624.	Hannah,	Henderson, Minn.
5841.	Hannah,	Walnut Lake, Minn.
5921.	Hannah M.,	Troy, N. Y.
6555.	Hannah,	Burlington, Wisc.
6851.	Hannah H.,	North East, Pa.
1500.	Harmony,	Windsor, O.
945.	Harriet,	Windsor, Ct.
1164.	Harriet	Burlington, Vt.
1322.	Harriet A.,	Champlain, N. Y.
1352.	Harriet,	Jefferson, O.
1398.	Harriet,	Southwick, Ma.
1490.	Harriet	Hartford, Ct.
1702.	Harriet C.,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
1777.	Harriet,	Brandon, Wisc.
1786.	Harriet	Little Falls, N. Y.
1820.	Harriet,	Champion, N. Y.
1835.	Harriet,	Burke, N. Y.

No.	Name.	Residence.
3065.	Harriet	Moravia, N. Y.
2156.	Harriet R.,	Windsor, Ct.
2329.	Harriet I.,	Chicago, Ill.
2426.	Harriet	Colebrook, N. H.
2608.	Harriet,	West Norfolk, Ct.
2845.	Harriet,	Chicago, Ill.
2869.	Harriet,	Marengo, Ill.
2958.	Harriet,	North Bay, N. Y.
3050.	Harriet,	Crawford Co., Kansas.
3067.	Harriet J.,	Southwick, Ms.
3076.	Harriet A.,	Chatham, N. Y.
3113.	Harriet E.,	Jefferson, O.
3143.	Harriet,	Jackson, Mich.
3169.	Harriet,	New Orleans, La.
3279.	Harriet B.,	New Haven, Ct.
3330.	Harriet M.,	Southwick, Ms.
3358.	Harriet,	Suffield, Ct.
3600.	Harriet,	Jefferson, O.
3621.	Harriet,	Athens, Pa.
3671.	Harriet C.,	Milwaukee, Wisc.
3691.	Harriet R.,	Beloit, Wisc.
4203.	Harriet,	North East, Pa.
4290.	Harriet M.,	Talcottville, Ct.
4373.	Harriet E.,	East Windsor, Ct.
4400.	Harriet N.,	Cleveland, O.
4491.	Harriet,	Dane Co., Wisc.
4581.	Harriet,	East Troy, Pa.
4642.	Harriet,	Vassar, Mich.
4754.	Harriet,	Warren, O.
4843.	Harriet S.,	Attica, N. Y
4895.	Harriet E.,	Bloomfield, Ct.
4955.	Harriet,	La Porte, Ind.
4986.	Harriet E.,	Middletown, Ct.
4998.	Harriet A.,	Melrose, N. Y.
5219.	Harriet,	Sweden, N. Y.
5229.	Harriet Frances,	Marietta, O.
5443.	Harriet E.,	Lincolnville, Pa.
5650.	Harriet A.,	Winsted, Ct.
5657.	Harriet P.,	Craftsbury, Vt.
5690.	Harriet Eliza,	Wadsworth, O.
5908.	Harriet,	Maine, N. Y.
6391.	Harriet J.,	Northampton, Ms.
6818.	Harriet,	Abilene, Kan.
7362.	Harriet,	Van Deusenville, Ms.
7507.	Harriet,	Copake, N. Y.
7548.	Harriet,	Wooster, O.
8658.	Harriet,	Pawlet, Vt.
3239.	Hattie C.,	Columbus, O.
3662.	Hattie,	Huntsburgh, O.
5006.	Hattie M.,	Fenner, N. Y.
5770.	Hattie,	Newaygo, Mich.
6346.	Hattie M.,	New Haven, Ct.
7117.	Hattie,	New York City.
1840.	Helen,	Champion, N. Y.
2132.	Helen,	Port Gibson, N. Y.
3406.	Helen,	Suffield, Ct.
4092.	Helen,	Binghamton, N. Y.
4478.	Helen,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
4692.	Helen,	North Brownville, Mich.
5005.	Helen O.,	Fenner, N. Y.
5060.	Helen,	Red Oak, Ia.
5112.	Helen A.,	Fairfield, Ia.
5138.	Helen A.,	Hartford, Ct.
5721.	Helen,	Brownsville, Minn.
5977.	Helen M.,	North East, Pa.
6136.	Helen,	Milwaukee, Wisc.
6893.	Helen,	Canastota, N. Y.
6899.	Helen,	Boston, Ms.
7294.	Helen M.,	Brooklyn, N. Y
7404.	Helen,	Ketchumville, N. Y.
7995.	Helen,	Forest Lake, Pa.
8265.	Helen G.,	Medina, O.
1753.	Henrietta,	Pillar Point, N. Y.
2116.	Henrietta,	Egremont, Ms.
3070.	Henrietta,	Hartford, Ct.
4091.	Henrietta,	Hornellsville, N. Y.
4183.	Henrietta,	North Coventry, Ct.
133.	Hephzibah,	Windsor, Ct.
183.	Hephzibah,	Tolland, Ct.
487.	Hephzibah,	Torrington, Ct.
796.	Hephzibah,	Jerusalem, N. Y.
6151.	Hermione L.,	Sandy Hill, N. Y.
3194.	Hester,	Goshen, Ms.
2162.	Highly,	Harrisville, O.
2600.	Hope,	Wayne, O.
305.	Huldah,	Andover, Ct.
493.	Huldah,	Winsted, Ct.
873.	Huldah,	Harrisville, O.
1395.	Huldah,	Suffield, Ct.
1733.	Huldah,	West Troy, Wisc.
1989.	Huldah P.,	Lebanon, Ct.
2750.	Huldah,	Wisconsin.
3796.	Huldah,	Shokan, N. Y.
5271.	Huldah,	Mauston, Wisc.
7439.	Huldah,	Smithville, N. Y.
7965.	Huldah,	Pickaway, O.
1323.	Ida,	Michigan.
7200.	Ida R.,	Tiffin, O.
8201.	Ida,	Canton, Pa.
3739.	Imogen,	Leeds, Ms.
7387.	Imogen L.,	Fall River, Wisc.
426.	Irene,	Hillsdale, Mich.
819.	Irene,	Coventry, Ct.
1341.	Irene,	Westfield, Ms.
1356.	Irene,	Feeding Hills, Ms.
1919.	Irene,	Champlain, N. Y.
2032.	Irene,	North Coventry, Ct.
3474.	Irene J.,	Schrœppel, N. Y.
129.	Isabel,	Torrington, Ct.
2719.	Isabel,	Greenfield, Pa.
2741.	Isabel,	Aurora, Ill.
3644.	Isabel,	Hartford, Ct.
982.	Isabella,	Booth Bay, Me.
3439.	Isabella,	Portage City, Wisc.
138.	Jane,	Windsor, Ct.
484.	Jane,	Torrington, Ct.
1138.	Jane,	Torrington, Ct.
1388.	Jane,	Palmer, Ms.
1492.	Jane,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1494.	Jane,	Enfield, Ct.

No.	Name.	Residence.
1613.	Jane,	Clarksville, Tenn.
1793.	Jane,	Utica. N. Y.
1797.	Jane,	Lagrange, O.
2353.	Jane,	Rockford. Ill.
2409.	Jane,	Pawlet, Vt.
2534.	Jane M.,	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
2621.	Jane,	Utica, N. Y.
2700.	Jane E.,	New Berlin, N. Y.
2773.	Jane,	Lebanon, N. Y.
2999.	Jane,	Westfield, Ms.
3088.	Jane,	Lowell, Mich.
3139.	Jane E.,	Adrian, Mich.
3298.	Jane,	Keene. N. H.
3457.	Jane E.,	Rockville, Ct.
3521.	Jane Ann,	Windsor, O.
4101.	Jane,	Erie, Pa.
4251.	Jane,	Lebanon, Ct.
4387.	Jane,	Monmouth. Me.
4519.	Jane Maria,	Georgia, Vt.
4680.	Jane,	New York City.
4827.	Jane Ann,	East Wilson, N. Y.
5160.	Jane,	Arbuckle, W. Va.
5220.	Jane,	Sweden, N. Y.
5759.	Jane,	Dryden, N. Y.
5769.	Jane,	Locke, N. Y.
5771.	Jane,	East Bloomfield, N. Y.
6129.	Jane Ann,	Westkill, N. Y.
6480.	Jane,	North Brookfield, N. Y.
6484.	Jane,	Chicago, Ill.
6485.	Jane,	South Adams, Ms.
6488.	Jane,	Hartford, Ct.
6874.	Jane U.,	Yokohama, Japan.
7963.	Jane,	Cuyahoga Falls, O.
8262.	Jane,	Wyoming. Ia.
4843.	Janet M.,	Attica, N. Y.
1512.	Jeannetto,	Blendon, O.
2324.	Jeannette H.,	New York City.
2421.	Jeannette,	Hartford. Ct.
2427.	Jeannette,	Brockport, N. Y.
3413.	Jeannette,	Holyoke, Ms.
7325.	Jeannette,	Georgia, Vt.
7681.	Jeannette,	Fulton, N. Y.
54.	Jemima,	Windsor, Ct.
617.	Jemima,	Columbia, Ct.
892.	Jemima,	Torrington, Ct.
956.	Jemima,	Suffield. Ct.
971.	Jemima,	Columbia, Ct.
999.	Jemima,	Andover. Ct.
1054.	Jemima,	Alstead. N. H.
2794.	Jemima,	Torrington, Ct.
3012.	Jemima,	Mecca, O.
4408.	Jemima,	Norwich, Ct.
793.	Jennet,	Malone, N. Y.
3548.	Jennie,	Conneaut. O.
5181.	Jennie.	Troy. Wisc.
7038.	Jennie,	Hartford, Ct.
366.	Jerusha,	Windsor. Ct.
378.	Jerusha,	Windsor, Ct
474.	Jerusha,	Bloomfield, Ct.
632.	Jerusha.	Olmsted, O.
709.	Jerusha,	Southampton, Ms.
725.	Jerusha,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
1030.	Jerusha.	Willington, Ct.
1093.	Jerusha.	East Windsor, Ct.
1179.	Jerusha.	Harwinton. Ct.
1630.	Jerusha H.,	Granger, O.
2290.	Jerusha,	Bloomfield, Ct.
2805.	Jerusha,	Torrington, Ct.
3093.	Jerusha.	Pompei, Mich.
4174.	Jerusha,	Hartford, Ct.
4315.	Jerusha.	Lenox. Pa.
4547.	Jerusha,	Howell. Mich.
52.	Joanna,	Windsor, Ct.
108.	Joanna.	Lebanon, Ct.
130.	Joanna,	Windsor, Ct.
165.	Joanna.	Colchester, Ct.
256.	Joanna,	East Windsor, Ct.
7881.	Joanna,	Haydenville, Ms.
3752.	Josephine,	Springfield, Ma.
3930.	Josephine S.	Syracuse. N. Y.
4783.	Josephine,	East Hamilton, N. Y.
7447.	Josephine.	Smithville, N. Y.
5473.	Josie,	Ypsilanti. Mich.
2668.	Jude.	Pawlet, Vt.
729.	Judith,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
2815.	Judith A.,	Waterbury, Vt.
802.	Judy,	Aurelius, N. Y.
1259.	Julia,	Westfield. Ms.
1981.	Julia,	Otsego, N. Y.
2319.	Julia M.,	Bennington, N. Y.
2342.	Julia Ann.	Stratford. Ct.
2376.	Julia,	Atlanta, Ga.
2540.	Julia E.,	New Haven, Ct.
2569.	Julia Ann.	St. Louis, Mo.
2835.	Julia Melissa.	Wadsworth. O.
2846.	Julia,	Burlington, Vt.
2898.	Julia,	Newbern. N. C.
3239.	Julia E.,	Columbus, O.
3424.	Julia.	Flint, Mich.
3488.	Julia.	Brooklyn. N. Y.
3596.	Julia A.,	Udina, Ill.
4333.	Julia.	Scipio. N. Y.
4721.	Julia A.	Grafton, O.
4850.	Julia,	Macoupin Co., Ill.
4874.	Julia E.	Unadilla, N. Y.
4922.	Julia,	Watseka, Ill.
5079.	Julia,	North Coventry, Ct.
5169.	Julia D.	Shaftsbury, Vt.
5295.	Julia,	Leverett, Ms.
5298.	Julia Ann,	North Brookfield. N. Y.
5415.	Julia E.,	Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
5445.	Julia A.,	Lincolnville, Pa.
5613.	Julia Ann,	Gouverneur. N. Y.
5695.	Julia,	Burlington. Vt.
6962.	Julia,	Cassville, N. Y.
6965.	Julia R.,	New York City.
7344.	Julia.	LaPorte, Ind.
7459.	Julia A.,	Greene. N. Y.
7703.	Julia A.,	Westfield. Ma.
8043.	Julia C.,	Pawlet, Vt.
2919.	Kate,	Cambridge, N. Y.

No.	Name.	Residence.
3417.	Kate,	Pent Water, Mich.
3904.	Kate,	San Francisco, Cal.
5990.	Kate,	New London, Ct.
8050.	Kate,	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
6108.	Kedijah,	Randolph, O.
351.	Kezia,	Windsor, Ct.
870.	Kezia,	Windsor, Ct.
1116.	Kezia,	Florence, N. Y.
4512.	Kezia I.,	Georgia, Vt.
1159.	Lamira,	Burlington, Vt.
1269.	Laura,	Southwick, Ms.
1339.	Laura,	West Springfield, Ms.
1562.	Laura,	Union, N. Y.
1585.	Laura,	New Hartford, Ct.
1690.	Laura,	Michigan.
1743.	Laura,	Quincy, Mich.
1879.	Laura,	Conneaut, O.
2113.	Laura S.,	Berlin, Mich.
2248.	Laura Ann,	Champion, N. Y.
2548.	Laura A.,	Philadelphia, Pa.
2629.	Laura,	Chicopee, Ms.
3020.	Laura,	Chicago, Ill.
3021.	Laura Ann,	Chicago, Ill.
3167.	Laura,	Madrid, N. Y.
3218.	Laura M.,	New Haven, Ct.
3291.	Laura,	Feeding Hills, Ms.
3398.	Laura,	Suffield, Ct.
3403.	Laura,	Suffield, Ct.
3547.	Laura,	Sacramento, Cal.
4242.	Laura,	Sherburne, N. Y.
4308.	Laura H.,	Harford, Pa.
4341.	Laura,	North Coventry, Ct.
4446.	Laura,	Norwich, N. Y.
4529.	Laura,	Preston, Minn.
5603.	Laura,	Aldenville, Pa.
5618.	Laura,	Torrington, Ct.
5765.	Laura,	Freehold, Pa.
7433.	Laura,	Smithville, N. Y.
926.	Laurana,	Windsor, Ct.
1298.	Lavina,	Leyden, N. Y.
3221.	Lavina,	Vermontville, Mich.
292.	Lavinia,	Andover, Ct.
1624.	Lavinia P.,	Southampton, Ms.
2001.	Lavinia H.,	Lebanon, Ct.
4175.	Lavinia,	North Coventry, Ct.
4438.	Lavinia M.,	Wilkesbarre, Pa.
4071.	Lee Anna,	St. Charles, Ill.
3707.	Lenora,	Cleveland, Minn.
1177.	Liberty,	Canton, Pa.
7115.	Lilian,	San Francisco, Cal.
6226.	Lily,	Byron, N. Y.
2835.	Lodemia,	Wadsworth, O.
794.	Lois,	Vernon, Ct.
1298.	Lois E.,	Leyden, N. Y.
2265.	Lois,	Little Falls, N. Y.
2508.	Lois G.,	Chesterfield, Ct.
3533.	Lois,	Windsor, O.
4495.	Lois,	Northfield, Vt.
2268.	Loranda,	Winchester, Ct.
4563.	Lorinda,	Worcester, Ms.
1388.	Losana,	Palmer, Ms.
576.	Louisa,	Becket, Ms.
672.	Louisa,	Athens, Pa.
1454.	Louisa,	Oneida, N. Y.
1488.	Louisa,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1817.	Louisa,	Carthage, N. Y.
2379.	Louisa,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
2747.	Louisa,	Redfield, N. Y.
2818.	Louisa,	Cuyahoga Falls, O.
3166.	Louisa,	Madrid, N. Y.
3305.	Louisa,	Ottawa, Ill.
3472.	Louisa,	North Adams, Ms.
3616.	Louisa,	Albion, N. Y.
3735.	Louisa,	Cummington, Ms.
3861.	Louisa,	Point Peninsula, N. Y.
4321.	Louisa,	Syracuse, N. Y.
4703.	Louisa,	Windsor, Ct.
4892.	Louisa,	Bloomfield, Ct.
5104.	Louisa,	Hamilton, Nev.
5200.	Louisa E.,	Lapeer, Mich.
5285.	Louisa,	Norfolk, Va.
5600.	Louisa,	Winsted, Ct.
5660.	Louisa,	Stowe, Vt.
5772.	Louisa,	Homer, N. Y.
5899.	Louisa,	North Bay, N. Y.
6337.	Louisa,	New York City.
6561.	Louisa,	Half Day, Ill.
6895.	Louisa,	Syracuse, N. Y.
7019.	Louisa M.,	Portsmouth, N. H.
7243.	Louisa H.,	Gilmantown, Wisc.
7412.	Louisa,	West Burlington, Pa.
7522.	Louisa,	Saginaw City, Mich.
6476.	Loverna,	North Brookfield, N. Y.
2334.	Lovice,	Boston, Ms.
2200.	Lovina,	East Hamilton, N. Y.
7098.	Lovina M.,	Richmond, Me.
581.	Lovisa,	Feeding Hills, Ms.
1022.	Lovisa,	Richfield, N. Y.
1203.	Lovisa,	Wilbraham, Ms.
1808.	Luana,	Champion, N. Y.
7338.	Luceba,	Penfield, N. Y.
3609.	Lucelia E.,	Windsor, Ct.
1803.	Lucina,	Champion, N. Y.
3088.	Lucina,	Lowell, Mich.
3599.	Lucina,	Jefferson, O.
1028.	Lucinda,	Springfield, N. Y.
2452.	Lucinda,	Whately, Ms.
2951.	Lucinda,	Trenton, N. Y.
3153.	Lucinda,	Byron, N. Y.
3436.	Lucinda,	Palermo, N. Y.
4255.	Lucinda E.,	Lebanon, Ct.
4679.	Lucinda,	Ancram, N. Y.
4868.	Lucinda A.,	New York City.
7354.	Lucinda,	Yorkshire, N. Y.
857.	Lucretia,	Ancram, N. Y.
1322.	Lucretia,	Champlain, N. Y.
1362.	Lucretia,	West Springfield, Ms.
2026.	Lucretia,	Coventry, Ct.
2053.	Lucretia,	Little Rock, Ark.
2549.	Lucretia D.,	Salem, Ct.
2964.	Lucretia,	Egremont, Ms.

No.	Name.	Residence.
3386.	Lucretia M.	Hartford, Ct.
3730.	Lucretia,	Williamsburg, Ms.
4582.	Lucretia,	East Troy, Pa.
397.	Lucy,	Bolton, Ct.
560.	Lucy,	Remsen, N. Y.
646.	Lucy,	Simsbury, Ct.
738.	Lucy,	Onondaga, N. Y.
744.	Lucy,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
759.	Lucy,	Montpelier, Vt.
787.	Lucy,	Salisbury, Ct.
812.	Lucy,	Lebanon, Ct.
1128.	Lucy,	Torrington, Ct.
1218.	Lucy,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
1257.	Lucy,	Russell, Ms.
1302.	Lucy,	Rock Co., Ill.
1340.	Lucy M.,	West Springfield, Ms.
1342.	Lucy,	Jefferson, O.
1398.	Lucy A.,	Southwick, Ms.
1498.	Lucy,	Windsor, O.
1736.	Lucy,	Le Roy, N. Y.
2014.	Lucy,	Bridgewater, N. Y.
2044.	Lucy,	Lyme, Ct.
2056.	Lucy,	Lebanon, Ct.
2225.	Lucy,	Colebrook, Ct.
2286.	Lucy,	West Suffield, Ct.
2859.	Lucy,	Windham, N. Y.
2970.	Lucy,	Ripley, N. Y.
2970.	Lucy A.	Ripley, N. Y.
3037.	Lucy J.,	Chicago, Ill.
3068.	Lucy A.,	Atwater, O.
3607.	Lucy A.	Windsor, Ct.
3821.	Lucy,	Syracuse, N. Y.
4043.	Lucy C.	South Coventry, Ct.
4066.	Lucy,	Walworth, N. Y.
4076.	Lucy,	Hebron, Ct.
4263.	Lucy C.,	Pittsfield, Ms.
4275.	Lucy J.,	Franklin, Ct.
4349.	Lucy M.,	Wetheredville, Md.
4355.	Lucy M.,	Andover, Ct.
4492.	Lucy,	Oswego, N. Y.
4604.	Lucy,	Smithville, N. Y.
5877.	Lucy	Lodi, O.
6153.	Lucy J.,	Pompei, Mich.
6258.	Lucy,	East Hampton, Ms.
7036.	Lucy C.,	Irving, Kan.
7531.	Lucy M.,	Windsor, Ct.
977.	Luna,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
542.	Lurane,	Westfield, Ms.
4086.	Lurane,	Wisconsin.
3198.	Lury,	Sheffield, Ms.
10.	Lydia,	East Windsor, Ct.
50.	Lydia,	Windsor, Ct.
252.	Lydia,	Windsor, Ct.
363.	Lydia,	Windsor, Ct.
389.	Lydia,	Bolton, Ct.
657.	Lydia,	New York.
689.	Lydia,	Huntsburgh, O.
781.	Lydia	Bennington, Vt.
826.	Lydia	Lebanon, Ct.
1016.	Lydia,	Shaftsbury, Vt.
1222.	Lydia,	Egremont, Ms.
1327.	Lydia	Eaton, O.
1376.	Lydia,	Otis, Ms.
1859.	Lydia	South Coventry, Ct.
1957.	Lydia,	Corning, N. Y.
1988.	Lydia,	Cooperstown, N. Y.
1991.	Lydia I.,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
2008.	Lydia	Franklin, Ct.
2306.	Lydia,	Marshall, Mich.
2679.	Lydia,	Skowhegan, Me.
2680.	Lydia,	Skowhegan, Me.
2767.	Lydia	Hamilton, N. Y.
2769.	Lydia,	North Granby, Ct.
2817.	Lydia,	Hitchcockville, Ct.
2969.	Lydia,	Ripley, N. Y.
3029.	Lydia,	Westfield, Ms.
3093.	Lydia,	Pompei, Mich.
3137.	Lydia,	Rochester, N. Y.
3213.	Lydia	Westfield, Ms.
3242.	Lydia W.,	Jefferson, O.
3277.	Lydia,	Feeding Hills, Ms.
3317.	Lydia A.	Blanford, Ms.
3438.	Lydia E.,	German Flats, N. Y.
3741.	Lydia A.,	Springfield, Ms.
3887.	Lydia,	Alexander, N. Y.
4388.	Lydia,	Monmouth, Me.
4451.	Lydia,	Moravia, N. Y.
4576.	Lydia,	East Troy, Pa.
5902.	Lydia A.	Bellevue, Mich.
7650.	Lydia M.,	New Britain, Ct.
89.	Mabel,	Windsor, Ct.
685.	Mabel,	New Hartford, Ct.
5887.	Mabel,	West Amboy, N. Y.
6582.	Mabel	Jefferson, O.
7124.	Madeleine,	Norwich, Ct.
5501.	Madelia A.,	Greenfield, Pa.
6258.	Madora	East Hampton, Ms.
3922.	Maggie A.,	Easton, Mo.
5640.	Maggie,	Le Roy, N. Y.
6245.	Maggie,	Salem, N. Y.
1839.	Malvina,	Hannibal, Mo.
3384.	Malvina,	Chicago, Ill.
4285.	Malvina,	Lebanon, Ct.
6478.	Mandane,	North Brookfield, N. Y.
5524.	Marcella,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
6181.	Marcia E.,	Springfield, Ms.
270.	Margaret	Southampton, Ms.
387.	Margaret,	East Windsor, Ct.
690.	Margaret,	New Hartford, Ct.
717.	Margaret,	South Windsor, Ct.
853.	Margaret,	Ancram, N. Y.
903.	Margaret	Winchester, Ct.
1422.	Margaret,	Lansing, Mich.
1693.	Margaret,	Gaines, N. Y.
2061.	Margaret,	Centremoreland, Pa.
2107.	Margaret	Maine, N. Y.
2365.	Margaret	West Chester, N. Y.
2694.	Margaret,	Lincolnville, Pa.
2932.	Margaret	La Porte Co., Ind.
2968.	Margaret	Union Mills, Ind.
2978.	Margaret	Ripley, N. Y.

No.	Name.	Residence.
3725.	Margaret E.,	Meshoppen, Pa.
3883.	Margaret J.,	Three Rivers, Mich.
4053.	Margaret E.,	East Hartford, Ct.
4410.	Margaret S.,	Norwich, Ct.
4551.	Margaret I.,	New York City.
4891.	Margaret,	Woodbury, Ct.
4972.	Margaret Ann,	Deckertown, N. J.
5692.	Margaret J.,	Wadsworth, O.
5731.	Margaret,	Granville, Pa.
6272.	Margaret,	Birmingham, Ct.
8304.	Margaret,	Greenbush, N. Y.
8447.	Margaret C.,	New Haven, Ct.
4527.	Margaretta,	Cleveland, O.
732.	Maria,	Duanesburg, N. Y.
1426.	Maria,	Oak's Corners, N. Y.
1487.	Maria,	Hartford, Ct.
1642.	Maria,	Onondaga, N. Y.
1688.	Maria,	Gilead, Ct.
1792.	Maria,	Wilmington, Ill.
1826.	Maria,	Utica, N. Y.
1993.	Maria,	Pittsfield, Ms.
2132.	Maria,	Port Gibson, N. Y.
2356.	Maria,	Cicero, N. Y.
2363.	Maria Ann,	New Hartford, Ct.
2523.	Maria,	Milwaukee, Wisc.
2658.	Maria,	Greenfield, N. Y.
2711.	Maria,	Sandwich Islands.
2718.	Maria,	Middlesex, N. Y.
2863.	Maria,	Windham, N. Y.
2883.	Maria R.,	Chester, S. C.
3003.	Maria,	Westfield, Ms.
3053.	Maria,	Springfield, Ms.
3060.	Maria,	Randolph, O.
3478.	Maria,	Coldwater, Mich.
4048.	Maria,	Brattleboro, Vt.
4069.	Maria,	Aurora, Ill.
4148.	Maria,	Peoria, Ill.
4224.	Maria,	Burlington, N. Y.
4244.	Maria,	Chelsea, Mich.
4330.	Maria,	Cayuga Co., N. Y.
4454.	Maria W.,	Buffalo, N. Y.
4514.	Maria,	St. Albans, Vt.
4816.	Maria,	Windsor, Ct.
4820.	Maria Josephine,	Windsor, Ct.
4901.	Maria,	Farmington, N. Y.
4965.	Maria Eloisa,	Suffield, Ct.
5032.	Maria,	Pawlet, Vt.
5292.	Maria Louisa,	New York City.
5426.	Maria,	Skowhegan, Me.
6273.	Maria,	West Springfield, Ms.
6883.	Maria,	Delta, Mich.
6974.	Maria,	Lenox, Pa.
7357.	Maria D.,	Lenox, Ms.
7455.	Maria,	Oxford, N. Y.
2235.	Marian,	Windsor, Ct.
2655.	Marietta,	Kenosha, Wisc.
2979.	Marietta,	Erie, Pa.
3062.	Marietta,	Hickory Point, Ind.
4651.	Marietta,	Ancram, N. Y.
7180.	Mariette,	Norwich, N. Y.
1744.	Marilla,	Onondaga, N. Y.
6603.	Marinda,	Albion, N. Y.
5995.	Marion E.,	Erie, Pa.
6946.	Marion,	Union City, Mich.
5939.	Marsha,	Union Mills, Ind.
64.	Martha,	Westfield, Ms.
98.	Martha,	Bolton, Ct.
121.	Martha,	Lebanon, Ct.
295.	Martha,	Champion, N. Y.
403.	Martha,	Bolton, Ct.
427.	Martha,	Essex, Ct.
611.	Martha,	German Flats, N. Y.
701.	Martha,	Franklin, O.
704.	Martha,	Otisco, N. Y.
884.	Martha,	Windsor, Ct.
1289.	Martha,	Buffalo, N. Y.
1301.	Martha,	Lenawee Co., Mich.
1514.	Martha,	Indiana.
1692.	Martha,	Batavia, N. Y.
1802.	Martha,	Champion, N. Y.
1818.	Martha H.,	Rochester, N. Y.
1827.	Martha M.,	Champion, N. Y.
2069.	Martha Maria,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
2288.	Martha,	Cheshire, Ms.
2382.	Martha,	Manchester, Ct.
2398.	Martha,	Michigan.
2466.	Martha,	Richfield, N. Y.
2543.	Martha C.,	Cave Spring, Ga.
2678.	Martha,	Skowhegan, Me.
3146.	Martha E.,	Rochester, N. Y.
4050.	Martha M.,	South Coventry, Ct.
4133.	Martha,	Canton, N. Y.
4183.	Martha L.,	North Coventry, Ct.
4411.	Martha,	Norwich, Ct.
4481.	Martha A.,	Higginsville, N. Y.
4747.	Martha Maria,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
4895.	Martha M.,	Bloomfield, Ct.
5054.	Martha A.,	Colebrook, N. H.
5120.	Martha Jane,	Bluff Point, Ind.
5294.	Martha,	North Amherst, Ms.
5314	Martha,	Webster, O.
5989.	Martha E.,	Erie, Pa.
6477.	Martha M.,	North Brookfield, N. Y.
6877.	Martha M.,	Burlington, N. Y.
1.	Mary,	Windsor, Ct.
5.	Mary,	Windsor, Ct.
11.	Mary,	East Windsor, Ct.
15.	Mary,	Windsor, Ct.
25.	Mary,	Windsor, Ct.
48.	Mary,	Windsor, Ct.
51.	Mary,	Windsor, Ct.
109.	Mary,	Lebanon, Ct.
117.	Mary,	East Windsor, Ct.
156.	Mary,	Bolton, Ct.
159.	Mary,	Bolton, Ct.
161.	Mary,	Windsor, Ct.
166.	Mary,	Lebanon, Ct.
169.	Mary,	Windsor, Ct.
177.	Mary,	Windsor, Ct.
227.	Mary,	Simsbury, Ct.
236.	Mary,	Hartford, Ct.
250.	Mary,	Half Moon, N. Y.

No.	Name.	Residence.
262.	Mary,	New Hartford, Ct.
296.	Mary,	Hillsdale, Ms.
320.	Mary,	Lebanon, Ct.
354.	Mary,	Torrington, Ct.
356.	Mary,	Winchester, Ct.
370.	Mary,	Windsor, Ct.
402.	Mary,	East Windsor, Ct.
404.	Mary,	Bolton, Ct.
406.	Mary,	Andover, Ct.
419.	Mary,	Brookfield, Ms.
487.	Mary,	Torrington, Ct.
497.	Mary,	Harwinton, Ct.
513.	Mary,	Tolland, Ct.
579.	Mary,	Feeding Hills, Ms.
590.	Mary,	Southwick, Ms.
604.	Mary,	Lebanon, Ct.
615.	Mary,	Columbia, Ct.
659.	Mary,	Meriden, Ct.
729.	Mary,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
732.	Mary,	Duanesburg, N. Y.
743.	Mary,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
758.	Mary Mira,	Northfield, Vt.
779.	Mary,	Columbia, Ct.
806.	Mary,	Coventry, Ct.
810.	Mary,	Lebanon, Ct.
817.	Mary,	Jordanville, N. Y.
832.	Mary,	New Berlin, N. Y.
843.	Mary,	Egremont, Ms.
896.	Mary,	East Hamilton, N. Y.
939.	Mary,	Bennington, N. Y.
950.	Mary,	Torrington, Ct.
952.	Mary,	Thetford, Vt.
990.	Mary,	Mt. Holly, Vt.
1013.	Mary,	Richfield, N. Y.
1015.	Mary,	Plainfield, N. Y.
1033.	Mary,	Salem, Ct.
1144.	Mary,	Waterbury, Vt.
1147.	Mary,	New Hartford, Ct.
1156.	Mary,	Winsted, Ct.
1159.	Mary,	Burlington, Vt.
1190.	Mary,	Harmony, N. Y.
1206.	Mary,	New York.
1271.	Mary,	Southwick, Ms.
1324.	Mary,	Champlain, N. Y.
1358.	Mary,	Feeding Hills, Ms.
1391.	Mary,	Southwick, Ms.
1411.	Mary P.,	Hartland, Ct.
1448.	Mary,	Columbia, Ct.
1524.	Mary S.,	Afton, N. Y.
1581.	Mary,	New Hartford, N. Y.
1594.	Mary A.,	Montville, O.
1645.	Mary J.,	Syracuse, N. Y.
1662.	Mary,	Northampton, Ms.
1669.	Mary A.,	Pittsfield, Ill.
1702.	Mary,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
1705.	Mary Ann,	San Francisco, Cal.
1706.	Mary Jane,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
1751.	Mary Ann,	Dexter, N. Y.
1752.	Mary Ann,	Dunton, Ill.
1766.	Mary Ann,	DeWitt, N. Y.
1769.	Mary A.,	Clinton, N. Y.
1782.	Mary Jane,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
1823.	Mary,	California.
1890.	Mary Ann,	South Windsor, Ct.
1956.	Mary,	Peoria, Ill.
1963.	Mary,	Joliet, Ill.
1971.	Mary,	Coventry, Ct.
1997.	Mary,	Colchester, Ct.
2015.	Mary,	Coventry, Ct.
2025.	Mary,	Summer Hill, N. Y.
2049.	Mary,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
2108.	Mary,	East Troy, Pa.
2119.	Mary,	Smithville, N. Y.
2129.	Mary,	Gallatin, N. Y.
2141.	Mary,	Farmington, Ill.
2153.	Mary,	Windsor, Ct.
2220.	Mary,	Bloomfield, Ct.
2252.	Mary,	Wilson, N. Y.
2253.	Mary,	Torrington, Ct.
2315.	Mary,	Lewisburgh, Pa.
2321.	Mary B.,	Bridgeport, Ct.
2326.	Mary Jane,	Chicago, Ill.
2333.	Mary Jane,	Windsor, Ct.
2354.	Mary,	Suffield, Ct.
2355.	Mary B.,	Suffield, Ct.
2372.	Mary,	Fenner, N. Y.
2373.	Mary Ann,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
2374.	Mary E.,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
2395.	Mary Ann,	Andover, Ct.
2409.	Mary,	Pawlet, Vt.
2438.	Mary Ann,	Bolton, Ct.
2480.	Mary W.,	New York City.
2484.	Mary Ann,	Middlebury, Vt.
2512.	Mary,	Michigan.
2549.	Mary Jane,	Salem, Ct.
2549.	Mary,	Salem, Ct.
2551.	Mary E.,	New Haven, N. Y.
2588.	Mary A.,	North Amherst, Ms.
2591.	Mary,	North Brookfield, N. Y.
2623.	Mary,	Hamilton, N. Y.
2648.	Mary O.,	West Chester, Ct.
2654.	Mary Ann,	Sonora, Cal.
2660.	Mary,	Elmira, N. Y.
2749.	Mary,	Halcott, N. Y.
2789.	Mary,	Winsted, Ct.
2834.	Mary A.,	Bloomington, Ill.
2861.	Mary Ann,	Shandaken, N. Y.
2891.	Mary E.,	Groton, N. Y.
2911.	Mary M.,	Cambridge, N. Y.
2914.	Mary,	Galway, N. Y.
2925.	Mary Ann,	Friendship, N. Y.
2934.	Mary,	Westville, Ind.
2955.	Mary,	Summit, Wisc.
2959.	Mary,	Otego, N. Y.
3030.	Mary J.,	Boston, Ms.
3090.	Mary Ann,	Whitehall, N. Y.
3092.	Mary M.,	Whitehall, N. Y.
3111.	Mary,	Springfield, Ms.
3116.	Mary,	Leyden Hill, N. Y.
3147.	Mary,	Salisbury, N. Y.
3165.	Mary,	Madrid, N. Y.
3232.	Mary Jane,	Chatfield, Minn.

No.	Name.	Residence.
3248.	Mary,	Belleville. Mich.
3326.	Mary Olivia,	Southwick, Ms.
3362.	Mary Ann,	West Suffield, Ct.
3457.	Mary E.,	Rockville. Ct.
3464.	Mary,	North Brookfield, N. Y.
3499.	Mary L.,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
3520.	Mary Jane,	Windsor. O.
3582.	Mary Ann,	Binghamton, N. Y.
3622.	Mary,	Athens, Pa.
3630.	Mary,	Athens, Pa.
3724.	Mary,	Meshoppen, Pa.
4103.	Mary,	Chazy. N. Y.
4142.	Mary E.,	Rushville. N. Y.
4172.	Mary E.,	Winnebago Agency, Minn.
4209.	Mary A.,	Makauda, Ill.
4224.	Mary.	Burlington. N. Y.
4262.	Mary,	Providence. R. I.
4292.	Mary,	New Britain, Ct.
4305.	Mary,	Bridgewater, N. Y.
4309.	Mary,	Lenox, Pa.
4318.	Mary Ann,	Utica, N. Y.
4339.	Mary Ann,	Portsmouth, N. H.
4364.	Mary,	Mansfield, Ct.
4370.	Mary,	Wisconsin.
4373.	Mary,	East Windsor. Ct.
4379.	Mary W.,	Hartford, Ct.
4395.	Mary Ann,	Cleveland, O.
4417.	Mary F.,	Lebanon, Ct.
4419.	Mary Ann,	Buffalo. N. Y.
4436.	Mary S.,	Carlisle, Pa.
4437.	Mary.	Denmark. Ia.
4454.	Mary B.,	Buffalo, N. Y.
4460.	Mary,	Buffalo, N. Y.
4471.	Mary,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
4561.	Mary.	Sheffield, Ms.
4573.	Mary,	Maine. N. Y.
4600.	Mary Ann,	Hillsdale, N. Y.
4604.	Mary,	Smithville, N. Y.
4609.	Mary,	Oxford, N. Y.
4638.	Mary E.,	Duquoin, Ill.
4658.	Mary C.,	Hudson, N. Y.
4738.	Mary,	Charlestown, O.
4742.	Mary L.,	Burr Oak, Mich.
4742.	Mary D.,	Burr Oak. Mich.
4746.	Mary,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
4773.	Mary.	Solsville. N. Y.
4831.	Mary Ann,	New Britain, Ct.
4851.	Mary,	Macoupin Co., Ill.
4869.	Mary.	Hartford, Ct.
4905.	Mary A.,	Clay. N. Y.
4969.	Mary E.,	Suffield, Ct.
4971.	Mary.	Rockford, Ill.
4972.	Mary,	Deckertown, N. J.
4994.	Mary A.,	Osage, Ia.
5076.	Mary.	Bolton. Ct.
5093.	Mary.	Bancroft. Minn.
5098.	Mary W.,	Iowa.
5102.	Mary O.,	Harrisburg, Ore.
5106.	Mary,	Fairfield, Ia.
5108.	Mary Jane,	Birmingham, Ia.
5177.	Mary E.,	Alpena, Mich.
5218.	Mary E.,	Sweden. N. Y.
5281.	Mary,	Barre. N. Y.
5343.	Mary,	Wisconsin.
5351.	Mary Ann,	Russell, Ms.
5382.	Mary,	Westchester, Ct.
5451.	Mary A.,	Washington, D. C.
5488.	Mary,	Potter, N. Y.
5542.	Mary,	Lee, N. Y.
5553.	Mary A.,	Iowa Falls, Ia.
5556.	Mary J.,	Oxford, N. Y.
5580.	Mary.	Lebanon, N. Y.
5617.	Mary Ann,	Luray, Mo.
5641.	Mary,	Madison, O.
5661.	Mary,	Stowe, Vt.
5692.	Mary Ann.	Wadsworth, O.
5759.	Mary.	Dryden, N. Y.
5766.	Mary,	Busti, N. Y.
5790.	Mary E.,	Harmony, N. Y.
5822.	Mary J.,	Cleveland. O.
5842.	Mary,	Jasper, N. Y.
5911.	Mary E.,	Homer, N. Y.
6180.	Mary C.,	Springfield, Ms.
6191.	Mary A.,	Leyden Hill, N. Y.
6196.	Mary H.,	Springville, Ia.
6213.	Mary Ann.	Salisbury, N. Y.
6225.	Mary,	Byron, N. Y.
6249.	Mary F.,	Cheshire, Mich.
6366.	Mary,	Rochester, Ind.
6482.	Mary,	Hartford, Ct.
6487.	Mary,	Shelburne, Ms.
6559.	Mary E.,	Cincinnati, O.
6578.	Mary.	Jefferson, O.
6606.	Mary,	Albion, N. Y.
6758.	Mary W.,	Hartford, Ct.
6829.	Mary Maria,	Texas.
7015.	Mary,	Kansas.
7018.	Mary,	Cleveland, O.
7113.	Mary E.,	Ware, Ms.
7184.	Mary,	Ann Arbor, Mich.
7235.	Mary A.,	Dakotah.
7239.	Mary A.,	West Brattleboro, Vt.
7242.	Mary.	Fountain City, Wisc.
7262.	Mary.	Carson. Minn.
7355.	Mary,	Lenox, Ms.
7359.	Mary C.,	New Marlboro. Ms.
7429.	Mary,	Pine Plains, N. Y.
7530.	Mary,	Hartford. Ct.
7551.	Mary,	Harrisville. O.
7672.	Mary Ann,	Minneapolis, Minn.
7683.	Mary,	Fulton. N. Y.
7958.	Mary.	Baldwinsville, N. Y.
7992.	Mary,	Madison, N. Y.
8269.	Mary,	Floyd, N. Y.
8566.	Mary.	Westville. Ct.
1120.	Marylla.	Lebanon, N. Y.
1787.	Matilda,	Lyons, Ill.
1908.	Matilda.	North Coventry, Ct.
2636.	Matilda,	Westchester, Ct
2744.	Matilda.	Abington, Pa.
3179.	Matilda,	St. Albans, Vt.
3807.	Matilda.	Hobart, Ind.

No.	Name.	Residence.
6954.	Mattie C.,	Adel, Ia.
835.	Mehetabel,	Milton, Vt.
1382.	Mehetabel,	Southwick, Ms.
2090.	Mehetabel,	Shelburne, Vt.
5599.	Mehetabel,	Carbondale, Pa.
697.	Melinda.	Port Washington, Wisc.
1199.	Melinda,	La Porte. Ind.
4155.	Melissa J..	Peoria. Ill.
4985.	Melissa.	Milwaukee, Wisc.
6793.	Melissa,	Rushville, N. Y.
4267.	Melvina,	Watertown, Me.
5706.	Meninuna,	Franklin, Pa.
985.	Mercy.	Pawlet. Vt.
1863.	Mercy.	South Coventry, Ct.
4719	Mercy,	Bellevue, O.
8549.	Mercy.	Walworth, N. Y.
4737.	Milly,	Charlestown, O.
3623.	Mina J..	Smithfield, Pa.
18.	Mindwell,	Bolton, Ct.
221.	Mindwell,	Simsbury, Ct.
314.	Mindwell,	Lebanon, Ct.
542.	Mindwell,	North East. Pa.
919.	Mindwell.	Winchester, Ct.
2543.	Minerva D.,	Cave Spring, Ga.
4575.	Minerva.	East Troy, Pa.
4791.	Minerva,	New Hartford, Ct.
5103.	Minerva,	Weaverville, Cal.
5935.	Minerva,	Scipio. Ind.
5688.	Miranda,	Bloomington, Ill.
700.	Miriam,	Southampton, Ms.
2881.	Miriam,	Harwinton, Ct.
4740.	Miriam,	Clermont, Ia.
3799.	M. Louisa,	Germantown. N. Y.
7077.	Myra L.,	Washington, D. C.
584.	Nancy,	West Springfield, Ms.
630.	Nancy,	Windsorville, Ct.
752.	Nancy.	Champion, N. Y.
760.	Nancy P..	Hinsdale. Ms.
1032.	Nancy,	Palermo, N. Y.
1033.	Nancy,	Salem, Ct.
1110.	Nancy,	North East. Pa.
1166.	Nancy,	Burlington, Vt.
1712.	Nancy,	De Ruyter, N. Y.
1901.	Nancy,	Forest Lake. Pa.
1974.	Nancy,	Prattsburg, N. Y.
2074.	Nancy,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
2093.	Nancy M.,	Bainbridge, O.
2171.	Nancy,	Torrington. Ct.
2176.	Nancy,	Torringford, Ct.
2177.	Nancy,	Charlestown, O.
2191.	Nancy C.,	Windsor, Ct.
2201.	Nancy,	East Hamilton, N. Y.
2228.	Nancy.	Canandaigua. N. Y.
2231.	Nancy,	Erie, Pa.
2409.	Nancy,	Pawlet, Vt.
2460.	Nancy E.,	Arbuckle, W. Va.
2550.	Nancy D.,	Tariffville, Ct.
2600.	Nancy,	Wayne, O.
2622.	Nancy,	Madison Co., N. Y.
2624.	Nancy.	Chenango Co.. N. Y.
2934.	Nancy.	Westville, Ind.
2970.	Nancy.	Ripley, N. Y.
3108.	Nancy,	Springfield. Ms.
3117.	Nancy,	Sandwich, Ill.
3342.	Nancy J.,	Palmer, Ms.
4043.	Nancy I.,	South Coventry, Ct.
4233.	Nancy,	Otsego, N. Y.
4329.	Nancy,	Virgil, N. Y.
4558.	Nancy,	Egremont, Ma.
4570.	Nancy,	Beaver Dam, Wisc.
4728.	Nancy,	Harrisville, O.
5055.	Nancy,	Missouri Valley, Ia.
5200.	Nancy.	Lapeer, Mich.
5304.	Nancy.	Langdon, N. H.
5608.	Nancy,	Peaksville, Mo.
3394.	Nanny,	Nashville. Tenn.
436.	Naomi,	East Windsor. Ct.
1108.	Naomi.	Rushville. N. Y.
2023.	Naomi,	Ripley, N. Y.
4153.	Narcissa A.	Abilene, Kan.
4325.	Nellie N.	Oneida, N. Y.
4183.	Nersa.	North Coventry, Ct.
3026.	Nettie.	Wallingford, Ct.
3919.	Nettie,	Milwaukee, Wisc.
3973.	Nettie,	Carthage, N. Y.
3038.	Netty,	Chicago, Ill.
4677.	Nora,	Salisbury, Ct.
1017.	Olive,	Middlebury, Vt.
1037.	Olive,	Warren, N. Y.
1077.	Olive.	East Windsor, Ct.
1623.	Olive,	Southampton, Ms.
1762.	Olive J.,	Alexander, N. Y.
1972.	Olive,	North Coventry, Ct.
2035.	Olive,	Mansfield, Ct.
2573.	Olive,	Barre, N. Y.
2972.	Olive,	Racine, Wisc.
3615.	Olive.	Champion, N. Y.
4175.	Olive,	North Coventry, Ct.
4627.	Olive,	North East, N. Y.
6211.	Olive,	Salisbury, N. Y.
7011.	Olive,	North Coventry, Ct.
1729.	Oliver,	Hiram. O.
2197.	Ophelia,	Torrington. Ct.
1300.	Orpha,	Cohocton, N. Y.
2083.	Orra,	Georgia. Vt.
3243.	Orrel H.,	Jefferson, O.
7301.	Orrel,	Monroeville, O.
2651.	Orril,	Ballston, N. Y.
2812.	Pallas D.	Elmore. Vt.
1561.	Pamela.	Albion, N. Y.
2037.	Pamela.	Wisconsin.
2067.	Pamela,	Brownsville, N. Y.
2599.	Pamela,	Mesopotamia, O.
2805.	Pamela.	Torrington, Ct.
2969.	Pamela.	Ripley, N. Y.
3421.	Pamela,	Paine's Hollow, N. Y.
3795.	Pamela,	Broome Co., N. Y.
6104.	Pamela.	Randolph, O.
1914.	Pamissa,	Chazy, N. Y.

No.	Name.	Residence.
2424.	Parthena,	Colebrook, N. H.
295.	Patience,	Champion, N. Y.
794.	Patience,	Vernon, Ct.
1255.	Patience,	Westfield, Ms.
1350.	Patience,	Jefferson, O.
2524.	Paulina,	Farmington, Mich.
5159.	Paulina J.,	Bainbridge, N. Y.
755.	Phila,	Champion, N. Y.
2382.	Philanda,	Manchester, Ct.
1842.	Philena,	Montpelier, Vt.
2768.	Philena,	Lebanon, N. Y.
4405.	Philena,	Richfield, N. Y.
4294.	Philene A.,	Lebanon, Ct.
8285.	Philetta,	West Brookfield, Wisc.
4619.	Philinda,	Oxford, N. Y.
2453.	Philomela,	Whately, Ms.
694.	Phœbe,	East Hartford, Ct.
784.	Phœbe,	Columbia, Ct.
898.	Phœbe,	Hannibal, N. Y.
1483.	Phœbe,	Olmsted, O.
1715.	Phœbe,	Franklinton, N. Y.
1960.	Phœbe,	Albion, Mich.
2641.	Phœbe E.,	Moodus, Ct.
2653.	Phœbe,	Mosherville, N. Y.
2656.	Phœbe A.,	Muskegon, Mich.
2923.	Phœbe,	Walnut Lake, Minn.
3613.	Phœbe,	Albion, N. Y.
4135.	Phœbe A.,	South Canton, N. Y.
4270.	Phœbe W.,	Windham, Ct.
4289.	Phœbe S.,	New York City.
4497.	Phœbe,	Braintree, Vt.
4561.	Phœbe,	Sheffield, Ms.
4691.	Phœbe A.,	Oneida, N. Y.
4982.	Phœbe,	Hastings, Mich.
5374.	Phœbe A.,	Tennessee.
5510.	Phœbe,	Manteno, Ill.
5905.	Phœbe Ann,	Scio, N. Y.
6276.	Phœbe,	West Springfield, Ms.
5422.	Pluma,	Skowhegan, Me.
904.	Polly,	Charlestown, O.
401.	Priscilla,	Bolton, Ct.
442.	Priscilla,	East Windsor, Ct.
876.	Priscilla,	Torrington, Ct.
1068.	Priscilla,	South Windsor, Ct.
449.	Prudence,	Colchester, Ct.
724.	Prudence,	Elba, N. Y.
740.	Prudence,	Watertown, N. Y.
847.	Prudence,	Smithville, N. Y.
947.	Prudence,	East Windsor, Ct.
1110.	Prudence,	North East, Pa.
1114.	Prudence,	Middletown, N. Y.
1231.	Prudence,	Painesville, O.
2223.	Prudence,	Windsor, Ct.
4343.	Prudence,	Baltimore, Md.
98.	Rachel,	Bolton, Ct.
212.	Rachel,	Southwick, Ms.
263.	Rachel,	Conneaut, O.
292.	Rachel,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
312.	Rachel,	Bolton, Ct.
393.	Rachel,	North Bolton, Ct.
425.	Rachel,	Salem, Ct.
754.	Rachel,	Champion, N. Y.
847.	Rachel,	Smithville, N. Y.
938.	Rachel,	Bennington, N. Y.
965.	Rachel,	Cicero, N. Y.
1088.	Rachel,	Greenfield, N. Y.
1130.	Rachel,	Torrington, Ct.
1342.	Rachel P.,	Jefferson, O.
1815.	Rachel,	Carthage, N. Y.
1967.	Rachel M.,	Sauk Centre, Minn.
2055.	Rachel Cecilia,	Triadelphia, W. Va.
2096.	Rachel,	Georgia, Vt.
2636.	Rachel,	Westchester, Ct.
3470.	Rachel,	Williamstown, Ms.
4761.	Rachel,	Fond du Lac, Wisc.
5284.	Rachel,	Kinderhook, N. Y.
5416.	Randilla,	The Forks, Me.
27.	Rebecca,	Windsor, Ct.
189.	Rebecca,	Windsor, Ct.
198.	Rebecca,	Sheffield, Ms.
370.	Rebecca,	Windsor, Ct.
591.	Rebecca,	Southwick, Ms.
749.	Rebecca,	Lagrange, O.
807.	Rebecca,	Lebanon, Ct.
816.	Rebecca,	Coventry, Ct.
1102.	Rebecca,	Whitesborough, N. Y.
1233.	Rebecca,	Russell, Ms.
1429.	Rebecca,	Varick, N. Y.
2452.	Rebecca,	Whately, Ms.
2623.	Rebecca,	Hamilton, N. Y.
2716.	Rebecca,	Middlesex, N. Y.
2747.	Rebecca,	Redfield, N. Y.
3046.	Rebecca,	Kentucky.
3104.	Rebecca W.,	Clarion, Pa.
3186.	Rebecca,	Bloomingdale, Mich.
4830.	Rebecca,	Plymouth, Ct.
6967.	Rebecca,	Scranton, Pa.
237.	Redexalena,	Windsorville, Ct.
7340.	Remember,	Farmington, Mich.
916.	Reumah,	Windsor, Ct.
3058.	Rexyville,	Westfield, Ms.
219.	Rhoda,	Westfield, Ms.
273.	Rhoda,	Southampton, Ms.
877.	Rhoda,	Charlestown, O.
1226.	Rhoda,	Monongahela, Penn.
2076.	Rhoda M.,	Sangerfield, N. Y.
2586.	Rhoda,	Pike, N. Y.
2681.	Rhoda,	Iowa.
2950.	Rhoda,	Trenton, N. Y.
4175.	Rhoda H.,	North Coventry, Ct.
4983.	Rhoda,	Battle Creek, Mich.
2422.	Rispah,	Colebrook, N. H.
586.	Rosa,	Oran, N. Y.
5517.	Rosa,	Osceola, N. Y.
8448.	Rosalie N.,	New Haven, Ct.
7258.	Rosaltha,	Gilmantown, Wisc.
911.	Rosamond,	Windsor, Ct.
6898.	Rosanna E.,	Sherburne, N. Y.
3062.	Rosanne,	Hickory Point, Ind.
2979.	Rose,	Erie, Pa.
2432.	Roselle F.,	North Manchester, Ct.

No.	Name.	Residence.
7085.	Rosetta M.,	South Framingham, Ms.
7196.	Rosetta,	Locke, N. Y.
4219.	Rosette T.,	Kewanee, Ill.
1648.	Rosina.	Williamsburg, Ms.
912.	Rosinda,	Windsor, Ct.
4308.	Rowena.	Harford, Pa.
1588.	Roxa W.,	New Hartford. Ct.
1594.	Roxa,	Montville, O.
2441.	Roxa,	Conneaut, Pa.
2519.	Roxa J.,	New Lyme, O.
1861.	Roxalana,	South Coventry, Ct.
2805.	Roxalena,	Torrington, Ct.
1371.	Roxana,	Montgomery, Ms.
1393.	Roxana,	Troy, N. Y.
4705.	Roxana,	Hartford, Ct.
4505.	Ruba.	Sycamore, Ill.
2803.	Ruby,	Torrington, Ct.
658.	Ruhamah,	Putnam, Ct.
28.	Ruth,	Colchester, Ct.
97.	Ruth,	Windsor, Ct.
139.	Ruth,	Bolton, Ct.
399.	Ruth,	Feeding Hills. Ms.
484.	Ruth,	Torrington, Ct.
622.	Ruth.	East Hartford, Ct.
721.	Ruth,	Bolton, Ct.
786.	Ruth,	Lebanon, Ct.
826.	Ruth,	Lebanon. Ct.
966.	Ruth.	Barkhamsted, Ct.
1209.	Ruth W.,	Springfield, Ms.
2023.	Ruth,	Ripley, N. Y.
2027.	Ruth,	Tolland, Ct.
2552.	Ruth,	Palermo, N. Y.
3634.	Ruth A.,	New Hartford, N. Y.
4622.	Ruth Ann,	Greene, N. Y.
6848.	Ruth,	Jersey City, N. J.
582.	Sabra,	West Springfield, Ms.
568.	Sabrina,	Charlotte, Vt.
1782.	Sabrina,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
652.	Sally,	Washington. Mich.
1150.	Sally,	Concord, O.
1097.	Salome.	Lincolnville, Pa.
1388.	Salome,	Palmer, Ms.
5685.	Salona,	Bloomington, Ill.
2656.	S. Anna,	Muskegon, Mich.
1.	Sarah,	Windsor, Ct.
21.	Sarah,	Lebanon. Ct.
23.	Sarah,	Hatfield, Ms.
68.	Sarah,	Lebanon, Ct.
91.	Sarah,	New Hartford, Ct.
103.	Sarah.	Coventry, Ct.
140.	Sarah,	Bolton, Ct.
156.	Sarah,	Bolton. Ct.
167.	Sarah,	Windsor, Ct.
171.	Sarah.	Windsor. Ct.
181.	Sarah,	Harwinton, Ct.
222.	Sarah,	Simsbury, Ct.
233.	Sarah,	Lebanon, Ct.
248.	Sarah,	Simsbury, Ct.
326.	Sarah.	Union, Ct.
347.	Sarah,	Windsor, Ct.
366.	Sarah.	Windsor, Ct.
384.	Sarah.	Windsor, Ct.
408.	Sarah.	Bolton, Ct.
436.	Sarah,	East Windsor, Ct.
457.	Sarah,	Stafford, Ct.
458.	Sarah,	Whitesboro. N. Y.
481.	Sarah,	Torrington. Ct.
482.	Sarah,	Torrington, Ct.
504.	Sarah,	Salisbury, Ct.
520.	Sarah.	East Windsor, Ct.
530.	Sarah,	Monson, Ms.
580.	Sarah,	Jefferson, O.
716.	Sarah.	Bennington, Vt.
735.	Sarah,	New Berlin, Wisc.
739.	Sarah,	Illinois.
744.	Sarah,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
746.	Sarah,	Westmoreland. N. Y.
750.	Sarah,	Champion, N. Y.
768.	Sarah,	Andover, Ms.
774.	Sarah,	Conneaut, O.
796.	Sarah,	Jerusalem. N. Y.
813.	Sarah,	Lebanon, Ct.
814.	Sarah,	Lebanon, Ct.
818.	Sarah.	Coventry, Ct.
834.	Sarah,	Union, Ct.
846.	Sarah,	Egremont, Ms.
858.	Sarah,	Taghkanic, N. Y.
902.	Sarah,	Torrington, Ct.
985.	Sarah,	Pawlet, Vt.
1017.	Sarah.	Middlebury. Vt.
1117.	Sarah,	Bloomfield, Ct.
1175.	Sarah,	Windham, N. Y.
1191.	Sarah,	Antwerp, N. Y.
1198.	Sarah,	Champion, N. Y.
1239.	Sarah,	Westfield, Ms.
1260.	Sarah,	Vienna, O.
1262.	Sarah.	Westfield. Ms.
1265.	Sarah,	Randolph, O.
1309.	Sarah,	Barre, N. Y.
1339.	Sarah,	West Springfield, Ms.
1341.	Sarah,	Westfield, Ms.
1359.	Sarah,	Feeding Hills. Ms.
1375.	Sarah,	Syracuse, N. Y.
1382.	Sarah,	Southwick, Ms.
1390.	Sarah,	West Suffield, Ct.
1399.	Sarah M.,	Suffield. Ct.
1457.	Sarah,	Ashford, Wisc.
1560.	Sarah.	Windsor, Ct.
1597.	Sarah M.,	New Britain, Ct.
1616.	Sarah Ann,	Kildare, Wisc.
1664.	Sarah A.,	Southampton, Ms.
1688.	Sarah,	Gilead, Ct.
1750.	Sarah,	Three Mile Bay, N. Y.
1776.	Sarah,	Franklin Grove, Ill.
1807.	Sarah,	Champion. N. Y.
1826.	Sarah.	Utica, N. Y.
1834.	Sarah.	Wilna, N. Y.
1896.	Sarah,	North Bennington, Vt.
1965.	Sarah Ann.	Rochester, N. Y.
1975.	Sarah.	Otisville, N. Y.
1993.	Sarah,	Pittsfield, Ms.

No.	Name.	Residence.
1994.	Sarah,	Monmouth, Me.
2015.	Sarah,	Coventry, Ct.
2017.	Sarah,	Coventry, Ct.
2039.	Sarah,	Vermillion, O.
2122.	Sarah,	Oxford, N. Y.
2170.	Sarah,	Charlestown, O.
2208.	Sarah,	Naperville, Ill.
2315.	Sarah Ann,	Lewisburgh, Pa.
2456.	Sarah,	Michigan.
2503.	Sarah M.,	Livonia, Mich.
2546.	Sarah A.,	Salem, Ct.
2551.	Sarah,	New Haven, N. Y.
2593.	Sarah,	Alstead, N. H.
2612.	Sarah,	East Windsor, Ct.
2662.	Sarah Adeline,	Albany, N. Y.
2708.	Sarah,	Ypsilanti, Mich.
2745.	Sarah,	Yellow Head, Ill.
2788.	Sarah,	Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
2871.	Sarah Ann,	Council Bluffs, Ia.
2904.	Sarah,	Fowler, N. Y.
2949.	Sarah,	New Canaan, N. Y.
2963.	Sarah,	Leslie, Mich.
2969.	Sarah S.,	Ripley, N. Y.
2980.	Sarah,	North East, Pa.
2982.	Sarah E.,	Jacksonville, Ill.
2998.	Sarah Ann,	Westfield, Ms.
3051.	Sarah,	Todd Co., Minn.
3069.	Sarah,	Atwater, O.
3076.	Sarah A.,	Chatham, N. Y.
3102.	Sarah,	Norwich, Ct.
3127.	Sarah,	New York City.
3152.	Sarah,	Adrian, Mich.
3240.	Sarah J.,	Jefferson, O.
3286.	Sarah Ann,	New York City.
3471.	Sarah M.,	Hartford, Ct.
3525.	Sarah Ann,	Windsor, O.
3539.	Sarah,	Windsor, O.
3599.	Sarah,	Jefferson, O.
3627.	Sarah,	Athens, Pa.
3637.	Sarah Ann,	Clinton, N. Y.
3690.	Sarah,	Nashville, O.
3782.	Sarah,	Elba, N. Y.
3933.	Sarah,	Syracuse, N. Y.
3963.	Sarah,	La Grange, O.
3972.	Sarah,	Champion, N. Y.
4061.	Sarah C.,	Conneaut, O.
4093.	Sarah,	Binghamton, N. Y.
4145.	Sarah A.,	Rushville, N. Y.
4269.	Sarah J.,	Winthrop, Me.
4301.	Sarah,	Adel, Ia.
4307.	Sarah K.,	North Coventry, Ct.
4404.	Sarah,	Richfield, N. Y.
4405.	Sarah,	Richfield, N. Y.
4443.	Sarah,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
4466.	Sarah P.,	Ashland, Ky.
4517.	Sarah Ann,	South Bend, Ind.
4521.	Sarah,	Berlin, O.
4565.	Sarah,	Columbus, Wisc.
4614.	Sarah A.,	Smithville, N. Y.
4645.	Sarah,	Manchester, N. Y.
4698.	Sarah,	Augusta, Ill.
4778.	Sarah,	Sherburne, N. Y.
4810.	Sarah H.,	Hartford, Ct.
4860.	Sarah,	Fulton, N. Y.
4910.	Sarah,	New York City.
4951.	Sarah H.,	Chelsea, Ms.
5061.	Sarah,	Red Oak, Ia.
5085.	Sarah,	Conneaut, Pa.
5146.	Sarah,	Haydenville, Ms.
5167.	Sarah A.,	North Bennington, Vt.
5172.	Sarah Jane,	New York City.
5287.	Sarah M.,	Bolton, Ct.
5293.	Sarah,	North Amherst, Ms.
5346.	Sarah A.,	Michigan.
5373.	Sarah B.,	Moodus, N. Y.
5414.	Sarah A.,	Binghamton, N. Y.
5434.	Sarah,	Iowa.
5466.	Sarah A.,	Chicago, Ill.
5479.	Sarah,	Ypsilanti, Mich.
5552.	Sarah A.,	North Norwich, N. Y.
5609.	Sarah,	Keokuk, Ia.
5672.	Sarah Ann,	Cuyahoga Falls, O.
5689.	Sarah,	Titusville, Pa.
5691.	Sarah Ann,	Mission Creek, Kan.
5756.	Sarah Jane,	Locke, N. Y.
5886.	Sarah,	Trenton, N. Y.
5903.	Sarah A.,	North Bay, N. Y.
5917.	Sarah A.,	Unadilla, N. Y.
5921.	Sarah J.,	Troy, N. Y.
5922.	Sarah C.,	Albany, N. Y.
5934.	Sarah,	Scipio, Ind.
6165.	Sarah A.,	Hart, Mich.
6335.	Sarah L.,	Westfield, Ms.
6829.	Sarah,	Texas.
6849.	Sarah,	Middletown, N. Y.
7072.	Sarah J.,	Tolland, Ct.
7374.	Sarah,	Lenox, Ms.
7418.	Sarah,	East Troy, Pa.
7482.	Sarah,	Syracuse, N. Y.
7671.	Sarah A.,	Carlinville, Ill.
8047.	Sarah C.,	Pawlet, Vt.
8287.	Sarah W.,	Maine, N. Y.
8295.	Satella,	San Francisco, Cal.
7300.	Saville,	Berlin, O.
1450.	Saxey,	Columbia, Ct.
1023.	Selina M.,	Salem, Ct.
2912.	Selina,	Lee Centre, Ill.
2959.	Selina,	Otego, N. Y.
3594.	Selina,	Half Day, Ill.
5520.	Selinda,	Redfield, N. Y.
7949.	Seraphine,	Hudson, N. Y.
2841.	Serotia,	Burlington, Vt.
348.	Sibyl,	Windsor, Ct.
365.	Sibyl,	Windsor, Ct.
813.	Sibyl,	Lebanon, Ct.
834.	Sibyl,	Union, Ct.
836.	Sibyl,	Georgia, Vt.
842.	Sibyl,	Lenox, Ms.
1756.	Sibyl,	Alexander, N. Y.
2495.	Sibyl M.,	Richfield, N. Y.
2701.	Sibyl,	Mansfield, O.
4565.	Sibyl,	Columbus, Wisc.

No.	Name.	Residence.
543.	Silence	Westfield. Ms.
2067.	Silvia,	Brownsville, N. Y.
2442.	Silvia,	Fairfield, Ia.
736.	Sophia,	Schenectady Co., N. Y.
1725.	Sophia.	Oneida, N. Y.
1860.	Sophia,	Andover, Ct.
2336.	Sophia.	Montpelier, Vt.
2585.	Sophia,	Indiana.
4105.	Sophia,	Mooers, N. Y.
5911.	Sophia,	Homer, N. Y.
7103.	Sophia O.,	Ballston, N. Y.
1365.	Sophronia,	New Haven, Ct.
1652.	Sophronia,	Charlestown, Ms.
2262.	Sophronia,	Attica, N. Y.
2509.	Sophronia,	Chesterfield, Ct.
2973.	Sophronia,	Iowa.
3698.	Sophronia,	Cherry Valley, Ia.
5425.	Sophronia A.,	Skowhegan. Me.
5911.	Sophronia,	Homer, N. Y.
4332.	Statira,	North Coventry, Ct.
896.	Submit.	East Hamilton, N. Y.
1374.	Submit,	Chicago, Ill.
655.	Susan,	Windham, Pa.
859.	Susan,	Albany, N. Y.
1388.	Susan,	Palmer, Ms.
1754.	Susan,	Alexander, N. Y.
1823.	Susan,	California.
2101.	Susan,	Richmond, Ms.
2312.	Susan,	Ancona, Ill.
2343.	Susan,	Montpelier, Vt.
2390.	Susan.	Booth Bay, Me.
2729.	Susan,	North East, Pa.
2831.	Susan,	Montville, O.
2904.	Susan,	Fowler, N. Y.
2981.	Susan,	North East. Pa.
3001.	Susan,	Westfield, Ms.
3227.	Susan Amanda,	Westfield, Ms.
3439.	Susan,	Portage City, Wisc.
3602.	Susan,	Kansas.
3612.	Susan,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
4276.	Susan P.,	Worcester, Ms.
4342.	Susan,	Rockland Co., N. Y.
4351.	Susan A.,	Andover, Ct.
4817.	Susan,	Windsor, Ct.
4818.	Susan Amanda,	Windsor, Ct.
5044.	Susan.	Worcester, Ms.
5198.	Susan C.,	Lapeer, Mich.
5261.	Susan A.,	Palermo, N. Y.
5291.	Susan,	Enterprise, Fla.
5549.	Susan,	Chemung, N. Y.
6104.	Susan M.,	Randolph, O.
6137.	Susan A.,	Napoleon, O.
6698.	Susan C.,	North Adams, Ms.
7959.	Susan,	Jersey City. N. J.
8007.	Susan E.,	Nashville, Tenn.
8263.	Susan,	Lodi, O.
325.	Susannah,	Lebanon, Ct.
1002.	Susannah,	Bolton, Ct.
1101.	Susannah,	Ashfield, Ms.
1230.	Susannah.	North East, Pa.
2294.	Susannah,	Bloomfield, Ct.
3193.	Susannah,	Haydenville. Ms.
5099.	Susannah.	Birmingham, Ia.
2917.	Syla Ann.	Cambridge, N. Y.
267.	Tabitha,	Southampton, Ms.
1420.	Tabitha Howe,	German Flats. N. Y.
2022.	Tabitha,	Syracuse, N. Y.
794.	Tamar,	Vernon, Ct.
5358.	Tamar,	Chicopee, Ma.
334.	Temperance,	Windsor. Ct.
63.	Thankful,	Westfield, Ms.
577.	Thankful.	West Springfield, Ms.
644.	Thankful,	East Windsor. Ct.
842.	Thankful,	Lenox, Ms.
1014.	Thankful.	Richfield, N. Y.
1083.	Thankful,	Russell, Ms.
1604.	Thankful M.	East Hartford. Ct.
5139.	Thankful,	Haydenville, Ms.
5288.	Thankful M.,	Hadley, Ill.
257.	Theodosia,	Bloomfield, Ct.
2050.	Theodosia,	Warren, N. Y.
3809.	Tina.	Hobart, Ind.
2026.	Tirzah,	Coventry, Ct.
2030.	Tirzah.	Andover, Ct.
3039.	Tirzah,	Westfield, Ms.
3262.	Tirzah Louisa,	Jefferson. O.
549.	Tryphena.	Westfield. Ms.
2996.	Tryphena.	Westfield, Ms.
913.	Ursula,	Champion, N. Y.
1966.	Valentia,	Dansville, N. Y.
7680.	Valona,	Fulton, N. Y.
2112.	Vienna.	Maine, N. Y.
6955.	Viola C.,	Auburn, N. Y.
984.	Violetta,	Bolton, Ct.
2698.	Waitie J..	Leeds, Ms.
1553.	Wealthy,	Sangerfield, N. Y.
1629.	Wealthy,	DeKalb Co., Ind.
2304.	Wealthy Ann,	Cicero, N. Y.
4414.	Wealthy T.,	Norwich, Ct.
4432.	Wealthy,	Lebanon, Ct.
4797.	Wealthy Ann.	Rockville, Ct.
5145.	Wealthy,	Florence, Ms.
5642.	Wealthy,	Le Roy, O.
618.	Zareah,	Middletown, Vt.
1138.	Zerviah,	Torrington, Ct.
703.	Zilpah,	Hinckley, O.
1008.	Zilpah,	Whately, Ms.
1119.	Zilpah.	Coventry. N. Y.

INDEX THIRD.

Surnames of those who have been Married to Descendants of Joseph Loomis.

The following Index contains the surnames of those who have been united by marriage with the descendants of Joseph Loomis, as far as they are recorded in the preceding Catalogue. The names are arranged in alphabetical order, and the place of residence is indicated as accurately as could be determined. Prefixed to each name will be found the corresponding number in the Catalogue.

No.	Name.	Residence.
4110.	Abare, John	Sciota, N. Y.
3463.	Abbey, A. R.	N. Brookfield. N. Y.
3464.	Abbey, Mary	N. Brookfield, N. Y.
2102.	Abbot, Eunice	Western New York.
1712.	Abbott, Nancy	De Ruyter, N. Y.
5237.	Abbott, Fanny	Westfield, Ms.
7363.	Abbott, Henry	Canaan, Ct.
108.	Abel, Joanna	Lebanon, Ct.
2058.	Abel, Eliphalet	Lebanon, Ct.
4698.	Abel, Sarah	Augusta, Ill.
3100.	Abell, Benj. B.	Nodaway Co., Mo.
3599.	Ackerman, Sarah	Jefferson, O.
1823.	Ackley, Susan	California.
2747.	Ackley, Rebecca	Redfield, N. Y.
4994.	Ackley, Mary A.	Osage, Ia.
112.	Adams, John	Lebanon, Ct.
768.	Adams, Sarah	Andover, Ct.
1195.	Adams, Abigail	Cambridge, N. Y.
1718.	Adams, Abby	Cicero, N. Y.
2309.	Adams, Clarissa	Windsor, O.
2312.	Adams, Susan	Ancona, Ill.
2353.	Adams, Jane	Rockford, Ill.
2364.	Adams, George A.	Victor, N. Y.
2636.	Adams, Rachel	Westchester, Ct.
2668.	Adams, Jude	Pawlet, Vt.
3039.	Adams, Tirzah	Westfield, Ms.
3809.	Adams, Tina	Hobart, Ind.
3825.	Adams, Chauncey N.	Syracuse, N.Y.
5052.	Adams, Cor. B.	Washington, D. C.
5886.	Adams, Sarah	Trenton, N. Y.
7436.	Adams, William	Smithville, N. Y.
7992.	Adams, Mary	Madison, N. Y.
2968.	Adkins, Catherine	Union Mills, Ind.
4266.	Adle, Cornelius	Lewiston, Me.
2662.	Adset, Sarah A.	Albany, N. Y.
1155.	Agard, Benjamin	Torrington, Ct.
4384.	Aiken, David D.	Painesville. O.
8264.	Ainsworth, Ellen	Chicago, Ill.
7562.	Albert, John	Harrisville, O.
2199.	Alderman, A.	East Hamilton, N. Y.
3041.	Alderman, Amos	Indiana.
3044.	Alderman, Eleanor	Hartford, O.
3406.	Alderman, Helen	Suffield, Ct.
4187.	Alderman, Milo	Prattsburg. N. Y.
4810.	Alderman, Fanny E.	Hartford, Ct.
3067.	Aldrich, Harriet J.	Southwick, Ms.
4310.	Aldrich, Alanson	Harford, Pa.
5658.	Aldrich, John	Waterbury, Vt.
6484.	Aldrich, Jane	Chicago, Ill.
5763.	Alexander, Eliz. J.	Venango, Pa.
130.	Alford, Joanna	Windsor, Ct.
2816.	Alford, Esther	Torrington, Ct.
4043.	Alford, Lucy C.	South Coventry, Ct.
5053.	Alger, L. W.	Stewartstown, N. H.
5090.	Allds, Jonathan	Conneaut. Pa.
139.	Allen, Ann	Bolton, Ct.
281.	Allen, Hannah	Bolton, Ct.
332.	Allen, William	Windsor, Ct.
592.	Allen, Elizabeth	Southwick, Ms.
604.	Allen, Catherine	Lebanon, Ct.
631.	Allen, Ebenezer	Windsorville, Ct.
786.	Allen, Ruth	Lebanon, Ct.
1033.	Allen, Mary	Salem, Ct.
1108.	Allen, Naomi	Rushville, N. Y.
1215.	Allen, David	Sheffield, Ms.
1342.	Allen, Lucy	Jefferson, O.
2153.	Allen, Mary	Windsor, Ct.
2270.	Allen, Joseph	Torrington, Ct.

No.	Name.	Residence.
3165.	Allen, Mary	Madrid, N. Y.
3233.	Allen, William R.	Jefferson, O.
4066.	Allen, Lucy	Walworth, N. Y.
4275.	Allen, Lucy J.	Franklin, Ct.
4388.	Allen, Lydia	Monmouth, Me.
5601.	Allen, Catherine	Wurtsborough, N.Y
4191.	Alling, Norman	New York City.
2334.	Allis, Lovice	Boston, Ms.
4186.	Allis, Elisha,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
2970.	Allison, Nancy	Ripley, N. Y.
6212.	Allum, Ella	Salisbury, N. Y.
135.	Allyn, Henry	Windsor, Ct.
138.	Allyn, Jane	Windsor, Ct.
340.	Allyn, Benjamin	Windsor, Ct.
945.	Allyn, Harriet,	Windsor, Ct.
1371.	Allyn, Roxana	Montgomery, Ms.
2271.	Allyn, Oliver	Torrington, Ct.
3499.	Alter, Mary L.	Pittsburgh, Pa.
3240.	Alvord, Sarah J.	Jefferson, O.
3297.	Alvord, Justus	Chester, Ms.
1191.	Ames, Sarah	Antwerp, N. Y.
2528.	Ames, Martin	York, O.
6556.	Amos, Frank	Burlington, Wisc.
7035.	Amsday, Elizabeth,	Irving, Kan.
5295.	Amsden, Julia	Leverett, Ms.
5443.	Amy, Harriet E.	Lincolnville, Pa.
5447.	Amy, Charles	Lincolnville, Pa.
879.	Anderson, John	Windsor, Ct.
880.	Anderson, Timothy	Windsor, Ct.
910.	Anderson, Anna	Windsor, Ct.
2322.	Anderson, Euphemia,	New York City.
3305.	Anderson, Louisa	Ottawa, Ill.
5103.	Anderson, Minerva,	Weaverville, Cal.
8022.	Anderson, Edward	Chicago, Ill.
997.	Andrews, Samuel	Franklin, O.
1628.	Andrews, Elizabeth	Circleville, O.
1824.	Andrews, Elizabeth	Rutland, N. Y.
1845.	Andrews, Eliza M.	Northfield, Vt.
6314.	Andrews, Obed	Conneaut, O.
7202.	Andrews, Cornelia E.,	Buffalo, N. Y.
694.	Andrus, Phœbe	E. Hartford, Ct.
2627.	Andrus, Eunice	Russell, Ms.
3017.	Andrus, Milo	Salt Lake City, Utah.
5575.	Andrus, Emily	Hamilton, N. Y.
7435.	Andrus, Caroline	Smithville, N. Y.
1029.	Angel, Hannah	Lyme, Ct.
3938.	Angell, George	Little Falls, N. Y.
4115.	Angell, Elisha W.,	Champlain, N. Y.
7947.	Anthony, Annis	Alpine, N. J.
6498.	Appenzeller, Fr'd'k.	Schrœppel, N.Y.
2453.	Arms, Philomela	Whately, Ms.
1364.	Armstrong, Pelatiah,	W.Spr'gfield Ms
2891.	Armstrong, Hannah,	Groton, N. Y.
3951.	Armstrong, Thomas,	Harrisburg, Pa.
7399.	Arnitt, ——	Towanda, Pa.
1243.	Arnold, William	Dayton, O.
3904.	Ashley, Kate	San Francisco, Cal.
5450.	Ashley, Achsa	Washington, D. C.
5151.	Ashton, Evan D.	Philadelphia, Pa.
2280.	Atherly, John J.,	Chatauqua Co., N.Y.
4326.	Atherly, A. J.,	Oneida, N. Y.
142.	Atherton, Abigail	Bolton, Ct.
443.	Atherton, Abigail	Bolton, Ct.
719.	Atkin, Elizur	South Windsor, Ct.
2725.	Atkins, Clarissa	Harbor Creek, Pa.
5357.	Atkins, Lewis M.	Mittineague, Ms.
3345.	Attleton, James P.	Hartford, Ct.
1393.	Atwater, Roxana	Troy, N. Y.
396.	Atwood, ——	Bolton, Ct.
3791.	Atwood, James	Melrose, Wisc.
4544.	Atwood, Ebenezer	W. Chazy, N. Y.
5804.	Augsbury, Alexander	Watert'wn N Y
876.	Austin, Priscilla	Torrington, Ct.
978.	Austin, Asa	Feeding Hills, Ms.
1288.	Austin, Thomas	Suffield, Ct.
2069	Austin, Martha M.	Pittsburgh, Pa.
2811.	Austin, Elizabeth	Waterbury, Vt.
2962.	Austin, Amasa	Egremont, Ms.
3097.	Austin, Loren R.	Batavia, Mich.
3644.	Austin, Isabel	Hartford, Ct.
4004.	Austin, Anna	Denmark, N. Y.
4006.	Austin, Mattison	Denmark, N. Y.
5158.	Austin, William	Michigan.
6396.	Austin, Clara M.	Pittsburgh, Pa.
6946.	Austin, Augusta	Union City, Mich.
7124.	Austin, Madeleine	Norwich, Ct.
757.	Averill, Jesse	Northfield, Vt.
759.	Averill, Lucy	Montpelier, Vt.
1144.	Averill, Elizabeth	Waterbury, Vt.
1969.	Avery, Amos	Richmond, N. Y.
2480.	Avery, Mary W.	New York City.
3423.	Avery, Taylor M.	Hillsdale, Mich.
4971.	Avery, Mary	Rockford, Ill.
5312.	Avery, John H.	San Francisco, Cal.
5362.	Avery, Frances Clara,	Springfield, Ms.
6976.	Avery, Jeremiah B.,	Springville, Pa.
3254.	Aylling, George	Hopkinton, Ia.
5488.	Aynsley, Mary	Potter, N. Y.
5653.	Ayres, Sylvester	Waterbury, Vt.
7036.	Ayres, Anna Jane	Irving, Kan.
809.	Babcock, ——	Lebanon, Ct.
820.	Babcock, Abijah	Coventry, Ct.
1978.	Babcock, Diantha	Coventry, Ct.
2642.	Babcock, Joseph	Colchester, Ct.
4252.	Babcock, Amy Louisa,	Columbia, Ct.
4255.	Babcock, Lucinda E.	Lebanon, Ct.
4289.	Babcock, Phœbe S.,	New York City.
4352.	Babcock, William	Andover, Ct.
4354.	Babcock, William	South Coventry, Ct.
4984.	Babcock, Amanda M.,	E. Pemb'ke, N Y.
8555.	Bachelor, Greenleaf F,	Kendallv'e, Ind
5945.	Backus, Alti	Union Mills, Ind.
333.	Bacon, Abigail	Egremont, Ms.
2030.	Badger, Tirzah	Andover, Ct.
577.	Bagg, Thankful	West Springfield, Ms.
584.	Bagg, Nancy	West Springfield, Ms
3108.	Bagg, Nancy	Springfield, Ms.
3284.	Bagg, Justus,	West Springfield, Ms.
5452.	Bagg, James N.,	West Springfield, Ms.
5727.	Bagley, Warren	Kansas.
7230.	Bagley, Benjamin	Bethel, Vt.

No.	Name.	Residence.
1582.	Bailey, Fanny	Lafayette, N. Y.
1987.	Bailey, Seth	Lebanon, Ct.
2586.	Bailey, Rhoda	Pike, N. Y.
2852.	Bailey, David	Canton, Pa.
6975.	Bailey, Otis J.	Lenox, Pa.
7002.	Bailey, Jonas	Virgil, N. Y.
7255.	Bailey, Truman	Gilmantown, Wisc.
6104.	Bair, Susan M.	Randolph, O.
1228.	Baird, Hannah	Ripley, N. Y.
2976.	Baird, Hannah	Cass Co., Ill.
5099.	Baird, Susanna	Birmingham, Ia.
401.	Baker, Priscilla	Bolton, Ct.
1019.	Baker, Elihu	Clinton, N. Y.
1462.	Baker, William	Madison Village, N.Y.
2231.	Baker, Nancy	Erie, Pa.
2591.	Baker, Bathsheba	N. Brookfield, N.Y.
2889.	Baker, John	New Hudson, N. Y.
2892.	Baker, Philo	Harmony, N. Y.
3304.	Baker, Henry F.	Chicago, Ill.
4067.	Baker, William	St. Charles, Ill.
4905.	Baker, Mary A.	Clay, N. Y.
5416.	Baker, Randilla	The Forks, Me.
5895.	Baker, James	Summit, Wisc.
5896.	Baker, Alfred B.	Oconomowoc, Wisc.
8269.	Baker, Mary	Floyd, N. Y.
5520.	Balcom, Selinda	Redfield, N. Y.
5521.	Balcom, Celia	Redfield, N. Y.
1703.	Baldwin, Palmer	Cazenovia, N. Y.
1815.	Baldwin, Rachel	Carthage, N. Y.
1820.	Baldwin, Harriet	Champion, N. Y.
4299.	Baldwin, Charlotte	Niles, Mich
5051.	Baldwin, Elisha A.	Bloomfield, Vt.
5747.	Baldwin, Horace	Litchfield, Ct.
7745.	Ballantine, Henry W.	Suffield, Ct.
2095.	Ballard, Joseph	Georgia, Vt.
4193.	Ballard, E.	Menomonee Falls, Wisc.
7412.	Ballard, Louisa	West Burlington, Pa.
5581.	Ballou, Isaac	Smyrna, N. Y.
378.	Bancroft, Jerusha	Windsor, Ct.
900.	Bancroft, Noadiah	Winchester, Ct.
1127.	Bancroft, Ephraim	Torrington, Ct.
2781.	Bancroft, Chester	Winchester, Ct.
6276.	Bangs, Phœbe	West Springfield, Ms.
1717.	Banks, Charlotte	Hobart, Ind.
47.	Barber, Josiah	Simsbury, Ct.
55.	Barber, Joseph	Windsor, Ct.
123.	Barber, Elizabeth	Windsor, Ct.
363.	Barber, Elizabeth	Windsor, Ct.
371.	Barber, Nathaniel	Windsor, Ct.
477.	Barber, John	Torrington, Ct.
482.	Barber, Chloe	Torrington, Ct.
502.	Barber, Abigail	Harwinton, Ct.
888.	Barber, Hannah	Windsor, Ct.
891.	Barber, ——	Windsor, Ct.
892.	Barber, Jemima	Torrington, Ct.
1148.	Barber, Asahel	Harwinton, Ct.
1154.	Barber, Abijah	Torrington, Ct.
2213.	Barber, Horace C.	Winchester, Ct.
2241.	Barber, Ann G	Windsor, Ct.
2657.	Barber, Seth	Greenfield, N. Y.
2698.	Barber, Waitie J.	Leeds, Ms.
2789.	Barber, Mary	Winsted, Ct.
2794.	Barber, Jemima	Torrington, Ct.
4701.	Barber, Fanny	Windsor, Ct.
4703.	Barber, Louisa	Windsor, Ct.
127.	Barbour, Joseph	Windsor, Ct.
6950.	Barden, Marcus D.	Niles, Mich.
2453.	Bardwell, Clarissa	Whately, Ms.
2543.	Barge, Minerva D.	Cave Spring, Ga.
5671.	Barker, Amelia	Riverton, Ct.
160.	Barnard, Robert	Windsor, Ct.
514.	Barnard, Moses	Tolland, Ct.
2083.	Barnard, Orra	Georgia, Vt.
4182.	Barnard, Rufus	Hartford, Ct.
4808.	Barnard, Aurelia C.	Windsor, Ct.
7698.	Barnard, Winslow	Lowell, Ms.
672.	Barnes, Louisa	Athens, Pa.
929.	Barnes, Stephen	Windsor, Ct.
1664.	Barnes, Sarah A.	Southampton, Ms.
3357.	Barnes, Allen	Granby, Ct.
5101.	Barnes, Hiram	Birmingham, Ia.
5712.	Barnes, Eugene	Southport, N Y.
7372.	Barnes, Harvey	Canaan, Ct.
7376.	Barnes, Henry C	Canaan, Ct.
6893.	Barnet, Helen	Canastota, N. Y.
3475.	Barney, Luther	Penfield, N. Y.
3819.	Barney, Thomas	San Francisco, Cal.
4742.	Barr, Mary L.	Burr Oak, Mich.
690.	Barrett, Margaret	New Hartford, Ct.
1476.	Barrows, Daniel A.	Galena, Ill.
781.	Barstow, Lydia	Bennington, Vt.
920.	Bartholomew, Abigail	Torrington, Ct.
2117.	Bartle, Philip	Oxford, N. Y.
2120.	Bartle, Peter	Delmar, Pa.
7439.	Bartle, Huldah	Smithville, N. Y.
831.	Bartlett, John	East Windsor, Ct.
4139.	Bartlett, Buel H.	Chicago, Ill.
4517.	Bartlett, Clarissa	South Bend, Ind.
856.	Bartley, Eleanor	Ancram, N. Y.
2133.	Bartley, Catherine	Ancram, N. Y.
2109.	Barto, Jesse	Greene, N. Y.
1320.	Barton, William	Fort Wayne, Ind.
3177.	Barton, Nathan	New Haven, Vt.
5358.	Barton, Tamar	Chicopee, Ms.
5084.	Bartum, Amanda	Conneaut, Pa.
707.	Bascom, Asenath	Southampton, Ms.
7274.	Bass, Clarence	Braintree, Vt.
1799.	Basset, William	Carthage, N. Y.
4102.	Basset, Daniel	Altona, N. Y.
4257.	Bassett, Nathan	Limerick, N. Y.
6758.	Bassett, Mary W.	Hartford, Ct.
2409.	Bassford, Jane	Pawlet, Vt.
5559.	Bateman, Paulina J.	Bainbridge, N.Y.
708.	Bates, Stephen	Southampton, Ms.
1600.	Bates, Charles	New Haven, Ct.
2990.	Bates, Timothy	Southampton, Ms.
3740.	Bates, Emma	Fulton, Ill.
4405.	Bates, Sarah	Richfield, N. Y.
5141.	Bates, Samuel	Haydenville, Ms.
5638.	Bates, Olney	Thompson, O.
5894.	Bates, George	Westmoreland, N. Y.
2176.	Battell, Nancy	Torringford, Ct.

No.	Name.	Residence.
7262.	Baxter, Mary	Carson, Minn.
2583.	Bayne, ——	Medina, N. Y.
490.	Beach, Benjamin	Torrington, Ct.
1123.	Beach, Wait	Torrington, Ct.
2422.	Beach, Rispah,	Colebrook, N. H.
2423.	Beach, Heman	Colebrook, N. H.
2479.	Beach, Eliza	North Bennington, Vt.
2791.	Beach, Adah	Deer River, N. Y.
5651.	Beach, Emmeline	Torrington, Ct.
6559.	Beacham, Mary E.	Cincinnati, O.
4202.	Beagle, Henry	Ocean Grove, N. J.
3193.	Bealls, Susanna	Haydenville, Ms.
3436.	Beals, Lucinda	Palermo, N. Y.
5550.	Bean, Clarissa	Chemung, N. Y.
3611.	Beany, Adeline	Windsor, Ct.
5864.	Bear, George	La Porte Co., Ind.
4133.	Beard, Martha	Canton, N. Y.
6322.	Beardsley, Isaac	Sullivan, Pa.
4322.	Beatty, Ann Eliza	Hudson, Mich.
2654.	Beaumont, Frances A.	Sonora, Cal.
4292.	Beaumont, A. C.	New Britain, Ct.
3130.	Beck, James	Detroit, Mich.
2533.	Beckwith, Angenora,	New London Ct.
5704.	Beckwith, Roswell	Oxford, N. Y.
7357.	Bedeau, Emily H.,	Lenox, Ms.
4806.	Bedortha, Quartus	Windsor, Ct.
4259.	Beebe, Caroline	Buffalo, N. Y.
6899.	Beebe, Helen	Boston, Ms.
7761.	Beemer, Janson H.,	Deckertown, N.J.
3621.	Beidelman, Harriet	Athens, Pa.
2129.	Belcher, Mary	Gallatin, N. Y.
2132.	Belcher, Hannah	Port Gibson, N.Y.
3072.	Belcher, Charlotte N.	Chicago, Ill.
7509.	Belcher, Charles	Ancram, N. Y.
1371.	Belden, Salmon,	Montgomery, Ms.
3071.	Belden, Nathan,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
4552.	Belden, Frances A.,	Greenbush, N.Y.
5133.	Belden, Reuben H.,	N. Hatfield, Ms.
2814.	Belknap, Daniel A.	Waterbury, Vt.
1694.	Bell, Prosper	Batavia, N. Y.
1672.	Bellamy, Elizabeth	Greenfield, Ms.
2719.	Belnap, Isabel	Greenfield, Pa.
2726.	Belnap, Reuel	North East, Pa.
987.	Beman, Hannah	Pawlet, Vt.
1940.	Benedict, Ezra	Buffalo, N. Y.
2266.	Benedict, Benj.	Coventryville, N.Y.
4403.	Benedict, John H.	Cleveland, O.
5951.	Benedict, Ann E.	Beardstown, Ill.
2249.	Benham, Elias	Torrington, Ct.
760.	Benjamin, Nancy P.	Hinsdale, Ms.
1458.	Benjamin, Guy	Pennsylvania.
3796.	Benjamin, Huldah	Shokan, N. Y.
7117.	Benjamin, Hattie	New York City.
7094.	Benner, Ensign	Monmouth, Me.
7096.	Benner, Ensign	Monmouth, Me.
1991.	Bennett, Lydia I.,	Westmoreland, N.Y
2010.	Bennett, Eliza	Lebanon, Ct.
2371.	Bennett, Desire	Copenhagen, N. Y.
3474.	Bennett, Irene J.	Schrœppel, N. Y.
4612.	Bennett, Jonathan,	Smithville, N. Y.
7360.	Bennett, Charles A.	Pittsfield, Ms.
2933.	Bentley, Wheeler	La Porte, Ind.
3129.	Bentley, Ephraim. S.	Dansville, N.Y.
952.	Benton, Mary	Thetford, Vt.
2186.	Benton, William	Windsor, Ct.
4336.	Benton, Chester,	Cortlandville, N.Y.
5547.	Benway, Angeline,	Williamst'wn, NY
4565.	Berkley, Sarah	Columbus, Wisc.
3397.	Berry, Annie	San Francisco, Cal.
4150.	Berry, Abigail L.	Peoria, Ill.
4150.	Berry, Emeline	Peoria, Ill.
4540.	Berry, Dianthe	Indiana.
4575.	Berry, Minerva	East Troy, Pa.
5887.	Berry, Annes	West Amboy, N. Y.
4858.	Betts, Cornelia	New York City.
5277.	Betts, William B.	St. Louis, Mo.
7729.	Betts, Ira	Phœnix, N. Y.
1674.	Beveridge, Andr. M.,	Lansingbrg, N.Y
5379.	Bevin, Philo	East Hampton, Ct.
6412.	Biddle, Belle I.	Suffield, Ct.
97.	Bidwell, Ruth	Windsor, Ct.
189.	Bidwell, Elizabeth	Windsor, Ct.
246.	Bidwell, ——	Windsor, Ct.
3488.	Bidwell, Julia	Brooklyn, N. Y.
2590.	Bigelow, Ebenezer	Colchester, Ct.
2643.	Bigelow, Oramel	Hebron, Ct.
2644.	Bigelow, James	removed West.
5328.	Bigelow, Frank	Berlin, Ms.
7238.	Bigelow, Edwin	Bethel, Vt.
395.	Bill, Hannah	Bolton, Ct.
3457.	Bill, Mary E.	Rockville, Ct.
5643.	Billington, Levi	Thompson, O.
1385.	Bills, David	Southwick, Ms.
733.	Bingham, ——	Bolton, Ct.
807.	Bingham, Rebecca	Lebanon, Ct.
808.	Bingham, Eleazer	Lebanon, Ct.
826.	Bingham, Ruth	Lebanon, Ct.
7037.	Bingham, George A.	Andover, Ct.
5220.	Birch, Jane	Sweden, N. Y.
6956.	Birch, Caroline	Sangerfield, N. Y.
1579.	Birdseye, Charles	Paris, N. Y.
10.	Birge, Abigail	East Windsor, Ct.
120.	Birge, Cornelius	Windsor, Ct.
442.	Birge, Priscilla	East Windsor, Ct.
1068.	Birge, Priscilla	South Windsor, Ct.
3393.	Birge, Sydney	Westfield, Ms.
3401.	Birge, Frances A.	Hartford, Ct.
5582.	Bisbee, Elisha	Lebanon, N. Y.
2773.	Bisby, James	Lebanon, N. Y.
2508.	Bishop, Lois G.	Chesterfield, Ct.
2629.	Bishop, Laura	Chicopee, Ms.
3055.	Bishop, Alfred	Westfield, Ms.
3278.	Bishop, Joel,	New Haven, Ct.
5356.	Bishop, David	Russell, Ms.
60.	Bissell, John	Westfield, Ms.
68.	Bissell, Sarah	Labanon, Ct.
71.	Bissell, Thomas	East Windsor, Ct.
366.	Bissell, Jerusha	Windsor, Ct.
387.	Bissell, Marguret,	East Windsor, Ct.
472.	Bissell, Daniel	Windsor, Ct.
626.	Bissell, Jonathan,	Windsorville, Ct.
993.	Bissell, Anna	Colebrook, N. H.

No.	Name.	Residence.
1466.	Bissell, Henry M.	E. Windsor, Ct.
2175.	Bissell, Lucretius	Austinburgh, O.
2218.	Bissel, Elijah	Charlestown, O.
4707.	Bissell, Fitch	Windsor, Ct.
4968.	Bissell, Arabella J.	Suffield, Ct.
3935.	Bixby, Jacob	Beardstown, Ill.
6606.	Black, Mary	Albion, N. Y.
290.	Blackman, Abraham,	Peru, Ms.
295.	Blackman, Martha,	Champion, N. Y.
1716.	Blackman, Elizabeth	Pompey, N. Y.
743.	Blackmer, Mary,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
1896.	Blackmer, Sarah	N. Bennington, Vt.
5427.	Blackwell, Noah	Geneseo, Ill.
4203.	Blair, Eliza	North East, Pa.
4504.	Blair, Ann	Muskegon, Mich.
2053.	Blake, Lucretia	Little Rock, Ark.
2252.	Blake, Mary	Wilson, N. Y.
2277.	Blake, Jesse	Camden, N. Y.
3548.	Blakely, Jennie	Conneaut, O.
2256.	Blakeslee, Samuel	Torrington, Ct.
3213.	Blakeslee, Lydia,	Westfield, Ms.
1562.	Blanchard, Laura	Union, N. Y.
3421.	Blanchard Pamela	Paine's Holl'w NY
4438.	Blanchard, Eliza R.	Wilkesbarre, Pa.
4497.	Blanchard, Phœbe	Braintree, Vt.
5723.	Blanchard, George	Scottsville, Va.
6867.	Blend, Eleanor A.	Oneonta, N. Y.
608.	Bliss, Henry	Columbia, Ct.
613.	Bliss, Samuel	Columbia, Ct.
1447.	Bliss, Chester	Lebanon, Ct.
1450.	Bliss, Saxsy	Columbia, Ct.
1985.	Bliss, William	Lebanon, Ct.
2323.	Bliss, Charlotte	Windsor, Ct.
2608.	Bliss, Harriet	West Norfolk, Ct.
5381.	Bliss, Edward A.	Westchester, Ct.
4271.	Bliven, Joseph	Lebanon, Ct.
627.	Blodget, Phineas	East Windsor, Ct.
638.	Blodgett, Joseph	East Windsor, Ct.
644.	Blodgett, Thankful,	East Windsor, Ct.
2707.	Blodget, Augustus,	Wauwatosa, Wisc.
6826.	Blodgett, Alonzo	New Haven, Ct.
2023.	Bloomfield, Naomi	Ripley, N. Y.
4404.	Bloomfield, Sarah	Richfield, N. Y.
8044.	Blossom, Benoni	Poultney, Vt.
1711.	Blowers, Content,	Shokan, N. Y.
2894.	Boardman, Levi	Larchville, Pa.
4562.	Boardman, Eunice	Sheffield, Ms.
6346.	Boardman, Hattie M.,	New Haven, Ct
2098.	Bogue, Ebenezer	Enosburg, Vt.
2702.	Bogue, Amelia	Washington, D. C.
5847.	Bolen, George	Minnesota.
4738.	Boley, Elizabeth I.,	Charlestown, O.
3181.	Boomhower, Orlando,	Ell'nburgh, NY
278.	Booth, Hannah,	South Windsor, Ct.
649.	Booth, Desire	Granby, Ct.
1954.	Borden, Anna	Aurelius, N. Y.
3012.	Borden, Jemima	Mecca, O.
4145.	Borden, Sarah A.	Rushville, N. Y.
1415.	Bort, Catherine	Dexter, N. Y.
4736.	Bostwick, Lozon	Edinburgh, O.
826.	Bosworth, Lydia	Lebanon, Ct.
7029.	Bosworth, Nathan A.,	Baltimore, Md.
6225.	Bound, Mary	Byron, N. Y.
579.	Bow, Mary	Feeding Hills, Ms.
773.	Bowen, Eunice	South Coventry, Ct.
7086.	Bowen, Theodore D.	Chicago, Ill.
8226.	Bowen, Emma	French Creek, N. Y.
5863.	Bowers, Ella	LaPorte Co., Ind.
2097.	Bowker, John	Georgia, Vt.
1662.	Bowles, Mary	Northampton, Ms.
5282.	Bowles, Julius	Springfield, Ms.
2926.	Bowman, Amelia,	Troupsburg, N. Y.
3730.	Boyd, Lucretia	Williamsburg, Ms.
7304.	Boyd, Ethan	Tiffin, O.
3022.	Boyden, Prentiss	Russell, Ms.
3210.	Boyle, William,	West Springfield, Ms.
8020.	Boynton, Charles W.	Chicago, Ill.
1124.	Brace, ——	Torrington, Ct.
2261.	Brace, Esther	Indianapolis, Ind.
4832.	Brace, Hezekiah H.,	New Britain, Ct.
5918.	Brace, Charles	Troy, N. Y.
2538.	Bradford, James T.,	Greensboro, Ala.
1164.	Bradley, Harriet	Burlington, Vt.
2388.	Bradley, William	Andover, Ms.
3139.	Bradley, Jane E.,	Adrian, Mich.
3157.	Bradley, Amzi	Hartland, N. Y.
4600.	Bradley, Mary Ann,	Hillsdale, N. Y.
5046.	Bradley, S. L.	Auburn, N. Y.
5642.	Brady, Wealthy	LeRoy, O.
4227.	Bragg, Nathaniel	Barre, N. Y.
1289.	Brainard, Martha	Buffalo, N. Y.
4872.	Brant, Nelbut F.	Unadilla, N. Y.
736.	Brayman, Sophia,	Schenect'y Co., N. Y.
5205.	Brayman, F. N.	New London, Ct.
3909.	Brayton, George W.	Pulaski, N. Y.
4386.	Brayton, Charles	Cleveland, O.
3202.	Brazee, John	Salisbury, Ct.
5702.	Breed, Esther,	Oxford, N. Y
5705.	Breed, Matthew	Oxford, N. Y.
8202.	Brenchley, George	Franklin, Pa.
3309.	Brewer, William M.	Omaha, Neb.
725.	Brewster, Jerusha	Cazenovia, N. Y.
1446.	Brewster, ——	Middletown, Vt.
1972.	Brewster, Olive,	North Coventry, Ct.
6120.	Brewster, Henry	Hartford, Ct.
6965.	Brewster, Julia R.,	New York City.
5552.	Bridge, Sarah A.	North Norwich, N. Y.
732.	Bridges, Maria	Duanesburg, N. Y.
1580.	Briggs, Spencer	Paris, N. Y.
2495.	Briggs, Sibyl M.	Richfield, N. Y.
3427.	Briggs, Carmi G.,	Hillsdale, Mich.
7351.	Briggs, Elijah	Middlebury, N. Y.
7461.	Briggs, Oscar E.	Smithville, N. Y.
8262.	Briggs, Jane	Wyoming, Ia.
2336.	Brigham, Sophia	Montpelier, Vt.
6882.	Brinkerhoff, Peter	Eagle, Mich.
3074.	Bristol, Gilbert	Wisconsin.
802.	Britton, Judy	Aurelius, N. Y.
6555.	Britton, Hannah	Burlington, Wisc.
3215.	Broad, Caroline	Westfield, Ms.
4454.	Brockenbrough, Mary B.,	Buffalo, N Y.
6102.	Brockett, William	Randolph, O.

No.	Name.	Residence.
4411.	Bromley, Martha	Norwich. Ct.
4414.	Bromley, Wealthy T.	Norwich, Ct.
258.	Bronson, Bethena	Suffield. Ct.
956.	Bronson, Jemima	Suffield, Ct.
2202.	Bronson, Sylvester,	Sherburne, N. Y.
4775.	Bronson, Emily,	East Hamilton.N.Y.
4973.	Bronson, Selden	Neenah, Wisc.
5026.	Bronson, Theodore G.,	Booth Bay, Me.
751.	Brooks. Achsa	Champion. N. Y.
2217.	Brooks, Nelson	Winchester, Ct.
2842.	Brooks, Alfred	New York City.
3619.	Brooks, ——	Elmira, N. Y.
4527.	Brooks, Margaretta	Cleveland, O.
5089.	Brooks, Alvin	Geneva, O.
5744.	Brooks, Henry	Plymouth, Ct.
7517.	Brotherton, Joel,	New London, N. Y.
32.	Brown, John	Windsor, Ct.
53.	Brown, Jonathan	Windsor, Ct.
185.	Brown, Samuel	Windsor, Ct.
319.	Brown, Ebenezer	Lebanon, Ct.
405.	Brown, Thomas	Bolton, Ct.
469.	Brown, Elizabeth	Torrington, Ct.
646.	Brown, Lucy	Simsbury, Ct.
882.	Brown, Stephen	Windsor, Ct.
898.	Brown, Phœbe	Hannibal, N. Y.
907.	Brown, Chloe	Windsor, Ct.
1229.	Brown, Lemuel	North East. Pa.
1335.	Brown, James	Becket. Ms.
1392.	Brown, William	Southwick, Ms.
1526.	Brown, Wadsworth,	East Granby, Ct.
1611.	Brown, Elizur O.	Canton, Ct.
1649.	Brown, Coridon	Worthington, Ms.
1669.	Brown, Mary A.	Pittsfield, Ill.
1758.	Brown, Stephen	Bethany, N. Y.
1868.	Brown, Jeremiah	Columbia, Ct.
2009.	Brown, Athaline,	Lebanon. Ct.
2221.	Brown. Stephen	Bloomfield, Ct.
2288.	Brown, Martha	Cheshire, Ct.
2344.	Brown, Amos W.	Potsdam, N. Y.
2498.	Brown, William	Newstead, N. Y.
2510.	Brown. Daniel.	Columbia, N. Y.
2517.	Brown, George	Ashtabula. O.
2524.	Brown, Paulina	Farmington, Mich.
2525.	Brown, Goit	Bradford, Pa.
2577.	Brown, John	Houston, Texas.
2931.	Brown, Virginia	Niles. Mich.
2979.	Brown, Marietta	Erie, Pa.
3218.	Brown, Laura M.	New Haven, Ct.
3443.	Brown, ——	Lansing. Mich.
3604.	Brown, Charlotte	St. Louis. Mo.
3698.	Brown, Sophronia,	Cherry Valley, Ia.
3818.	Brown, Elizabeth	New York City.
3882.	Brown, Anson	Eldred, Neb.
4134.	Brown, Zerastus.	South Canton, N.Y.
4211.	Brown, Emmeline F.,	Waterbury, Ct.
4333.	Brown, Julia	Scipio, N. Y.
4454.	Brown, Maria W.	Buffalo, N. Y.
4573.	Brown, Mary	Maine, N. Y.
5048.	Brown, ——	Staten Island, N. Y.
5118.	Brown, Richard J.,	Massillon, O.
5135.	Brown, Ira	Baltimore, Md.
5281.	Brown, Mary	Barre, N. Y.
5363.	Brown. Charlotte M.,	Marlborough, Ct.
5409.	Brown. Amanda	Pawlet, Vt.
6095.	Brown. George.	West Springfield. Ms.
7143.	Brown, Jeremiah N.,	Buffalo, N. Y.
7682.	Brown, William	St. Joseph. Mich.
8272.	Brown, Florence	Daysville, N. Y.
8286.	Brown. Thomas R.	Mapleton, Minn.
5280.	Brownell. F. E.	St. Louis, Mo.
5377.	Brownell, Chas. E.,	Westchester, Ct.
2503.	Browning. Amy	Geneseo, N. Y.
4108.	Bruce. Charles	Winchendon. Ms.
1965.	Brush, Sarah Ann,	Rochester, N. Y.
4651.	Bruze. Marietta	Ancram, N. Y.
5692.	Bryan, Mary Ann	Wadsworth, O.
3300.	Bryning, Richard J.	Buffalo, N. Y.
758.	Buck. Mary Mira	Northfield, Vt.
775.	Buck, ——	Richfield, O.
611.	Buckingham. M.,	German Flats, N.Y.
7020.	Buckland. Frank C.,	N. Manchester, Ct.
1041.	Buckley, Elijah	Essex, Ct.
1044.	Buckley, Asa	Colchester, Ct.
1044.	Buckley. George	Colchester, Ct.
3594.	Buckminster, Amanda,	Half. Day, Ill.
105.	Buel. John	Windsor. Ct.
1778.	Buel, Charlotte	Oneida, N. Y.
2575.	Buel, Alexander,	Kalamazoo, Mich.
1024.	Buell, Hannah	New Lyme. O.
1780.	Buell. John M.,	Port Leyden, N. Y.
2648.	Buell. Mary O.	Westchester, Ct.
5140.	Buell, Rufus	Westfield, Ms.
7683.	Buell, Mary	Fulton, N. Y.
1914.	Bugbee, Pamissa	Chazy, N. Y.
4091.	Bugg. Henrietta.	Hornellsville, N.Y.
2949.	Bull. Sarah	New Canaan. N. Y.
3165.	Bullard. Mary	Madrid. N. Y.
4437.	Bullard. Mary	Denmark. Ia.
2226.	Bumstead, Jeduthun	Hartford, Ct.
1021.	Bunce, Isaiah	Salina, N. Y.
2432.	Bunce, Roselle T.,	N. Manchester, Ct.
4555.	Bunce, Peter	Western, N. Y.
2343.	Burbank. Susan	Montpelier, Vt.
2729.	Burch, Susan	North East, Pa.
5495.	Burch. Emmeline,	North East, Pa.
5501.	Burch. Madelia A.	Greenfield, Pa.
7417.	Burchell. Elizabeth	Dryden, N. Y.
1511.	Burdick, Hannah	Hartford, Ct.
2553.	Burdick. Ethan	Palermo, N. Y.
3076.	Burdick. Sarah A.	Chatham, N. Y.
3568.	Burdick. J.	Brewster's Station, N.Y.
3794.	Burdick. Edna	Shokan. N. Y.
4481.	Burdick. Martha A.	Higginsville. NY
5939.	Burdick. Marsha.	Union Mills, Ind.
4086.	Burdit, Lurane	Wisconsin.
1524.	Burditt, Mary J.	Afton. N. Y.
2795.	Burgess, Fanny	Litchfield. Ct.
5025.	Burgess. B. F.	Boston, Ms.
1782.	Burgett. Mary J.,	Westmoreland. N.Y
837.	Burleigh. Alethea	Georgia, Vt.
3641.	Burlingame, ——	Le Roy, N. Y.
733.	Burnall, Luther	Cazenovia, N. Y.

No.	Name.	Residence.
2683.	Burnet, Daniel	Florida, Ms.
2820.	Burnham, Abigail	Torrington, Ct.
4727.	Burnham. Horatio	Canaan, O.
7644.	Burnham, Orson	Cold Water, Mich.
2161.	Burr, Florilla	Harrisville, O.
2170.	Burr, Sarah	Charlestown, O.
2223.	Burr, Prudence	Windsor, Ct.
5754.	Burr, Theodore	Genoa, N. Y.
7668.	Burrell, David H.	Little Falls, N.Y.
3801.	Burrington, Joseph	Vanville, Wisc.
1159.	Burritt, Lamira	Burlington, Vt.
1389.	Burritt, Anne	Southwick, Ms.
269.	Burt, Noah	Southampton, Ms.
1030.	Burt, Jerusha	Willington, Ct.
1191.	Burt, Betsey	Antwerp, N. Y.
1210.	Burt, ——	Sheffield, Ms.
2382.	Burt, Martha	Manchester, Ct.
3376.	Burt, Edwin C.	Suffield, Ct.
5056.	Burt, Charles	Detroit, Mich.
8258.	Burton, Elias	Rodman, N. Y.
1378.	Bush, Clarissa	Southwick, Ms.
4375.	Bush, Wyman	Branchport, N. Y.
7990.	Bush, Edwin R.	Sangerfield, N. Y.
4512.	Bushnell, Kezia I.	Georgia, Vt.
6580.	Bushnell, Frances	Jefferson, O.
1339.	Butler, Asenath	W. Springfield, Ms.
4390.	Butler, Levi	Monmouth, Me.
4466.	Butler, Sarah P.	Ashland, Ky.
7113.	Butler, Mary E.	Ware, Ms.
7357.	Butler, Maria D.	Lenox, Ms.
7361.	Butler. Marshall J.	Richmond, Ms.
5902.	Butters, Lydia A.	Bellevue, Mich.
6182.	Button. David M.,	W. Springfield, Ms.
2366.	Butts, Thomas	Watson, N. Y.
3192.	Butts, Alzoa	Elgin, Ill.
3936.	Byron, John	Peoria, Ill.
3088.	Cadwell. Jane	Lowell, Mich.
3228.	Cadwell, ——	Rochester, N. Y.
6161.	Cadwell, Charlotte A.,	New Haven, Ct.
2471.	Caldwell, Samuel	Richfield, N. Y.
4080.	Caldwell. George	Caneadea, N. Y.
4908.	Caldwell, Thomas	Syracuse, N. Y.
1753.	Calhoun, Henrietta,	Pillar Point, N.Y.
6255.	Calker. Elizabeth M.,	Elgin, Ill.
1388.	Calkins, Susan	Palmer. Ms.
2938.	Calkins, Cyrus	Monson, Ms.
7418.	Calkins, Sarah	East Troy, Pa.
7421.	Calkins, Layton F.	East Troy, Pa.
2904.	Call, Susan	Fowler, N. Y.
2904.	Call, Sarah	Fowler, N. Y.
4673.	Call, Henry	Salisbury, Ct.
7098.	Call, Lovina M.	Richmond, Me.
1213.	Callender, ——	Sheffield, Ms.
4801.	Camp, Charles	Windsor, Ct.
4818.	Camp, Susan Amanda	Windsor. Ct.
4861.	Camp, Emmeline	Fulton, N. Y.
484.	Campbell, Jane	Torrington, Ct.
2934.	Campbell. Mary	Westville, Ind.
5846.	Campbell, John	Minnesota.
3301.	Candee. Julius	Pompey, N. Y.
1823.	Canfield, Mary	California.
3043.	Canfield, Richard	Gustavus. O.
1559.	Capen, Henry	Windsor, Ct.
4308.	Capron, Rowena	Harford, Pa.
657.	Carew, Lydia	New York.
1643.	Carey, Electa	Tully, N. Y.
3551.	Carlin, Orson A.	Greenville, Pa.
5608.	Carman, Nancy	Peaksville, Mo.
968.	Carpenter, Zenas	North Bolton, Ct.
1190.	Carpenter, Mary	Harmony, N. Y.
2027.	Carpenter, Ruth	Tolland, Ct.
2653.	Carpenter, Alice H.,	Mosherville, N.Y.
3170.	Carpenter, ——	removed West
3520.	Carpenter. Mary Jane	Windsor, O.
4096.	Carpenter, Nelson	N. Coventry, Ct.
4313.	Carpenter, Othniel	Coventry, Ct.
4595.	Carpenter. Jason	Oceana Co., Mich.
5330.	Carpenter, Abram L.	Gt. Bend, Pa.
6622.	Carpenter, Erlina	Chemung, N. Y.
7237.	Carpenter. Sylvanus,	Randolph, Vt.
2424.	Carr, Parthena	Colebrook, N. H.
2655.	Carr, Marietta	Kenosha, Wisc.
3916.	Carr, E. E.	Rome, N. Y.
5085.	Carr, Elizabeth	Conneaut, Pa.
2636.	Carrier, Matilda	Westchester, Ct.
2647.	Carrier. Ozem	Westchester, Ct.
2876.	Cartel, Isaac	Harwinton, Ct.
1388.	Carter, Jane	Palmer, Ms.
1388.	Carter, Salome	Palmer. Ms.
1803.	Carter, Lucina	Champion, N. Y.
1806.	Carter, Tracy	Champion, N. Y.
1833.	Carter, Chester,	Carthage. N. Y.
5733.	Carter, Emma	Canton, Pa.
6258.	Carter, Madora	East Hampton, Ms.
5646.	Cartwright, Edward	Columbus. O.
239.	Carver, Experience,	East Windsor, Ct.
282.	Carver, Samuel	Bolton, Ct.
843.	Carver, Mary	Egremont, Ms.
1089.	Cary, Charlotte	Elmira, N. Y.
7519.	Cary, Harvey	Oneida, N. Y.
348.	Case. Sibyl	Windsor, Ct.
663.	Case, William R.	Wintonbury, Ct.
934.	Case, Pelatiah	Windsor, Ct.
2802.	Case, Clarinda	LeRoy, O.
3050.	Case, Harriet	Crawford Co., Kan.
4175.	Case, Rhoda H.,	North Coventry, Ct.
4177.	Case, Esther	Coventry, Ct.
4369.	Case, Amoret	Wisconsin.
4720.	Case, Horatio	Ashtabula Co., O.
4841.	Case, Amelia H.	Indianapolis, Ind.
4992.	Case, Harvey	New Hartford, Ct.
5760.	Case, John	Locke, N. Y.
6536.	Case, Alba J.	Windsor, O.
2770.	Cash, Stephen	Smyrna, N. Y.
1604.	Castle. Thankful M.,	East Hartford, Ct.
747.	Caswell, Gurdon	Clayton, N. Y.
1749.	Caswell. Caroline,	P't Peninsula, N.Y.
2092.	Caswell, Hannah	Henrysville, Can.
3953.	Caswell, Francis E.,	Portland, Mich.
4817.	Caswell, Susan	Windsor, Ct.
5095.	Caswell, Addison	Boonsboro. Ia.

No.	Name.	Residence.
1895.	Caulkins, Joel,	West Burlington, Pa.
8050.	Chabbert, Kate	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
944.	Chaffee, Abigail S.	Windsor, Ct.
2382.	Chaffee, Philinda	Manchester, Ct.
5609.	Chalfant, Sarah	Keokuk, Ia.
423.	Chamberlain, Alice,	Richfield, N. Y.
426.	Chamberlain, Irene,	Hillsdale, Mich.
3366.	Chamberlain, Edward,	New York City.
4318.	Chamberlain, Abigail	Utica, N. Y.
4853.	Chamberlain, Alice,	Little Falls, N.Y.
4382.	Champion, Salmon	Ypsilanti, Mich.
8162.	Champion, Nathan	Torrington, Ct.
2061.	Champlin, Eliz.	Centremoreland, Pa.
4407.	Champlin, Abigail	Norwich, Ct.
7038.	Champlin, Jennie	Hartford, Ct.
1898.	Champney, Elizabeth	Otto, N. Y
925.	Chandler, Isaac	Windsor, Ct.
2632.	Chandler, John	Coldwater, Mich.
4461.	Chandler, John	Ann Arbor, Mich.
1684.	Chapin, Austin	Chicopee, Ms.
3223.	Chapin, S. Pease,	Springfield, Ms.
513.	Chapman, Mary	Tolland, Ct.
965.	Chapman, Rachel	Cicero, N. Y.
2440.	Chapman, Lysander,	Earlville, N. Y.
2547.	Chapman, Alfred H.	Norwich, Ct.
2645.	Chapman, Erastus,	West Chester, Ct.
3137.	Chapman, Lydia	Rochester, N. Y.
4205.	Chapman, Reuben A.,	E. Hartford, Ct.
7747.	Chapman, Charles A.	Suffield, Ct.
1029.	Chappel, Ellis	Lyme, Ct.
2526.	Chappel, Daniel	Lyme, Ct.
2550.	Chappel, Nancy D.	Tariffville, Ct.
7695.	Chappell, William	Hartford, Ct.
7769.	Chappell, Delia A.,	E. Pembroke, N.Y.
2383.	Charter, Frances	Westfield, Ms.
2384.	Charter, Morris	Chicopee, Ms.
2245.	Chase, David	Champion, N. Y.
3169.	Chase, Harriet	New Orleans, La.
3365.	Chase, Sylvanus B.	Albany, N. Y.
4260.	Chase, Chip	Florence, N. Y.
4851.	Chase, Mary	Macoupin Co., Ill.
1842.	Chatterton, Philena	Montpelier, Vt.
1.	Chauncey, Mary	Windsor, Ct.
1374.	Cheeseboro, Submit	Chicago, Ill.
6477.	Cheeseboro, M.M.,	N. Brookfield, N.Y.
1040.	Cheeseman, ——	Hillsdale, Mich.
744.	Cheever, Sarah,	Westmoreland, N.Y.
284.	Cheney, Timothy	Manchester, Ct.
3351.	Cheney, Clara	Springfield, Ms.
2070.	Childs, Penuel	Brandon, Vt.
3275.	Childs, Charles	Springfield, Ms.
1159.	Chipman, Mary	Burlington, Vt.
5367.	Chittenden, Alfred	Westchester, Ct.
2337.	Choate, ——	Boscawen, N. H.
4827.	Christolier, Jane Ann,	E. Wilson, N.Y.
30.	Church, Elizabeth	Colchester, Ct.
541.	Church, Deborah	Sheffield, Ms.
1544.	Church, Julius	Canterbury, Ct.
2042.	Church, ——	Boston, Ms.
4224.	Church, Mary	Burlington, N. Y.
5221.	Church, Electa	Sweden, N. Y.
7364.	Church, ——	Sheffield, Ms.
7272.	Churchill, George M.	Lowell, Ms.
1197.	Clapp, Stephen	Windsor, O.
1339.	Clapp, Sarah	West Springfield, Ms.
5674.	Clapp, Asahel	Cuyahoga Falls, O.
219.	Clark, Rhoda	Westfield, Ms.
233.	Clark, Abigail	Lebanon, Ct.
257.	Clark, Theodosia	Bloomfield, Ct.
270.	Clark, Margaret	Southampton, Ms.
292.	Clark, Lavinia	Coventry, Ct.
325.	Clark, Susanna	Lebanon, Ct.
537.	Clark, Joseph	Southampton, Ms.
709.	Clark, Jerusha	Southampton, Ms.
753.	Clark, Nathan	Lagrange, O.
875.	Clark, Abel	Windsor, Ct.
913.	Clark, Amy	Champion, N. Y.
1231.	Clark, Prudence	Painesville, O.
1556.	Clark, Beeda	Sangerfield, N. Y.
1624.	Clark, Elvira	Southampton, Ms.
1658.	Clark, John L.	Northampton, Ms.
1786.	Clark, Harriet	Little Falls, N. Y.
1828.	Clark, William	Denmark, N. Y.
1890.	Clark, Elizabeth S.,	South Windsor, Ct.
2064.	Clark, ——	Buffalo, N. Y.
2406.	Clark, Annis	Richland, N. Y.
2513.	Clark, Lemuel	Morgan, O.
2531.	Clark, Henry	Lima, N. Y.
2782.	Clark, Starr	Utica, N. Y.
2879.	Clark, Ebenezer	Litchfield, Ct.
3054.	Clark, Almon	Westfield, Ms.
3417.	Clark, Kate	Pent Water, Mich.
4053.	Clark, Margaret E.,	East Hartford, Ct.
4386.	Clark, Asahel	Albany, N. Y.
4394.	Clark, Alexander H.	Cooperst'wn, NY
4432.	Clark, Frances E.	Lebanon, Ct.
4744.	Clark, George	Louisville, Ky.
4823.	Clark, Charles E.	Champion, N. Y.
4886.	Clark, ——	Cheshire, Ms.
4899.	Clark, Sidney	Windsor, Ct.
4987.	Clark, Elizabeth	York, O.
5031.	Clark, George	Pawlet, Vt.
5922.	Clark, Sarah C.	Albany, N. Y.
6663.	Clark, Anson	Tully Valley, N. Y.
6954.	Clark, Mattie C	Adel, Ia.
7258.	Clark, Rosaltha	Gilmantown, Winc.
7279.	Clark, Oren L.	Georgia, Vt.
8284.	Clark, Nelson	West Spring Creek, Pa.
285.	Clarke, Allis	Bolton, Ct.
1326.	Clarke, Thomas	Becket, Ms.
2982.	Clarke, Sarah E.	Jacksonville, Ill.
3116.	Clarke, Mary	Leyden Hill, N. Y.
1752.	Clauson, Mary Ann	Dunton, Ill.
2692.	Clegg, James	Michigan.
4183.	Clemans, Martha L.,	N. Coventry, Ct.
2870.	Cleaveland, John	Tecumseh, Mich.
1785.	Cleveland, Scoville,	Constantia, N.Y.
2771.	Cleveland, Seth	Smyrna, N. Y.
5551.	Clifford, Alfred	Chemung, N. Y.
4609.	Cline, Mary	Oxford, N. Y.
7443.	Cline, Samuel	Great Bend, Pa.
5108.	Clinkingbeard, M.J.,	Birmingham, Ia.

No.	Name.	Residence.
4426.	Clinton, Thomas.	Baltimore Co., Md.
3941.	Clogher, Augustin R.,	Utica, N. Y.
4297.	Close, Abigail	Manlius, N. Y.
4517.	Clowse, Sarah A.,	South Bend, Ind.
2103.	Coats, Elizabeth	Egremont, Ms.
2615.	Coburn, James	Lyndon, Ill.
2978.	Cocheon, Margaret	Ripley, N. Y.
1613.	Cochran, Jane	Clarksville, Tenn.
7277.	Cochran, John	Gilmantown, Wisc.
1617.	Coe, George D.,	Port Washington, Wis.
2267.	Coe, Eunice	Winchester, Ct.
3507.	Coe, Charles C.	Hartford, Ct.
5600.	Coe, Louisa,	Winsted, Ct.
3232.	Coffin, Mary Jane	Chatfield, Minn.
3287.	Coffin, Elizabeth Ann.	Ottumwa, Ia.
3082.	Colburn, John	Troy, N. Y.
4256.	Colburn, Clarissa C.,	Beaver Dam, Wis.
4505.	Colby, Ruba	Sycamore, Ill.
2188.	Cole, Ann	Windsor, Ct.
3076.	Cole, Harriet A.	Chatham, N. Y.
3439.	Cole, Isabella	Portage City, Wisc.
3729.	Cole, Amelia	Florence, Ms.
3883.	Cole, Margaret J.,	Three Rivers, Mich.
5647.	Cole, John	Cleveland, O.
7453.	Cole, Isaac	Lisle, N. Y.
1981.	Coleman, Julia	Otsego, N. Y.
4077.	Coleman, Elizabeth J.	Hebron, Ct.
2262.	Collier, Eliphal	Attica, N. Y.
2262.	Collier, Sophronia	Attica, N. Y.
749.	Collins, Rebecca	Lagrange, O.
4487.	Collins, Asa	Hastings, N. Y.
5117.	Collins, Eliza A.,	New Philadelphia, O.
7201.	Colman, Amelia	Buffalo, N. Y.
17.	Colt, Esther	Windsor, Ct.
39.	Colt, Joseph	Windsor, Ct.
2177.	Colt, Nancy	Charlestown, O.
5995.	Colt, Marion E.	Erie, Pa.
307.	Colton, Elizabeth	Lebanon, Ct.
7288.	Colton, Edward	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1812.	Colvin, Amos	Champion, N. Y.
1876.	Colvin, Benjamin	Camillus, N. Y.
2950.	Combs, Rhoda	Trenton, N. Y.
5844.	Comfort, Elizabeth.	Hartsville, N. Y.
5841.	Compton, Hannah,	Walnut Lake, Minn
1032.	Comstock, Nancy	Palermo, N. Y.
2429.	Comstock, Henry J.,	Brockport, N. Y.
2527.	Comstock, Eliza H.	Lyme, Ct.
3026.	Comstock, Nettie	Wallingford, Ct.
283.	Cone, Jared	Bolton, Ct.
2190.	Cone, Eliza	Windsor, Ct.
5759.	Conley, Mary	Dryden, N. Y.
2572.	Connelly, John	Barre, N. Y.
4450.	Connett, Caroline M.,	Ann Arbor, Mich
5984.	Conradt, Fanny	Stockton, N. Y.
1422.	Conway, Margaret	Lansing, Mich.
180.	Cook, John	Windsor, Ct.
769.	Cook, Ephraim	Andover, Ct.
772.	Cook, James	Mecca, O.
912.	Cook, Rosinda	Windsor, Ct.
913.	Cook, Ursula	Champion, N. Y.
1071.	Cook, Benjamin	East Windsor, Ct.
1116.	Cook, Keziah	Florence, N. Y.
1117.	Cook, Sarah	Bloomfield, Ct.
1128.	Cook, Lucy	Torrington, Ct.
2180.	Cook, Horace	Elkhart, Ind.
2308.	Cook, Zerah	Windsor, O.
2333.	Cook, Mary Jane	Windsor, Ct.
2890.	Cook, Zechariah	Locke, N. Y.
2896.	Cook, Amos	Harmony, N. Y.
4199.	Cook, Avery	Otisville, N. Y.
4285.	Cook, Malvina	Lebanon, Ct.
4343.	Cook, Prudence	Baltimore, Md.
4553.	Cook, George S.	Richmond, Ms.
5415.	Cook, Julia E.,	Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
5660.	Cook, Louisa	Stowe, Vt.
5912.	Cook, Ashbel	Otego, N. Y.
117.	Cooley, Mary	East Windsor, Ct.
157.	Cooley, Deborah	Windsor, Ct.
1363.	Cooley, Rodney,	W. Springfield, Ms.
3186.	Cooley, Rebecca,	Bloomingdale, Mich.
5989.	Cooley, Martha E.	Erie, Pa.
6249.	Cooley, Mary F.	Cheshire, Mich.
2735.	Coolidge, John	Aurora, Ill.
2144.	Coon, Hannah	Vernon, N. Y.
3235.	Coon, Arthur	Jefferson, O.
4649.	Coon, Hannah M.	Ancram, N. Y.
1514.	Cooper, Martha	Indiana.
3609.	Cooper, Lucelia E.	Windsor, Ct.
4672.	Cooper, Hannah	Gallatin, N. Y.
4697.	Cooper, Martin	Verona, N. Y.
2132.	Copeland, Maria	Port Gibson, N. Y.
578.	Copley, Benjamin,	W. Springfield, Ms
3002.	Copley, Henry	Westfield, Ms.
4083.	Corbiere, William,	New York City.
847.	Corbin, Prudence	Smithville, N. Y.
4606.	Corbin, Joseph	Yorkshire, N. Y.
2891.	Cornell, Mary E.	Groton, N. Y.
3286.	Cornell, Sarah Ann,	New York City.
3817.	Cornell, Nathaniel	Castalia, Ia.
4918.	Cornell, Elam	Van Buren, N. Y.
746.	Cornett, Sarah,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
2295.	Cornish, Henry	Bloomfield, Ct.
7147.	Cornwell, William C.,	Buffalo, N. Y.
2853.	Corson, Elizabeth	Canton, Pa.
3476.	Cotte, Ellen N.	Auburn, Wisc.
8567.	Cotterell, Eldridge	Pittsfield, Ms.
4499.	Cotton, Eunice	Gilmantown, Wisc.
4746.	Coulomb, Emilia	Brooklyn, N. Y.
3339.	Cowan, William K.	Pittsfield, Ms.
1144.	Cowdry, Mary	Waterbury, Vt.
4985.	Cowdrey, Melissa,	Milwaukee, Wisc.
2986.	Cowen, Cynthia	Westfield, Ms.
5139.	Cowing, Caroline	Haydenville, Ms.
5141.	Cowing, Job	Haydenville, Ms.
5143.	Cowing, William	Haydenville, Ms.
1187.	Cowles, Benjamin	Ohio.
1262.	Cowles, Sarah	Westfield, Ms.
1455.	Cowles, Eleanor, N.	Brookfield, N. Y.
3335.	Cowles, Seth	Westfield, Ms.
3389.	Cowles, Elizabeth	Suffield, Ct.
6069.	Cowles, Georgiana D.,	Westfield, Ms.
3810.	Cowlin, Matthew	Hobart, Ind.

No.	Name.	Residence.
897.	Coy, Elkanah	Colebrook, Ct.
3293.	Craft. Fanny E.,	Poughkeepsie. N.Y.
2621.	Craig, Jane	Bolton, Ct.
835.	Cram, Mehetabel	Milton, Vt.
7233.	Cram. Elvira	Iowa.
5621.	Cramer, George	Winsted, Ct.
5923.	Cramer, Harmon A.	Troy, N. Y.
2819.	Crampton. Willis	Farmington, Ct.
8565.	Crampton. Henry L.	E. Bridgeport. Ct.
1054.	Crandall. Jemima,	Alstead. N. H.
2656.	Crandall, Content E.	Muskegon. Mich.
3409.	Crane. Seymour	Dalton, Ms.
4780.	Crane, Horace	West Albany, N. Y.
5811.	Crane, George	Antwerp, N. Y.
7969.	Crane, George	Hartwellville. Mich.
5263.	Crannoll, Carmi	Palermo, N. Y.
4781.	Cranston, Peleg A.	E. Hamilton, N Y.
4974.	Crarey, Leonard	Menasha, Wisc.
4906.	Crary, Abigail	Phœnix, N. Y.
4909.	Crary, Denison	Liverpool, N. Y.
5610.	Crary, Joseph	California.
834.	Crawford, Sarah	Union, Ct.
836.	Crawford. Dorcas	Georgia, Vt.
3618.	Crawford, ——	Illinois.
4058.	Crawford, Catherine	Conneaut, O.
3241.	Craytor, George H.	Ashtabula, O.
839.	Crippen, Joel	Egremont, Ms.
4547.	Crippen, Jerusha	Howell, Mich.
4557.	Crippen, Nathaniel	Barrington. Ms.
7338.	Crippen, Luceba	Penfield, N. Y.
7339.	Crippen, Isaac	Penfield, N. Y.
7343.	Crippen, Oliver	Penfield, N. Y.
262.	Crissey, Mary	New Hartford, Ct.
619.	Crocker, Esther,	Lebanon. Ct.
1860.	Crocker, Sophia	Andover, Ct.
3412.	Crocker, Watson	E. Granville, Ms.
4060.	Crocker, Lewis J.	Springfield, Pa.
5236.	Crocker, Eliz. R.	Philadelphia, Pa.
7112.	Crocker, Catherine	E. Bridgeport. Ct.
5429.	Crommett. Valentine	Atlantic, Ia.
2660.	Crosby, Mary	Elmira, N. Y.
3174.	Crosby, ——	Phelps, N Y.
2477.	Cross, Clarissa	Shaftsbury, Vt.
5258.	Cross, Nelson	Palermo, N. Y.
5262.	Cross, Esther J.	Danvers, Ill.
5955.	Crothers, Isaiah	Philadelphia, Pa.
6915.	Crowell, Jacob	Chicago, Ill.
5207.	Crum, Virgilius	Beavertown, Pa.
2446.	Culbertson, Samuel	Fairfield, Ia.
3150.	Culver. Walter	Adrian, Mich.
3299.	Cummings, William	Buffalo, N. Y.
3042.	Cummins, John	Jackson Co., Ind.
5059.	Cummins. Sumner	Colebrook, N. H.
1901.	Currell, Nancy	Forest Lake, Pa.
2165.	Curtis, Hannah	Harrisville, O.
2174.	Curtis. Charles L.	Charlestown, O.
3679.	Curtis, David	Hatfield, Ms.
2019.	Curtiss, ——	Jordanville, N. Y.
2179.	Curtiss, Chauncey B.	Charlestown, O.
2970.	Curtiss. Lucy A.,	Ripley, N. Y.
3159.	Curtiss, Datus	Olivet, Mich.
3162.	Curtiss, Erastus	Ionia, Mich.
3733.	Curtiss, Chester H.	Southwick, Ms.
4355.	Curtiss, Lucy M.	Andover, Ct.
5597.	Curtiss, Emily	Torrington, Ct.
7963.	Curtiss, Jane	Cuyahoga Falls, O.
2502.	Cushing, John	Le Roy, N. Y.
2663.	Cushing, George	Rock River, Ill.
2666.	Cushing. A. Denison,	Elmira, N. Y.
7725.	Cushing, Rittner	Cicero, N. Y.
2088.	Cushman, Alice	Georgia, Vt.
4473.	Cushman, Morris.	Westm'reland, N.Y.
7027.	Cushman, Jos'h I.,	New Braintree, Ms.
1630.	Cutler, Jerusha H.	Granger, O.
1818.	Cutler, Martha H.	Rochester, N. Y.
3729.	Dady, Abby	Florence, Ms.
6623.	Daly, Daniel	Waverly, N. Y.
2656.	Damon, Phœbe A.	Muskegon, Mich.
5147.	Damon, John	Florence, Ms.
4956.	Dana, Charles	Woodstock, Vt.
4705.	Daniels. Roxana	Hartford, Ct.
4809.	Daniels. ——	Bloomfield, Ct.
4811.	Daniels. ——	Windsor, Ct.
3229.	Daniells. Squire	Jefferson, O.
271.	Danks, Moses	Southampton, Ms.
5360.	Danks. Stephen	Springfield, Ms.
6698.	Darby, Susan C.	North Adams, Ms.
7643.	Darling. Henry	Allegan, Mich.
3658.	Darrell, Alfred	Claridon, O.
2532.	Darrow. Osmond	Waterford, Ct.
402.	Dart, Mary	East Windsor, Ct.
2587.	Dart. Elizabeth	Bolton, Ct.
731.	Davenport, Benjamin,	Cazenovia, N.Y
2038.	Davenport. Asher	Boston, Ms.
1767.	Davis, Reuben	Panama. N. Y.
1826.	Davis, Maria	Utica, N. Y.
2651.	Davis. Orril	Ballston, N. Y.
2907.	Davis, Cynthia	Tolland, Ct.
3581.	Davis, Clara	Kingston, Pa.
3838.	Davis. Caroline	Wisconsin.
3840.	Davis. William	Hiram. O.
3910.	Davis, Thomas B.	New York City.
4287.	Davis, Noyes	Lebanon, Ct.
4666.	Davis. Elias H.	Avon, N. Y.
5260.	Davis. Henry	Palermo, N. Y.
5473.	Davis, Josie	Ypsilanti, Mich.
6197.	Davis. Ellen M.	Turin. N. Y.
6244.	Davis. ——	Salem, Ill.
8289.	Davis, DeWitt	Maine, N. Y.
151.	Day. John	Colchester, Ct.
446.	Day, Adonijah	Colchester, Ct.
447.	Day, Noah	East Mendon, N. J.
1360.	Day. Ada	West Springfield. Ms.
2341.	Day. Matthias	Mansfield, O.
3051.	Day, Sarah	Todd Co., Minn.
7550.	Day. Cornelius	Fremont, O.
3007.	Dayton, Milo	Granville. Ms.
4426.	Deal, George J.	Baltimore Co., Md.
1771.	Dean, Eliza,	St. Anthony, Minn.
1782.	Dean, Sabrina,	Westmoreland. N. Y.
3540.	Dean, Horace	Windsor, O.

No.	Name.	Residence.
3541.	Dean, Asa	Windsor, O.
5303.	Dean, Sullivan	Hamilton, N. Y.
5390.	Dean, Sarah A.	North Bay, N. Y.
6955.	Dean. Viola C.	Auburn, N. Y.
6753.	Dearborn, Lyman H.,	Brattleboro, Vt.
2130.	Decker, Christina	Gallatin, N. Y.
4628.	Decker, Catherine	Gallatin, N. Y.
4637.	Decker, John	Ancram, N. Y.
4972.	Decker, Margaret A.,	D'kertown, N.J
4972.	Decker, Mary	Deckertown, N. J.
2087.	Dee, Elijah	Georgia, Vt.
1725.	De Ferrier, Sophia	Oneida, N. Y.
5916.	De Forest, Elizabeth	Otego, N. Y.
3098.	Delamater, Wash.	Liberty, Mich.
4537.	Delany, James	Clinton, N. Y.
4546.	De Long. Abraham	Chazy, N. Y.
744.	Deming, Lucy,	Westmoreland, N.Y.
1146.	Deming, Ichabod	Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
2167.	Deming, George,	Torrington, Ct.
2485.	Deming, Eliza	Saratoga. N. Y.
4281.	Deming, Ellen	Hartford, Ct.
4910.	Deming, Sarah	New York City.
4920.	Deming, Ellen A.	Durant, Ia.
5244.	Deming, Alfred H.	Salem, Ct.
7294.	Deming, Helen M.	Prooklyn, N. Y.
5252.	Demmon. David T.	Michigan.
5253.	Demmon, Leonard	Michigan.
4272.	Denison, William	Winthrop. Ct.
2358.	Dennis, Ucal	Cicero, N. Y.
7497.	Dennis, ——	Gallatin, N. Y.
1301.	Denslow, Martha	Lenawee Co., Mich
2041.	Denslow, Anna	Coventry, Ct.
250.	Derby, Mary	Half Moon. N. Y.
4103.	Derby, Mary	Chazy, N. Y.
2598	Derrow, Nathan B.	E. Windsor, Ct.
1031.	Derthick, Abigail	Salem, Ct.
1714.	De Silvey, Jeremiah,	Greenwich, N.Y
3725.	Detrick, Margaret E.,	Meshoppen, Pa.
5777.	Deval, Charles	Baraboo. Wisc.
6808.	Dever, Edward M.	Morton, Ill.
587.	Dewey, Benjamin	Westfield. Ms.
590.	Dewey, Mary	Southwick, Ms.
1341.	Dewey, Sarah	Westfield. Ms.
1357.	Dewey, George	Tioga Co.. Pa.
1453.	Dewey, Asahel	Lebanon. Ct.
1899.	Dewey, Henry F.	Bennington. Vt.
1983.	Dewey, Joshua	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1984.	Dewey, Experience,	Cooperstown NY
2964.	Dewey, Lucretia	Egremont. Ms.
2989.	Dewey, Edward	Westfield. Ms.
3018.	Dewey, Alfred,	Salt Lake City, Utah.
3283.	Dewey, George	Feeding Hills. Ms.
3298.	Dewey, Jane	Keene. N. H.
3388.	Dewey, Amariah	Jacksonville, Ill.
2922.	DeWitt, Henry	Troupsburg, N. Y.
4441.	DeWitt, Jezreel	Burlingame, Kan.
7824.	DeWolf, Joseph	Conneaut, Pa.
4175.	Dexter, Lavinia	N. Coventry, Ct.
40.	Dibble, Wakefield	Windsor, Ct.
80.	Dibble, Ebenezer	Windsor. Ct.
3019.	Dibble, John	Westfield, Ms.
8000.	Dickey, George P.,	Ackworth, N. H.
1454.	Dickinson, Louisa,	Oneida, N. Y.
2512.	Dickinson. Mary	Michigan.
2588.	Dickinson, Hannah,	N. Amherst, Ms
6234.	Dickinson. Anson	Blissfield, Mich.
182.	Diggens, Thomas	Windsor, Ct.
1337.	Dikeman, Catherine	Sheffield, Ms.
3391.	Dilworth, Eliza	Pittsburgh, Pa.
5489.	Dinsmoor, David	Potter, N. Y.
2690.	Dix, Solomon	Riceville, Pa.
6478.	Dix, Mandane,	North Brookfield, N.Y.
2116.	Doane, Henrietta	Egremont, Ms.
3746.	Doane, Henry R.	Vineland, N. J.
4373.	Doane, Eunice	East Windsor, Ct.
1033.	Dodge, Nancy	Salem. Ct.
3113.	Dodge, Harriet E.	Jefferson. O.
4200.	Dodge, Algernon S.,	Mount Hope, N.Y.
6233.	Dodge, Eliza	Madrid, N. Y.
5687.	Donkey. Anna	West Haven, Ct.
3858.	Donohue, James	Onondaga. N. Y.
7427.	Donohue, James	Hillsdale. N. Y.
6825.	Doolittle, Asenath	New Haven, Ct.
252.	Dorchester, Lydia	Windsor, Ct.
6927.	Dorkondork, ——	Boston, Ms.
568.	Dorwin. Sabrina	Charlotte, Vt.
1282.	Doty, Isaac	White Lake, Mich.
2258.	Doty, Kirtland	Attica. N. Y.
1252.	Douglass, Charles	Westfield, Ms.
5009.	Douglass, A. S.,	Peterborough, N. Y.
4043.	Dow, Dianthe	South Coventry, Ct.
3102.	Downs, Sarah	Norwich. Ct.
3279.	Downs. Harriet B.,	New Haven, Ct.
10.	Drake, Lydia	East Windsor, Ct.
25.	Drake, Hannah	Windsor, Ct.
155.	Drake, Jacob	Windsor, Ct.
363.	Drake, Lydia	Windsor, Ct.
884.	Drake, Martha	Windsor, Ct.
1141.	Drake, Anne	Torrington, Ct.
2157.	Drake, Bildad	Windsor, Ct.
3354.	Drake, David	Springfield, Ms.
4438.	Drake, El'en E.	Wilkesbarre, Pa.
4800.	Drake, Henry	Windsor. Ct.
5657.	Drake, Harriet P.	Craftsbury. Vt.
8047.	Dresbach, Sarah C.	Pawlet. Vt.
2586.	Driggs, Anna	Pike, N. Y.
7671.	Duckels, Sarah A.	Carlinville, Ill.
1886.	Dudley, ——	St. Charles, Ill.
7295.	Dudley, Henry C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
7551.	Dudley, Mary	Harrisville, O.
8119.	Duffey, ——	Winsted, Ct.
2757.	Dunbar, Eliza Ann	Florence, N. Y.
6818.	Duncan, Harriet	Abilene, Kan.
226.	Dunham, Isaac	Hebron. Ct.
1085.	Dunham, Betsey	Colchester, Ct.
2203.	Dunham, Edward,	East Hamilton. NY.
4020.	Dunham. Danane	Denmark, N. Y.
4183.	Dunham, Henrietta.	N. Coventry, Ct.
4185.	Dunham, Cornelia M.,	Ellington. Ct.
5449.	Dunham, Eliz.,	Petersburgh, W. Va.
5001.	Dunway, Elbridge,	Copenhagen, N.Y.
4566.	Durfee, Horace	Newark, N. Y.

No.	Name.	Residence.
3180.	Durham, Thomas	Champlain, N. Y.
5661.	Durkee, Mary	Stowe, Vt.
2970.	Dustin, Lucy	Ripley, N. Y.
2972.	Dustin, Olive	Racine, Wisc.
853.	Dutcher, Margaret	Ancram, N. Y.
169.	Dyer, Mary	Ashford, Ct.
8260.	Dyer, Shepard L.	Lodi, O.
4695.	Dygert, Thomas	Oneida, N. Y.
6558.	Earle, Moses L.	Burlington, Wisc.
6201.	East, Thomas	Greece, N. Y.
1575.	Eaton, William	Springfield, Pa.
2871.	Eaton, Sarah Ann	Council Bluffs, Ia.
3670.	Eaton, Elvira S.	Arkansas City, Kan.
5044.	Eaton, Susan	Worcester, Ms.
5808.	Eaton, Frank	Cedar Rapids, Ia.
3934.	Echerson, Peter Q.	Passaic, N. J.
1776.	Eddy, Sarah	Franklin Grove, N. Y.
1892.	Eddy, Elizabeth	Cuyahoga Falls, O.
7340.	Eddy, Remember	Farmington, Mich.
8005.	Eddy, Almira	North Harwick, Ms.
3597.	Edgerton, Emily C.	Barrington, Ill.
4362.	Edgerton, Frances	Andover, Ct.
5167.	Edgerton, Sarah A.	N. Bennington, Vt.
3861.	Edic, Louisa	Point Peninsula, N. Y.
1656.	Edwards, Ralph	Adrian, Mich.
2539.	Edwards, Cyrus	Upper Alton, Ill.
4485.	Edwards, Charles	Waterville, N. Y.
128.	Eggleston, Hannah	Windsor, Ct.
129.	Eggleston, Isabel	Torrington, Ct.
175.	Eggleston, Deborah	Torrington, Ct.
254.	Eggleston, Constant	Windsor, Ct.
327.	Eggleston, Daniel	Windsor, Ct.
3795.	Eggleston, Pamela	Broome Co., N.Y.
4866.	Eggleston, Sidney	Guilford, N. Y.
6339.	Eginton, David	Westfield, Ms.
4170.	Eldred, Francis	Sauk Centre, Minn.
7672.	Eldred, Mary Ann	Minneapolis, Minn.
7673.	Eldred, Alice H.	Chesterfield, Ill.
1232.	Eldridge, ——	Westfield, Ms.
4843.	Ellinwood, Harriet S.	Attica, N. Y.
1413.	Ellis, Bethia	Hill, German Flats, N.Y.
1418.	Ellis, Benjamin G.	Clinton, Mich.
1420.	Ellis, Tabitha H.	German Flats, N.Y.
3257.	Ellis, Jesse B.	Hopkinton, Ia.
5465.	Ellis, George S.	Bath, N. Y.
7245.	Ellis, Luther	Iowa.
25.	Ellsworth, Mary	Windsor, Ct.
46.	Ellsworth, Elizabeth	Windsor, Ct.
83.	Ellsworth, Thomas	Windsor, Ct.
85.	Ellsworth, Abigail	Windsor, Ct.
2285.	Ellsworth, Hezekiah	Chester, Ms.
4967.	Elmendorf, Eliz. R.	Somerville, N.J.
433.	Elmer, Deborah	Tolland, Ct.
549.	Elmer, Tryphena	Westfield, Ms.
883.	Elmer, Samuel	Windsor, Ct.
1077.	Elmer, Olive	East Windsor, Ct.
2159.	Elmore, Azubah	Morgan, O.
5005.	Elmore, Helen O.	Fenner, N. Y.
3621.	Elsbury, Emily	Athens, Pa.
582.	Ely, Sabra	West Springfield, Ms.
3111.	Ely, Maria	Springfield, Ms.
4383.	Ely, George	Boonton, N. J.
3619.	Emblem, James	Elmira, N. Y.
1719.	Emmons, Isaac	Cicero, N. Y.
1721.	Emmons, Samuel	Cicero, N. Y.
2641.	Emmons, Catherine E.	Moodus, Ct.
3416.	Emmons, Anson	West Granville, Ms.
3639.	Emmons, Orrin	Spafford, N. Y.
2716.	Emory, Rebecca	Middlesex, N. Y.
7565.	England, Nathan	Westfield, O.
7566.	England, Miles	Westfield, O.
3310.	Englehart, George J.	St. Joseph, Mo.
339.	Enno, Hannah	Windsor, Ct.
126.	Eno, Ann	Windsor, Ct.
2149.	Eno, Abel	Simsbury, Ct.
2993.	Eno, Frederick	Westfield, Ms.
326.	Enos, Sarah	Union, Ct.
6869.	Estes, Ira	Quaker street, N. Y.
732	Estus, Mary	Duanesburg, N. Y.
1837	Eustic, Elizabeth	Tekamah, Neb.
938.	Evans, Rachel	Bennington, N. Y.
985.	Evans, Sarah	Pawlet, Vt.
5942.	Evarts, Frank	Union Mills, Ind.
8018.	Eveleth, James W.	Springfield, Ms.
1237.	Everton, William	Westfield, Ms.
3226.	Everton, William	Westfield, Ms.
7348.	Ewell, Sylvanus	St. Louis, Mich.
2834.	Eyles, Mary A.	Bloomington, Ill.
5588.	Fairchild, George	Avon, Ct.
3121.	Falen, James	New York City.
2529.	Fargo, Marvin	Le Roy, N. Y.
7617.	Farley, Frederick A.	N. Hartford, Ct.
3930.	Farmer, Josephine S.	Syracuse, N.Y.
4582.	Farmer, Lucretia	East Troy, Pa.
2469.	Farnam, George	Iowa.
729.	Farnham, Mary	Cazenovia, N. Y.
1701.	Farnham, Eli	Illinois.
3323.	Farnham, Asa	Otis, Ms.
3093.	Farnsworth, Lydia	Pompei, Mich.
4501.	Farnsworth, William	Roxbury, Vt.
7256.	Farnsworth, William	Braintree, Vt.
7261.	Farnsworth, Anna	Carson, Minn.
5788.	Farrand, Aurelia R.	Harmony, N.Y.
5789.	Farrand, William W.	Harmony, N.Y.
1647.	Farrar, Jonathan	Cumington, Ms.
1651.	Farrar, Jonathan	Cumington, Ms.
3635.	Farrell, Henry T. O.	Kankakee, Ill.
4714.	Farron, Emily	Brooklyn, N. Y.
5740.	Fasset, Newton P.	Marengo, Ill.
1354.	Fay, William H.	Jefferson, O.
1883.	Fay, William	Wolcott, N. Y.
3381.	Fay, Cordelia	Chicago, Ill.
7647.	Fellows, Frœna	East Wilson, N. Y.
538.	Fenn, ——	Sheffield, Ms.
3594.	Fenner, Selina	Half Day, Ill.
1768.	Fenton, Elizabeth T.	Vernon, N. Y.
5730.	Fenton, Ann	Granville, Pa.
159.	Fere, Mary	Bolton, Ct.
2659.	Ferguson, William	Elmira, N. Y.
3617.	Ferguson, ——	Cazenovia, Mich.

No.	Name.	Residence.
4645.	Ferguson, Sarah	Manchester, N. Y.
4699.	Ferguson, Annes	Verona, N. Y.
3811.	Ferrin, Nathan	Hobart, Ind.
7269.	Ferry, Anson B.	Braintree, Vt.
7369.	Ferry, Edward	Sheffield, Ms.
818.	Field, Sarah	Coventry, Ct.
1008.	Field, Zilpah	Whately, Ms.
3269.	Field, Charlotte	Feeding Hills, Ms.
3822.	Field, John	Vernon Springs, Ia.
4916.	Field, Emma	Marshall, Mich.
107.	Filley, Jonathan	Windsor, Ct.
125.	Filley, Abigail	Windsor, Ct.
474.	Filley, Jerusha	Bloomfield, Ct.
926.	Filley, Laurana	Windsor, Ct.
1522.	Filley, David Haskell	Bloomfield, Ct.
2294.	Filley, Susannah	Bloomfield, Ct.
2361.	Filley, Emily	Barkhamsted, Ct.
3398.	Filley, Laura	Suffield, Ct.
6898.	Finks, Rosanna E.	Sherburne, N. Y.
2566.	Firkins, Clarissa	Syracuse, N. Y.
8028.	Firth, Morris	Colchester, Ct.
3164.	Fish, Effie A.	Bergen, N. Y.
4680.	Fisher, Jane	New York City.
7239.	Fisher, Mary A.	West Brattleboro, Vt.
2470.	Fisk, Alanson	Chenango Co., N. Y.
5329.	Fisk, James D.	Great Bend, Pa.
5914.	Fisk, Orlando H.	Brookfield, Pa.
62.	Fitch, Ann	Westfield, Ms.
308.	Fitch, Elijah	Lebanon, Ct.
935.	Fitch, Justin	Windsor, Ct.
1166.	Fitch, Nancy	Burlington, Vt.
1676.	Fitch, Daniel	Wisconsin.
1678.	Fitch, Chauncey	Olmsted, O.
1682.	Fitch, Horace	South Windsor, Ct.
1989.	Fitch, Huldah P.	Lebanon, Ct.
2518.	Fitch, Lucius	New Lyme, O.
2718.	Fitch, Maria	Middlesex, N. Y.
2827.	Fitch, Amelia	Concord, O.
2833.	Fitch, James	Claridon, O.
3692.	Fitch, Emily	Louisville, Ky.
4360.	Fitch, Caroline F.	North Coventry, Ct.
4766.	FitzSimonds, Thomas	Torrington, Ct.
5327.	Flagg, Edward	Berlin, Ms.
7077.	Flasig, Myra L.	Washington, D. C.
5668.	Fleming, Edward	Colebrook, Ct.
7548.	Fleming, Harriet	Wooster, O.
2025.	Fletcher, Mary	Summer Hill, N. Y.
4783.	Fletcher, Josephine E.	Hamilton, N Y.
8447.	Flight, Margaret C.	New Haven, Ct.
3324.	Flint, Elijah L.	Otis, Ms.
3967.	Flint, Egbert S.	Champion, N. Y.
6130.	Flint, Ella	Lansingburg, N. Y.
7271.	Flint, Ellen	Randolph, Vt.
7273.	Flint, Avery L.	Randolph, Vt.
1500.	Fobes, Harmony	Windsor, O.
5961.	Foley, Alice	Racine, Wisc.
7558.	Foley, Ellen M.	Grafton, O.
6883.	Follict, Maria	Delta, Mich.
5060.	Folsom, Helen	Red Oak, Ia.
896.	Foot, Mary	East Hamilton, N. Y.
1487.	Foot, Maria	Hartford, Ct.
2832.	Foot, Adeline	Hampden, O.
3328.	Foot, Heber	Westfield, Ms.
2646.	Foote, Abigail	West Chester, Ct.
2961.	Forbes, Hannah	Troy, N. Y.
3922.	Forbes, Maggie A.	Easton, Mo.
5307.	Forbes, Joshua	Wayne, O.
5339.	Forbes, Esther	Manchester, Ct.
5292.	Force, Maria Louisa	New York City.
397.	Ford, Lucy	Bolton, Ct.
1587.	Ford, Stephen	West Haven, Ct.
1762.	Ford, Fanny	Alexander, N. Y.
1922.	Ford, Clarissa M.	Belmont, N. Y.
4571.	Ford, Eliza	Wisconsin.
8283.	Forshee, James	Hillsdale, Mich.
5569.	Fosbee, Conant	Smyrna, N. Y.
5323.	Fosgate, Reuben P.	Berlin, Ms.
635.	Foster, Betsey	East Windsor, Ct.
1017.	Foster, Sarah	Middlebury, Vt.
4294.	Foster, Philene A.	Lebanon, Ct.
6137.	Foster, Susan A.	Napoleon, O.
6211.	Foster, Olive	Salisbury, N. Y.
6573.	Foster, Thomas	Conneaut, O.
122.	Fowler, Elizabeth	Lebanon, Ct.
487.	Fowler, Mary	Torrington, Ct.
795.	Fowler, Daniel	Hudson, N. Y.
2914.	Fowler, Mary	Galway, N Y.
3055.	Fowler, William	Westfield, Ms.
3498.	Fowler, Ella	Pittsburgh, Pa.
4745.	Fowler, Angeline	Kendallville, Ind.
7499.	Fowler, Alonzo	Copake, N. Y.
5626.	Fowlstone, Geo.	Smithville Flats, N Y.
5.	Fox, Hannah	Windsor, Ct.
1264.	Fox, Stiles	Westfield, Ms.
1789.	Fox, Amanda	Lagrange, O.
2751.	Fox, Joseph	Lee, N. Y.
3954.	Fox, Cornelia	Elm Hall, Mich.
4373.	Fox, Mary,	East Windsor, Ct.
5778.	Fox, Lewis	Dellton, Wisc.
6203.	Fox, Franklin W.	Rochester, N. Y.
6907.	Fox, William	Beaver Dam, Wisc.
7966.	Frain, Emma	Hamilton, O.
6884.	Fraley, Edward	Delta, Mich.
6107.	France, Alice	Randolph, O.
881.	Francis, William	Windsor, Ct.
1817.	Francis, Louisa	Carthage, N. Y.
1835.	Francis, Harriet	Burke, N. Y.
4263.	Francis, Lucy C.	Pittsfield, Ms.
4377.	Francis, John	Windsor Locks, Ct.
7681.	Francisco, Jeannette	Fulton, N. Y.
1474.	Franklin, Thomas C.	Burnside, Ct.
1882.	Franklin, George	Huron Co., O.
714.	Frary, Dinah	Southampton, Ms.
1621.	Frary, Justus	Southampton, Ms.
1623.	Frary, Olive	Southampton, Ms.
3680.	Frary, Albert	Springfield, Ms.
6371.	Fraylor, Emma	Otis, Ind.
4875.	Frazier, James E.	Sidney Plains, N Y.
1327.	Freeland, Lydia	Eaton, O.
1329.	Freeland, Anna	Goshen, Ms.
1359.	Freeland, Sarah	Feeding Hills, Ms.
5769.	Freelove, Jane	Locke, N. Y.

No.	Name.	Residence.
784.	Freeman. Phœbe	Columbia. Ct.
1830.	Freeman, Amelia	Champion, N. Y.
1840.	Freeman, Helen	Champion, N. Y.
2315.	Freeman, Sarah Ann	Lewisburgh, Pa.
3816.	Freeman, Jefferson,	Syracuse, N. Y.
5790.	Freeman, Mary E.	Harmony, N. Y.
1306.	Freemyre. John	Brooklyn, N. Y.
857.	Freidenburgh, Lucretia,	Ancram, N Y.
748.	French, Betsey	Lagrange, O.
774.	French, Esther	Conneaut. O.
1304.	French, Delight	Adrian, Mich.
1754.	French, Susan	Alexander, N. Y.
2678.	French. Martha	Skowhegan. Me.
3156.	French, Joseph	Ogden, N. Y.
7053.	French, Samuel L.	N. Coventry, Ct.
1365.	Frink, Sophronia	New Haven, Ct.
3974.	Frink, Ellen L.	Carthage, N. Y.
5399.	Frisbie. Joseph A.	Geneva, N. Y.
2376.	Frissell, Julia	Atlanta, Ga.
4578.	Fritcher, George	Owego, N. Y.
1287.	Frost, Daniel	Jefferson, O.
2278.	Frost, John	Albany, N. Y.
4325.	Frost, Alice M.	Oneida, N. Y.
4826.	Frost, Celestia	Wilson, N. Y.
1986.	Fuller, Joel	New Berlin, N. Y.
2094.	Fuller, John	Bloomington, Ill.
3128.	Fuller, Charles	Hartsville, N. Y.
3384.	Fuller, Malvina	Chicago, Ill.
4410.	Fuller, Margaret S.	Norwich, Ct.
4498.	Fuller, Arvilla	Gilmantown, Wisc.
4825.	Fuller, Edson	Meadville, Pa.
5300.	Fuller, Clarissa P.	Hamilton, N. Y.
5500.	Fuller, Truman	Iowa.
5715.	Fuller, Elijah	Nauvoo, Ill.
7243.	Fuller, Louisa H.	Gilmantown, Wisc.
3104.	Furman, Esther	Clarion, Pa.
1028.	Furnam, Lucinda	Springfield, N. Y.
1138.	Fyler, Jane	Torrington, Ct.
4342.	Gabriel, Susan	Liberty. N. Y.
4852.	Gage, Alden S.	Little Falls. N. Y.
7067.	Gage, Christopher C.	San Fr'nciscoCal
813.	Gager, Sarah	Lebanon. Ct.
2476.	Galusha, Truman	Jericho, Vt.
7415.	Gammage, Wilbur, W.	Burlingt'n, Pa
5414.	Gardiner. Sarah A.	Binghamton, N.Y.
7485.	Gardiner, Etta	Portland, Me.
5061.	Garfield. Sarah	Red Oak. Ia.
1704.	Gaston. Hervey	Cazenovia, N. Y.
4591.	Gates, Lee C.	Vestal, N. Y.
4592.	Gates. Levi	Vestal, N. Y.
4815.	Gates, Ebenezer	Windsor, Ct.
4991.	Gates, Orson C.	East Hartland. Ct.
976.	Gay, Elizabeth	Watson, N. Y.
2000.	Gay, Abel	Lebanon, Ct.
2018.	Gay, ——	Jordanville, N. Y.
2988.	Gay, David	Stafford, Ct.
4284.	Gay, Austin	Lebanon. Ct.
15.	Gaylord, Mary	Windsor, Ct.
373.	Gaylord. Nehemiah	Torringford, Ct.
1577.	Gaylord, Thomas,	New Hartf'd. N.Y
2220.	Gaylord, Mary	Bloomfield, Ct.
2596.	Gaylord. Elijah	Torringford. Ct.
3441.	Gaylord. Florence.	Kilbo'rnCity, Wis.
7615.	Gaylord, Chas. H.	New Haven, Ct.
8056.	Gazlay, Chas.,	SaratogaSprings, N.Y.
3699.	Gee, Orin	Noble Co., Ind.
630.	Geer, Nancy	Windsorville, Ct.
4915.	Geer, Isaac W.	Geddes, N. Y.
5570.	Getman. Peter	Chemung, N. Y.
4380.	Getty, Worling	Spring Hill, Ill.
6189.	Ghent. Robert	Jefferson. O.
2998.	Gibbons. Sarah Ann	Westfield, Ma.
52.	Gibbs. Joanna	East Windsor, Ct.
3739.	Gibbs, Imogen	Leeds, Ma.
6273.	Gibson, Maria	W. Springfield, Ma.
6170.	Gifford, ——	New London, Ct.
6851.	Gifford, Hannah H.	North East, Pa.
2315.	Gilbert, Mary	Lewisburgh, Pa.
3143.	Gilbert, Emma S.	Jackson, Mich.
3379.	Gilbert, Alfred W.	Suffield, Ct.
3477.	Gilbert, Asa	Clay, N. Y.
3754.	Gilbert, Samuel	Hamilton, N. J.
4075.	Gilbert, Nelson	South Windsor, Ct.
4868.	Gilbert. Lucinda A.,	New York City.
4897.	Gilbert, Emily	Southington, Ct.
2287.	Giles, Henry	Windsor, Ct.
5805.	Gill. Ellen	Chicago, Ill.
7691.	Gill, Catherine	Hudson, N. Y.
11.	Gillet. Esther	Windsor, Ct.
143.	Gillett, Daniel	Bolton, Ct.
188.	Gillett, Stephen	Windsor, Ct.
347.	Gillett, Sarah	Windsor, Ct.
376.	Gillett. Jabez	Windsor, Ct.
636.	Gillett. Corinna	Windsor, O.
696.	Gillett, Joseph	New Hartford. Ct.
930.	Gillett, Abigail,	Bloomfield, Ct.
931.	Gillett, Elizabeth,	Bloomfield, Ct.
947.	Gillett, Prudence	East Windsor, Ct.
1177.	Gillett, Liberty	Canton. Pa.
1181.	Gillett, ——	Troy, N. Y.
1233.	Gillett, Rebecca	Russell, Ma.
1999.	Gillett, Josiah	removed West.
2290.	Gillett, Jerusha	Bloomfield. Ct.
2617.	Gillett, Anson	New York City.
3003.	Gillett, Maria	Westfield, Ma.
3326.	Gillett, Eunice T.	Southwick, Ma.
3403.	Gillett, Laura	Suffield, Ct.
4050.	Gillett, Martha M.	S. Coventry, Ct.
4882.	Gillett. Eliza H.	Westfield, Ma.
4996.	Gillett, Homer	Chicago, Ill.
476.	Gilman, Eliphalet	Windsor, Ct.
983.	Gilman, Solomon	Bolton, Ct.
2724.	Gilman, Sherod C.	North East, Pa.
2737.	Gilman, George	North East, Pa.
5650.	Gilman. Harriet A.	Winsted, Ct.
7093.	Gilman, Emily	Monmouth, Me.
4206.	Gilmore. Andrew T.	Fayetteville, NY
7580.	Gilmore. Henry W.	Indiana.
4829.	Girard, Joseph,	Blooming Valley, Pa.
4279.	Gladwin. Gilbert A.	Franklin, Ct.
7614.	Glasson. Samuel	New York City.

No.	Name.	Residence.
4488.	Glazier, Adeline	Sangerfield, N. Y.
2982.	Gleason, Elizabeth,	Jacksonville, Ill.
5293.	Gleason, Sarah,	North Amherst, Ms
7200.	Glenn, Ida R.	Tiffin, O.
2739.	Glidden. John	Leavenworth, Kan.
5159.	Glover, Thomas	Wayland, N. Y.
2108.	Goddard, Mary	East Troy, Pa.
4579.	Goff, Edwin	Elk Co., Pa.
2765.	Goldsmith, Charity,	Van Etten, N. Y.
7374.	Goodell. Mary	Lenox, Ms.
5027.	Goodhue. Emily,	Grand Rapids, Mich
716.	Goodman. Sarah	Bennington, Vt.
1269.	Goodman, Laura	Southwick, Ms.
4795.	Goodman, Elizur	Bloomfield, Ct.
370.	Goodrich. Rebecca	Windsor, Ct.
2090.	Goodrich, Mehetabel,	Shelburne, Vt.
3808.	Goodrich, Frances A.,	Stamford, N. Y.
7674.	Goodsell, Henry	Macoupin Co., Ill.
734.	Goodspeed. Hannah	Cicero, N. Y.
5412.	Goodspeed. Josiah	Belvidere, Ill.
685.	Goodwin. Mabel	New Hartford, Ct.
2291.	Goodwin, Hezekiah	Bloomfield, Ct.
6116.	Goodwin, George P.,	Hartland, Wisc.
4191.	Gookins, Seymour	New York City.
2748.	Gordon, Reuben	Lexington, N. Y.
4539.	Gordon, Elmira	Henrysville, Can.
1958.	Gorton, Russel	Corning, N. Y.
2548.	Gorton, Laura A.,	Philadelphia. Pa.
1388.	Gould, Losana	Palmer, Ms.
3168.	Gould, Calvin	Madrid, N. Y.
6151.	Gould, Hermione L.,	Sandy Hill, N. Y.
7358.	Gould, Joseph	Sheffield. Ms.
7999.	Gowen, Milan G.	Keene, N. H.
222.	Gozzard, Sarah	Simsbury, Ct.
4227.	Graff, Christian	Barre, N. Y.
673.	Graham, Abigail,	New Hartford, N. Y.
1792.	Graham, Maria	Wilmington, Ill.
4893.	Graham, Jonathan B.,	Jonesville, Mich
955.	Granger, Abraham	Suffield, Ct.
1525.	Granger, Charles	Granby, Ct.
3064.	Granger, Asahel	Southwick, Ms.
3297.	Granger, ——	Chester, Ms.
6377.	Granger, Seymour L.,	Southwick, Ms.
6483.	Granger, Ann E.	Hartford, Ct.
3620.	Grannis, Ann Eliza	Floyd, N. Y.
161.	Grant, Mary	Windsor, Ct.
482.	Grant, Sarah	Torrington, Ct.
525.	Grant, Abiel	Windsor, Ct.
2685.	Grant, John	Wayne, Pa.
2786.	Grant, Asahel	Turkey.
2997.	Grant, Hannah	Westfield, Ms.
3013.	Grant, Lemuel	Westfield, Ms.
3531.	Grant, Emily S.	Windsor, O.
4432.	Grant, Wealthy	Lebanon, Ct.
5417.	Grant, Nathaniel	Brighton, Me.
495.	Graves, Mary	Harwinton, Ct.
1779.	Graves, Achsa	Syracuse, N. Y.
2074.	Graves, Nancy,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
4674.	Graves, Elizabeth	S. Canaan, Ct.
6934.	Graves, George S.	Lebanon, Ct.
2121.	Gray. Jeduthun	Indiana.
3484.	Gray, Arthur	Cleveland, O.
5764	Gray, Simeon,	Groton, N. Y.
6153.	Gray, Lucy J.	Pompei, Mich.
4922.	Greely. Julia	Watseka, Ill.
1292.	Green, Bathsheba,	W. Springfield. Ms.
1547.	Green, Alvin	Meriden. Ct.
1827.	Green, Martha M.	Champion, N. Y.
2658.	Green, Maria	Greenfield, N. Y.
3088.	Green, Lucina	Lowell, Mich.
3244.	Green, Harvey R.	Jefferson, O.
3605.	Green. Henry	Jefferson, N. Y.
4515.	Green, ——	St. Albans, Vt.
5304.	Green, Nancy	Langdon, N. H.
5486.	Green, Elizabeth	Middlesex, N. Y.
5652.	Green. Drusilla	South America.
8019.	Green, Thomas J.	Westfield, Ms.
8204.	Green, Wallace	Franklin, Pa.
1449.	Greene. Oliver	Lebanon, Ct.
2710.	Greene, Oren	Wauwatosa, Wisc.
3440.	Greene, Henry H.,	German Flats, N. Y.
3616.	Greene, Louisa	Albion. N. Y.
3839.	Greene, Benjamin F.	Flint, Mich.
5466.	Greene, Sarah A.	Chicago, Ill.
5556.	Greene. Mary J.	Oxford, N. Y.
6874.	Greene, Jane U.	Yokohama, Japan.
7410.	Greene, Harry S.	East Troy, Pa.
5877.	Greenly, Lucy	Lodi, O.
7260.	Greenslit, Stephen	Carson, Minn.
1847.	Grey, Kelso	Calais, Vt.
335.	Griffin, Hannah	Blenheim. N. Y.
1525.	Griffin. Simmons	Granby, Ct.
1594.	Griffin, Roxa	Montville, O.
4677.	Griffin, Nora	Salisbury, Ct.
5706.	Griffin. Meninuna	Franklin, Pa.
7578.	Griffin. James P.	Charlestown, O.
1593.	Griffith, Cynthia	Montville, O.
3782.	Griffith, Sarah	Elba, N. Y.
4342.	Griggs, Eliza	Liberty, N. Y.
2341.	Grimes, Asa	Mansfield, O.
1273.	Griswold. Abigail	Austerlitz. N. Y.
2238.	Griswold, Noah	Bloomfield. Ct.
2265.	Griswold. Lois	Little Falls, N. Y.
2799.	Griswold, ——	Torrington, Ct.
3472.	Griswold, Eliza Ann,	N. Adams, Ms.
4530.	Griswold. Gilbert J.	St. Paul, Minn.
4807.	Griswold. Elizabeth,	Poquonock, Ct.
5603.	Griswold, Laura	Aldenville, Pa.
5649.	Griswold, Frederick	Torrington, Ct.
6213.	Griswold. Mary A.,	Salisbury. N. Y.
7075.	Griswold. Hiram L.	Painesville, O.
3615.	Grommon, Olive	Champion. N. Y.
3806.	Gross, Emmeline,	McGrawville, N. Y.
2081.	Grout, Elijah	New York.
7644.	Grove, Elijah	Cold Water, Mich.
1194.	Grover, Abigail	Tolland, Ct.
1498.	Grover, Lucy,	Windsor, O.
1501.	Grover. E.	Kingsville, O.
1966.	Grover, Valencia	Dansville, N. Y.
4092.	Gumbert, Helen	Binghamton, N. Y.
3970.	Gustine, Edwin	Wilna, N. Y.

No.	Name.	Residence.
1068.	Hackley, Abigail	S. Windsor, Ct.
7366.	Hadsdale. ——	Sheffield. Ms.
651.	Hagar, James	Masonville, N. Y.
1297.	Haight. George W	Pompey, N. Y.
1300.	Haight, Orpha	Cohocton. N. Y.
1697.	Haight, Daniel	Elba, N. Y.
5774.	Haight, Orville	Homer, N. Y.
2049.	Haines, Eunice	Cazenovia, N. Y.
5153.	Haines. Samuel	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1402.	Hale, Chauncey	Longmeadow, Ms.
4249.	Hale. Calvin	Lebanon, Ct.
6360.	Hale, Henry	Hartford, Ct.
6828.	Hale, Frances	W. Meriden, Ct.
4773.	Halin, Mary	Solsville, N. Y.
1309.	Hall, Sarah,	Barre, N. Y.
2486.	Hall. Abigail	Troy, Wisc.
2720.	Hall, David	Westfield, N. Y.
2973.	Hall, Sophronia	Iowa.
2981.	Hall, Susan	North East, Pa.
3153.	Hall. Lucinda	Byron, N. Y.
3155.	Hall. Daniel	Hillsdale, Mich.
3706.	Hall, Henry	Cleveland, Minn.
4329.	Hall, Nancy	Virgil, N. Y.
4865.	Hall. Noah	New Marlboro, Ms.
4948.	Hall. Thomas	Waterford, Vt.
5054.	Hall, Martha A	Colebrook, N. H.
5960.	Hall, Chauncey,	Racine, Wisc.
7227.	Hall, Fanny	Oswego, N. Y.
5311.	Halliday, John F	Fremont, Neb.
5305.	Hamblet, Horace	Keene, N. H.
5098.	Hamby, Mary W.	Iowa.
2883.	Hamilton, Maria R	Chester, S. C.
3314.	Hamilton, James	Tolland, Ms.
3513.	Hamilton, J. Milton	Pittsburgh, Pa.
4604.	Hamilton, Lucy	Smithville, N. Y.
4614.	Hamilton, Sarah A.,	Smithville, N.Y.
4897.	Hamilton, Emily	Southington, Ct.
7724.	Hamilton, John	Cicero, N. Y.
2668.	Hamlin, Deborah	Pawlet, Vt.
2824.	Hamlin, Asa	Torrington, Ct.
4357.	Hammond, Manton H.	Minnesota.
5664.	Hammond. ——	Stowe, Vt.
57.	Hanchet. Thomas	Westfield, Ms.
399.	Hancock, Ruth	Feeding Hills, Ms.
3224.	Hancock, James	Suffield, Ct.
3271.	Hancock, Abigail C.	Westfield, Ms.
3712.	Hand, George	Granger, O.
2283.	Hanford, Seba	Binghamton, N. Y.
4874.	Hanford, Julia E	Unadilla, N. Y.
4193.	Hanks, Eleanor,	Menomonee Falls Wis
703.	Hannum, Zilpah	Hinckley, O.
3784.	Hannum. Henry A.,	Cazenovia, N.Y.
7069.	Hanover, Geo.,	Stafford Springs, Ct.
3890.	Harder. John	N. Newberg, Mich.
7765.	Hardin, Elizabeth.	Deckertown, N.J.
2909.	Hardy, Delia	Napanee, Can.
3710.	Hardy. Henry	Kent, O.
3891.	Hardy. ——	North Newberg, Mich.
2865.	Hare, Abraham	Lexington, N. Y.
6390.	Harger, Eliza L	Granby, Ct.
6391.	Harger, Harriet J.,	Northampton, Ms.
5288.	Harlow, Thankful M	Hadley, Ill.
1165.	Harmon. Elijah D	Chicago, Ill.
2569.	Harrington, Julia A.,	St. Louis, Mo.
5685.	Harrington. Salona,	Bloomington, Ill.
5688.	Harrington, Miranda,	Bloomington, Ill
6274.	Harrington. George, W.	Spr'gfield, Ms.
7349.	Harrington, Milo	St. Louis, Mich.
425.	Harris, Rachel	Salem, Ct.
754.	Harris, Rachel	Champion, N. Y.
755.	Harris, Phila	Champion, N. Y.
2825.	Harris, Smith	Torrington, Ct.
4196.	Harris, John	Montgomery, N. Y.
4209.	Harris, Mary A	Makauda, Ill.
4412.	Harris. Charlotte	Norwich, Ct.
6793.	Harris. Melissa	Rushville, N. Y.
5640.	Harrison, Eliza	LeRoy, O.
1736.	Hart, Lucy	Le Roy, N. Y.
2755.	Hart, Israel	Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
4188.	Hart, Thomas	Belvidere, Ill.
4529.	Hart, Laura	Preston, Minn.
4738.	Hart, Mary	Charlestown, O.
6578.	Hart. Mary	Jefferson. O.
3083.	Hartsel, Solomon,	North Benton, O.
789.	Hartshorn. Eunice	Chazy, N. Y.
1794.	Hartson, Lafayette	Clayton, N. Y.
2654.	Harvey, Mary Ann	Sonora, Cal.
3764.	Harvey. G. H.,	Smith Valley, N. Y.
4814.	Harvey, James Henry,	Windsor, Ct.
5058.	Harvey. John I.	Colebrook, N. H.
6944.	Harvey, Hezekiah	Manlius, N. Y.
1788.	Haskins, Warren R.	Vienna, N. Y.
2022.	Haskins, Tabitha	Syracuse, N. Y.
4330.	Haskins. Maria	Cayuga Co., N. Y.
5226.	Haskins, Orville R	Pontiac, Mich.
5990.	Haskinson, Kate	New London, Ct.
3110.	Hastings, Thomas	Springfield. Ms.
3217.	Hastings, Thomas H.,	Springfield. Ms.
510.	Hatch, Abner	Tolland, Ct.
1196.	Hatch, Eunice	Troupsburg, N. Y.
2951.	Hatch, Lucinda	Trenton, N. Y.
2956.	Hatch, Henry F.,	Westmoreland, N.Y.
3356.	Hatch. Timothy L.	Southwick, Ms.
1394.	Hathaway, Emily	Suffield, Ct.
1395.	Hathaway, Eliza	Suffield, Ct.
1397.	Hathaway, Clarissa	Suffield, Ct.
3195.	Hathaway, Shadrack.	Cumington, Ms.
5228.	Havemeyer, Charles W	N. Y. City.
1925.	Havens, Welles	Redford, N. Y.
7133.	Hawes, William A	Norwich, Ct.
6583.	Hawley, Cornelia	Jefferson, O.
2868.	Haxton, Adeline	Alba, Pa.
5578.	Hay, William	Lebanon, N. Y.
388.	Hayden, Ebenezer	Bolton. Ct.
937.	Hayden, Return S.,	Bennington, N.Y.
1094.	Hayden, Daniel	Windsor, Ct.
2259.	Hayden, Daniel	East Windsor, Ct.
2325.	Hayden, H. Sidney	Windsor, Ct.
5291.	Hayden, Susan	Enterprise. Fla.
7528.	Hayden, George P.	Windsor, Ct.
543.	Hayes, Silence	Westfield, Ms.
1523.	Hayes, Judah	Granby, Ct.

No.	Name.	Residence.
1695.	Hayes, Hiram	Batavia, N. Y.
2549.	Hayes, Mary Jane	Salem, Ct.
3015.	Hayes, Elmina	Westfield, Ms.
4730.	Haymaker, Andrew,	Charlestown, O.
6117.	Haymaker, Edw. L.,	Charlestown, O.
225.	Hays, Jonathan	Simsbury, Ct.
1279.	Hayward, Abigail,	N. Granville, N. Y.
1843.	Hayward, Moses	Berlin, Vt.
4526.	Hayward, Joseph	Cleveland, O.
2448.	Haywood, Arma	Bluff Point, Ind.
2449.	Haywood, Arma	Roanoke, Ind.
3375.	Hazard, James	Suffield, Ct.
4443.	Hazard, Sarah	Brooklyn, N. Y.
3804.	Head, ——	Ithaca, N. Y.
7951.	Heath, Sylvanus E.	Hudson, N. Y.
1668.	Heglin, Israel	Mecklenburg, N. Y.
3913.	Helen, Elizabeth	New York City.
286.	Hendee, Eliphalet	Andover, Ct.
1586.	Henderson, Edwin,	New Hartford, Ct.
3358.	Henry, Harriet	Suffield, Ct.
5627.	Henry, Cecilia	Smithville, N. Y.
7196.	Henry, Rosetta	Locke, N. Y.
2919.	Heron, Kate	Cambridge, N. Y.
6943.	Heron, Agnes	Manlius, N. Y.
701.	Herrick, Martha	Franklin, O.
2248.	Herrick, Laura Ann,	Champion, N. Y.
5284.	Herrick, Rachel,	Kinderhook, N. Y.
3527.	Herriman, Henry	Windsor, O.
5022.	Hersey, H. B.	Chelsea, Ms.
4638.	Hess, Mary E.	Duquoin, Ill.
4661.	Heustis, James C.,	Avon, N. Y.
7368.	Hewins, Sylvester	Sheffield, Ms.
2653.	Hewitt, Phœbe	Mosherville, N. Y.
2817.	Hewitt, Lydia	Hitchcockville, Ct.
6252.	Hewitt, Loomis,	Bloomingdale, Mich.
3917.	Hewlett, E. P.	Brandon, Wisc.
1918.	Heydenburgh, Hannah	Michigan.
8554.	Hibner, Alonzo	Webster, N. Y.
7961.	Hickman, Elizabeth	Bolton, Ct.
1347.	Hickock, Elizabeth	Jefferson, O.
2096.	Hickock, Rachel	Georgia, Vt.
4523.	Hicks, Esther A.	Tiffin, O.
5656.	Hicks, Charles	Waterbury, Vt.
1130.	Higbee, Rachel	Torrington, Ct.
739.	Higby, Sarah	Illinois.
742.	Higby, Anna	Galesburgh, Mich.
1212.	Higgins, Bathsheba,	Whitestown N. Y.
171.	Higley, Sarah	Windsor, Ct.
1070.	Higley, Horace	Painesville, O.
1072.	Higley, Arodi	East Windsor, Ct.
7484.	Hildreth, Charles G.	Hudson, N. Y.
1.	Hill, Sarah	Windsor, Ct.
1138.	Hill, Zerviah	Torrington, Ct.
1566.	Hill, Augustus	Steuben, N. Y.
2125.	Hill, Chauncey	Smithville, N. Y.
2187.	Hill, John	Windsor, Ct.
2493.	Hill, Lewis E.,	North Brookfield, Ms.
2829.	Hill, Russell	Le Roy, O.
4236.	Hill, Amasa	Brookfield, N. Y.
4764.	Hill, Charles	Bethlehem, Ct.
5186.	Hill, Lewis E.	Burlington, N. Y.
5479.	Hill, Sarah	Ypsilanti, Mich.
6827.	Hill, Mark	New Haven, Ct.
6884.	Hill, Giles	Delta, Mich.
8448.	Hill, Rosalie N.	New Haven, Ct.
5385.	Hilliard, George B.,	Philadelphia, Pa.
356.	Hills, Mary	Winchester, Ct.
479.	Hills, Hannah	Torrington, Ct.
2207.	Hills, Abigail	Winchester, Ct.
2783.	Hills, Levi	Goshen, Ct.
3171.	Hills, ——	Cleveland, O.
6141.	Hills, Almira	Whitehall, N. Y.
4305.	Hillyard, Mary	Bridgewater, N. Y.
1272.	Hillyer, Daniel	Atwater, O.
5146.	Hilman, Sarah	Haydenville, Ms.
1908.	Hilton, Matilda,	North Coventry, Ct.
2336.	Hinckley, Hannah	Montpelier, Vt.
7356.	Hinckley, Bradford	Lee, Ms.
913.	Hine, Hannah	Champion, N. Y.
1743.	Hinman, Laura	Quincy, Mich.
1744.	Hinman, Marilla	Onondaga, N. Y.
4734.	Hinman, Robinson	Edinburgh, O.
6101.	Hinman, Elizabeth	Charlestown, O.
7370.	Hinman, Henry L.	Sheffield, Ms.
70.	Hinsdale, Isaac	Hartford, Ct.
1351.	Hitchcock, Eliz. L.,	Hopkinton, Ia.
2162.	Hitchcock, Highly	Harrisville, O.
3062.	Hitterbittle, Rosanne,	Hick'y P't, Ind.
6108.	Hitterbittle, Kedijah	Randolph, O.
2132.	Hoag, Elizabeth,	Port Gibson, N. Y.
7949.	Hoag, Seraphine	Hudson, N. Y.
2706.	Hobart, Hannah	Rushville, N. Y.
2712.	Hobart, Walter P.	Potter, N. Y.
3394.	Hobson, Nancy	Nashville, Tenn.
3263.	Hodge, Varnum J. C.	Jefferson, O.
1764.	Hodges, Edward,	Galesburgh, Mich.
2779.	Hodges, Erastus	Torrington, Ct.
4868.	Hodges, Elizabeth	New York City.
7433.	Hodges, Laura	Smithville, N. Y.
5565.	Hoffdale, Joseph	Van Etten, N. Y.
6561.	Hoffman, Louisa	Half Day, Ill.
484.	Hofford, Ruth	Torrington, Ct.
320.	Holbrook, Mary	Lebanon, Ct.
814.	Holbrook, Sarah	Lebanon, Ct.
220.	Holcomb, Azariah	Simsbury, Ct.
229.	Holcomb, Thomas	Granby, Ct.
494.	Holcomb, Diadema	Burlington, Vt.
594.	Holcomb, Martin	Southwick, Ms.
1245.	Holcomb, Clarissa	Westfield, Ms.
1247.	Holcomb, Hiel,	Westfield Center, Ms.
1290.	Holcomb, George	Hudson, O.
1377.	Holcomb, Noadiah,	Marcellus, N. Y.
1497.	Holcomb, Abana	Windsor, O.
3187.	Holcomb, James T.	Rollersville, O.
5718.	Holcomb, Thomas	S. Cairo, N. Y.
6188.	Holcomb, Edward	Springfield, Ms.
7613.	Holcomb, Fidelia	Hartford, Ct.
7622.	Holcomb, Pliny	Poquonock, Ct.
8268.	Holcomb, Henry	Mexico, N. Y.
7013.	Holden, Leonard	N. Coventry, Ct.
8287.	Holden, Sarah W.	Maine, N. Y.
7432.	Holdredge, Clark	Smithville, N. Y.

No.	Name.	Residence.
5012.	Holdridge, Delason.	Independence, Ia.
275.	Holeman, Ebenezer	Windsor, Ct.
2100.	Hollenbeck. Micah	Egremont. Ms.
2112.	Hollenbeck. Vienna	Maine, N. Y.
2049.	Hollister, Mary	Cazenovia, N. Y.
2397.	Hollister, Samuel	E. Hartford, Ct.
4331.	Hollister. Alvah	Michigan.
146.	Holmes, Elizabeth	Colchester, Ct.
1023.	Holmes. Selina M.	Salem, Ct.
2200.	Holmes, Lovina	E. Hamilton, N. Y.
3321.	Holmes. David	Otis. Ms.
4367.	Holmes, Ann E.	Washington, D. C.
5201.	Holmes, Hannah L.	Geneseo. N. Y.
5340.	Holmes, Lyman	Westfield. Ms.
7636.	Holmes, Richard	Wilson. N. Y.
1338.	Holton, Zoheth	Westminster, Vt.
2390.	Holton. Susan	Booth Bay, Me.
3209.	Holton. Granville	Westfield, Ms.
2967.	Hopkins. Catherine	Scipio, Ind.
4189.	Hopkins. Asa	Prattsburg, N. Y.
4237.	Hopkins, Dewey	Otsego, N. Y.
6370.	Hopper, Augustus D.	Otis. Ind.
174.	Horman, Elizabeth	Windsor, Ct.
1042.	Horsford, Anna	Geneseo. N. Y.
489.	Hosford, John	Torrington, Ct.
2268.	Hoskin, Loranda	Winchester, Ct.
89.	Hoskins, Mabel	Windsor, Ct.
173.	Hoskins, Thomas	Windsor, Ct.
328.	Hoskins, Joseph	Windsor, Ct.
2301.	Hoskins, Cleona	Marcellus, N. Y.
2001.	Hosmer, Lavinia H.	Lebanon, Ct.
3327.	Hosmer. Robert	Westfield, Ms.
7362.	Hotaling, Harriet,	VanDeusenv'le, Ms
4303.	Hotchkiss, William.	Lafayette, Ind.
4891.	Hotchkiss, Margaret.	Woodbury, Ct.
7437.	Hotchkiss, Melvin.	Great Bend. Pa.
1268.	Hough. Bezaleel	Atwater, O.
2173.	Hough, Elizabeth	Atwater, O.
3066.	Hough. Bezaleel	Atwater, O.
3068.	Hough. Lucy A.	Atwater, O.
4731.	Hough, Charity	Charlestown, O.
6620.	Hough, Andrew	Ulster. Pa.
7036.	Hough, Lucy C.	Irving, Kan.
6268.	Houghtaling, Wm. N.,	Seymour, Ct.
728.	House, Hezekiah	Bolton. Ct.
977.	House, Fanny	Cazenovia. N. Y.
1439.	House, Samuel W.	Columbia, Ct.
1481.	House, Adeline	Ridgeville, O.
2591.	House, Mary	N. Brookfield, N. Y.
3855.	House, ——	Quincy. Mich.
1671.	Hovencamp. Charlotte,	Sm'thVllyNY
1004.	Howard, John,	White Pigeon, Mich.
1980.	Howard, Esther	Kewanee, Ill.
2077.	Howard, Clara C.	Mexico, N. Y.
4538.	Howard. Appleton C.,	S.Canton, N.Y.
4570.	Howard, Nancy.	Beaver Dam. Wisc.
6258.	Howard, Lucy,	East Hampton, Ms.
6260.	Howard, Augustus.	Springfield, Ms.
7579.	Howard, Emerette	Ravenna, O.
7627.	Howard. William E.	Windsor, Ct.
1655.	Howe, Joseph N.,	Northampton. Ms.
4843.	Howe, Janet M.	Attica, N. Y.
5810.	Howe, Alice	Eaton, N. Y.
5927.	Howe, Thomas	Troy. N. Y.
6979.	Howell, John	Harford. Pa.
1101.	Howes, Susanna	Ashfield, Ms.
4962.	Howes, Henry	Washington, D. C.
3426.	Howk, Augusta	Dexter, N. Y.
2003.	Hoxie, Isaac	Lebanon, Ct.
7463.	Hoysradt. Elizabeth	Salisbury, Ct.
3383.	Hoyt. Frances E.	Springfield, Ms
928.	Hubbard, Diadema	Bloomfield, Ct.
1083.	Hubbard, Thankful	Russell, Ms.
1813.	Hubbard. Charles	Champion. N.Y.
1970.	Hubbard. Selah	Coventry, Ct.
1971.	Hubbard, Mary	Coventry. Ct.
2304.	Hubbard, Wealthy A.	Cicero, N. Y.
3038.	Hubbard, Netty	Chicago, Ill.
4307.	Hubbard. Sarah K.	N. Coventry, Ct.
4760.	Hubbard, Franklin B.	Windsor, Ct.
5908.	Hubbard, Harriet	Maine, N. Y.
6122.	Hubbard. ——	Chicago, Ill.
6947.	Hubbard, Amelia.	La Crosse, Wisc.
7346.	Hubbard. Eliza	Bath, O.
906.	Hudson, Daniel Coe.	Winchester, Ct.
4900.	Hughes, Henry C.	Fair Mount, N.Y.
745.	Hulbert, Hannah.	Westmoreland. N Y
8279.	Hulbert, Caroline A.	Kansas.
5413.	Hulett, Orlin	Belvidere, Ill.
3.	Hull. Josiah	Killingworth, Ct.
1734.	Hull, Charles J.	Chicago, Ill.
1929.	Hull, Jeremiah	Vernon, Ct.
1931.	Hull. Zera	Vernon, Ct.
2492.	Hull, Justus E.	Schuyler Lake. N.Y.
2880.	Hull. Asa	Harwinton. Ct.
3087.	Hull, Heman	Ellicottsville, N. Y.
3281.	Hull, Charles	Feeding Hills, Ms.
5098.	Humphrey, M. E.	Iowa.
5100.	Humphrey, Alfred	Fairfield, Ia.
4531.	Hungerford, ——	Shelburne, Vt.
2667.	Hunsdon. Seth H.	Albany, N Y.
122.	Hunt. Hannah	Lebanon, Ct.
320.	Hunt, Esther	Lebanon, Ct.
1542.	Hunt, Caroline	New Haven, Ct.
1657.	Hunt, Ezra	Bridgeport, Ct.
2326.	Hunt, Mary Jane	Chicago, Ill.
2551.	Hunt, Sarah	New Haven, N. Y.
2935.	Hunt, Thomas G.	Valparaiso. Ind.
2969.	Hunt, Pamela	Ripley, N. Y.
3734.	Hunt. Edmund	Cummington, Ms.
4207.	Hunt. Eleazer H.,	N. Coventry, Ct.
4351.	Hunt, Elizabeth A.	Andover. Ct.
4969.	Hunt, Mary E.	Suffield, Ct.
6849.	Hunter, Sarah	Middletown, N. Y.
605.	Huntington, ——	Lebanon, Ct.
1016.	Huntington, Lydia.	Shaftsbury, Vt.
1865.	Huntington, Edw'd G.,	S.Coventry, Ct.
2549.	Huntley. Mary	Salem, Ct.
5147.	Huntley, LaRoy	Florence. Ms.
7242.	Huntress, Mary,	FountainCity, Wisc.
315.	Hurlburt, John	Hartford. Ct.
442.	Hurlburt, Hannah	E. Windsor, Ct.

No.	Name.	Residence.
989.	Hurlburt, Nathaniel	Hartford, Ct.
1456.	Hurlburt, Hannah	E. Hartford, Ct.
1730.	Hurlburt, ——	Liberty, Mich.
1015.	Hustin, Mary	Plainfield, N. Y.
5640.	Hustin, Maggie,	Le Roy, O.
4782.	Huston, Platt	Sterling, N. Y.
2393.	Hutchins, Frederick,	Booth Bay, Me.
2679.	Hutchins, Lydia	Skowhegan, Me.
7006.	Hutchins, Abraham	Virgil, N. Y.
705.	Hutchinson, Elisha	Russell, Ms.
2005.	Hutchinson, Erastus	Lebanon, Ct.
3777.	Hutchinson, George C.	Gilead, Ct.
4054.	Hutchinson, George N.	S. Coventry, Ct
5431.	Hutchinson, Arobine J.	Geneseo, Ill.
6931.	Hutchinson, Alice C.	Andover, Ct.
7249.	Hutchinson, Alphonso	Roxbury, Vt
7270.	Hutchinson, Rufus	Randolph, Vt.
1686.	Hyde, Damaris	South Windsor, Ct.
7278.	Ide, Chester	Mondovi, Wisc.
7183.	Imus, Emma L.	Ann Arbor, Mich.
3844.	Ingel, Noble	Mt. Morris, Mich.
2113.	Ingersoll, Laura S.	Berlin, Mich.
4551.	Ingersoll, Margaret I.	New York City.
2533.	Ingham, Elizabeth M.	New London, Ct.
5557.	Ireland, Angeline C.	Oxford, N. Y.
2585.	Isaacs, Sophia	Indiana.
4216.	Isbell, Emmeline F.	Kewanee, Ill.
547.	Isham, Achsa	Westfield, Ms.
1090.	Isham, Alfred	Schoharie Co., N. Y.
2399.	Isham, William	Black River, N. Y.
2905.	Isham, Wilson	Watertown, N. Y.
4179.	Isham, Ezra	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1206.	Ives, Mary	New York.
1375.	Jackson, Sarah	Syracuse, N. Y.
1826.	Jackson, Sarah	Utica, N. Y.
2551.	Jackson, Mary E.,	New Haven, N. Y.
3313.	Jackson, Jarvis	Blanford, Ms.
6287.	Jackson, Frederick A.,	New Haven, Ct.
1858.	Jacobs, George	Montpelier, Vt.
7072.	Jacobs, Sarah J.	Tolland, Ct.
8281.	Jacobs, Isaac S.	Scio, N. Y.
5196.	James, Ryland E.	Stafford, N. Y.
5544.	James, Ann	Florence, N. Y.
5498.	Jameson, Ella	Calmar, Kan.
164.	Janes, William	Brimfield, Ms.
1866.	Janes, Sterling	Andover, Ct.
4513.	Janes, Seth	St. Albans, N. Y.
2324.	Jarvis, Jeannette H.,	New York City.
3246.	Jeane, Catherine	Wisconsin.
2016.	Jeffers, Fanny	Harford, Pa.
2758.	Jeffries, James	Florence, N. Y.
3070.	Jenkins, Henrietta	Hartford, Ct.
2723.	Jenks, Cyrus	Greenfield, Pa.
3719.	Jenks, ——	Otisco, N. Y.
3720.	Jenks, ——	Otisco, N. Y.
4777.	Jenks, Elizabeth,	East Hamilton, N. Y.
7719.	Jenks, Alma	Farmington, N. Y.
1067.	Jepson, Anna	Albany, N. Y.
1702.	Jerome, Mary	Cazenovia, N. Y.
2504.	Jerome, Jesse	Waterford, Ct.
3736.	Jewell, Carrie	removed West.
2331.	Jewett, Jeremiah P.	Lowell, Ms.
3478.	Jewett, Maria	Coldwater, Mich.
428.	Johns, Stephen	Vernon, Ct.
513.	Johnson, Mary	Tolland, Ct.
985.	Johnson, Mercy	Pawlet, Vt.
1095.	Johnson, Esther	Skowhegan, Me.
1391.	Johnson, Mary	Southwick, Ms.
1702.	Johnson, Harriet C.,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
1912.	Johnson, Titus	Barkhamstead, Ct.
2606.	Johnson, Elisha,	South Windsor, Ct.
2612.	Johnson, Sarah	East Windsor, Ct.
2974.	Johnson, Roster P.,	San Francisco, Cal.
3766.	Johnson, G. R.,	Smith Valley, N. Y.
3793.	Johnson, Ariel	New Casco, Mich.
4088.	Johnson, Henry	Chicago, Ill.
4277.	Johnson, Edwin C.	Franklin, Ct.
5583.	Johnson, ——	Lebanon, N. Y.
5620.	Johnson, William	Winchester, Ct.
6129.	Johnson, Jane Ann,	Pine Hill, N. Y.
6191.	Johnson, Mary A.,	Leyden Hill, N. Y.
6895.	Johnson, Louisa	Syracuse, N. Y.
7367.	Johnson, Charles	New York.
3683.	Johnston, Howard,	Jeffersonville, Ind.
305.	Jones, Huldah	Andover, Ct.
697.	Jones, Melinda,	P't Washington, Wisc.
700.	Jones, Miriam	Southampton, Ms.
796.	Jones, Sarah	Jerusalem, N. Y.
1037.	Jones, Olive	Warren, N. Y.
1084.	Jones, Hannah	Colchester, Ct.
1742.	Jones, Eliza	Onondaga, N. Y.
1926.	Jones, Joseph	Akron, O.
2544.	Jones, Francis	Salem, Ct.
2727.	Jones, Hiram	Eden, Minn.
3069.	Jones, Sarah	Atwater, O.
3147.	Jones, Cornelia	Salisbury, N. Y.
3596.	Jones, Julia A.	Udina, Ill.
4327.	Jones, Silas	Michigan.
4478.	Jones, Helen	Westmoreland, N. Y.
4970.	Jones, Albert	Suffield, Ct.
5243.	Jones, Henry F.	Philadelphia, Pa.
5911.	Jones, Mary E.	Homer, N. Y.
5949.	Jones, Clarissa	Ripley, N. Y.
6411.	Jones, Daphne D.	Chicago, Ill.
6959.	Jones, R. Owen	Utica, N. Y.
7102.	Jones, Morris	Cazenovia, N. Y.
7428.	Jones, John	Gloversville, N. Y.
1765.	Joslin, Hezekiah	Lenox, N. Y.
1022.	Joslyn, Lovisa	Richfield, N. Y.
5.	Judd, Mary	Windsor, Ct.
8.	Judd, Elizabeth	Westfield, Ma.
36.	Judd, William	Windsor, Ct.
539.	Judd, Eunice	Sheffield, Ms.
1596.	Judd, David	South Deerfield, Ms.
2983.	Judd, Andrew J.	Chicago, Ill.
5425.	Judkins, Ann E.,	Skowhegan, Me.
1383.	Judson, Lucius	Omro, Wisc.
2196.	Judson, Hannah	Ohio.
3344.	Judson, Eliza	Peotone, Ill.
3645.	Judson, Lucius C.	Winsted, Ct.

No.	Name.	Residence.
4830.	Judson, Rebecca	Plymouth, Ct.
4689.	June, Amos	Verona, N. Y.
5590.	Katon, Charles	North Granby, Ct.
1610.	Keach, Jason C.	New Hartford, Ct.
3625.	Keeler, Nelson	Smithfield, Pa.
6625.	Keeler, Horace	Smithfield, Pa.
3780.	Keeney, Catherine E.	S. M'nch'ster, Ct.
5335.	Keeney, Hannah	Manchester, Ct.
3276.	Keith, Calista	Palmer, Ms.
4961.	Keith, Dodge W.	Chicago, Ill.
5249.	Keith, Francis	Kansas City, Mo.
5258.	Keith, Franklin H.	Palermo, N. Y.
4387.	Kelley, Jane	Monmouth, Me.
206.	Kellogg, Stephen	Westfield, Ms.
259.	Kellogg, ——	New Hartford, Ct.
518.	Kellogg, Israel	East Windsor, Ct.
551.	Kellogg, ——	Westfield, Ms.
844.	Kellogg, ——	Greene, N. Y.
1012.	Kellogg, Eliza,	Cherry Valley, N. Y.
1013	Kellogg, Mary	Richfield, N. Y.
1039.	Kellogg, ——	Hillsdale, Mich.
1242.	Kellogg, Collins	Cleveland, O.
1246.	Kellogg, Silas	Port Leyden, N. Y.
1974.	Kellogg, Nancy	Prattsburg, N. Y.
2089.	Kellogg, Sarah	Vermillion, O.
2567.	Kellogg, Israel	Kalamazoo, Mich.
3337.	Kellogg, Enoch B.	Fowler, O.
4215.	Kellogg, A. B.	Kewanee, Ill.
4290.	Kellogg, Emma	Talcottville, Ct.
5474.	Kellogg, Daniel	Wayne, Ill.
5910.	Kellogg, Cornelia	Sheffield, Ms.
1595.	Kelly, Antoinette	Lena, Ill.
4391.	Kelly, Hannah	Monmouth, Me.
124.	Kelsey, Elizabeth	Simsbury, Ct.
255.	Kelsey, Esther	Windsor, Ct.
2574.	Kelsey, Uriah	Barre, N. Y.
2808.	Kelsey, Charles	Tunbridge, Vt.
2959.	Kelsey, Selina	Otego, N. Y.
4671.	Kelsey, Ebenezer P.	Ionia, Mich.
5770.	Kelsey, Hattie	Newaygo, Mich.
2831.	Kempton, Susan	Montville, O.
1841.	Kendall, Hollis	Waterford, Me.
3457.	Kendall, Jane E.	Rockville, Ct.
4101.	Kendall, Jane	Erie, Pa.
4494.	Kendall, Elizabeth S.,	Roxbury, Vt.
5979.	Kendall, Joseph J.	Stockton, N. Y.
4062.	Kennan, James	Conneaut, O.
652.	Kennedy, Sally	Washington, Mich.
1881.	Kennedy, ——	Lake Co., Ind.
3143.	Kennedy, Harriet	Jackson, Mich.
7099.	Kenney, John W.	Monmouth, Me.
1299.	Kent, John	Rock Co., Ill.
1382.	Kent, Mehetabel	Southwick, Ms.
3061.	Kent, Apollos	Amboy, O.
2491.	Kenyon, Ann Maria	Pa.
4100.	Ketcham, George	Champlain, N. Y.
4901.	Ketcham, Maria	Farmington, N. Y.
3957.	Keyes, William	Chicago, Ill.
238.	Kibbe, ——	Windsor, Ct.
2929.	Kiernan, Patrick	Jasper, N. Y.
3006.	Kilborn, Lyman	Granby, Ct.
6259.	Kilborn, Horatio	Northampton, Ms.
989.	Kilbourn, Freeman	Hartford, Ct.
8265.	Killmer, Catherine C.	Medina, O.
4635.	Kilmore, Abraham	Ancram, N. Y.
1904.	Kimball, Ira	Lebanon, Ct.
2503.	Kimball, Sarah M.	Livonia, Mich.
4296.	Kimball, Delia L.	Lebanon, Ct.
4315.	Kimball, Jerusha	Lenox, Pa.
6881.	Kincade, Lyman	Riley, Mich.
280.	King, Titus	East Windsor, Ct.
316.	King, Zebulon	East Windsor, Ct.
569.	King, Gideon	Burlington, Vt.
583.	King, Kendall	Manchester, N. Y.
1160.	King, Lyman	Burlington, Vt.
1490.	King, Harriet	Hartford, Ct.
1505.	King, Ann	Conneaut, O.
1558.	King, Abiel	Suffield, Ct.
2355.	King, Mary B.	Suffield, Ct.
3221.	King, Lavina	Vermontville, Mich.
4198.	King, Thomas	Middletown, N. Y.
5029.	King, Catherine	Boston, Ms.
7071.	King, Francis	Hartford, Ct.
7299.	King, George V.	Monroeville, O.
4178.	Kingsbury, Augustus	Coventry, Ct.
4400.	Kingsbury, Harriet N.,	Cleveland, O.
5613.	Kingsbury, Julia A.	Gouverneur, N. Y.
5817.	Kingsbury, Daniel	Glastenbury, Ct.
6958.	Kingsbury, Milo W.,	Zumbrota, Minn.
267.	Kingsley, Tabitha	Southampton, Ms
1590.	Kingsley, Amelia J.,	Huntsburgh, O.
1910.	Kingsley, Shubael	Lebanon, Ct.
2901.	Kingsley, Caroline	Palmyra, N. Y.
1009.	Kinney, Eleazer	Union, Ct.
2557.	Kinney, Asahel	White Water, Wisc.
3735.	Kinney, Louisa	Cummington, Ms.
5273.	Kinney, ——	Aurora, Pa.
7628.	Kinney, Timothy	Poquonock, Ct.
3800.	Kline, Ellen	Grahamville, N. Y.
542.	Knapp, Lurane	Westfield, Ms.
2066.	Knapp, Charles	New Berlin, N. Y.
3231.	Knapp, Hannah	Jefferson, O.
4891.	Knapp, Elizabeth A.	Woodbury, Ct.
2139.	Knickerbacker, Eliz.	Gallatin, N. Y.
3627.	Knickerbacker, Sarah	Athens, Pa.
4648.	Knickerbocker, Ch'rity M,	Ancr'm NY
4904.	Knickerbocker, Fred'k,	Syracuse, N Y
7352.	Kniffin, Anson	Batavia, Ill.
2925.	Knight, Mary Ann,	Friendship, N. Y.
2936.	Knight, Catherine S.,	Westville, Ind.
5218.	Knowles, Mary E.	Sweden, N. Y.
1670.	Knowlton, William	Havana, N. Y.
2939.	Knowlton, Ezra	Monson, Ms.
3411.	Knowlton, Dennis	Ludlow, Ms.
834.	Knox, Sibyl	Union, Ct.
964.	Ladd, Ezekiel	North Bolton, Ct.
3538.	Ladd, Henry	Windsor, O.
556.	Laflen, Matthew	Southwick, Ms.
1396.	Laflin, Winthrop	Southwick, Ms.
576.	Lamb, Louisa	Becket, Ms.

No.	Name.	Residence.
2977.	Lamb, Ann	Stockton, N. Y.
4472.	Lamb, Gilbert	Westmoreland, N. Y.
4491.	Lamb, Harriet	Dane Co., Wisc.
72.	Lambard, ——	East Windsor, Ct.
4658.	Lambert, Mary C.	Hudson, N. Y.
1692.	Lamberton, Martha	Batavia, N. Y.
3250.	Lamont, Chloe	Hopkinton. Ia.
1799.	Lamphear, Hiram	Carthage, N. Y.
2812.	Lampher, Pallas D.	Elmore, Vt.
7300.	Lamphier, Saville	Berlin, O.
2145.	Lampman, Henry	Luzerne Co., Pa.
2769.	Lampson, Lydia	North Granby, Ct.
5354.	Lampson, Caroline	Chicago. Ill.
2985.	Lamson, Joseph	Westfield, Ms.
4729.	Lance, Clara A.	La Grange, Ind.
5840.	Landfear, John	Walnut Lake. Minn.
1673.	Lane, Augusta	Chesterfield, Ill.
3117.	Lane, Nancy	Sandwich, Ill.
3118.	Lane, John V.	Talcottville, N. Y.
3120.	Lane, Elizabeth	Collinsville, N. Y.
4203.	Lane, Harriet	North East, Pa.
4687.	Lane, Barney	Lenox, N. Y.
5617.	Lane, Mary Ann	Luray, Mo.
211.	Langdon, Abigail	Westfield, Ma.
1203.	Langdon, Lovisa	Wilbraham. Ma.
3178.	Langdon, Charles	Cleveland, O.
3633.	Langford, Laertes	Rock Island, Ill.
1729.	Laning, Oliver	Hiram, O.
3828.	Lanman, Reuben B.	Oneida. N. Y.
3971.	Lanphear, Kendrick	Champion, N. Y.
5828.	Lansing, Odell E.	Albany, N. Y.
7720.	Lapham. George	Farmington, N. Y.
3691.	Laramy, Harriet R.	Beloit, Wisc.
6155.	Laranc, Ella	Pompei, Mich.
6226.	Lark, Lily	Byron. N. Y.
688.	Larkum, ——	Canton, Ct.
7815.	Larned, Cyrus	Beaver, Pa.
2307.	Laskey, Eliza	Windsor. O.
5365.	Latham, Amos B.	Marlborough, Ct.
98.	Lathrop, Martha	Bolton, Ct.
527.	Lathrop, Thacher	Tolland, Ct.
2056.	Lathrop, Lucy	Lebanon, Ct.
2065.	Lathrop, Harriet	Moravia, N. Y.
4291.	Lathrop, Eunice C.	Lebanon, Ct.
5340.	Lattimer, ——	Westfield, Ms.
380.	Lattimore, George	Windsor, Ct.
5139.	Lawrence, Thankful	Haydenville, Ms
6356.	Lawrence, Ella D.	Ottumwa, Ia.
4428.	Lawson, Francis B.	Triadelphia W. Va
6476.	Lawson, Loverna.	N. Brookfield, N. Y.
6480.	Lawson, Jane	N. Brookfield, N. Y.
1919.	Lawton, Irene	Champlain, N. Y.
2197.	Leach, Ophelia	Torrington, Ct.
2441.	Leach, Roxa	Conneaut, Pa.
2792.	Leach, Jesse	Smithville. N. Y.
2821.	Leach, Myron	Torrington, Ct.
5766.	Leach, Mary	Busti, N. Y.
7456.	Leach, Daniel P.	Oxford, N. Y.
5156.	Leake, Theodore	Michigan.
1260.	Leaming, Sarah	Vienna, O.
1928.	Learned, Josiah	California.
4142.	Leavenworth, Mary E.	Rushville, N Y
963.	Leavitt, Freegrace	Suffield, Ct.
2346.	Leavitt, Thaddeus	Suffield, Ct.
2347.	Leavitt, Elizabeth	Suffield, Ct.
45.	Lee, John	Windsor. Ct.
248.	Lee. Abigail	Simsbury, Ct.
536.	Lee, Samuel	Sheffield, Ms.
1036.	Lee, ——	Hillsdale. Mich.
1488.	Lee, Louisa	Pittsburgh, Pa.
3395.	Lee, James G.	San Francisco, Cal.
5134.	Lee, John	Athens. Ill.
5392.	Lee, Florence	Chicago, Ill.
6841.	Lee, Charles W.	N. Coventry, Ct.
8045.	Lee, Loammi	Poultney, Vt.
1728.	Leet, Charles W.	New Berlin. Wisc.
4267.	Lefavre, Melvina	Waterville, Me.
6379.	Legate, Frederick W.	Southwick. Ms.
2718.	Legg, Cynthia	Middlesex, N. Y.
4451.	Leghorn, Amy Luna,	Moravia, N. Y.
1852.	Leland, James	Montpelier, Vt.
560.	Leonard, Lucy	Remsen, N. Y.
2209.	Leonard, George	Torrington, Ct.
5145.	Leonard, Wealthy	Florence, Ma.
5374.	Leonard, Phœbe A.	Tennessee.
7413.	Leonard, Franklin	East Troy, Pa.
3127.	Leslie, Sarah	New York City.
5043.	Lester, Samuel	Auburn, N. Y.
919.	Lewis, Mindwell	Winchester, Ct.
1096.	Lewis, Isaac	Heath, Ma.
1766.	Lewis, Mary Ann	DeWitt, N. Y.
2969.	Lewis, Lydia	Ripley, N. Y.
3024.	Lewis, William	Blanford, Ma.
4265.	Lewis, Alfred	Manchester, Me.
5917.	Lewis, Sarah A.	Unadilla, N. Y.
6238.	Lewis, Arthur J.	Madrid, N. Y.
6282.	Lewis, Albion Wesley,	Westfield, Ms.
6590.	Lewis, Henry	Cleveland, O.
6816.	Lewis, Elijah	Abilene, Kan.
7447.	Lewis, Josephine	Smithville, N. Y.
7448.	Lewis, Arvine	Oxford, N. Y.
7679.	Lewis, Marshall	Fulton, N. Y.
7907.	Lewis, Jacques I.	Alpena, Mich.
4747.	L'Huilier, Martha M.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
4183.	Lillie, Nersa	North Coventry, Ct.
819.	Lilly, Irene	Coventry, Ct.
1900.	Lincoln, Harvey	Andover, Ct.
1902.	Lincoln, Nathan	Columbia, Ct.
6838.	Lincoln. Esther L.,	Washington, D.C.
3837.	Linkfield, Henry T.	Rome, N. Y.
1314.	Linsley, Catherine	Madrid, N. Y.
5807.	Linthwaite, ——	Indiana.
6204.	Liscomb, Ellen M.	Adrian, Mich.
3247.	Liswell. Frederick,	Feeding Hills, Ms.
1018.	Little, David	Springfield, N. Y.
1451.	Little, Norman	Lebanon, Ct.
3462.	Little, David D	Columbia, Ct.
5131.	Little, John W.	Athens, Ill.
5833.	Little, Emma	Jersey City, N. J.
4569.	Livermore, Almira,	Garden City, Minn.
3216.	Lloyd, James	Springfield, Ma.
3340.	Lloyd, Lemuel G.	Pittsfield, Ma.

No.	Name.	Residence.
2664.	Lockrow, Van Buren,	New York City.
4998.	Lockwood. Harriet A.,	Melrose, N. Y.
2425.	Lombard. Lyman	Colebrook, N. H.
4210.	Long, Amelia	Colebrook River, Ct.
2697.	Look, Samuel	Wyoming. N. Y.
93.	Loomis, Eliakim	Windsor. Ct.
133.	Loomis, Hephzibah	Windsor, Ct.
136.	Loomis, Moses	Windsor, Ct.
141.	Loomis, Elizabeth	Bolton, Ct.
176.	Loomis, Ichabod	Windsor, Ct.
177.	Loomis, Mary	Windsor. Ct.
187.	Loomis, Roger	Bolton, Ct.
189.	Loomis. Rebecca	Windsor, Ct.
253.	Loomis. Grace	Windsor, Ct.
256.	Loomis, Joannah	Windsor. Ct.
330.	Loomis. Ichabod	Torrington, Ct.
351.	Loomis, Kezia	Windsor, Ct.
360.	Loomis, Gideon	East Windsor, Ct.
365.	Loomis, Sibyl	Windsor, Ct.
369.	Loomis, Dorothy	Torrington, Ct.
434.	Loomis. Nathaniel	Windsor, Ct.
456.	Loomis. Deborah	Windsor, Ct.
464.	Loomis, Joseph	Windsor, Ct.
478.	Loomis, Stephen	Windsor, Ct.
486.	Loomis. Dorothy	Torrington, Ct.
487.	Loomis, Hephzibah	Torrington, Ct.
604.	Loomis, Mary	Lebanon, Ct.
674.	Loomis, Michael	Harrisville, O.
730.	Loomis, John	Cazenovia. N. Y.
783.	Loomis, Joseph	Columbia, Ct.
873.	Loomis, Huldah	Harrisville, O.
878.	Loomis. Serajah	Windsor, Ct.
903.	Loomis, Margaret	Winchester, Ct.
916.	Loomis, Anne	Windsor, Ct.
917.	Loomis, Giles	East Windsor, Ct.
918.	Loomis, Eli	Torrington. Ct.
957.	Loomis, George	Windsor, Ct.
966.	Loomis, Ruth	Barkhamsted. Ct.
977.	Loomis. Luna	Cazenovia, N. Y.
988.	Loomis, Luke	Barkhamsted, Ct.
1006.	Loomis, Hannah	Fredonia, N. Y.
1061.	Loomis, Esther	East Windsor, Ct.
1104.	Loomis, Israel	Pomfret, N. Y.
1151.	Loomis, Arah	Winchester, Ct.
1167.	Loomis. Issachar	Torrington, Ct.
1226.	Loomis, Rhoda	Monongahela, Pa.
1234.	Loomis, Seth	Monongahela, Pa.
1295.	Loomis, Hannah	Jefferson. O.
1341.	Loomis, Irene	Westfield. Ma.
1344.	Loomis, Henry	Jefferson, O.
1608.	Loomis, Cornelius D.,	New Britain, Ct.
1609.	Loomis, William H.,	New Britain, Ct.
1612.	Loomis, Cornelius D.,	New Britain, Ct.
1631.	Loomis, Cynthia	Damascus, O.
1703.	Loomis. Lewis T.	Cazenovia, N. Y.
1733.	Loomis. Huldah	West Troy, Wisc.
1977.	Loomis, Amasa	Wisconsin.
2008.	Loomis, Lydia	Franklin. Ct.
2037.	Loomis, Pamela	Wisconsin.
2060.	Loomis. Thomas,	Brownsville, N. Y.
2062.	Loomis, Simon	Franklin, Ct.
2067.	Loomis, Eunice	Brownsville, N. Y.
2191.	Loomis. Nancy C.	Windsor, Ct.
2195.	Loomis, Horace	Torrington, Ct.
2198.	Loomis, Horace	Torrington, Ct.
2234.	Loomis, Emmeline	Windsor, Ct.
2243.	Loomis, Moses	Windsor, Ct.
2302.	Loomis, Elizur	New Berlin, Wisc.
2322.	Loomis. Caroline E.,	New York City.
2373.	Loomis. Mary Ann,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
2750.	Loomis, Huldah	New Berlin, Wisc.
2760.	Loomis, Cyrus	Smyrna, N. Y.
2772.	Loomis. Elizabeth	Smyrna, N. Y.
2805.	Loomis, Pamela	Torrington, Ct.
2805.	Loomis, Roxalena	Torrington, Ct.
3000.	Loomis. Merwin	Westfield, Ma.
3009.	Loomis, Henry	Westfield, Ma.
3029.	Loomis, Lydia	Westfield, Ma.
3253.	Loomis, Amanda	Hopkinton, Ia.
3277.	Loomis, Lydia	Feeding Hills, Ma.
3333.	Loomis. Clarissa	Lee, Ma.
3826.	Loomis, Caroline	Cicero, N. Y.
4325.	Loomis, Nellie N.	Oneida. N. Y.
4799.	Loomis. Spencer	Windsor, Ct.
4803.	Loomis. Abigail M.	Windsor, Ct.
4836.	Loomis, Eliza M.	New Britain, Ct.
4837.	Loomis. Caroline M.,	New Britain, Ct.
4913.	Loomis, Addison	Cicero, N. Y.
4955.	Loomis, Harriet	La Porte, Ind.
4963.	Loomis, Hezekiah B.,	New York City.
4965.	Loomis, Maria Eloisa	Suffield. Ct.
4978.	Loomis, George A.	Suffield, Ct.
5938.	Loomis, Chauncey,	Union Mills, Ind.
5977.	Loomis, Helen Mary,	North East, Pa.
6000.	Loomis. D. Alden	North East, Pa.
6690.	Loomis, George W.	Albion, N. Y.
6603.	Loomis. Miranda	Albion, N. Y.
7532.	Loomis, George G.	Windsor, Ct.
3829.	Loop, Charles F.	Los Angeles, Cal.
2856.	Loper. George	Roseville, Pa.
1043.	Lord, Reynold	Lyme, Ct.
2226.	Lord, James L.	Bloomfield, Ct.
2381.	Lord, Lorenzo	Agawam, Ma.
5160.	Lord, Jane	Arbuckle, W. Va.
5177.	Lord. Mary E.	Alpena, Mich.
6796.	Lord, Moses	Chicago, Ill.
6939.	Lord, Frank J.	Hartford, Ct.
6967.	Lord, Fanny	Scranton, Pa.
5200.	Loring. Louisa E.	Lapeer, Mich.
715.	Losey, Hannah,	Mecklenburg, N. Y.
2695.	Loudin. Orin	Penn.
1755.	Lounsbury, Car'line,	N. N'wberg. Mch.
1756.	Lounsbury, Sybil,	Alexander, N. Y.
6584.	Love, Dora	Jefferson, O.
2500.	Loveridge, Amasa	Riga, N. Y.
2501.	Loveridge, Caleb	Riga. N. Y.
548.	Lovering. Esther	Westfield, Ma.
2928.	Lowell. Adeline	Friendship, N. Y.
3045.	Loy, Elizabeth	Kentucky.
3046.	Loy, Rebecca	Kentucky.
3242.	Lucas, Lydia W.	Jefferson, O.
1052.	Luce, Joseph	Tolland, Ct.

No.	Name.	Residence.
1705.	Luce, Mary Ann	San Francisco, Cal.
704.	Ludenton, Martha	Otisco, N. Y.
5752.	Ludlow, George	Locke, N. Y.
4201.	Lummis, Fletcher	Springfield, N. J.
5216.	Lunt, Alexander	Mendon. N. Y.
2067.	Lusk, Silvia	Brownsville. N. Y.
121.	Lyman, Ann	Lebanon, Ct.
614.	Lyman, Eunice	Lebanon, Ct.
770.	Lyman, Abiathar	Andover, Ct.
1122.	Lyman, Caleb	Torrington, Ct.
1623.	Lyman. Dorcas H.,	Southampton, Ms
1660.	Lyman, Gaius	Southampton, Ms.
2434.	Lyman, Joseph W.,	Stockbridge. N.Y.
2437.	Lyman, Ira	Lowville, N. Y.
2439.	Lyman, Charles G.,	Stockbridge, N.Y.
2776.	Lyman. Medad	Burlington, Vt.
5618.	Lyman, Laura	Torrington. Ct.
1487.	Lynde, Cornelia E.	Hartford, Ct.
5598.	Lyon, Asa	New Haven, Ct.
2616.	Lyons, Elizabeth	Great Bend, Pa.
2745.	Mabee, Eliza	Yellow Head. Ill.
2700.	Mabey, Emilia	New Berlin, N. Y.
7534.	Mack, Emma	Windsor. Ct.
6366.	Mackey, Mary	Rochester, Ind.
4320.	Madison, Marius	Litchfield, N. Y.
7226.	Madison, Hampton	Oswego, N. Y.
2075.	Mahan, William.	Westmoreland, N.Y.
1761.	Main, Philander	Jackson, Mich.
7193.	Main, Charles	Moravia, N. Y.
5011.	Maine. Lewis T.	Independence, Ia.
2076.	Mallet, Rhoda M.	Sangerfield, N.Y.
3630.	Maloy, Mary	Athens, Pa.
5564.	Manchester, Joseph	VanEtten. N.Y.
6482.	Manion, Mary	Hartford, Ct.
1060.	Manley, A.	East Hartford, Ct.
4351.	Manley, Susan A.	Andover, Ct.
7411.	Manley, Darius G.	Canton, Pa.
1869.	Manly, Darius	Canton, Pa.
406.	Mann, Mary	Andover, Ct.
1047.	Mann, Eunice	Bolton, Ct.
1332.	Mann, Joseph	Becket, Ms.
3689.	Mann, Ann	Williams Co., O.
4318.	Mann, Mary Ann	Utica, N. Y.
5934.	Mann. Sarah	Scipio, Ind.
811.	Manning, Eleazer	Lebanon, Ct.
5132.	Manning, Horace	E. Whately, Ms.
7459.	Manning, Jane I.	Greene, N. Y.
2391.	Mansfield. Zara	Boston, Ma.
4742.	Mansfield, Mary D.	Burr Oak. Mich.
5882.	Manwarren, Elizabeth	Mexico, N.Y.
5884.	Manwarren. Eliza	Texas. N. Y.
4408.	Maples, Jemima	Norwich, Ct.
1520.	Marble, Elias	Simsbury, Ct.
4242.	Marble, Laura	Sherburne, N. Y.
6897.	Marble, Oscar	Cedar Rapids. Ia.
4741.	March, Elizabeth	Cold Water, Mich.
5369.	Marcum, Titus	East Hampton, Ct.
3674.	Marquis, Robert	Milwaukee, Wisc.
50.	Marsh, Lydia	Windsor, Ct.
320.	Marsh, Mary	Lebanon, Ct.
695.	Marsh, Esther	New Hartford. Ct.
1369.	Marsh. Ephraim	W. Springfield, Ms.
1599.	Marsh, Edward	New Hartford, Ct.
2911.	Marsh, Mary M.	Cambridge, N. Y.
5140.	Marsh, Nathaniel	Westfield, Ms.
6839.	Marsh, James E.	Coventry, Ct.
7353.	Marsh. George	Jessup, Ia.
2039.	Marshall, ——	Coventry, Ct.
5283.	Marshall, Hannah	Nantucket. Ma.
8140.	Marshall, Enos M.	Torrington, Ct.
2487.	Martin. Ann	Richfield, N. Y.
2488.	Martin, Elvira	Burlington, N. Y.
3539.	Martin, Sarah	Windsor, O.
4269.	Martin, Sarah J.	Winthrop, Me.
5079.	Martin, Julia	North Coventry, Ct.
5111.	Martin, George	Fairfield, Ia.
5445.	Martin, Julia A.	Lincolnville, Pa.
5771.	Martin, Jane	E. Bloomfield, N. Y.
6829.	Martin, Mary Maria	Texas. N. Y.
7643.	Martin, James	Allegan, Mich.
8046.	Martin, George D.	Buffalo, N. Y.
4332.	Martyn, Statira	N. Coventry, Ct.
8027.	Marvin, Elihu	Hebron, Ct.
5707.	Mason, Adeline	Canton, Pa.
1379.	Mather, William	Westfield, Ms.
4977.	Mather, William,	Windsor Locks, Ct.
4426.	Matthews, Isaac H.	Baltimore Co., Md.
5980.	Mattice, John E.	Stockton, N. Y.
1982.	Mattison, Catherine	Otsego, N. Y.
4233.	Mattison. Hannah	Otsego, N. Y.
4233.	Mattison, Nancy	Otsego, N. Y.
4240.	Mattison. Elijah	White Creek, N.Y.
5166.	Mattison. James L.	Shaftsbury, Vt.
5169.	Mattison, Julia D.	Shaftsbury, Vt.
1275.	Mattoon. Elsie M.	Benton, O.
6340.	Maxam, Frances	Texas. N. Y.
4306.	Maxon, Clarissa A.	Cassville, N. Y.
4180.	Maxwell, ——	Bolton. Ct.
1352.	May, Harriet	Jefferson, O.
1489.	May, Elizabeth	Enfield, Ct.
3862.	Mayhew, Abbie	Pt. Peninsula, N.Y.
7692.	Maynard, Lucius	Middletown, Ct.
3623.	McAfee, Mina J.	Smithfield. Pa.
7511.	McArthur, Henry	Ancram, N. Y.
5307.	McBride, John A.	Wayne, O.
812.	McCall, Lucy	Lebanon, Ct.
4402.	McCall, Jabez	New London, Ct.
1494.	McChesney, ——	Enfield, Ct.
2894.	McClure, James	Larchville, Pa.
5428.	McClure, Elizabeth	Geneseo, Ill.
2885.	McConaughy, N.	Somerville, N. J.
5985.	McCord, Simeon	Ripley, N. Y.
7001.	McCoy, David	Virgil, N. Y.
4093.	McCracken, Sarah,	Binghamton, N.Y.
6923.	McCrellis, Aaron B.,	Providence. R.I.
7355.	McCulloch, Mary	Lenox, Ms.
1492.	McCurdy. Jane	Pittsburgh, Pa.
2147.	McDaniel. Elizabeth	Verona. N. Y.
3663.	McDonald. James	Iowa.
4696.	McDonald, Charity E.,	Oneida. N.Y.
712.	McElwain, ——	Middlefield, Ms.

No.	Name.	Residence.
3167.	McEwen. Laura	Madrid, N. Y.
5382.	McFadden, Mary	Westchester, Ct.
2910.	McFaul, Elmira	Cambridge, N. Y.
2917.	McFaul, Syla A.	Cambridge, N. Y.
6120.	McGinley, Franklin	Hartford, Ct.
4621.	McGown, Catherine	Oxford. N. Y.
5463.	McGrew, Benj.	Washington. D. C.
4910.	McKean, Alice	New York City.
8309.	McKee, Samuel E.	Albany, N. Y.
1956.	McKenny, Mary	Peoria. Ill.
3614.	McKindley, John	Mexico, N. Y.
439.	McLean, Allen	Vernon, Ct.
3673.	McMullen, John C.	Clarksville, Tenn.
2428.	McNab, Catherine	Charlestown, Ms.
1250.	McNeil, Alexander	Westfield, Ms.
2227.	McRellis, Charlotte	South Carolina.
1014.	Meacham, Thankful.	Richfield. N.Y.
2208.	Meacham, Sarah	Naperville, Ill.
1484.	Mead, Eliza	Olmsted Falls, O
2111.	Mead, Stephen	Greene, N. Y.
3245.	Mead, Joseph R.	Jefferson, O.
3267.	Mead, Harvey	Jefferson, O.
4910.	Mead. Frances M.	New York City.
4224.	Meech. Maria	Burlington, N. Y.
1778.	Meeker. A. Jane	Oneida. N. Y.
5822.	Meeker. Mary J.	Cleveland, O.
2061.	Mellick, Margaret	C'ntremorel'nd, Pa.
3783.	Mensey. Fanny	Elba, N. Y.
3827.	Meriam, Clarissa	Cicero, N. Y.
3547.	Merriam, Laura	Sacramento. Cal.
457.	Merrick, Sarah	Stafford, Ct.
1358.	Merrick, Mary	Feeding Hills, Ms.
6286.	Merrifield, Anna R.	Rockville, Ct.
258.	Merrill, Anne	New Hartford, Ct.
263.	Merrill. Rachel	Conneaut, O.
1585.	Merrill, Laura	New Hartford, Ct.
2797.	Merrill, Zebulon	New Hartford, Ct.
4480.	Merrill, William O.	Whitestown. N.Y.
5023.	Merrill, John	Boston. Ms.
3062.	Merriman, Marietta.	Hickory P't, Ind.
5813.	Merriman, William	Gouverneur, N.Y.
8549.	Merritt, Mercy	Walworth, N. Y.
5045.	Messer, Charles	Beloit, Wisc.
984.	Metcalf, Violetta	Bolton. Ct.
7156.	Milbourne, Sewell T.	Cambridge, Md.
2115.	Millard. Josiah	Egremont, Ms.
2281.	Millard. William	Clayville, N. Y.
4597.	Millard, Joshua C.	Egremont, Ms.
1648.	Miller, Elizabeth,	Williamsburg. Ms.
1648.	Miller. Rosina	Williamsburg, Ms.
1793.	Miller, Jane	Utica, N. Y.
1805.	Miller, Joab	Champion, N. Y.
1959.	Miller, Eli	Rochester. N. Y.
2132.	Miller, Helen	Port Gibson, N. Y.
2523.	Miller, Maria	Milwaukee. Wisc.
2671.	Miller, Samuel	Sangerfield, N. Y.
2859.	Miller, Lucy	Windham. N. Y.
2984.	Miller, Elizabeth	Westfield. Ms.
3154.	Miller, Caleb	Barre, N. Y.
3792.	Miller, Alexander,	South Adams, Ms.
4148.	Miller, Ellen	Peoria. Ill.
5373.	Miller, Sarah B.	Moodus, Ct.
5560.	Miller, William	Bainbridge, N. Y.
5629.	Miller, Alexander,	Janesville, Wisc.
5775.	Miller, Irwin	Lansing. N. Y.
6024.	Miller, Calvin S.	Southwick, Ms.
6272.	Miller, Margaret	Birmingham, Ct.
6801.	Miller, James	Iowa.
7345.	Miller, Hezekiah,	Middlebury, N. Y.
7347.	Miller, Hezekiah,	Middlebury, N. Y.
7948.	Miller, Theodore I.,	Claverack, N. Y.
2633.	Millerd. Jesse	Milwaukee, Wisc.
1186.	Mills, Eliza	Twinsburg, O.
2835.	Mills, Julia Melissa	Wadsworth. O.
3608.	Mills. Oliver P.	Windsor, Ct.
4889.	Mills, Ammi	Bloomfield, Ct.
5530.	Mills, John	Roxbury, N. Y.
5692.	Mills, Margaret J.	Wadsworth, O.
7626.	Mills. Arthur M.	Springfield, Ms.
2506.	Miner, Caleb	Stafford, Ct.
2321.	Mitchell. Eliza C.	Bridgeport. Ct.
2898.	Mitchell. Julia	Newbern, N. C.
4292.	Mitchell. Mary	New Britain, Ct.
6180.	Mitchell, Mary C.	Springfield, Ms.
8061.	Mitchell, Samuel	Skowhegan, Me.
8566	Mitchell, Mary	Westville, Ct.
2093.	Mix, Nancy M.	Bainbridge, O.
2342.	Mix, Julia Ann	Stratford, Ct.
2579.	Mix, David	Albion, N. Y.
3601.	Mix, George	Columbus, O.
7637.	Mix, Elihu	Wilson, N. Y.
5632.	Monroe, Nathan A.	Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
5634.	Monroe, Elizabeth,	Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
6488.	Montgomery, Jane	Hartford, Ct.
1927.	Moody, Porter	Malone, N. Y.
4212.	Moody, Levi	Wapping, Ct.
6.	Moore, Elizabeth	Windsor, Ct.
334.	Moore, Temperance	Windsor. Ct.
370.	Moore, Anne	Windsor, Ct.
870.	Moore, Kezia	Windsor, Ct.
916.	Moore, Reumah	Windsor, Ct.
1009.	Moore, Ichabod	Union, Ct.
1011.	Moore, Eunice	Middlesex. N. Y.
1211.	Moore, ——	Sheffield, Ms.
1629.	Moore, Wealthy	DeKalb Co., Ind.
1636.	Moore. Drayton	Hinckley. O.
1963.	Moore, Mary	Joliet. Ill.
2155.	Moore, Chloe	Windsor. Ct.
3831.	Moore, Francis J.	Oneida, N. Y.
4604.	Moore. Cynthia	Smithville, N. Y.
4642.	Moore, Harriet	Vassar, Mich.
4737.	Moore, Milly	Charlestown, O.
5716.	Moore, James	Scottsville, Va.
6602.	Moore, Samuel	Albion, N. Y.
6698.	Moore, Belle C.	North Adams, Ms.
7067.	Moore. Charles W.	San Francisco, Cal.
4678.	Moreau, William	Batavia, N. Y.
1111.	Morehouse, ——	Torrington, Ct.
3634.	Morehouse. Ruth A.	N. Hartford. N.Y.
5278.	Morehouse, Legrand	Buffalo, Ia.
3081.	Morey, Judson	Schenectady, N. Y.
2546.	Morgan, Sarah A.	Salem, Ct.

No.	Name.	Residence.
2999.	Morgan, Jane	Westfield, Ms.
3479.	Morgan, Lyman	Wacosti, Wisc.
3529.	Morgan, Amelia	Windsor, O.
3636.	Morgan, Esther,	Tully Valley, N. Y.
5204.	Morgan, John Wesley,	N'w London, Ct.
5234.	Morgan, Avery	Waterford, Ct.
6026.	Morgan, Newton	Springfield, Ms.
6757.	Morgan, Edward P.,	S. Coventry, Ct.
64.	Morley, Martha	Westfield, Ms.
554.	Morley, Elizabeth	Southwick, Ms.
1573.	Morley, Fanny	Athens, Pa.
1576.	Morley, Dorcas	Burlington, Pa.
5637.	Morley, Samuel	Cleveland, O.
4273.	Morris, Lyon	Easton, Ct.
6193.	Morris, Samuel	Illinois.
7185.	Morris, Thomas E.,	E. Saginaw, Mich.
1769.	Morrison, Mary A.	Clinton, N. Y.
5954.	Morrison, Ella	Jefferson City, Ia.
3020.	Morse, Laura	Chicago, Ill.
3259.	Morse, Fortes	Jefferson, O.
3312.	Morse, Charles B.,	Washington, D. C.
5525.	Morse, Jairus	Osceola, N. Y.
7718.	Morse, Legrand	Hopewell, N. Y.
181.	Morton, Sarah	Harwinton, Ct.
227.	Morton, Mary	Simsbury, Ct.
885.	Morton, Chloe	Windsor, Ct.
2442.	Morton, Sylvia	Fairfield, Ia.
7482.	Morton, Sarah	Syracuse, N. Y.
2015.	Mosely, Mary	Coventry, Ct.
4334.	Mosier, Zephaniah,	Summer Hill, N. Y.
4117.	Mott, Sears	Bosanquet, Can.
4419.	Mott, Mary Ann	Buffalo, N. Y.
3053.	Moulton, Maria	Springfield, Ms.
3089.	Moulton, James	Whitehall, N. Y.
4586.	Moulton, Alexis	Union, N. Y.
6596	Mowers, Chloe	Cazenovia, Mich.
6597.	Mowers, ——	Cazenovia, Mich.
6183.	Mulchahey, Wm. J.,	W. Springfi'ld, Ms.
1429.	Mullen, Rebecca	Varick, N. Y.
659.	Mumford, Mary	Meriden, Ct.
1340.	Mumford, Lucy M.,	W. Springfield, Ms.
4761.	Munger, Rachel,	Fond du Lac, Wisc.
3396.	Mungford, Frances,	Springfield, Ms.
74.	Munsell, Jacob	East Windsor, Ct.
2079.	Munsell, Daniel	Warren, Vt.
2091.	Munsell, Eleazer	Bloomington, Ill.
4890.	Munson, William	Bloomfield, Ct.
4619.	Murch, Philinda	Oxford, N. Y.
5198.	Murlin, Susan C.	Lapeer, Mich.
875.	Murray, Daniel	Windsor, Ct.
5599.	Muzzey, Mehetabel,	Carbondale, Pa.
3519.	Myers, George	Mesopotamia, O.
4143.	Myers, Solomon	Aurora, N. Y
3963.	Mynderse, Sarah	La Grange, O.
2631.	Nack, Frederick	Kalamazoo, Mich.
2146.	Near, Jacob	Verona, N. Y.
1551.	Nearan, ——	Meriden, Ct.
546.	Nelson, Aaron	Westfield, Ms.
7341.	Nettleton, Darius	Penfield, N. Y.
8550.	Nettleton, Daniel	Cold Water, Mich.
2713.	Nevins, Thomas J.	Penn Yan, N. Y.
139.	Newberry, Ruth	Bolton, Ct.
168.	Newberry, Joseph	Windsor, Ct.
2279.	Newbury, Joseph,	Chatauqua Co., N. Y
7705.	Newbury, Edwin O.,	Woodbury, Ct.
2589.	Newell, Alvin	Rockville, Ct.
3638.	Newell, Denison	Lafayette, N. Y.
5294.	Newell, Martha	N. Amherst, Ma.
2541.	Newman, Zenas B.	Upper Alton, Ill.
2920.	Newman, John H.,	Cambridge, N. Y.
4598.	Newman, Herrick	Egremont, Ms.
149.	Newton, Abigail	Colchester, Ct.
740.	Newton, Prudence	Watertown, N. Y
794.	Newton, Tamar	Vernon, Ct.
1027.	Newton, Abel	Cooperstown, N. Y.
1348.	Newton, Elizabeth,	Feeding Hills, Ms.
1720.	Newton, Elizabeth	Illinois.
1757.	Newton, Ira	Alexander, N. Y.
2622.	Newton, Nancy	Madison Co., N. Y.
2623.	Newton, Mary	Hamilton, N. Y.
2625.	Newton, John	New York.
2766.	Newton, Florilla	Chemung, N. Y.
2866.	Newton, George	Tonica, Ill.
4378.	Newton, Esther	Thompsonville, Ct.
7347.	Newton, J. T.	Middlebury, N. Y.
7508.	Nichol, Isaac	Troy, N. Y.
1209.	Nichols, Ruth W.	Springfield, Ma.
2460.	Nichols, Nancy E.	Arbuckle, W. Va.
2484.	Nichols, Mary Ann	Middlebury, Vt.
2975.	Nichols, Orris	North East, Pa.
3158.	Nichols, Alvin K.	Deerfield, Mich.
4300.	Nichols, Nathan B.	Adel, Ia.
5225.	Nichols, Clara A.	Deerfield, Mich.
5344.	Nichols, Eliza	Michigan.
6962.	Nichols, Julia	Cassville, N. Y.
7122.	Nichols, William L.	Norwich, Ct.
1784.	Nicholson, John B.	We'tm'reland, N Y
1315.	Niles, Martha	removed West.
1316.	Niles, David	Charlotte, Vt.
3079.	Niles, Eliza	Austerlitz, N. Y.
198.	Noble, Rebecca	Sheffield, Ms.
212.	Noble, Elizabeth	Southwick, Ms.
224.	Noble, David	Hebron, Ct.
555.	Noble, Eunice	N. Granville, N. Y.
557.	Noble, Tehan	Westfield, Ms.
568.	Noble, Elizabeth	Charlotte, Vt.
590.	Noble, Eunice	Southwick, Ms.
1235.	Noble, Joel	Dresden, N. Y.
1239.	Noble, Sarah	Westfield, Ms.
1241.	Noble, Charlotte	Granville, Ms.
1263.	Noble, George W.	Westfield, Ms.
2624.	Noble, Nancy	Chenango Co., N. Y.
2913.	Noble, Adonijah S.,	Cambridge, N. Y.
3035.	Noble, James	Westfield, Ms.
3521.	Noble, Jane Ann	Windsor, O.
3522.	Noble, Hiram	Windsor, O.
4358.	Noble, Leonard	Pinckney, Mich.
5347.	Noble, Abbie	Michigan.
3972.	Nobles, Sarah	Champion, N. Y.
7383.	Noel, Clarinda A.	Columbus, Wisc.
1367.	Norris, John	W. Springfield, Ms.

No.	Name.	Residence.
2600.	Norris, Hope	Wayne, O.
3533.	Norris, Lois	Windsor, O.
6880.	Norris, John	Watertown, Mich.
7434.	Norris, Hiram	Smithville, N. Y.
357.	North, Noah	Torrington, Ct.
2272.	North, Joseph	North Cornwall, Ct.
2803.	North, Ruby	Torrington, Ct.
3901.	North, John W.,	S'n Bernardino Co. Cal
5002.	North, George	Copenhagen, N. Y.
5287.	Northam, Sarah M.	Bolton, Ct.
389.	Northrop, Lydia	Bolton, Ct.
7003.	Northrop, George	E. Pharsalia, N. Y.
585.	Norton, Simeon	Feeding Hills, Ma.
1343.	Norton, Roderick,	Feeding Hills, Ms.
1893.	Norton, Luman	Bennington, Vt.
2354.	Norton, Mary	Suffield, Ct.
2878.	Norton, Eli	Litchfield, Ct.
3273.	Norton, Charlotte	Texas, N. Y.
3320.	Norton, Chauncey	Otis, Ms.
3410.	Norton, Ellen	Suffield, Ct.
3438.	Norton, Lydia E.,	German Flats, N. Y.
5855.	Norton, ——	Friendship, N. Y.
6196.	Norton, Mary H.	Springfield, Ia.
2131.	Norwood, Hannah	Jasper, O.
3203.	Noteware, Franklin	Sheffield, Ms.
4676.	Nott, Egbert	Amesville, Ct.
1578.	Nourse, David	Paris, N. Y.
1709.	Noxon, Frances	Syracuse, N. Y.
1802.	Nye, Martha	Champion, N. Y.
3317.	Nye, Lydia A.	Blanford, Ms.
1557.	Oakley, Peter C.	Windsor, Ct.
2861.	Oakley, Mary A.	Shandaken, N. Y.
6974.	Oakley, Emma	Lenox, Pa.
5824.	O'Brian, Eliza	Berea, O.
2086.	Odell, Eunice	St. Albans, Vt.
5619.	Odell, Perry	Winsted, Ct.
4959.	Ogden, Charles	Bath, N. Y.
3525.	Ogle, Sarah Ann	Windsor, O.
5611.	Oiler, Frances	Peaksville, Mo.
1142.	Olcott, Elizabeth	Torrington, Ct.
1499.	Olcott, E. M.	South Windsor, Ct.
2963.	Olcott, Sarah	Leslie, Mich.
1261.	Olds, Sylvester	Southwick, Ma.
1267.	Olds, Justus	Becket, Ms.
2665.	Olendorf, John	Jersey City, N. J.
6961.	Oliver, George B.	Marshall, N. Y.
2.	Olmsted, Nicholas	Hartford, Ct.
2930.	Olmsted, Delia	Troupsburg, N. Y.
6759.	Olmsted, Arthur G.	E. Hartford, Ct.
7085.	Olmsted, Rosetta M.,	S. Fram'gh'm Ma.
8021.	Olsom, Anna	Chicago, Ill.
2924.	Ordway, Daniel A.	Cameron, N. Y.
817.	Orton, Mary	Jordanville, N. Y.
2967.	Orton, Elizabeth	Scipio, Ind.
121.	Osborn, Martha	Lebanon, Ct.
641.	Osborn, Hannah	Blendon, O.
1464.	Osborn, Nehemiah	E. Windsor, Ct.
1685.	Osborn, Charles E.	E. Windsor, Ct.
2864.	Osborn, Henry	Tonica, Ill.
2881.	Osborn, Esther	Harwinton, Ct.
2881.	Osborn, Miriam	Harwinton, Ct.
4385.	Osborn, Salmon S.	Chicago, Ill.
3741.	Osgood, Lydia A.	Springfield, Ms.
5426.	Osgood, Maria	Skowhegan, Me.
3821.	Ostrander, Lucy	Syracuse, N. Y.
2135.	Ostrom, David	Copake, N. Y.
2545.	Otis, Anstace G.	Salem, Ct.
1641.	Out, Elizabeth	Truxton, N. Y.
1642.	Out, Maria	Onondaga, N. Y.
3690.	Overholzer, Sarah	Nashville, O.
5739.	Owens, Ella,	Marengo, Ill.
5144.	Packard, Ansel	Haydenville, Ms.
5731.	Packard, Margaret	Granville, Pa.
4955.	Paddock, Ellen Jane,	La Porte, Ind.
1751.	Page, Abigail	Dexter, N. Y.
2036.	Page, Gad	Coventry, Ct.
3126.	Page, James	Cohocton, N. Y.
6837.	Paine, Abigail C.	Washington, D.C.
1463.	Palmer, Levi	Brookfield, N. Y.
1821.	Palmer, Delia	Rutland, N. Y.
2028.	Palmer, Elliot	Vernon, Ct.
2200.	Palmer, Fanny	E. Hamilton, N. Y.
2303.	Palmer, Aurelia	Onondaga, N. Y.
2338.	Palmer, Aaron	Barre, Vt.
2340.	Palmer, ——	Thetford, Vt.
2536.	Palmer, Elisha	Montville, Ct.
3001.	Palmer, Susan	Westfield, Ma.
3021.	Palmer, Laura Ann	Chicago, Ill.
3065.	Palmer, Beman	Southwick, Ms.
4175.	Palmer, Olive	North Coventry, Ct.
4829	Palmer, Benjamin,	Blooming Vall'y Pa
4899.	Palmer, Martin	Windsor, Ct.
5332.	Palmer, Emma E.,	Chattanooga, Tenn.
5352.	Palmer, Charlotte D.,	Westfield, Ms.
4743.	Palmiter, Clebrom	Ligonier, Ind.
2342.	Panton, A. T.	Stratford, Ct.
6871.	Parcoe, John	Canaan, Pa.
5690.	Pardee, Harriet Eliza,	Wadsworth, O.
4681.	Parish, Lewis	Sharon, Ct.
530.	Parker, Hannah	Monson, Ms.
2530.	Parker, Emily	Pontiac, Mich.
4043.	Parker, Nancy L.	South Coventry, Ct.
4147.	Parker, Joseph C.	Peoria, Ill.
4261.	Parker, Henry P.	Rome, N. Y.
4349.	Parker, Lucy M.	Wetheredville, Md.
4370.	Parker, Mary	Wisconsin.
4377.	Parker, John	Windsor Locks, Ct.
5420.	Parker, Adams	Lewiston, Me.
7650.	Parker, Lydia M.	New Britain, Ct.
3912.	Parkhurst, Selina	Lee Centre, Ill.
3023.	Parks, Nelson D.	Westfield, Ms.
5351.	Parks, Mary Ann	Russell, Ms.
7965.	Parks, Huldah	Pickaway, O.
1581.	Parmelee, Mary,	New Hartford, N. Y.
3970.	Parmenter, James	Wilna, N. Y.
5361.	Parshley, Samuel W.,	Chicopee, Ms.
619.	Parsons, Grace	Lebanon, Ct.
1149.	Parsons, Abigail	Winchester, Ct.
1494.	Parsons, Cemantha	Enfield, Ct.
2286.	Parsons, Lucy	West Suffield, Ct.

No.	Name.	Residence.
3471.	Parsons, Caroline	Hartford, Ct.
3471.	Parsons, Sarah M.	Hartford, Ct.
4558.	Parsons, Nancy	Egremont, Ms.
5453.	Parsons, H.Chester,	Winfield, W.Va.
7250.	Parton, Fanny	Gilmantown, Wisc.
3123.	Patchin, Elmer	Phœnix, N. Y.
2767.	Paterson, Lydia	Hamilton, N. Y.
1675.	Patrick, Henry J.,	West Newton, Ms.
4919.	Patten, James	Camillus, N. Y.
847.	Patterson, Rachel,	Smithville, N. Y.
2769.	Patterson, Elizabeth,	N. Granby, Ct.
5172.	Patterson, Sarah Jane	N. Y. City.
794.	Payne, Lois	Vernon, Ct.
825.	Payne, ——	Lebanon, Ct.
3211	Payne, Franklin,	W. Springfield, Ms.
5483.	Peacock, Abi	Marshall, Mich.
3493.	Pearson, Thomas	Pittsburgh, Pa.
2612.	Pease, Agnes	East Windsor, Ct.
2836.	Pease, Charles	Wadsworth, O.
3080.	Pease, Charlotte,	Green Island, N. Y.
3343.	Pease, Charles M.	Chicopee, Ms.
3364.	Pease, Zeno K.,	Warehouse Point, Ct.
3382.	Pease, Cynthia M.	Suffield, Ct.
4288.	Pease, Cyrus	Somers, Ct.
5625.	Pease, Cornelia S.,	Smithville, N. Y.
1163.	Peaslee, Robert	Naperville, Ill.
2141.	Peaster, Mary	Farmington, Ill.
564.	Peck, Amy	Lanesboro, Ms.
1485.	Peck, Robert	Indian Orchard, Ms.
1598.	Peck, Henry H.,	New Hartford, Ct.
1710.	Peck, John J.	Syracuse, N. Y.
2595.	Peck, Jonathan	Keene, N. H.
2844.	Peck, John H.	Burlington, Vt.
3336.	Peck, Charlotte H.	Granby, Ct.
3428.	Peck, Chauncey A.,	Los Angeles, Cal.
3514.	Peck, William P.	Pittsburgh, Pa.
4758.	Peck, Anson	Charlestown, O.
6963.	Peck, Fanny S.	Mattoon, Ill.
2445.	Peckham, Eliza A.	Fairfield, Ia.
3569.	Pedlow, Thomas	Hartford, Ct.
2966.	Peer, Jacob	Scipio, Ind.
2968.	Peer, Margaret	Union Mills, Ind.
4630.	Peester, Eliza A.,	Livingston, N. Y.
2680.	Peet, Lydia	Skowhegan, Me.
2507.	Pellet, Daniel	New Lyme, O.
295.	Pelton, Patience	Champion, N. Y.
1390.	Pelton, Sarah	West Suffield, Ct.
1398.	Pelton, Harriet	Southwick, Ms.
1796.	Pelton, James K.	Adrian, Mich.
1797.	Pelton, Jane	Lagrange, O.
1204.	Pember, Elisha	Ellington, Ct.
4353.	Pendleton, Asa B.	Princeton, Ill.
2851.	Pepper, Stephen	Union, Pa.
767.	Perkins, Asa	Andover, Ct.
771.	Perkins, Asa	Andover, Ct.
1098.	Perkins, Abiezer	Ashfield, Ms.
1588.	Perkins, Roxa W.,	New Hartford, Ct.
1723.	Perkins, Daniel	Cicero, N. Y.
2362.	Perkins, Amos H.,	New Haven, Ct.
4448.	Perkins, Daniel,	Cortland Co., N. Y.
4669.	Perkins, Frances	Ionia, Mich.
7686.	Perkins, Daniel W.,	E.Saginaw, Mich.
1690.	Perry, Laura	Michigan.
4135.	Perry, Phœbe A.	South Canton, N.Y.
4276.	Perry, Susan P.	Worcester, Ms.
4341.	Perry, Laura	North Coventry, Ct.
7539.	Perry, Carlton	Hartford, Ct.
4716.	Persons, Amasa	Harrisville, O.
1443.	Peters, Caroline	Columbia, Ct.
7379.	Peters, Eliza Jane,	Columbus, Wisc.
7228.	Peterson, Benjamin	Oswego, N. Y.
504.	Pettit, Sarah	Salisbury, Ct.
3269.	Phelon, Clarissa,	Feeding Hills, Ms.
3330.	Phelon, Harriet M.	Southwick, Ms.
84.	Phelps, Daniel	Windsor, Ct.
132.	Phelps, Hannah	Windsor, Ct.
355.	Phelps, Benjamin	Torrington, Ct.
393.	Phelps, Abigail	North Bolton, Ct.
591.	Phelps, Rebecca	Southwick, Ms.
667.	Phelps, Azubah	Windsor, Ct.
923.	Phelps, Anna	Delhi, N. Y.
960.	Phelps, Timothy	Suffield, Ct.
2023.	Phelps, Ruth	Ripley, N. Y.
2156.	Phelps, Harriet R.	Windsor, Ct.
2282.	Phelps, Elizabeth	Unadilla, N. Y.
2903.	Phelps, Harvey	Antwerp, N. Y.
3325.	Phelps, Charles M.	Westfield, Ms.
3642.	Phelps, Albert	Hartford, Ct.
4647.	Phelps, Charles	Macedon, N. Y.
4713.	Phelps, Timothy	Windsor, Ct.
4936.	Phelps, Elsie A.,	Bennington, N. Y.
5425.	Phelps, Sophronia A.,	Skowhegan, Me.
5587.	Phelps, Samuel	North Granby, Ct.
5606.	Phelps, John	Pitcherville, Ill.
6165.	Phelps, Sarah A.	Hart, Mich.
6906.	Phelps, Thomas,	Beaver Dam, Wisc.
7074.	Phelps, Lester D.	Tolland, Ct.
1349.	Phillips, Charles	Tioga Co., Penn.
1750.	Phillips, Sarah,	Three Mile Bay, N.Y.
1751.	Phillips, Mary Ann	Dexter, N. Y.
2514.	Phillips, Cordelia	Colebrook, O.
4433.	Phillips, Emily A.	Lebanon, Ct.
4688.	Phillips, Jacob	Verona, N. Y.
5957.	Phillips, James H.,	North East, Pa.
1135.	Phillon, Artemas	Torrington, Ct.
293.	Pierce, Ebenezer	Peru, Ms.
1988.	Pierce, Lydia	Cooperstown, N. Y.
3629.	Pierce, Anna	Athens, Pa.
6250.	Pierce, William,	Bloomingdale, Mich.
1839.	Pierson, Malvina	Hannibal, Mo.
6261.	Pierson, Charles	Northampton, Ms.
5639.	Pike, John M.	Painesville, O.
1448.	Pinneo, Mary	Columbia, Ct.
2289.	Pinney, Lott	Bloomfield, Ct.
3552.	Pitcher, Henry C.	Conneaut, O.
1057.	Pitkin, Richard,	East Manchester, Ct.
1062.	Pitkin, ——	East Windsor, Ct.
2605.	Pitkin, Frances	Painesville, O.
3109.	Pitkin, Daniel C.	Springfield, Ms.
7452.	Pitslay, Elizabeth	Olean, N. Y.
3688.	Place, A. Blaine	Noble Co., Ind.
8300.	Place, ——	Otego, N. Y.

No.	Name.	Residence.
1825.	Plank, Fidelia	Denmark, N. Y.
1386.	Platt, Comfort	Pittsfield, Ms.
4148.	Platt, Maria	Peoria, Ill.
2147.	Ploss, Catherine	Verona, N. Y.
7387.	Plumer, Imogen L.	Fall River, Wisc.
2318.	Plumley, Alvin	Bennington, N. Y.
2017.	Poalk, Sarah	Coventry, Ct.
5850.	Pollard, Charles	Friendship, N. Y.
2979.	Pollock, Rose	Erie, Pa.
2899.	Polly, Hiram	Antwerp, N. Y.
2311.	Pomeroy, Seth	Bennington, N. Y.
2839.	Pomeroy, John N	Burlington, Vt.
3004.	Pomeroy, Titus	Granville, Ms.
6450.	Pomeroy, E. J.	Holyoke, Ms.
92.	Pomroy, Hannah	Southampton, Ms.
1666.	Pomroy, Julius	Easthampton, Ms.
7054.	Pomroy, Alexander H.	N. Coventry Ct
5499.	Pope, Nathaniel	Waupaca, Wisc.
27.	Porter, Rebecca	Windsor, Ct.
28.	Porter, Ruth	Bolton, Ct.
35.	Porter, Hannah	Windsor, Ct.
51.	Porter, Mary	Windsor, Ct.
86.	Porter, Eunice	Windsor, Ct.
520.	Porter, Sarah	East Windsor, Ct.
542.	Porter, Mindwell	North East, Pa.
821.	Porter, ——	Coventry, Ct.
1145.	Porter, Delia	Torrington, Ct.
1517.	Porter, Hyatt	Blendon, O.
1973.	Porter, Noah	Coventry, Ct.
1976.	Porter, Noah,	Coventry, Ct.
2026.	Porter, Lucretia	Coventry, Ct.
2026.	Porter, Tirzah	Coventry, Ct.
2995.	Porter, Elijah	Westfield, Ms.
3477.	Porter, Francis	Clay, N. Y.
5185.	Porter, Eleanor	Burlington, N. Y.
5477.	Porter, Caroline	Wisconsin.
7018.	Porter, Mary	Cleveland, O.
606.	Post, Jordan	Lebanon, Ct.
4290.	Post, Harriet M.	Talcottville, Ct.
658.	Potter, Ruhamah	Canterbury, Ct.
1807.	Potter, Sarah	Champion, N. Y.
2013.	Potter, Thomas C. H.	Lebanon, Ct.
2319.	Potter, Julia M	Bennington, N. Y.
3977.	Potter, Fanny S.	Carthage, N. Y.
4462.	Potter, Abbie P.	Coldwater, Mich.
6136.	Potter, Helen	Milwaukee, Wisc.
3651.	Powers, Carrie	Jackson, Miss.
1030.	Pratt, Hannah	Upper Alton, Ill.
1103.	Pratt, Dorcas	Rushville, N. Y.
1984.	Pratt, Hannah	Cooperstown, N. Y.
2456.	Pratt, Sarah	Michigan.
4132.	Pratt, Carrie	Wilmington, Del.
4471.	Pratt, Mary	Westmoreland, N. Y.
4581.	Pratt, Harriet	East Troy, Pa.
5418.	Pratt, Eliza Ann	Newport, Me.
6389.	Pratt, Catherine	Granby, Ct.
6878.	Pratt, Henry O.	Burlington, N. Y.
8201.	Pratt, Ida	Canton, Pa.
7547.	Prentice, Edwin C.	Fort Wayne, Ind.
4957.	Prentis, Joseph A.	Winona, Minn.
4190.	Prentiss, Harvey P.	Quincy, Ill.
3693.	Prescott, William	S. Bloomfield, O.
5093.	Prescott, Mary	Bancroft, Minn.
1564.	Presley, Hannah	Floyd, N. Y.
2073.	Preston, Stephen	Sangerfield, N. Y.
5130.	Preston, Fowler	St. Joseph, Mich.
493.	Priest, Huldah	Winsted, Ct.
2466.	Prindle, Martha	Richfield, N. Y.
2565.	Prindle, ——	Michigan.
2080.	Prouty, Anna	East Roxbury, Vt.
4952.	Prouty, Elijah K.	Waterford, Vt.
3248.	Provin, Mary	Belleville, Mich.
813.	Pryor, Sibyl	Lebanon, Ct.
3486.	Pryor, Hiram G.	Hartford, Ct.
4359.	Pryor, Prosper	South Windsor, Ct.
4376.	Pullen, John	Waukesha, Wisc.
2138.	Pulver, Jacob	Gallatin, N. Y.
4631.	Pulver, John	Ancram, N. Y.
595.	Purchas, ——	Somers, Ct.
1426.	Purdy, Maria	Oak's Corners, N. Y.
4171.	Purdy, Samuel	Sauk Centre, Minn.
1740.	Purne, William	Verona, N. Y.
5921.	Pyneer, Hannah M.	Troy, N. Y.
7805.	Quilty, James	Worcester, Ms.
2114.	Race, Darius	Egremont, Ms.
2959.	Race, Mary	Otego, N. Y.
901.	Rainsford, Abigail	Winchester, Ct.
7530.	Ramsey, Mary	Hartford, Ct.
5682.	Randall, Ardula H.	Mentor, O.
7128.	Randall, Lyman W.	Norwich, Ct.
8147.	Randall, Ralph	Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
1653.	Randolph, Hiram	Kalamazoo, Mich.
5109.	Ranney, William	Birmingham, Ia.
5171.	Ranney, Lafayette	New York City.
7180.	Ransford, Mariette	Norwich, N. Y.
427.	Ransom, Martha	Essex, Ct.
2472.	Rathbun, Benjamin	New York City.
2519.	Rawdon, Roxa J.	New Lyme, O.
3820.	Rawley, James	Cicero, N. Y.
3037.	Rawson, Lucy J.	Chicago, Ill.
6246.	Ray, ——	Salem, Ill.
1762.	Raymond, Elvira E.	Alexander, N. Y.
2215.	Raymond, George	Winchester, Ct.
2652.	Raymond, Lewis	Greenfield, N. Y.
317.	Read, Ebenezer	East Windsor, Ct.
5691.	Reasoner, Sarah A.	Mission Cr'k, Kan.
3942.	Reddie, Robert	Little Falls, N. Y.
671.	Reed, Chloe	Western, N. Y.
794.	Reed, Patience	Vernon, Ct.
1319.	Reed, Cemantha	Madrid, N. Y.
2253.	Reed, Mary	Torrington, Ct.
3973.	Reed, Alice	Carthage, N. Y.
4835.	Reed, Maro S.	Torringford, Ct.
5121.	Reed, Frederick	Kirkville, Ia.
5431.	Reed, ——	Geneseo, Ill.
5614.	Reed, Nelson H.	Lowville, N. Y.
6911.	Reed, ——	Beaver Dam, Wisc.
2960.	Reese, John	Egremont, Ms.
4439.	Reeve, Joseph K.	Wyoming, Pa.
2888.	Reeves, Anna,	Groton, N. Y.

No.	Name.	Residence.
3219.	Reeves, David A.	Suffield, Ct.
4564.	Remely, William	Barrington, Ms.
1376.	Rexford, Lydia	Otis, Ms.
3918.	Reynolds, Chloe A.	Pent Water, Mich.
4303.	Reynolds, Thomas S.	Lafayette, Ind.
4563.	Reynolds, Lorinda	Worcester, Ms.
5343.	Rhodes, Mary	Wisconsin.
6635.	Ribble, Allen	Athens, Pa.
231.	Rice, Peter	Simsbury, Ct.
586.	Rice, Rosa	Oran, N. Y.
1140.	Rice, Daniel	Chenango Co., N. Y.
1507.	Rice, Gardiner	Windsor, O.
2395.	Rice, Mary Ann	Andover, Ct.
2438.	Rice, Mary Ann	Bolton, Ct.
2915.	Rice, Ann	Granby, N. Y.
3105.	Rice, John	West Springfield, Ms.
3582.	Rice, Mary Ann	Binghamton, N. Y.
4399.	Rice, Clarissa N.	Cazenovia, N. Y.
5297.	Rice, Ezra	Forest Lake, Pa.
7995.	Rice, Helen	Forest Lake, Pa.
4576.	Rich, Lydia	East Troy, Pa.
4860.	Richards, Sarah	Fulton, N. Y.
4862.	Richards, Joshua K.	Fulton, N. Y.
6486.	Richards, Charles	Charlemont, Ms.
7688.	Richards, Jonathan E.	Westville, Ct.
8263.	Richards, Susan	Lodi, O.
4174.	Richardson, Jerusha	Hartford, Ct.
5497.	Richardson, William	Alleghany, Pa.
6202.	Richardson, Wm. H.	Rochester, N. Y.
7235.	Richardson, Mary A.	Dakotah.
5314.	Richart, Martha	Webster, O.
4300.	Rickerson, Ransom	Adel, Ia.
2969.	Rickey, Sarah S.	Ripley, N. Y.
1496.	Rider, Zenas	Hartford, Ct.
3306.	Rider, Briggs L.	Chicago, Ill.
5493.	Rider, ——	Williamsfield, O.
4833.	Riley, Chloe	New Britain, Ct.
8295.	Rindgo, Satella	San Francisco, Cal.
8271.	Ripson, Porter	Texas, N. Y.
1276.	Rising, Heman	Warren, Vt.
1277.	Rising, Alexander	Southwick, Ms.
622.	Risley, Ruth	E. Hartford, Ct.
999.	Risley, Jemima	Andover, Ct.
1457.	Risley, Sarah	Vienna, N. Y.
2239.	Risley, Harvey	Windsor, Ct.
3188.	Risley, Nathaniel H.	Streetsboro, O.
6479.	Risley, Chester C.	N. Brookfield, N. Y.
7076.	Ritchie, Emma	Cleveland, O.
449.	Robbins, Prudence	Colchester, Ct.
2571.	Robbins, Sherman W.	Buffalo, N. Y.
2576.	Robbins, Sherman W.	Sacramento Cal
4095.	Robbins, Isaac	Forest Lake, Pa.
6367.	Robbins, Cynthia	Painesville, O.
384.	Roberts, Sarah	Windsor, Ct.
481.	Roberts, Sarah	Simsbury, Ct.
483.	Roberts, Nathaniel	Torrington, Ct.
915.	Roberts, Anna	Torrington, Ct.
1298.	Roberts, Lavina	Leyden, N. Y.
2275.	Roberts, Abel	Torrington, Ct.
4094.	Roberts, ——	Michigan.
4752.	Roberts, Nelson	Charlestown, O.
4756.	Roberts, Warren	Indianapolis, Ind.
4757.	Roberts, Nelson	Vineland, N. J.
4804.	Roberts, Cicero	Windsor, Ct.
4995.	Roberts, Cephas	New Hartford, Ct.
5669.	Roberts, Samuel J.	Riverton, Ct.
5860.	Roberts, S. E.	Denver, Col.
5911.	Roberts, Sophia	Homer, N. Y.
6811.	Roberts, Erastus	Peoria, Ill.
7177.	Roberts, Anthony	N. Norwich, N. Y.
7344.	Roberts, Julia	La Porte, Ind.
7518.	Roberts, Henry	Canastota, N. Y.
429.	Robins, Abigail	Bolton, Ct.
5125.	Robins, Luther J.	Massillon, O.
2733.	Robinson, Eliza M.	North East, Pa.
2749.	Robinson, Mary	Halcott, N. Y.
2992.	Robinson, Clarissa	Louisville, Ky.
4082.	Robinson, John	Bennington, Vt.
4239.	Robinson, Barzillai	Exeter, N. Y.
4335.	Robinson, Allen	Scipio, N. Y.
4415.	Robinson, Harlow	Lebanon, Ct.
4617.	Robinson, Dan H.	Oxford, N. Y.
5162.	Robinson, George	Barrington, N. Y.
5271.	Robinson, Huldah	Mauston, Wisc.
5274.	Robinson, ——	Mauston, Wisc.
5510.	Robinson, Phœbe	Manteno, Ill.
5911.	Robinson, Sophronia	Homer, N. Y.
6186.	Robinson, Ethan C.	Springfield, Ms.
6935.	Robinson, Dwight H.	Lebanon, Ct.
7009.	Robinson, Alanson	Scipio, N. Y.
8043.	Robinson, Julia C.	Pawlet, Vt.
48.	Rockwell, Mary	East Windsor, Ct.
56.	Rockwell, Josiah	Lebanon, Ct.
111.	Rockwell, Josiah	Lebanon, Ct.
196.	Rockwell, James	Windsor, Ct.
298.	Rockwell, Daniel	Lebanon, Ct.
458.	Rockwell, Sarah	Whitesboro, N. Y.
2229.	Rockwell, George	Windsor, Ct.
2818.	Rockwell, Cath. M.	Cuyahoga Falls, O.
4149.	Rodefer, Joseph	Cincinnati, O.
4075.	Rodgers, Albert	S. Windsor, Ct.
5482.	Rodgers, William	Rushville, N. Y.
6269.	Rodgers, Joseph B.	Williamsburg, Ms
4195.	Roe, Frances	Otisville, N. Y.
1894.	Rogers, Daniel	Newark, N. Y.
1907.	Rogers, Samuel K.	Andover, Ct.
2848.	Rogers, Roswell R.	Canton, Pa.
3037.	Rogers, Emeline C.	Chicago, Ill.
3528.	Rogers, William	Windsor, O.
4057.	Rogers, James S.	Ionia, Mich.
4219.	Rogers, Rosette T.	Kewanee, Ill.
4458.	Rogers, F.	Greene, N. Y.
6619.	Rogers, Abraham	Sheshequin, Pa.
3622.	Rolfe, Mary	Athens, Pa.
6624.	Rolfe, Emma	Wilmot, Pa.
5174.	Rollo, Samuel	New York City.
939.	Rolph, Mary	Bennington, N. Y.
4172.	Romack M. E.	Winnebago Ag'ncy, Min
871.	Rood, Moses	Windsor, Ct.
872.	Rood, Ebenezer	Windsor, Ct.
1147.	Rood, Mary	New Hartford, Ct.
4721.	Rood, Julia A.	Grafton, O.

No.	Name.	Residence.
588.	Root, Zur	Westfield, Ms.
1255.	Root, Patience	Westfield, Ms.
1312.	Root, Gad	Charlotte, Vt.
1395.	Root, Huldah	Suffield, Ct.
1399.	Root, Sarah M.	Suffield, Ct.
1706.	Root, Mary Jane	Cazenovia, N. Y.
1884.	Root, Asenath	St. Charles. Ill.
1974.	Root, Elizabeth	Raymond. Wisc.
2014.	Root, Lucy	Bridgewater, N. Y.
2068.	Root, Fanny	Coldwater, Mich.
2580.	Root, Birdsey A.	Buffalo, N. Y.
2850.	Root, Eliza	Canton, Pa.
4395.	Root, Mary Ann	Cleveland, O.
4561.	Root, Mary	Sheffield, Ms.
4816.	Root, Maria	Windsor. Ct.
4864.	Root, Hiram	Winsted, Ct.
2118.	Rorabaugh. Peter	Smithville. N. Y.
6508.	Roscoe, ——	Auburn. Wisc.
2040.	Rose, William	Coventry, Ct.
3303.	Rose, John	New York City.
3408.	Rose, Emma C.,	West Suffield, Ct.
3650.	Rose, George H.	Cleveland, O.
4338.	Rose, Fanny	Kansas.
5076.	Rose, Mary	Bolton. Ct.
7680.	Rosebrook, Valona	Fulton. N. Y.
6489.	Rosenvelt, ——	Williamstown, Ms.
2729.	Ross, Eliza	North East, Pa.
3414.	Ross, Asenath	Florence, Ms.
6908.	Ross. Walter	Kasson, Minn.
4691.	Rowan, Phœbe A.	Oneida, N. Y.
2107.	Rowe, Margaret	Maine, N. Y.
2747.	Rowell, Louisa	Redfield. N. Y.
3355.	Rowell, James M.	Tipton, O.
5517.	Rowell. Rosa	Osceola, N. Y.
1139.	Rowley, Job	Bloomfield, Ct.
1693.	Rowley, Margaret	Gaines, N. Y.
1967.	Rowley, Rachel M.	Sauk Centre. Minn.
2224.	Rowley, Charlotte	Bloomfield. Ct.
2893.	Rowley, Anna	Baraboo, Wisc.
2897.	Rowley, Warren	Locke. N. Y.
3227.	Rowley, Susan A.	Westfield, Ms.
4601.	Rowley, James H.	Egremont. Ms.
4796.	Rowley, Hezekiah L.,	Bloomfield, Ct.
4839.	Rowley, Henry	Wooster, O.
4521.	Royce, Sarah	Berlin. O.
2246.	Rudd, Nathaniel	Wilna, N. Y.
3643.	Ruggles, Washburn E.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
4986.	Ruggles. Harriet E.	Middletown. Ct.
7252.	Ruggles. George M.	Northfield, Vt.
1150.	Russell, Sally	Concord, O.
1640.	Russell, Mary	Otisco, N. Y.
1659.	Russell. Abel	Russell, Ms.
2588.	Russell. Mary A.	N. Amherst, Ms.
3524.	Russell, Cordie S.	Mesopotamia, O.
4244.	Russell, Maria	Chelsea, Mich.
5430.	Russell, Kellogg	Iowa.
4118.	Ruthben. Edwin	Bosanquet, Can.
2873.	Rutty, Ezra W.	McIntyre, Pa.
5494.	Ryall, Richard	Dancyville, Tenn.
103.	Ryley. Sarah	Coventry, Ct.
4067.	Ryther. Daniel	St. Charles, Ill.

No.	Name.	Residence.
4002.	Sabin. George	Carthage, N. Y.
4506.	Sabin, Benjamin F.	Sycamore, Ill.
5943.	Sabin, Chauncey	Union Mills, Ind.
8016.	Sabin, Edwin E.	W. Springfield. Ms.
5924.	Sacia, Charles	Troy, N. Y.
1258.	Sackett, Daniel	Westfield, Ms.
2835.	Sackett, Lodemia	Wadsworth, O.
2996.	Sackett. Tryphena	Westfield, Ms.
3010.	Sackett, Daniel	Westfield. Ms.
3752.	Sackett. Josephine	Springfield, Ms.
3613.	Safford. Phœbe	Albion, N. Y.
3998.	Sage, Emma	Champion, N. Y.
5787.	Salisbury, Orrin F.	Harmony, N. Y.
1003.	Salter, ——	Cortland, N. Y.
3966.	Salter, Frederick	Wilna, N. Y.
3152.	Sample, Sarah	Adrian, Mich.
2728.	Sanborn, Jeremiah,	North East, Pa.
2815.	Sanborn, Judith A.,	Waterbury, Vt.
4231.	Sanborn, Dinah	Delta, Mich.
750.	Sanders. Sarah	Champion, N. Y.
1773.	Sanders, Edward C.	Oneida, N. Y.
2435.	Sanders. Jacob	Homer, N. Y.
4319.	Sanders, Abraham	Winfield, N. Y.
5075.	Sanders. Delos	Cortland, N. Y.
7251.	Sanders, Charlotte,	West Roxbury, Vt.
7960.	Sanders, Frances A.,	Colchester, Ct.
2450	Sanderson, Elijah	Whately, Ms.
4492.	Sanderson, Lucy	Oswego. N. Y.
3280.	Sandford, Stephen,	Central sq., N. Y.
7011.	Sandford, Olive.	North Coventry, Ct.
927.	Sanford, Robert	Windsor, Ct.
4057.	Sanford, Ezra	Ionia, Mich.
4733.	Sanford. Orrin	Charlestown, O.
5320.	Sanford, George C.,	Belchertown, Ms.
7012.	Sanford, John	Glen Aubrey, N. Y.
2932.	Santee, Margaret,	La Porte Co., Ind.
2711.	Sartwell, Maria	Sandwich Islands.
1572.	Satterlee, Daniel	Athens, Pa.
3190	Savage, Ansel	Madison. O.
2793.	Sawtell, ——	Chenango Co., N. Y.
558.	Saxton, Abigail	Southwick. Ms.
2396.	Saxton. ——	Wilbraham, Ms.
4417.	Saxton, Mary F.	Lebanon, Ct.
2555.	Sayles, Angeline	Palermo, N. Y.
2559.	Sayles, John	Palermo, N. Y.
2562.	Sayles, Adeline	Mexico, N. Y.
5259.	Sayles, Lewis H.	Mexico, N. Y.
8146.	Schermer, Anna E.,	Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
5693.	Schlaback. Joseph	Wadsworth, O.
2143.	Schott, John	Ancram, N. Y.
2895.	Scofield, Hannah	Harmony, N. Y.
4.	Scott, Elizabeth	Windsor. Ct.
1097.	Scott. Salome	Lincolnville, Pa.
1545.	Scott, Emmeline E.	Norwalk, Ct.
2336.	Scott, Charity	Montpelier, Vt.
2593.	Scott, Sarah	Alstead, N. H.
4059.	Scott, John W.	Portland, N. Y.
4975.	Scott, ——	Rockford, Ill.
8285.	Scott. Philetta,	West Brookfield, Wisc.
2622.	Scovill, Clarissa,	Madison Co., N. Y.
452.	Scoville, Judah	Colchester, Ct.

No.	Name.	Residence.
3922.	Scoville, Frances	Easton, Mo.
8049.	Scoville, Caroline	Hoboken, N. J
1302.	Scramm, Lucy	Rock Co., Ill.
1567.	Scudder, Isaac	Michigan.
706.	Searl, Gideon	Southampton, Ms.
1661.	Searle, Almena	Vineland, N. J.
5558.	Searles, Thomas E.	Bainbridge, N.Y.
1370.	Searls, Merrick	West Springfield, Ms.
5422.	Seavy, Pluma	Skowhegan, Me.
7405.	Sebastian, Carrie	Maine. N. Y.
5290.	Seber, Philip	Pike, N. Y.
5120.	Sechrist, Martha Jane	Bluff Point, Ind.
2563.	Seely, Caroline	Calhoun Co., Mich.
2741.	Seely, Isabel	Aurora, Ill.
4141.	Seely, Warren	Ludlowville. N. Y.
7823.	Seely, Andrew	Springfield, Pa.
7825.	Seely, Burdet	Wright, Mich.
217.	Selden, Hannah	West Springfield, Ms.
617.	Selden, Jemima	Columbia, Ct.
971.	Selden, Jemima	Columbia. Ct.
5765.	Selden, Laura	Freehold, Pa.
1198.	Selick, Sarah	Champion, N. Y.
1110.	Selkregg. Prudence	North East. Pa.
2872.	Sellard, Calvin C.	Canton, Pa.
2071.	Sessions, Walter	Pittsford, Vt.
1700.	Seward, Northrup	Elba, N. Y.
1960.	Seward, Phœbe	Albion. Mich.
2363.	Seward, Maria Ann	New Hartford, Ct.
535.	Sexton, Catherine	Sheffield, Ms.
2805.	Sexton, Jerusha	Torrington. Ct.
1372.	Seymour, Eliza	West Springfield, Ms.
1521.	Seymour, Ardon A.	Bloomfield, Ct.
3833.	Shaffer, Eliza	Chicago, Ill.
4616.	Sharpe, George	Oxford. N. Y.
1086.	Shattock, Robert	Colchester, Ct.
2875.	Shattuck, Asa	Smithville, N. Y.
858.	Shaver, Sarah	Taghkanic, N. Y.
1200.	Shaw, Joshua	Belchertown, Ms.
1205.	Shaw, Luther	Chicopee, Ms.
1207.	Shaw, Solomon	Monson, Ms.
2564.	Shaw, Moses	Hillsdale. Mich.
2909.	Shaw, Ann	Napanee, Can.
3361.	Shaw, Jesse C.	Chicago, Ill.
3342.	Shaw, Nancy J.,	Palmer, Ms.
5049	Shaw, Washington	Albany, N. Y.
5102.	Shaw, Mary O.	Harrisburg. Ore.
5762.	Shaw, William	Summer Hill, N. Y.
1997.	Shaylor, Mary	Colchester, Ct.
5548.	Shear, Jay	Florence. N. Y.
2374.	Shedd, Mary E.	Cazenovia. N. Y.
2623.	Sheen, Rebecca	Hamilton, N. Y.
377.	Sheldon, Apphia	Windsor, Ct.
381.	Sheldon. Jonathan	Suffield, Ct.
580.	Sheldon, Sarah	Jefferson, O.
982.	Sheldon, Isabella	Booth Bay, Me.
1090.	Sheldon, Alex'der	Schoharie Co., N.Y.
1791.	Sheldon, Orlando	Constantia, N.Y.
1836.	Sheldon. Eliza	Lindonville, N. Y.
2236.	Sheldon, Eliza	Windsor, Ct.
2483.	Sheldon, Walter	Middlebury, Vt.
4650.	Sheldon, Edward H.	Iowa.
4880.	Sheldon, John H.	West Suffield, Ct.
3607.	Shelton, Lucy A.,	Windsor, Ct.
4895.	Shelton, Martha M.	Bloomfield, Ct.
1238.	Shepard. Winthrop	Turin, N. Y.
1244.	Shepard, John	Westfield, Ms.
1256.	Shepard, John	Westfield, Ms.
1259.	Shepard, Julia	Westfield, Ms.
1265.	Shepard, Sarah	Randolph, O.
1342.	Shepard, Rachel P.	Jefferson, O.
2067.	Shepard, Pamela,	Brownsville, N. Y.
2356.	Shepard, Maria	Cicero, N. Y.
2359.	Shepard, Benjamin	Cicero, N. Y.
3887.	Shepard, Lydia	Alexander, N. Y.
3915.	Shepard, Amelia A.,	Brandon, Wisc.
5203.	Shepard. Perry	Eagle, Mich.
7993.	Shepardson, Emory J.,	Hamilton. N.Y.
1303.	Sherman, Electa	Gates, N. Y.
2321.	Sherman. Mary B.	Bridgeport, Ct.
3799.	Sherman, M. Louisa,	Germant'wn, NY.
3802.	Sherman, Eliza	Shokan. N. Y.
3937.	Sherman. Henry,	Little Falls, N. Y.
5089.	Sherman, Sarah	Titusville, Pa.
7010.	Sherman, Washington,	Virgil, N. Y.
7114.	Sherman. William	Norwich, Ct.
5842.	Sherwood, Mary	Jasper, N Y.
4719.	Shipman. Mercy	Bellevue, O.
2137.	Shook, Eva	Gallatin, N. Y.
2128.	Shooks. Bastine	Ancram. N. Y.
4626.	Shooks, Catherine	Gallatin, N. Y.
5956.	Shumway, Cornelia.	La Crosse, Wisc.
1625.	Shurtliff. Reuel	Franklin. O.
3014.	Shurtliff, Vincent,	Salt Lake City, Utah
3356.	Shurtliff, ——	Southwick. Ms.
4667.	Sibley. Samuel A.,	Grand Blanc. Mich.
7498.	Sigler, ——	Gallatin, N. Y.
4356.	Sill, Cornelia S.	Andover. Ct.
6877.	Sill, Martha M.	Burlington, N. Y.
1879.	Silver. Laura	Conneaut, O.
4728.	Simcox, Nancy	Harrisville, O.
2455.	Simmons, Peter	Italy, N. Y.
2458.	Simmons, Peter	Italy, N. Y.
3166.	Simmons, Louisa	Madrid, N. Y.
4583.	Simmons, Sylvester,	Richford. N. Y.
4584.	Simmons, Caleb	Maine, N. Y.
4887.	Simmons, Eunice N.	Windsor, Ct.
2379.	Simms. Louisa	Cazenovia, N. Y.
1280.	Simonds, Hannah	Pompei. Mich.
2409.	Simonds, Mary	Pawlet. Vt.
3885.	Simonds, David	Comstock, Mich.
91.	Simons, Sarah	New Hartford. Ct.
4634.	Simons, Eliza	Taghkanic, N. Y.
4878.	Simons. Arabella	W. Suffield. Ct.
2869.	Simpkins, Harriet	Marengo, Ill.
615.	Sims, Mary	Columbia. Ct.
5921.	Simson, Sarah J.	Troy. N. Y.
5636.	Singletary, Charles	St. Louis. Mo.
2982.	Sinks, Elizabeth J.,	Jacksonville, Ill.
2499.	Sisson, Jonathan	Lyme, Ct.
6875.	Sitterly. Calvin	Quaker street, N. Y.
5625.	Skillman, Elsie A.,	Smithville. N. Y.
7.	Skinner, John	Windsor. Ct.

No.	Name.	Residence.
165.	Skinner, Joannah	Colchester, Ct.
167.	Skinner, Sarah	Windsor, Ct.
186.	Skinner, Anna	Tolland, Ct.
998.	Skinner, Zenas	Andover, Ct.
1000.	Skinner, Richard	Andover, Ct.
2015.	Skinner, Sarah	Coventry, Ct.
2250.	Skinner, Levi	East Windsor, Ct.
2443.	Skinner, Elisha	Van Buren Co., Ia.
5346.	Skinner, Sarah A.	Michigan.
4223.	Slade, Anthony	Cedarville, N. Y.
4914.	Slade, Abner	County Line, N. Y.
5138.	Slate, Helen A.	Hartford, Ct.
1979.	Slater, John	Manchester, Ct.
3239.	Slater, Julia E.	Columbus, O.
5306.	Slater, Samuel L.	Langdon, N. H.
8265.	Slater, Helen G.	Medina, O.
7516.	Slaughter, Catherine	Vienna, N. Y.
2846.	Sleight, Julia	Burlington, Vt.
7642.	Sloane, Emily	Fair Play, Col.
616.	Smalley, ——	Lebanon, Ct.
1924.	Smear, Elizabeth	Grand Rapids, Mich.
2082.	Smedley, Elsea	Ohio.
4903.	Smiley, Elizabeth	Cicero, N. Y.
59.	Smith, Benjamin	W. Springfield, Ms.
61.	Smith, Joseph	Westfield, Ms.
214.	Smith, Experience	Westfield, Ms.
390.	Smith, Elizabeth	Suffield, Ct.
1125.	Smith, Elisha	Torrington, Ct.
1398.	Smith, Dency	Southwick, Ms.
1411.	Smith, Mary P.	Hartland, Ct.
1487.	Smith, Maria	Hartford, Ct.
1513.	Smith, Caroline	Springfield, O.
1561.	Smith, Pamela	Albion, N. Y.
1574.	Smith, Reuben	Bath, N. Y.
1594.	Smith, Mary A.	Montville, O.
1597.	Smith, Sarah M.	New Britain, Ct.
1652.	Smith, Sophronia	Charlestown, Ms.
1760.	Smith, Gilbert	Alexander, N. Y.
1800.	Smith, Aram	Champion, N. Y.
1891.	Smith, Charlotte	Bennington, Vt.
1975.	Smith, Sarah	Otisville, N. Y.
2119.	Smith, Mary	Smithville, N. Y.
2240.	Smith, Riley	Winsted, Ct.
2329.	Smith, Harriet I.	Chicago, Ill.
2409.	Smith, Nancy	Pawlet, Vt.
2535.	Smith, Orin F.	Moosup, Ct.
2537.	Smith, Seth	St. Johns, Mich.
2688.	Smith, John	Concord Station, Pa.
2763.	Smith, Clarissa	Norwich, N. Y.
2796.	Smith, Christina	Smithville Flats, NY
3059.	Smith, John M.	Sheffield, Ms.
3077.	Smith, Czarina	Pine Hill, N. Y.
3222.	Smith, Samuel	W. Springfield, Ms.
3291.	Smith, Laura	Feeding Hills, Ms.
3346.	Smith, Hiram	Holyoke, Ms.
3532.	Smith, Philander	Windsor, O.
3631.	Smith, Delphine	Ulster, Pa.
3753.	Smith, Abarham	Stamford, Ct.
3962.	Smith, Harrison	La Grange, O.
4131.	Smith, Annette	Bangor, N. Y.
4262.	Smith, Mary	Providence, R. I.
4268.	Smith, Thomas J.	Booth Bay, Me.
4372.	Smith, Lawrence W.,	Vineland, N.J.
4447.	Smith, John	Buffalo, N. Y.
4624.	Smith, Nathan	Greene, N. Y.
4778.	Smith, Sarah	Sherburne, N. Y.
4834.	Smith, Shelby	South Ridge, O.
4842.	Smith, Eveline P.	Meadville, Pa.
5032.	Smith, Maria	Pawlet, Vt.
5239.	Smith, Wait A.	Norwich, Ct.
5240.	Smith, Nathaniel F.	Poquonock, Ct.
5442.	Smith, Joseph	Lincolnville, Pa.
5655.	Smith, Andrew J.	St. John, Mo.
5683.	Smith, Luke	Brooklyn, Ill.
5708.	Smith, Lorenzo	Harford, Pa.
5738.	Smith, William	Springfield, Ill.
5937.	Smith, ——	Scipio, Ind.
6055.	Smith, ——	Chicago, Ill.
6275.	Smith, Abbe	West Springfield, Ms.
6321.	Smith, William	Rutland, Pa.
6487.	Smith, Mary	Shelburne, Ms.
6798.	Smith, Ellen C.	Omaha, Neb.
7007.	Smith, John	Scipio, N. Y.
7019.	Smith, Louisa M.	Portsmouth, N. H.
7139.	Smith, George S.	Norwich, Ct.
7234.	Smith, Austin A.	W. Randolph, Vt.
7377.	Smith, George	Clinton, N. Y.
7554.	Smith, Atherton	Monroeville, O.
8007.	Smith, Susan E.	Nashville, Tenn.
8203.	Smith, Jay	Franklin, Pa.
8304.	Smith, Margaret	Greenbush, N. Y.
5279.	Smucker, David R.	St. Louis, Mo.
3179.	Sneckal, Matilda	St. Albans, Vt.
3622.	Snell, Eveline	Athens, Pa.
4361.	Snell, Hannah	South Windsor, Ct.
8658.	Snell, Harriet	Pawlet, Vt.
302.	Snow, Hannah	Lebanon, Ct.
2641.	Snow, Phœbe E.	Moodus, Ct.
4308.	Snow, Laura H.	Harford, Pa.
4679.	Snyder, Lucinda	Ancram, N. Y.
5756.	Sobers, Sarah Jane	Locke, N. Y.
1994.	Sole, Sarah	Monmouth, Me.
1038.	Sommers, ——	Hillsdale, Mich.
5952.	Soulard, Emma	New York City.
1762.	Southwell, Olive J.	Alexander, N.Y.
1322.	Southwick, Lucretia,	Champlain, N.Y
3099.	Southworth, Mason W.	Leoni, Mich.
3219.	Southworth, William T.,	Suffield, Ct.
4954.	Spalding, Ann Eliza	Montpelier, Vt.
5421.	Spalding, Alonzo	Harmony, Me.
3542.	Sparrow, George	Windsor, O.
1445.	Spaulding, ——	Middletown, Vt.
3893.	Spears, Samuel	N. Newberg, Mich.
3204.	Speed, Elon	Sheffield, Ms.
3008.	Spelman, Luman	Granville, Ms.
689.	Spencer, Lydia	Huntsburg, O.
896.	Spencer, Submit	East Hamilton, N.Y.
1346.	Spencer, Cynthia	Jefferson, O.
1590.	Spencer, Frances M.,	Huntsburgh, O.
1599.	Spencer, John	New Hartford, Ct.
1861.	Spencer, Roxalena	S. Coventry, Ct.
1863.	Spencer, Mercy	S. Coventry, Ct

No.	Name.	Residence.
3600.	Spencer, Harriet	Jefferson, O.
3911.	Spencer, Charles S.	New York City.
4495.	Spencer, Lois	Northfield, Vt.
4550.	Spencer, Samuel	Guilford, Ct.
7160.	Spencer, Daniel J.	Denmark, Ia.
3378.	Spenser, Cecilia	Suffield, Ct.
7704.	Sperry, Henry T.	Hartford, Ct.
8262.	Spitzer, Alice	Wyoming, Ia.
3164.	Spofford, Cynthia D.	Bergen, N. Y.
3684.	Spooner, Almon	Southampton, Ms.
5241.	Spooner, Charles H.	Philadelphia, Pa.
1222.	Spoor, Lydia	Egremont, Ms.
276.	Sprague, ——	Windsor, Ct.
416.	Sprague, Charity	Union, Ct.
806.	Sprague, Mary	Coventry, Ct.
1812.	Sprague, Hubbard	Champion, N Y.
1859.	Sprague, Lydia,	South Coventry, Ct.
2696.	Sprague, Josiah E.,	Huntley Grove, Ill
3886.	Sprague, Drayton,	Alexander, N. Y.
4561.	Sprague, Phœbe	Sheffield, Ms.
4430.	Sprigg, Joseph,	West Alexander, Pa.
3318.	Spring, Daniel	Tolland, Ms.
2365.	Spurr, Margaret,	West Chester, N.Y.
4554.	Spurr, Clarissa	Penfield, N. Y.
3536.	Squire, Delamon	Windsor, O.
574.	Squires, Anna	Champlain, N. Y.
1323.	Squires, Ida	Michigan.
2427.	Squires, Jeannette	Brockport, N. Y.
2681.	Squires, Rhoda	Iowa.
3182.	Squires, Henry	New Haven, Vt.
4048.	Squires, Maria	Brattleboro, Vt.
1923.	Stafford, Eliza	Milwaukee, Wisc.
2372.	Stafford, Mary	Fenner, N. Y.
2694.	Stafford, Margaret,	Lincolnville, Pa.
1097.	Standish, Elizabeth,	Lincolnville, Pa.
4723.	Staniff, George	Randolph, O.
5696.	Staniford, Clara M.	Burlington, Vt.
3567.	Staniszewski, Charles,	Hartford, Ct.
5348.	Stanley, Caleb	Chenango Co., N. Y.
4503.	Stannard, Deetta	Sycamore, Ill.
774.	Stanton, Sarah	Conneaut, O.
779.	Stanton, Mary	Columbia, Ct.
1677.	Stanton, Annis	South Windsor, Ct.
1846.	Stanton, Harrison	Glover, Vt.
2745.	Stanton, Sarah	Yellow Head, Ill.
2594.	Staples, Perkins,	Westmoreland, N.H.
6829.	Starbuck, Sarah	Texas, N. Y.
877.	Stark, Rhoda	Charlestown, O.
3927.	Stark, Elverton C.	Oneida, N. Y.
4615.	Starkey, George	Lisle, N. Y.
2024.	Starkweather, Rufus,	Warren, N. Y.
4219.	Starkweather, C'nelia A.	Kewanee, Ill
4317.	Starkweather, Gates,	Jord'nville, N Y.
4794.	Starkweather, Nathan.	Hartford, Ct.
5150.	Starkweather, Alfr'd,	N'thampton, Ms
5936.	Starr, Augustus	Scipio, Ind.
4715.	Stayley, Diana	West Buffalo, O.
1373.	Steadman, Emmeline,	Buffalo, N. Y.
2574.	Stearns, George	Barre, N. Y.
3472.	Stearns, Louisa	North Adams, Ms.
4726.	Stearns, Elizabeth	Harrisville, O.
7241.	Stearns, Albert	Rockingham, Vt.
1278.	Stebbins, Abigail,	N. Granville, N.Y.
1281.	Stebbins, Abigail	Coldwater, Mich.
5913.	Stedman, David C.	Cato, N. Y.
1483.	Steel, Phœbe	Olmsted, O.
7248.	Steel, Ellen L.	Gilmantown, Wisc.
1409.	Steele, ——	Milwaukee, Wisc.
1502.	Steele, Ralph	Geneva, O.
7021.	Steele, Benjamin F.,	Springfield, Ms.
5308.	Stem, James	Morgan, O.
559.	Stephens, Esther	Westfield, Ms.
2124.	Stephens, John	Smithville, N. Y.
581.	Stephenson, Lovisa,	Feeding Hills, Ms.
5605.	Stephenson, Rensselaer,	Peckville, Pa.
3243.	Stevens, Orrel H.	Jefferson, O.
3260.	Stevens, Charles	Jefferson, O.
3266.	Stevens, George W.	Jefferson, O.
3341.	Stevens, Reuben	Palmer, Ms.
4220.	Stevens, William W.	Kewanee, Ill.
4534.	Stevens, Sanford	Shelburne, Vt.
5359.	Stevens, George G.	Pittsfield, Ms.
6968.	Stevens, Arminda	Harford, Pa.
7008.	Stevens, John	Groton, N. Y.
2895.	Steves, Amy	Harmony, N. Y.
729.	Stewart, Judith	Cazenovia, N. Y.
1173.	Stewart, Deborah	Canton, Pa.
1993.	Stewart, Maria	Pittsfield, Ms.
7169.	Stewart, Evelyn F.,	Wilkesbarre, Pa.
7438.	Stewart, Elizabeth,	Smithville, N. Y.
1715.	Stickel, Phœbe	Franklinton, N. Y.
5757.	Stickles, Eliza	Danby, N. Y.
589.	Stiles, Martin	Westfield, Ms.
1257.	Stiles, Lucy	Russell, Ms.
1380.	Stiles, ——	Southwick, Ms.
2004.	Stiles, ——	Lebanon, Ct.
2923.	Stiles, Phœbe	Walnut Lake, Minn.
3078.	Stiles, Delia A.	Troy, N. Y.
3413.	Stiles, Jeannette	Holyoke, Ms.
4301.	Stiles, Sarah	Adel, Ia.
6164.	Stiles, Lewis	Hart, Mich.
737.	Stillman, Chester,	Westmoreland, NY.
2360.	Stillman, William	Barkhamsted, Ct.
2860.	Stimpson, Fanny	Windham, N. Y.
4035.	Stimpson, Augusta	Lowell, Ms.
4569.	St. John, Hannah,	Garden City, Minn.
2451.	Stockbridge, Electa	Whately, Ms.
1240.	Stocking, Horace	Westfield, Ms.
1384.	Stocking, James	Pittsfield, Ms.
2578.	Stocking, Charles	Michigan
3881.	Stocking, Moses	Eldred, Neb.
3882.	Stocking, John	Eldred, Neb.
5736.	Stockwell, ——	Wisconsin.
3147.	Stoddard, Mary	Salisbury, N. Y.
4565.	Stoddard, Sibyl	Columbus, Wisc.
4567.	Stoddard, S.N.	Fountain Prairie, Wisc.
4681.	Stoddard, Albert	Sharon, Ct.
6104.	Stofer, Pamela	Randolph, O.
4061.	Stoke, Sarah C.	Conneaut, O.
902.	Stone, Sarah	Torrington, Ct.
1504.	Stone, Merritt	Lenox, O.
1790.	Stone, Frances E.	Vienna, N. Y.

No.	Name.	Residence.
4234.	Stone, George	Otsego, N. Y.
4706.	Stone, Elizabeth	Kalamazoo, Mich.
5648.	Stone. Celia	Streetsborough, O.
6613.	Stone, ——	Albion, N. Y.
868.	Stoughton, Samuel	Windsor, Ct.
1074.	Stoughton, Clarissa	Lyndon, Ill.
2620.	Stoughton, Francis.	East Windsor. Ct.
6964.	Stoughton, Emma	New York City.
4457.	Stow. M. K.	Fond du Lac, Wisc.
2638.	Stowell, Ebenezer	Columbia, Ct.
4451.	Stowell, Lydia	Moravia, N. Y.
5539.	Stowell, ——	Orwell, N. Y.
5541.	Stowell, Cyrus	Orwell, N. Y.
5542.	Stowell, Mary	Lee, N. Y.
8135.	Strader. Athelia M.,	Gouverneur, N.Y.
7381.	Strange, Elizabeth,	Columbus, Wisc.
3470.	Stratton. Rachel,	Williamstown, Ms.
4608.	Stratton, Charles	Smithville, N. Y.
5772.	Stratton, Louisa	Homer, N. Y.
2046.	Straw. Hannah	Monmouth. Me.
1622.	Street, Atwater	Southampton, Ms.
7693.	Streeter, Charles	Hartford, Ct.
724.	Strickland, Prudence	Elba, N. Y.
2509.	Strickland, Sophronia,	Chesterfield, Ct
215.	Stricklen, Eunice	Lanesboro, Ms.
1838.	Stricklin, Elizabeth,	Tekamah. Neb.
4136.	Strickner, Alice	Woodland, Cal.
184.	Strong, Abigail	Tolland, Ct.
192.	Strong, David	Bolton, Ct.
287.	Strong, Beulah	Bolton. Ct.
306.	Strong, Elijah	Hartford, Ct.
444.	Strong. Ann	Colchester, Ct.
711.	Strong, Alpheus	Southampton, Ms.
914.	Strong, Daniel	Windsor, Ct.
986.	Strong, Jacob	Bolton, Ct.
1398.	Strong, Lucy A.	Southwick. Ms.
1591.	Strong, Fidelia	Huntsburgh, O.
1654.	Strong, Russel	Haydenville, Ms.
1993.	Strong, Sarah	Pittsfield, Ms.
1995.	Strong, King	Lebanon, Ct.
1996.	Strong, King	New Hartford, N. Y.
2002.	Strong. Josiah B.	Northfield, Vt.
2433.	Strong, Judah	Bolton, Ct.
2436.	Strong, Judah	Bolton, Ct.
4230.	Strong. Charles	Lockport, N. Y.
4435.	Strong, Edward H.	Colchester, Ct.
7359.	Strong, Mary C.,	New Marlboro, Ms.
7703.	Strong. Julia A.	Westfield, Ms.
6629.	Struble, Benjamin	Waverly, N. Y.
8574.	Stubblefield, ——	Arkansas.
3075.	Stufflebeen, Catherine	Greig, N. Y.
785.	Sulard, ——	Columbia, Ct.
2520.	Sumner, Samuel M.	Geneva, O.
2194.	Sutliff, Esther	Torrington, Ct.
404.	Sutton, Mary	Bolton, Ct.
4556.	Suydam, Cynthia	Middlebury, N. Y.
8060.	Swaine, Shepard	Skowhegan. Me.
6998.	Swart, Ann	Bath, N. Y.
4519.	Swathel. Jane Maria	Georgia, Vt.
756.	Sweet, Thomas	Lagrange, O.
5695.	Sweet, Julia	Burlington, Vt.
2306.	Sweeting, Lydia	Marshall, Mich.
4339.	Sweetland, Mary A.,	Portsmouth, N.H
2211.	Swift. Clark S.	Warren, Ct.
3435.	Swift, Nathan R.,	German Flats, N.Y.
7184.	Swift, Mary	Ann Arbor, Mich.
6819.	Swinhart, Henry	Abilene, Kan.
7564.	Switzer, George	Harrisville, O.
5087.	Swopp, George	Chicago, Ill.
7073.	Swords, Fanny D.	New York City.
1355.	Sykes. Benjamin F.	Jefferson, O.
1957.	Sylvester, Lydia	Corning. N. Y.
2869.	Taber, Eliza Ann	Marengo. Ill.
4951.	Taggard, Sarah H.	Chelsea. Ms.
37.	Taintor, Michael	Branford, Ct.
951.	Taintor, Michael	Colchester, Ct.
312.	Talcott, Rachel	Bolton, Ct.
366.	Talcott, Sarah	Windsor, Ct.
632.	Talcott, Jerusha	Olmsted. O.
1271.	Talcott, Mary	Southwick, Ms.
1274.	Talcott, Joseph	Atwater, O.
4181.	Talcott. Erastus	N. Coventry, Ct.
4213.	Talcott, Joseph A	Wethersfield, Ill.
5298.	Talcott, Julia A.	N. Brookfield, N.Y.
6582.	Talcott, Mabel	Jefferson, O.
1916.	Talford. Jonathan	Chazy, N. Y.
4627.	Tanner, Olive	North East, N. Y.
4632.	Tanner, Eliza	Ancram, N. Y.
1479.	Tarbox, John	New London, Ct.
1872.	Tarbox, William,	Hinckley, O.
148.	Taylor, Hannah	Colchester, Ct.
321.	Taylor, Anna	Lebanon, Ct.
354.	Taylor, Mary	Torrington, Ct.
735.	Taylor, Sarah	New Berlin, Wisc.
741.	Taylor, Rowland	Trenton, N. Y.
1153.	Taylor, Clymena	Wadsworth, O.
1172.	Taylor, Israel	Black Rock, N. Y.
1382.	Taylor, Sarah	Southwick, Ms.
2380.	Taylor, George W.	Cazenovia, N.Y.
3738.	Taylor, Lucius	Leeds, Ms.
5015.	Taylor, Charles W.,	Independence, Ia.
5085.	Taylor, Sarah	Conneaut, Pa.
5644.	Taylor, Wilson	Le Roy, O.
5684.	Taylor, Elizabeth	Akron, O.
6337.	Taylor, Louisa	New York City.
7155.	Taylor, Emily R.	Philadelphia, Pa.
5516.	Teachout, Abner	Redfield, N. Y.
5759.	Teats, Jane	Dryden, N. Y.
4810.	Tefft, Sarah H.	Hartford, Ct.
109.	Temple, Mary	Lebanon, Ct.
3093.	Temple, Jerusha	Pompei, Mich.
1026.	Tenant, John	Springfield, N. Y.
2122.	Ten Brock, Sarah	Oxford, N. Y.
8145.	Tennant, Abigail J.	Clinton, Pa.
3637.	Tenny. Sarah Ann	Clinton, N. Y.
4593.	Tenny, Justus W.	Berlin, Mich.
816.	Terry, Rebecca.	Coventry, Ct.
4418.	Terry, Dyer	Bridgewater, N. Y.
5302.	Terry, Rollin	Erie Co., Pa.
1324.	Tetraut, Mary	Champlain. N. Y.
5678.	Tew, Richard	Le Roy, O.

No.	Name.	Residence.
3724.	Tewksbury, Mary	Meshoppen, Pa.
183.	Thacher, Hephzibah	Tolland, Ct.
7232.	Thacher, Elsie E.	Neshonoe, Wisc.
403.	Thayer, Martha	Bolton, Ct.
1615.	Thayer, ——	Watrousville, Mich.
1620.	Thayer, Arvilla	Watrousville, Mich.
2452.	Thayer, Lucinda	Whately, Ms.
2701.	Thayer, Sybil	Mansfield, O.
3198.	Thayer, Lury	Sheffield, Ms.
4379.	Thayer, Mary W.	Hartford, Ct.
4950.	Thayer, Caroline F.	Chelsea, Ms.
1119.	Thomas, Zilpah	Coventry, N. Y.
3842.	Thomas, Clarissa	Hiram, O.
4401.	Thomas, Elihu	Iowa.
5289.	Thomas, Emmeline	H'rtwell v'le Mich
5486.	Thomas, Ellen	Middlesex, N. Y.
2055.	Thompson, Rachel C.	Triadelp'a W. Va
2426.	Thompson, Harriet	Colebrook, N.H.
3052.	Thompson, Philo	Vienna, O.
3092.	Thompson, Dorothy	Whitehall, N.Y
3416.	Thompson, Francis, W.	Granville, Ms.
4241.	Thompson, Raymond	Chicago, Ill.
4258.	Thompson, Frances M.	Be'v'r Dam Wis
4892.	Thompson, Louisa	Bloomfield, Ct.
5187.	Thompson, Milo	Burlington, N. Y.
5366.	Thompson, Joseph,	Westchester, Ct.
5624.	Thompson, Hannah,	Henderson, Minn
6998.	Thompson, Delina	Bath, N. Y.
6999.	Thompson, Belinda	Bath, N. Y.
4111.	Thoms, George E.	Champlain, N.Y.
5077.	Thomson, Electa	N. Manchester, Ct.
6948.	Thorp, Solomon	Niles, Mich.
827.	Thorpe, Aaron	Lebanon, Ct.
1143.	Thorpe, Samuel	New Hartford, Ct.
3708.	Thorpe, Oliver	Richfield, O.
5919.	Thorpe, Oreb A.	Otego, N. Y.
6195.	Thorpe, Charles	Illinois.
893.	Thrall, ——	Torrington, Ct.
904.	Thrall, Polly	Charlestown, O.
1204.	Thrall, William	Ellington, Ct.
2774.	Thrall, Amanda	Torrington, Ct.
4264.	Thrall, Warren	Glastenbury, Ct.
4659.	Throckmorton, Ann	Gallatin, N. Y.
2316.	Throop, Charles	Bennington, N.Y.
311.	Throope, Elizabeth	Lebanon, Ct.
1510.	Thurber, Henry G.	Conneaut, O.
2573.	Thurston, Olive	Barre, N. Y.
4663.	Thwing, Catherine	Avon, N. Y.
2699.	Tibbets, ——	Bull Run, Va.
2853.	Tice, Eliza	Canton, Pa.
4559.	Tichnor, Charity	Prairieville, Wisc.
3262.	Ticknor, Tirzah L.	Jefferson, O.
6837.	Tidd, Elizabeth A.	Washington, D.C.
6219.	Tidwell, William	Adrian, Mich.
6220.	Tidwell, Arthur	Adrian, Mich.
4311.	Tiffany, Judson A.	Harford, Pa.
6331.	Tiffany, Emmeline	Worcester, Ms.
3101.	Tift, Elizabeth R.	Hart, Mich.
4298.	Tift, William	Cincinnati, O.
810.	Tilden, Elizabeth	Lebanon, Ct.
2044.	Tilden, Lucy	Lyme, Ct.
1404.	Tillotson, Gurdon	N. Granby, Ct.
4618.	Tillotson, Jeremiah	Oxford, N. Y.
5423.	Tilton, Emmeline	Skowhegan, Me.
2762.	Tinker, Elizabeth	Chemung, N. Y.
612.	Tippets, Elizabeth	Geneva, N. Y.
5827.	Tittle, Daniel H.	Albany, N. Y.
4309.	Titus, Alvira	Lenox, Pa.
4849.	Todd, Anne P.	Little Falls, N. Y.
5659.	Tolbert, James	Chauteaugay, N. Y.
3163.	Tompkins, Daniel D.	Byron, N. Y.
3847.	Tompkins, ——	Liberty, Mich.
3592.	Toombs, Elizabeth	Burlington, Wisc.
4543.	Torrey, Charlotte M.	New York City
8601.	Torrey, Robert E.	Petersburgh, N.Y
8266.	Tourtellot, Spencer G.	Hopkinton, Ia.
1624.	Tower, Elvira	Southampton, Ms.
1587.	Towles, George	West Haven, Ct.
2809.	Town, Seth	Waterbury, Vt.
2421.	Towner, Jeannette	Hartford, Ct.
296.	Townsend, Mary	Hinsdale, Ms.
459.	Townsend, ——	Ashford, Ct.
1218.	Townsend, Lucy	Westmoreland, N.Y.
1834.	Townsend, Sarah	Wilna, N. Y.
1856.	Tracy, Andrew A.	E. Montpelier, Vt.
2029.	Tracy, Calvin	North Coventry, Ct.
2031.	Tracy, Chester	Stafford, Ct.
2032.	Tracy, Irene	North Coventry, Ct.
2599.	Tracy, Pamela	Mesopotamia, O.
4381.	Tracy, Jabez Avery	Painesville, O.
1207.	Trask, Truman	Butternuts, N. Y.
5899.	Trask, Louisa	North Bay, N. Y.
4979.	Traver, Martin	Constantia, N. Y.
5905.	Traver, Phœbe Ann	Scio, N. Y.
6126.	Traver, James	Chatham, N. Y.
5935.	Treator, Minerva	Scipio, Ind.
3132.	Tripp, Granger	Cohocton, N. Y.
4144.	Tripp, Editha	Chicago, Ill.
7507.	Tripp, Harriet E.	Copake, N. Y.
2398.	Troop, Martha	Michigan.
6612.	Trowbridge, ——	Albion, N. Y.
1079.	Trumbull, Benjamin	Bolton, Ct.
1403.	Tryon, Chloe	Enfield, Ct.
1739.	Tubbs, ——	New Berlin, Wisc.
3845.	Tubbs, Frances	Jackson, Mich.
240.	Tucker, ——	Windsor, Ct.
3386.	Tucker, Lucretia M.	Hartford, Ct.
2467.	Tuckerman, Elizabeth	Oswego, N.Y.
7.	Tudor, Owen	Windsor, Ct.
4514.	Tuller, Maria	St. Albans, Vt.
5264.	Tuller, Ogilvie	Palermo, N. Y.
6227.	Tuller, Frances	Le Roy, N. Y.
6138.	Tupper, M. C.	Grand Blanc, Mich.
2759.	Turberty, Mortimer,	Coventry, N. Y.
3201.	Turgeon, James P.	Pittsfield, Ms.
1350.	Turner, Patience	Jefferson, O.
2035.	Turner, Olive	Mansfield, Ct.
2534.	Turner, Jane M.,	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
3234.	Turner, Eliza	Jefferson, O.
3704.	Turner, James	Granger, O.
4071.	Turner, Lee Anna	St. Charles, Ill.
4364.	Turner, Mary	Mansfield, Ct.

No.	Name.	Residence.
2677.	Tuthill, James	Skowhegan, Me.
6848.	Tuthill, Ruth	Jersey City, N. J.
166.	Tuttle, Mary	Lebanon, Ct.
2756.	Tuttle, Anna	Lee, N. Y.
2980.	Tuttle, Sarah	North East. Pa.
3017.	Tuttle, Hubbard	Salt Lake City. Utah.
3326.	Tuttle, Mary Olivia	Southwick, Ms.
4446.	Tuttle, Laura	Norwich, N. Y.
4722.	Tuttle. Flora	Footville, O.
4790.	Tuttle, George	Hartford, Ct.
4792.	Tuttle, Elam	Hartford, Ct.
4797.	Tuttle, Wealthy Ann	Rockville, Ct.
4850.	Tuttle, Julia	Macoupin Co., Ill.
5920.	Tuttle, Horatio	Troy, N. Y.
4960.	Twing, Amanda C.	Montpelier, Vt.
288.	Tyler, ——	Bolton, Ct.
1179.	Tyler, Jerusha	Harwinton, Ct.
4436.	Underwood, Mary S.	Carlisle, Pa.
5161.	Underwood, S. A.	Middlesex, N. Y.
4580.	Upham. Leonard	Troy, Pa.
4153.	Upshaw, Narcissa A.,	Abilene. Kan.
4155.	Upshaw, Melissa J.	Peoria, Ill.
1175.	Upson, Sarah	Windham, N. Y.
2351.	Upson, Gustavus	New Haven, Ct.
2351.	Upson, Henry	New Haven, Ct.
2540.	Upson, Julia E.	New Haven, Ct.
7170.	Urquhart, Samuel A.	Wilkesbarre, Pa.
1109.	Utley, Elizabeth	Greenfield, Pa.
2101.	Vail, Susan	Richmond, Ms.
4337.	Vail, William F.	Wethersfield, Ill.
7700.	Vail, Charles H.,	East Hampton, Ms.
4873.	Valentine, Warren S.	Ithaca, N. Y.
7429.	VanBenschoven, M.	Pine Plains, N. Y.
2142.	Van Deusen, Myndert	Troy, N. Y.
2370.	Van Doren, John,	Monmouth Co., N. J.
1616.	VanDuboynt, Sarah Ann,	Kildare, Ws.
3832.	Van Eps, Josiah	Chicago. Ill.
2914.	Van Etten, Mary	Galway, N. Y.
6967.	Van Fleet, Rebecca	Scranton, Pa.
6507.	Van Gelder, ——	Auburn, Wisc.
1356.	Vanhorn, Irene	Feeding Hills, Ms.
3707.	Van Leete, Lenora,	Cleveland, Minn.
5758.	Van Meter, Isaac,	Summer Hill. N. Y.
4105.	Van Norman, Sophia,	Mooers, N. Y.
5553.	Vanoat, Mary A.	Iowa Falls, Ia.
3765.	Vansiclen. H.	Smith Valley, N. Y.
5219.	Vantine, Harriet	Sweden, N. Y.
4493.	Van Valkenburg, Jacob,	Mexico, N. Y.
7015.	Van Wagner, Mary	Kansas.
7727.	Van Wormer, Henry	Cicero, N. Y.
3919.	Varney, Nettie	Milwaukee, Wisc.
1380.	Veitch, Elizabeth	Southwick, Ms.
4235.	Vibber, Oren	Otsego, N. Y.
1475.	Vibbert, Oliver	East Hartford, Ct.
2127.	Viele, Charles	Conn.
3933.	Viele, Sarah	Syracuse, N. Y.
4045.	Vinton, Joel	South Coventry, Ct.
4363.	Vinton, Chelsea C.	North Coventry, Ct.
5285.	Vogt, Louisa	Norfolk, Va.
3545.	Volney, Leonard	Roseville, Cal.
2543.	Voltz, Martha C.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
4860.	Vorhees, Annetta	Fulton, N. Y.
7414.	Vosburg, James	Smithfield, Pa.
1731.	Vosburgh, David,	Kalamazoo, Mich.
5094.	Vradenburg, Aaron	Iowa.
5200.	Vradenburgh, Nancy,	Lapeer, Mich.
6919.	Waddell, William,	Providence. R. I.
2273.	Wadsworth, Anna,	Salisbury, N. Y.
3380.	Wadsworth. Philip	Chicago. Ill.
2084.	Wait, John	Milton. Vt.
2628.	Wait, Clarissa	Chester, Ms.
5389.	Wait, Charles F.,	Mosherville, N. Y.
752.	Waite, Nancy	Champion, N. Y.
2452.	Waite, Rebecca	Whately, Ms.
2845.	Waite, Harriet	Chicago, Ill.
1401.	Waitfield, David	Somers, Ct.
2651.	Wakeman, Ann A.	Ballston, N. Y.
833.	Wales. Timothy	Union, Ct.
793.	Walker. Jennet	Malone. N. Y.
1298.	Walker, Lois E.	Leyden, N. Y.
1336.	Walker, Elijah	South Hill, Penn.
2592.	Walker, Walter	Langdon, N. H.
3628.	Walker, Daniel	Cloverdale. Cal.
5112.	Walker, Helen A.	Fairfield, Ia.
5901.	Walker, Edmund,	North Bay, N. Y.
6335.	Walker, Sarah L.	Westfield, Ms.
7106.	Wall, William	Warren. N. Y.
5106.	Wallace, Mary	Fairfield, Ia.
7552.	Wallett, Elizabeth	Polk, O.
5826.	Walrath. Altha	Cleveland, O.
2048.	Walsworth, Nathan	Norwich. Ct.
5803.	Walworth, Nathaniel,	Palmyra, N. Y.
1535.	Ward, Elizabeth	Slaterville, N. Y.
1990.	Ward. Fenner	Norwich, Ct.
2020.	Ward, Samuel	Alden, N. Y.
2021.	Ward, Samuel	Alden, N. Y.
2022.	Ward, Abby	Syracuse, N. Y.
2804.	Ward, Abigail	Torrington, Ct.
3060.	Ward, Maria	Randolph, O.
3063.	Ward, Alfred	Randolph, O.
4560.	Ward. Abijah	Pittsfield, Ms.
4895.	Ward, Harriet E.	Bloomfield, Ct.
4988.	Ward, George N.	Middletown, Ct.
4989.	Ward, George N.	Middletown. Ct.
5086.	Ward, Jeremiah	Bancroft, Minn.
5410.	Ward, Ichabod	Norwich. Ct.
5579.	Ward, Russell	Otselic, N. Y.
7384.	Ward, ——	Augusta. Wisc.
5761.	Ware, Henry	Groton, N. Y.
6181.	Ware, Marcia E.	Springfield, Ms.
21.	Warner, Sarah	Lebanon, Ct.
268.	Warner, Experience.	Southampt'n, Ms
465.	Warner, John	Windsor, Ct.
911.	Warner, Rosamond	Windsor, Ct.
1025.	Warner, Oliver	Warren. N. Y.
1450.	Warner, Charlotte	Columbia, Ct.
1688.	Warner. Maria	Gilead, Ct.
1688.	Warner, Sarah	Gilead, Ct.
1814.	Warner. Stowel	Champion, N. Y.

No.	Name.	Residence.
2235.	Warner, Mirian	Windsor, Ct.
2568.	Warner, Owen	Buffalo. N. Y.
2649.	Warner, Matthew G.,	W.Chester.Ct.
3359.	Warner, Roswell	Sag Harbor. N. Y.
4702.	Warner, Abigail	Windsor, Ct.
4740.	Warner, Miriam	Clermont, Ia.
4791.	Warner, Minerva	New Hartford.Ct.
4827.	Warner, Elizabeth	E. Wilson, N. Y.
5078.	Warner, Dwight	Bolton, Ct.
5411.	Warner, Elisha	Pawlet, Vt.
5925.	Warner, Frances	Illinois.
1601.	Warren, Butler	Plainville, Ct.
1804.	Warren, Levi	Champion. N. Y.
2552.	Warren, Ruth	Palermo, N. Y.
3748.	Warren, Emeline A.	Vineland, N.J.
3920.	Warren, George W.	Juneau, Wisc.
6946.	Warren, Marion	Union City, Mich.
1017.	Washburn, Olive	Middlebury, Vt.
2140.	Washburn, Joshua	Clermont, N. Y.
2955.	Washburn, Mary	Summit, Wisc.
7148.	Washburn, Andrew	Danvers, Ill.
7365.	Washburn, ——	Sheffield. Ms.
1353.	Waterbury, Harvey	Michigan.
7952.	Waterbury. Justus	New York City.
3146.	Waterman, Martha E.,	Rochester, N.Y
4802.	Waterman, Isaac	Windsor, Ct.
1917.	Waters, Levi R.	Champlain, N. Y.
6 28.	Waters, Charles	Byron, N. Y.
5055.	Watkins, Nancy	Missouri Valley, Ia.
448.	Watrous, Zacharus	Colchester, Ct.
7962.	Watrous, Alice A.	Bolton, Ct.
3122.	Watson, John	Humboldt Co., Ia.
4831.	Watson, Mary Ann	New Britain, Ct.
4477.	Watterson Jehiel K.	W'stmorel'nd NY
2050.	Wattles, Theodosia	Warren, N. Y.
2051.	Wattles, Elizabeth	Norwich, Ct.
2052.	Wattles, Caroline	Sangerfield, N. Y.
2841.	Weatherby, Serotia	Burlington, Vt.
1381.	Weatherly, Charles	Enfield, Ct.
5238.	Weaver, Fenno B.	Philadelphia, Pa.
846.	Webb, Sarah	Egremont, Ms.
4408.	Webb, Anna B.	Norwich, Ct.
4610.	Webb, Joel	Oxford, N. Y.
7090.	Webber, Caroline M.	Hartford. Ct.
408.	Webster, Sarah	Bolton, Ct.
603.	Webster, Josiah	Lebanon, Ct.
915.	Webster, Hannah	Torrington, Ct.
1503.	Webster. Hiram H.	Kingsville, O.
1506.	Webster. M. W.	Wisconsin.
3185.	Webster, Eunice	Salem, Ill.
5728.	Webster. Milo	Burlington. Pa.
5744.	Webster. Frederick B.,	Plymouth.Ct.
7184.	Webster, Eliza	Ann Arbor, Mich.
2768.	Wedge, Philena	Lebanon, N. Y.
1635.	Weed, Alonzo	Hinckley, O.
5006.	Weed, Hattie M.	Fenner, N. Y.
5953.	Weed, Eliza M.	Portage City, Wisc.
5513.	Welch, Hopestill	Momence. Ill.
5518.	Welch, Hopestill	Redfield. N. Y.
787.	Weldon, Lucy	Salisbury, Ct.
63.	Weller, Thankful	Westfield, Ms.
368.	Welles. Samuel	East Hartford, Ct.
421.	Welles. James	Susquehanna, N. Y.
723.	Welles, Asa	Vermont.
2228.	Welles, Nancy	Canandaigua, N. Y.
2269.	Welles. Asahel	Fort Wayne, Ind.
3091.	Welles, Ellen	Hudson, Mich.
5136.	Welles, Otis	Hatfield, Ms.
5504.	Welles. Almeda	North East. Pa.
7127.	Welles, Frank	Norwich. Ct.
1890.	Wellman, Mary Ann,	S. Windsor, Ct.
4076.	Wellman, Lucy.	Hebron, Ct.
7030.	Welton, Carlos	Baltimore, Md.
3372.	Wentworth. John	Chicago, Ill.
5713.	Wentworth, Abraham,	Windham.NY
1114.	West, Prudence	Middletown, N.Y.
3424.	West, Julia	Flint, Mich.
4309.	West, Mary	Lenox, Pa.
5181.	West, Jennie	Troy, Wisc.
5467.	West, George	Ypsilanti, Mich.
6974.	West, Maria	Lenox, Pa.
726.	Westcott. Eunice	Syracuse, N. Y.
4373.	Westcott, Harriet E.	E. Windsor, Ct.
6938.	Westcott. David W.	Lebanon, Ct.
2788.	Westland. Sarah	Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
6449.	Weston, Augusta	Holyoke, Ms.
354.	Wetmore, Mary	Torrington. Ct.
1696.	Wheaton, Wheeler	Batavia. N. Y.
4069.	Whedon. Maria	Aurora, Ill.
3307.	Wheeler, Silas P.	Chicago, Ill.
3362.	Wheeler. Mary Ann	W. Suffield, Ct.
3671.	Wheeler, Harriet C.,	Milwaukee, Wisc.
5229.	Wheeler. Harriet F.	Marietta, O.
7455.	Wheeler, Maria	Oxford. N. Y.
1645.	Wheelock, Mary J.	Syracuse. N. Y.
6485.	Wheelock, Jane	South Adams, Ms.
5104.	Whetsel, Louisa	Hamilton, Nev.
5955.	Whilldin, Alexander,	Philadelphia Pa
3058.	Whipple, Rexyville	Westfield, Ms.
3371.	Whipple, William G.,	Milwaukee, Wis.
54.	Whitcomb. Jemima	E. Windsor. Ct.
855.	Whitcomb, Edward	Broome, N. Y.
23.	White, Sarah	Lebanon, Ct.
30.	White, Elizabeth	Colchester, Ct.
284.	White, Lemuel	Bolton, Ct.
292.	White, Rachel	Westmoreland. N.Y.
440.	White, Joel	Bolton, Ct.
458.	White, Hannah	Stafford. Ct.
721.	White, Ruth	Bolton, Ct.
738.	White, Lucy	Onondaga, N. Y.
1044.	White, John	Colchester, Ct.
1102.	White, Rebecca,	White-borough.N.Y
1945.	White. Josiah	Jerusalem, N. Y.
2367.	White, Canvass	Mauch Chunk, Pa.
2639.	White. Moses	Chatham, Ct.
2744.	White, Matilda	Abington, Pa.
2902.	White, James	Antwerp. N. Y.
2957.	White, John	Volney, N. Y.
2958.	White. Harriet	North Bay, N. Y.
3092.	White, Mary M.	Whitehall, N. Y.
3106.	White, Jared	W. Springfield, Ms.
3434.	White, Christiana	Lone Rock.Wisc.

No.	Name.	Residence.
4460.	White. Mary	Buffalo, N. Y.
5703.	White, Roswell	Canton, Pa.
8551.	White. Delia	Penfield, N. Y.
1126.	Whiting, Josiah	Torrington. Ct.
1131.	Whiting, John	Torrington, Ct.
1132.	Whiting, Seth	Torrington. Ct.
2775.	Whiting. Uri	Winchester, Ct.
7968.	Whiting. Gideon	Savannah, Ill.
1011.	Whitman. Alice	Middlesex. N. Y.
7083.	Whitman, James M.	Tolland, Ct.
992.	Whitney. Josiah	East Windsor. Ct.
1400.	Whitney, Eliza	Suffield, Ct.
3973.	Whitney, Nettie	Carthage. N. Y.
6891.	Whitney, Edson G.	Sherburne. N.Y.
6976.	Whitney, Orange P.,	Springville. Pa.
7581.	Whitney, John C.	Kent, O.
3647.	Whittaker, Heman B.	Winsted. Ct.
5898.	Whittemore, G. M.	Blossdale, N. Y.
5227.	Whittlesey, George D.	New London Ct
6986.	Wickes, Robert	Utica. N. Y.
4912.	Wicks, Luther	Brooklyn, N. Y.
2201.	Wickware, Eunice	E. Hamilton, N.Y
2201.	Wickware, Nancy	E. Hamilton, N.Y.
655.	Wigg, Susan	Windham, Pa.
1553.	Wightman, Wealthy	Sangerfield, N Y
7325.	Wightman, Jeannette	Georgia. Vt.
2761.	Wilbur, William	Smyrna, N. Y.
3854.	Wilbur, Charlotte	Quincy, Mich.
4438.	Wilcox, Lavinia M.,	Wilkesbarre, Pa.
4605.	Wilcox. Thurston	Smithville. N. Y.
4611.	Wilcox. Gates	Smithville. N. Y.
221.	Wilcoxson, Mindwell	Simsbury, Ct.
3316.	Wilder, Dency	Painesville. O.
5451.	Wilder, Mary A.	Washington, D. C.
1120.	Wilkinson, Marylla	Lebanon, N. Y.
1224.	Willard, Josiah	Wayne Co., N. Y.
1227.	Willard, Ephraim	Harbor Creek, Pa.
2700.	Willard, Jane E.	New Berlin. N. Y.
5168.	Willard, Albert	Joliet, Ill.
3194.	Willcutt. Hester	Goshen, Ms.
3196.	Willcutt, Jackson	Goshen, Ms.
1854.	Willey, Algernon S.	Middlesex, Vt.
445.	Williams, Weeks	Colchester, Ct.
473.	Williams, Abraham	Windsor, Ct.
522.	Williams. Israel	E. Windsor, Ct.
828.	Williams, ——	Lebanon, Ct.
829.	Williams, Abigail	Lebanon, Ct.
832.	Williams, Mary	Hartwick, N. Y.
836.	Williams, Sibyl	Georgia, Vt.
841.	Williams, Deborah	Taghkanic, N.Y.
1087.	Williams, Clarissa	Westchester, Ct.
1362.	Williams, Lucretia	W. Springfield Ms
1414.	Williams, Josiah	Poughkeepsie, N.Y
1417.	Williams, Ammi	Atlanta, Ga.
1488.	Williams, Elizabeth	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1846.	Williams, Clifton	Glover, Vt.
2043.	Williams. Enos	Richfield. N. Y.
2045.	Williams, William	Lebanon. Ct.
2051.	Williams. Abijah	Norwich, Ct.
2057.	Williams, James	Lebanon. Ct.
2134.	Williams, Clara	Gallatin. N. Y.
2148.	Williams, Peter C.,	Hillsdale. N. Y.
2648.	Williams, Caroline L.	West Chester, Ct
2674.	Williams, Anna	Pawlet, Vt.
2708.	Williams, Sarah	Ypsilanti. Mich.
2732.	Williams, Henry	Lowville, Pa.
2982.	Williams, Eleanor M.	Jacksonville, Ill.
3302.	Williams, George T.	Buffalo. N. Y.
4251.	Williams. Jane	Lebanon, Ct.
4419.	Williams. Cornelia	Buffalo, N. Y.
4455.	Williams, Eliza S.	Ogdensburgh, N.Y.
4574.	Williams. Phineas C.	East Troy, Pa.
4587.	Williams. Augustus	Michigan.
4600.	Williams. Gertrude	Hillsdale, N. Y.
4604.	Williams, Mary	Smithville. N. Y.
4607.	Williams. Daniel	Smithville. N. Y.
4613.	Williams. Charles	Michigan.
4718.	Williams. Almira	Harrisville, O.
4847.	Williams, Loring S.	Carlinville, Ill.
4855.	Williams, Thomas	Winchester, Ct.
5081.	Williams, Ferdinand	Bolton, Ct.
5286.	Williams, Jeremiah	Myron Co., Ill.
5638.	Williams, Solomon	Thompson. O.
6890.	Williams. Almira	Chicago, Ill.
7404.	Williams, Helen.	Ketchumville, N.Y.
4622.	Williamson, Ruth Ann,	Greene, N.Y.
4623.	Williamson, William	Greene. N. Y.
5580.	Williamson, Mary	Lebanon, N. Y.
1786.	Willis, Elizabeth.	Little Falls, N. Y.
1787.	Willis, Matilda	Lyons, Ill.
3976.	Willis, Frank	Carthage, N. Y.
5261.	Willis, Susan A.	Palermo. N. Y.
2549.	Willoughby. Lucretia D.	Salem, Ct.
6969.	Wilmarth, Amy	Harford, Pa.
3107.	Wilmot, Hannah A.,	W. Springfi'ld, Ms.
5545.	Wilmot, Emeranda H.,	Florence, N.Y.
1199.	Wilson. Melinda	Laporte. Ind.
1920.	Wilson, Caroline	Bosanquet, Can.
1921.	Wilson. Eliza Ann,	Champlain. N.Y.
2185.	Wilson, Henry	Windsor, Ct.
2222.	Wilson. Hannah	Windsor, Ct.
2421.	Wilson. Abigail	Hartford. Ct.
2934.	Wilson. Nancy	Westville, Ind.
3090.	Wilson. Mary Ann.	Whitehall. N. Y.
3206.	Wilson, Charlotte.	W. Springfield, Ms.
3255.	Wilson, Volney	Hopkinton, Ia.
4270.	Wilson, Phœbe W.	Windham, Ct.
4710.	Wilson, Orson	Windsor, Ct.
4754.	Wilson, Elizabeth	Charlestown, O.
4754.	Wilson, Harriet	Warren. O.
7531.	Wilson, Lucy M.	Windsor, Ct.
846.	Winchell. Elizabeth	Egremont, Ms.
7354.	Winchell, Lucinda,	Yorkshire, N. Y.
6073.	Windward. Willie W.	Boston, Ms.
3308.	Wing, Levi	Chicago, Ill.
6368.	Wing, Alice	Otis, Ind.
2136.	Winship, Anna	Avon, N. Y.
273.	Winter, Rhoda	Southampton, Ms.
7069.	Winter, Lorenzo G.,	Stafford Sp'ngs, Ct.
5309.	Winters, Alfred	Eagleville. O.
7522.	Winton. Louisa,	Saginaw City, Mich.
5900.	Wise, Nicholas	North Bay, N. Y.

No.	Name.	Residence.
6103.	Wise, Belinda	Deerfield, O.
7178.	Wiswell, Caroline	Virginia City, Nev.
153.	Witherell. Hannah	Colchester, Ct.
717.	Witherell. Margaret, S.	Windsor, Ct.
3612.	Witherill, Susan	Cazenovia, Mich.
1687.	Withrell, Emily,	South Windsor, Ct.
7103.	Witt. Sophia O.	Ballston, N. Y.
137.	Wolcott, Hannah	Windsor, Ct.
191.	Wolcott. Thomas	Tolland. Ct.
237.	Wolcott, Redexalena.	Winds'rville, Ct.
393.	Wolcott, Rachel	North Bolton, Ct.
804.	Wolcott. Hannah	Caton, N. Y.
1069.	Wolcott. Albert	East Windsor. Ct.
1339.	Wolcott, Laura,	West Springfield, Ms.
1366.	Wolcott. Dinah.	West Springfield, Ms.
1624.	Wolcott, Lavinia P.,	Southampton, Ms.
2673.	Wolcott, Talcott	Oshkosh, Wisc.
4917.	Wolcott, Eliza	Mt. Clair, N. J.
242.	Wood, John	Windsor, Ct.
933.	Wood, Chloe	Windsor, O.
1110.	Wood, Nancy	North East. Pa.
1412.	Wood, Benjamin	Cincinnati, O.
2522.	Wood, Chloe Ann	Dorset, O.
2952.	Wood, William	Le Roy, N. Y.
3030.	Wood, Mary J.	Boston, Ms.
3251.	Wood, Elizabeth	Hopkinton, Ia.
3439.	Wood, Susan	Portage City, Wisc.
3602.	Wood, Susan	Kansas.
3662.	Wood, Hattie	Huntsburgh, O.
4156.	Wood, Cephas	Peoria, Ill.
4476.	Wood, Dorresca A.,	W'stmorel'd. N.Y.
4502.	Wood, Asenath R.	Georgia, Vt.
4516.	Wood, Silas William	Georgia. Vt.
4609.	Wood, Diantha	Oxford, N. Y.
4709.	Wood, Elizabeth	Windsor, Ct.
1482.	Woodbridge, D.	Manchester Green, Ct
5887.	Woodbridge, Mabel,	W. Amboy, N.Y.
8269.	Woodbridge, Emmeline,	Floyd, N.Y.
7881.	Woodburn, Joanna.	Haydenville, Ms.
524.	Woodruff, Thomas	Windsor, Ct.
693.	Woodruff, Charlotte,	N. Hartford, Ct.
1602.	Woodruff, George	Farmington, Ct.
2171.	Woodruff, Nancy	Torrington, Ct.
2225.	Woodruff, Lucy	Colebrook, Ct.
2764.	Woodruff, Eunice.	Bainbridge, N. Y.
3387.	Woodruff, Joseph	Hartford, Ct.
4511.	Woodruff, Harmon	Milton, Vt.
4735.	Woodruff, Henry Y.,	Charlestown, O.
7110.	Woodruff. Caroline P.,	Norwich, Ct
5296.	Woods, Lyman	Madison, N. Y.
233.	Woodward, Sarah	Lebanon. Ct.
235.	Woodward, Hannah	Lebanon. Ct.
796.	Woodward. Heph.,	Jerusalem, N. Y.
4820.	Woodward, Maria J.	Windsor, Ct.
5524.	Woodward, Marcella,	Cazenovia, N.Y.
3632.	Woodworth, Ira	Springfield. Pa.
5008.	Woodworth, W. Wallace,	Fenner, NY.
5010.	Woodworth, Melvin	Fenner, N. Y.
4870.	Woolever. ——	Salisbury, N. Y.
5607.	Wooley, Mason D.	Keokuk. Ia.
5612.	Wooley, Mason D.	Keokuk, Ia.
2675.	Wooster. Henry,	Rutland Co., Vt.
1317.	Worcester, Deborah,	Craftsbury, Vt.
3084.	Worden, William L.,	Charlestown, O.
7515.	Worden, E.,	Fish Creek Landing, N.Y.
7301.	Workman, Orrel,	Monroeville, O.
150.	Worthington, Daniel,	Colchester, Ct.
981.	Worthington. Flavia,	Feed. Hills, Ms.
4746.	Worthington, Mary,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
5368.	Worthington, J. G.,	Westchester, Ct.
5376.	Worthington, Arlena,	M. Haddam. Ct.
8305.	Worthington, John	Troy, N. Y.
98.	Wright, Rachel	Bolton, Ct.
104.	Wright, ——	Bolton, Ct.
152.	Wright, Abigail	Colchester. Ct.
410.	Wright, Dudley	Colchester. Ct.
621.	Wright, Joel	Lebanon, Ct.
699.	Wright, Jude	Montgomery, Ms.
702.	Wright, Joshua	Penn.
1512.	Wright, Jeannette	Blendon, O.
1829.	Wright, John	Denmark, N. Y.
2600.	Wright, Nancy	Wayne, O.
2863.	Wright, Maria	Windham, N. Y.
2874.	Wright, Asahel	Canton, Pa.
3025.	Wright. John J.	New Bremen, Ill.
3154.	Wright, Washington	Barre, N. Y.
3354.	Wright, Horatio N.	Springfield, Ms.
4173.	Wright, John	Hartford, Ct.
4184.	Wright, Emily	Coventry, Ct.
5641.	Wright, Mary	Madison, O.
5672.	Wright. Sarah Ann,	Cuyahoga Falls, O.
8127.	Wyatt, Henry W.	Keokuk, Ia.
419.	Wyman, Mary	Brookfield, Ms.
2676.	Wyman, Seth	Manchester. N. H.
5419.	Wyman, Edward,	Manchester, N. H.
4321.	Yale, Louisa	Syracuse, N. Y.
1088.	Yates, Rachel	Greenfield, N. Y.
3239.	Yeoman, Hattie C.	Columbus. O.
4405.	Yeomans, Philena	Richfield, N. Y.
228.	Young, Eliphalet	Hebron, Ct.
7738.	Young, Alexander K.	Boston, Ms.

INDEX FOURTH.

Residences.

The following Index shows the residences of most of the descendants of Joseph Loomis as far as they have been ascertained. Each person is designated by his number in the preceding Catalogue. For a few places where the Loomis name has been very common (as in Windsor, Lebanon, Bolton, Westfield, etc.), only a few of the first settlers are mentioned, and then a few belonging to the present generation. Generally each number is understood to represent a family, and not simply an individual.

CANADA, 1691, 2777, 2780.
Bosanquet, 1920, 4117–4124.
Henrysville, 2092, 4539, 7318–7323.
Napanee, 2909, 5819–5821.
Spencerville, 1318, 3173.

MAINE.

Bangor, 2176.
Booth Bay, 982, 2387–2394, 4268, 5026.
Brighton, 5417.
Freeport, 8064.
Harmony, 5421.
Lewiston, 4266, 5420.
Manchester, 4265.
Monmouth, 1994, 2046, 4267, 4387–4392, 7093–7099, 8512, 8513.
Newport, 5418.
Portland, 7485.
Richmond, 7098, 8515.
Skowhegan, 1095, 2677–2682, 5422–5426, 8060–8075.
The Forks, 5416, 8062, 8066.
Waterford, 1841.
Winthrop, 4269.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Ackworth, 8000.
Alstead, 1054, 2593.
Boscawen, 2337.
Colebrook, 983, 2422–2426, 5050–5063.
Concord, 5831.
Keene, 2595, 3298, 5305, 7999.
Langdon, 2592, 5304, 5306.
Manchester, 2676, 5419, 8063.
Portsmouth, 7019.
Stewartstown, 5053.
Westmoreland, 2594.

VERMONT.

Addison County.
Middlebury, 1017, 2483, 2484.
New Haven, 1321, 3177, 3182.

Bennington County.
Bennington, 716, 778, 781, 1891, 1893, 1897, 1899, 4081, 4082.
Manchester, 5035.
North Bennington, 1896, 2479, 4087, 5167, 7891–7894.
Shaftsbury, 1016, 2477, 5166, 5169, 7896–7900.

Caledonia County.
Waterford, 4948, 4952.

Chittenden County.
Burlington, 494, 569, 1159–1166, 2776, 2839–2846, 4036, 5695–5701, 7740.
Charlotte, 568, 1312, 1315, 1316.
Jericho, 2476.
Milton, 835, 2084, 2085, 4511.
Shelburne, 2090, 4531–4536.

Essex County.
Bloomfield, 5051.

Franklin County.
Enosburgh, 2098.
Georgia, 836, 837, 2083, 2087, 2088, 2092, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2099, 4502, 4512, 4516, 4519, 7279, 7325, 8546.

VERMONT, continued.
St. Albans, 2086, 3179, 4513–4515, 6239–6241.

Lamoille County.
Elmore, 5663, 5665.
Stowe, 5660, 5661, 5664, 8168, 8169.

Orange County.
Braintree, 4497, 7256, 7263, 7264, 7269, 7274.
Brookfield, 7253.
Randolph, 7237, 7270, 7273, 8542–8544.
Thetford, 952, 2335, 2339, 2340, 4949.
Tunbridge, 2808.
West Randolph, 7234.

Orleans County.
Craftsbury, 1317, 8164.
Glover, 1846.

Rutland County, 2672, 2675.
Brandon, 2070.
Middletown, 618, 1444, 1445, 1446.
Mount Holly, 990, 2410–2418.
Pawlet, 985, 2400–2409, 2668, 2674, 5031–5038, 5409, 5411, 7797–7800, 8043–8048, 8658.
Pittsford, 2071.
Poultney, 8044, 8045.

Washington County.
Barre, 2338.
Berlin, 8043.
Calais, 1847.
East Montpelier, 1856.
East Roxbury, 2080, 4496.
Middlesex, 1854.
Montpelier, 759, 1842, 1851, 1852, 1857, 1858, 2336, 2343, 4038, 4954, 4960.
Northfield, 757, 758, 1844, 1845, 2002, 4039–4041, 4495, 7252.
Roxbury, 4494, 4501, 7231, 7240, 7249.
Warren, 1276, 2079.
Waterbury, 1144, 2809–2815, 5653–5658, 5667.
West Roxbury, 7251.

Windham County.
Brattleborough, 4048, 6753.
Rockingham, 7241.
West Brattleborough, 7239.
Westminster, 1338.

Windsor County.
Bethel, 7230, 7238.
Hartford, 306.
Woodstock, 4956.

MASSACHUSETTS, 722.

Barnstable County.
North Harwich, 8005, 8654, 8655.

Berkshire County.
Becket, 576, 1267, 1326, 1332, 1333, 1335.
Cheshire, 2288, 4884–4886.
Dalton, 3409.
Great Barrington, 4557, 4564.
Hinsdale, 296, 760, 761, 763.
Lanesborough, 215, 564–575, 1307–1311.
Lee, 3009, 7356.
Lenox, 842, 7355, 7357, 7374, 8568–8570.
New Marlborough, 4865, 7359, 8572.
North Adams, 3466, 3472, 6490, 6698, 6701.
North Egremont, 249, 333, 839, 841, 843, 846, 1222, 2100, 2103–2105, 2114–2116, 2960, 2962, 2964, 4558, 4596–4603, 5931–5933.
Otis, 1376, 3319–3324.
Peru, 290, 293.
Pittsfield, 1384, 1386, 3201, 3339, 3340, 4263, 4560, 5359, 7360, 8567.
Richmond, 2101, 4553, 7361.
Sheffield, 198, 535–541, 1210–1216, 1337, 3059, 3198–3204, 4561, 4562, 5910, 7358, 7364–7375, 8291.
South Adams, 3792, 5915, 6485.
Van Deusenville, 7362.
Williamstown, 3470, 6489.

Bristol County.
Fall River, 8450.

Essex County.
Andover, 2388.

Franklin County.
Ashfield, 1098, 1101.
Charlemont, 6486, 6491.
Deerfield, 5225.
East Whately, 5132.
Greenfield, 1672.
Heath, 1096.
Leverett, 5295.
Shelburne, 6487.
South Deerfield, 1596.
Whately, 1008, 2450–2453, 5137, 5152, 5154.

Hampden County.
Agawam, 2381.
Blanford, 3024, 3313, 3317, 6372–6374, 8013.
Brimfield, 164.
Chester, 2285, 2628, 3297.
Chicopee, 1205, 1684, 2384, 2629, 3343, 3349, 4358, 5361, 8025, 8026.
East Granville, 3412.
Feeding Hills, 399, 579, 581, 585, 978–981, 1348, 1356–1359, 2385, 3247, 3269, 3281–3283, 3291, 6334, 6359.
Granville, 1241, 3004, 3007, 3008.
Holyoke, 3346, 3413, 6449, 6450.
Indian Orchard, 1485.
Long Meadow, 1402.
Ludlow, 3411.
Mittineague, 5357.
Monson, 530, 1207, 2938–2941.
Montgomery, 699, 1371.

MASSACHUSETTS, continued.

Palmer, 1388, 3276, 3341, 3342, 3348, 3352, 3353, 6341–6344, 6392.
Russell, 705, 1083, 1233, 1257, 1659, 2627, 2991, 3022, 5351, 5356, 8014, 8015.
Southwick, 212, 219, 553–558, 590–594, 1261, 1269–1271, 1277, 1378, 1380, 1385, 1389, 1392, 1396, 1398, 3064–3067, 3326–3334, 3356, 3733, 6024, 6114, 6377–6384.
Springfield, 991, 1209, 1358, 2419, 2420, 3053, 3108–3111, 3216, 3217, 3223, 3275, 3351, 3354, 3383, 3396, 3680, 3731, 3741, 3752, 4414, 5039–5042, 5282, 5360, 5362, 6026, 6092–6098, 6180–6188, 6260, 6333, 6417–6422, 6691, 7021, 7626, 8018.
Tolland, 3314, 3318.
Westfield, 8, 57, 58, 60–66, 201–218, 543–563, etc., 2383, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3003, 3015, 3029, 3039, 3058, 3215, 3226, 3227, 3271, 4882, 5352, 6023, 6029, etc.
West Granville, 3416.
West Springfield, 217, 577–584, 1292, 1339, 1340, 1360–1372, 3105–3107, 3206–3214, 3222, 3284–3290, 5452, 6095, 6162, 6179–6185, 6273–6281, 8016.
Wilbraham, 1203, 2396, 2937.

Hampshire County.

Belchertown, 1200, 5320.
Cummington, 1647, 1651, 3195, 3734, 3735.
East Hampton, 1666, 6258, 7700, 8012.
Florence, 3414, 3729, 5145, 5147, 6684–6687, 7887.
Goshen, 1329, 3194, 3196, 6270.
Hatfield, 11, 23, 80, 3679, 5136.
Haydenville, 1654, 3193, 5139, 5141, 5143, 5144, 5146, 6263, 7881, 7888.
Leeds, 2698, 3738, 3739, 5454, 5455.
Middlefield, 712.
North Amherst, 2588, 5293, 5294, 7978–7984.
Northampton, 1655, 1658, 1662, 3755, 3756, 5150, 6259, 6261, 6391, 8407.
North Hatfield, 5133.
Southampton, 92, 266–273, 537, 698, 700, 706–714, 1621–1624, 1660, 1664, 2990, 3681, 3682, 3684–3687, 3758, 6262.
Ware, 5818, 7113.
Williamsburgh, 1648, 3730, 6269.
Worthington, 1649.

Middlesex County.

Charlestown, 1652, 2428, 5071–5073.
Lowell, 2331, 4035, 4107, 7272, 7698.
South Framingham, 7085.
West Newton, 1675.

Nantucket County, 5283, 7946.

Suffolk County.

Boston, 2038, 2042, 2334, 2391, 3030, 5023, 5025, 5028, 5029, 6073, 6899, 6927, 7268, 7738, 8451, 8452.
Chelsea, 4950, 4951, 5022, 7737.

Worcester County.

Berlin, 5323, 5327, 5328.
Brookfield, 419, 5188.
New Braintree, 7027.
North Brookfield, 2493.
Winchendon, 4108.
Worcester, 4276, 4563, 5044, 6331, 7378, 7805.

RHODE ISLAND.

Providence, 4262, 6027, 6919–6924.

CONNECTICUT.

Fairfield County.

Bridgeport, 1657, 2321, 4939.
East Bridgeport, 7112, 8517, 8565.
Easton, 4273.
Norwalk, 1545, 3589, 3590.
Stamford, 3753.
Stratford, 2342.

Hartford County.

Avon, 5588.
Bloomfield, 257, 474, 680–684, 928–931, 1115–1118, 1139, 1521, 1522, 2220, 2221, 2224, 2238, 2289–2300, 4795, 4796, 4809, 4889–4898, 7708–7713.
Burnside, 1474.
Canton, 687, 688, 1611.
East Granby, 1526.
East Hartford, 368, 622, 1060, 1456, 1461, 1475, 2397, 4053, 4205, 6759–6762.
East Hartland, 4991.
East Manchester, 1057.
East Windsor, 10, 19, 52, 54, 117, 186, 239, 244, 256, 280, 316, 317, 360, 387, 402, 436, 442, 516–522, 624, etc., 1464–1467, 1685, 2250, 2259, 2597–2601, 2618–2620, 2669, 4373.
Enfield, 1381, 1403, 1489, 1494, 1495, 3515–3518.
Farmington, 59, 1602, 2819, 3465.
Glastenbury, 4264, 5817.
Granby, 210, 229, 649, 1523, 1525, 1527, 3006, 3336, 3357, 5589, 6389, 6390, 8405.
Hartford, 70, 236, 315, 623, 628, 989, 1468, 1487, 1490, 1496, 1511, 2047, 2226, 2421, 3070, 3345, 3367, 3386, 3387, etc., 5030, 5047, 5138, 5591, 6119, 6120, 6360, 6482, 6483, 6488, 6758, 6939, 7038, 7071, 7530, 7613, etc.
Hartland, 1411, 3418, 3419.
Manchester, 284, 625, 1482, 1979, 2382, 5335, 5337, 5339, 8006.
Marlborough, 5363, 5365.

CONNECTICUT, continued.

New Britain, 1597, 1608, 1609, 1612, 3667, 3668, 4292, 4831–4837, 5532, 7649–7653.
North Granby, 1404, 2769, 5586–5592.
North Manchester, 2432, 5077, 7020.
Plainville, 1601, 7040.
Poquonock, 4807, 5240. 7622–7624, 7628.
Simsbury, 47, 65, 124, 220–231, 248, 338, 597–602, 646–650, 860–866, 1520, 2149–2151, 3370.
Southington, 4897, 7716.
South Manchester, 3780, 7625.
South Windsor, 278, 717–719, 1068, 1499, 1677–1687, 1890, 2606–2613, 3772–3775, 4075, 4359, 4361, 7056–7060.
Suffield, 381, 390, 955–963, 1288, 1394, 1395–1400, 1558, 2260, 2346–2355, 3219, 3224, 3358, 3375–3390, 3398–3410. 4965–4978. 6398–6416, 6431, 6447, 7745.
Tariffville, 2526, 2550, 5246, 5247.
Thompsonville, 4378, 7087.
Wapping, 4212.
Warehouse Point, 3364, 3490.
West Suffield, 1390, 2286, 3362, 3363, 3408, 4878–4883, 6401–6406.
Windsor, 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 14, 15, 17, 20, 22, 25, 27, etc., 2191, 2234, 2235. 2236, 2241, 2325. 2333, 3607. 3609, 4701, 4702, 4703, 4803, 4808, 4816, 4817, 4818, etc.
Windsor Locks, 4377, 4977.
Windsorville, 237, 626, 630–633, 1470, 1472, 1480.
Wintonbury, 663.

Litchfield County.

Amesville. 4675, 4676.
Barkhamsted, 966, 988, 1912, 2360, 2361, 4988.
Bethlehem, 4764.
Canaan, 7363, 7372, 7376.
Colebrook, 897, 2225, 4210, 5668, 6860–6863.
Goshen, 2783.
Harwinton, 181, 497–502, 1148, 1168, 1174, 1176, 1179-1185, 2876–2881, 5743, 5748.
Hitchcockville, 2817.
Litchfield, 1909, 2795, 2878, 2879, 5747.
New Hartford, 91, 258–262, 685–696, 1143, 1147, 1584–1588, 1598, 1599, 1610, 2363, 2797, 3646–3649, 4791, 4992, 4995, 7617.
North Cornwall, 2272.
Plymouth, 4830, 5744.
Riverton, 5669, 5671.
Salisbury, 504, 787, 1188, 1189, 3202, 4673, 4677, 7463, 7504.
Sharon, 4681.
South Canaan, 4674, 7501.
Torrington, 129, 175, 330, 353–357, 369, 373, 469, 477-491, 666, 876, 892–895, 899, etc., 5597, 5618, 5649. 5651. 8140, 8162.
Warren, 2211.
West Norfolk, 2608, 5317–5319.
Winchester, 356, 492, 495, 496, 900–906, 919. 1149, 1151, 2207, 2213–2217, 2267, 2268, 2775, 2781, 2821–2826, 4784, 4785, 4855–4863, 5620.
Winsted, 493, 1156–1158, 2240, 2789, 2838, 3645, 3647. 4864, 4867, 5619, 5621, 5650, 8118, 8119, 8159–8161.
Wolcottville, 4765.
Woodbury, 4891, 7705, 7706.

Middlesex County.

Chatham, 2639.
East Hampton, 5369, 5379.
Essex, 427, 1041, 1044, 7974.
Killingworth, 3.
Middle Haddam. 5376, 8034.
Middletown, 4986, 4989.
Moodus. 2641, 5372, 5373.
Saybrook, 1509, 3563, 3566.
Winthrop, 4272.

New Haven County.

Birmingham. 6272, 8389.
Branford, 37.
Guilford, 4550.
Meriden. 659, 1547–1554.
New Haven, 1365, 1542, 1600, 2362, 2540, 3218, 3278, 3279, 3587, 3588, 5233, 5584, 5598, 6161, 6287, 6289, 6346–6349, 6825–6827, 8447–8449.
Seymour, 6268.
Wallingford, 3026, 6063.
Waterbury, 2811, 4211, 6865.
West Haven, 1587, 5687.
West Meriden, 6828.
Westville, 7688, 8566.

New London County.

Chesterfield, 2508, 2509.
Colchester, 30, 146–153, 165, 410–412, 422–424, 444–452, 951, 1084, 1086, 1091, 2590. 2630–2635, 2640, 2642, 4435, 7960, 8028.
Franklin, 2008, 2062, 4275–4282.
Lebanon, 21, 48, 56, 68, 105–113, 121, 122, 166, 232–235, 297–314, etc., 4255, 4285, 4291, 4294. 4296, 4417, 4432, 4433, etc.
Lyme, 1029. 1043, 2044, 2499.
Montville, 2536.
New London, 1479, 2533, 4402, 5204, 5205, 5227. 5990, 6170.
Norwich. 1990, 2051, 2547. 3102, 4407–4416, 5239, 5410, 6166–6172, 7110–7139.
Salem, 425. 1023. 1031. 1033, 2505, 2511, 2544–2549, 5244, 5245.

CONNECTICUT, continued.

Waterford, 2504, 2532. 5234.
West Chester, 1087, 2636, 2645–2649, 5364–5368, 5377–5386.

Tolland County.

Andover, 286, 305, 406, 767–773, 998–1000. 1860–1867, 1874, 1900. 1907, 1993, 2030, 2395. 2430, 2431, 4351–4356. 4362, 6931, 7037–7051, 7063–7065.
Bolton, 18, 28, 95–104, 139–143, 156, 159, 187, 281–288, 312, 387–389, 394–398, etc., 2438, 5076. 5078, 5081, 5287, 7961, 7962, etc.
Columbia, 608, 613, 615. 617, 779. 783–785, 971, 1438–1443, 1448, 1450, 1868, 1902, 1903, 2028, 2638, 3452–3460, 4252.
Coventry, 103. 294, 322, 816, 818–821, 1970–1978, 2015, 2017, 2026, 2034, 2036, 2039–2041, 4177, 4178, 4184, 4208, 4313, 4314, 4374, 6839.
Ellington, 1204. 4185.
Gilead, 1688, 3776–3779.
Hebron. 224, 226, 228, 2643, 4076, 4077, 8027.
Mansfield, 2035, 4364, 4366.
North Bolton, 393, 964, 968.
North Coventry, 1908, 1972, 2029, 2032, 4096, 4175, 4181, 4183. 4207, 4307, 4332, 4341, 4360, 4363, 5079, 6832–6836, 6841, 6966, 7011, 7013, 7053–7055.
Rockville, 2589, 3457, 4797, 6286.
Somers, 595, 1401, 4288.
South Coventry, 773, 1859, 1861, 1863, 1865, 1873, 4042–4055, 4354, 6755, 6757. 8029.
Stafford, 457, 460, 2031, 2506, 2988, 4976, 7069.
Talcottville, 4290.
Tolland, 183, 184, 191, 433, 503–515, 527. 1051–1056. 1194, 1201, 2027, 2906, 2907, 4346–4350, 5816, 7072, 7074, 7083.
Union, 152, 326, 415–420, 833, 834, 1007–1010.
Vernon, 428, 439, 794, 794, 1929–1932.

Windham County.

Ashford, 169, 459.
Canterbury, 658, 1541, 1544, 1546.
Moosup, 2535.
Putnam, 1540.
Windham, 4270, 6930.

NEW YORK, 1471, 2625, 5342.

Albany County.

Albany, 859, 1067, 1253, 2278, 2604, 2661, 2662, 2667, 3365, 5049, 5404–5408, 5827, 5828, 5922, 8309–8314.
Green Island. 3080.
West Albany, 4780.

Allegany County.

Belmont, 1922, 4137, 4138.
Caneadea, 4080.
Friendship. 2925, 2928, 5850, 5854–5859.
New Hudson, 2889.
Scio, 2282, 5905, 8281.

Broome County, 3795.

Binghamton, 3582. 4092, 4093, 5414, 6785–6788, 8051–8055.
Glen Aubrey, 7012.
Lisle, 4615, 7453.
Maine. 2107, 2112, 4568. 4573, 4584. 4585, 5908, 7403–7408, 8287, 8289, 8676.
Susquehanna, 421.
Union. 1562, 4567, 4586.
Vestal, 4591, 4592.

Cattaraugus County.

Ellicottsville, 3087.
Freedom, 8564.
Olean, 7452.
Otto, 1898, 4089.
Yorkshire, 4606, 7354.

Cayuga County, 4330.

Auburn, 5043, 5046, 6955.
Aurelius, 802, 1948–1954.
Aurora. 4143.
Cato, 5913.
Genoa. 5754, 5755.
Locke. 2890, 2897, 5752, 5756, 5760, 5769, 7196, 8236.
Moravia, 2065. 4449. 4451, 7192–7193.
Scipio, 4333, 4335, 7007, 7009.
Sterling, 4782.
Summer Hill, 2025, 4334, 5758, 5762.

Chautauqua County, 2279, 2280, 2755.

Busti. 5766.
Fredonia, 1104.
French Creek, 8226.
Harmony, 1190, 2887–2896, 5787–5797, 8241–8243.
Panama, 1767.
Pomfret, 1006, 2444.
Portland, 4059.
Ripley, 1228, 2023, 2969–2971, 2978, 4323, 4324, 5948–5959, 5985–5988.
Stockton, 2977, 5974–5984.
Westfield, 2720.

Chemung County.

Chemung, 2762. 2766, 5549–5551, 5570–5574, 6622.
Elmira, 1089, 2659–2666, 3619, 5400–5402, 6323.
Southport, 5712.
Van Etten, 2765, 5564–5568.

Chenango County, 1140, 2470. 2624, 2793, 5348–5350.

NEW YORK, continued.
Afton, 1524, 3579.
Bainbridge, 2764, 5558–5562.
Columbus, 4242, 6892, 6894.
Coventry, 1119, 2759.
Coventryville, 2266.
East Pharsalia, 7003.
Greene, 844, 2109, 2111, 4458, 4622–4624, 7458–7462.
Guilford, 4866.
New Berlin, 1986, 2066, 2700, 5457.
North Norwich, 5552, 7177.
Norwich, 2763, 4446, 5554, 5555, 7180, 7182.
Otselic, 5579.
Oxford, 2117, 2122, 4609, 4610, 4616–4621, 5556, 5557, 5702–5705, 7440–7445, 7448, 7455, 7456.
Sherburne, 2202, 4778, 6891, 6898.
Smithville, 847, 2118–2125, 2792, 2796, 2875, 4604–4614, 5625–5631, 7432–7439, 7446–7451, 7461, 8588.
Smyrna, 2760, 2761, 2770–2772, 5569, 5581.

Clinton County.
Altona, 4102.
Champlain, 574, 1322, 1324, 1919, 1921, 3180, 4100–4115, 4125–4130.
Chazy, 789, 1913–1916, 4103, 4546, 4549.
Ellenburgh, 3181.
Mooers, 4104, 4105.
Plattsburgh, 987, 2408.
Redford, 1925.
Sciota, 4110.
West Chazy, 4544.

Columbia County.
Ancram, 336, 853–857, 2126–2143, 4631–4637, 4648–4654, 4679, 7479, 7509–7512.
Austerlitz, 1273, 3079, 6134.
Canaan, 1217, 2949.
Chatham, 3076, 6126.
Claverack, 7948.
Clermont, 2140.
Copake, 2135, 7499, 7507.
Gallatin, 2129, 2130, 2134, 2137–2139, 4626–4629, 4633, 4657, 4659, 4672, 7468, 7469, 7496–7500.
Germantown, 3799.
Hillsdale, 2148, 4600, 7427–7431.
Hudson, 795, 4658, 5907, 7484–7488, 7691, 7949, 7951.
Kinderhook, 5284, 7953, 7954.
Livingston, 4630.
Taghkanick, 337, 841, 858, 4634, 4652, 7471.

Cortland County, 4448.
Cortland, 1003, 4336, 5075.
Homer, 2435, 5772, 5774, 5911, 8240, 8293–8299.
McGrawville, 3806, 3815.
Truxton, 1641, 3722, 3723.
Virgil, 4329, 7001, 7002, 7006, 7010.

Delaware County.
Delhi, 923.
Hamden, 4877.
Masonville, 651.
Roxbury, 5530.
Sidney Plains, 4875.
Stamford, 3808.

Dutchess County.
North East, 4627, 7464, 7466.
Pine Plains, 7429.
Poughkeepsie, 1414, 3293, 5387, 6361.

Erie County.
Alden, 2020.
Black Rock, 1172.
Buffalo, 1289, 1373, 1940, 2064, 2568, 2571, 2580, 3299–3302, 4259, 4419, 4447, 4454, 4456–4460, 5830, 6917, 7143–7147, 7181, 7201–7208, 7211.
Newstead, 2498.

Essex County.
Crown Point, 382.

Franklin County.
Bangor, 4131.
Burke, 1835, 4021.
Chateaugay, 5659.
Malone, 793, 1927.

Fulton County.
Gloversville, 7428.

Genesee County.
Alexander, 1754, 1756, 1757, 1760, 1762, 3886–3898, 6732.
Batavia, 1692–1696, 4678.
Bergen, 3164, 6229, 6230.
Bethany, 1726, 1758.
Byron, 3153, 3163, 6225–6228.
East Pembroke, 4984, 7767–7771.
Elba, 724, 1697–1700, 3782, 3783, 6696.
Le Roy, 1583, 1699, 1736, 2502, 2529, 2952, 3640, 3641, 3853, 6227, 8385–8388.
Stafford, 5196.

Greene County.
Freehold, 1308.
Halcott, 2746, 2749, 5529–5534.
Hunter, 2862.
Lexington, 2748, 2865.
South Cairo, 5718.
West Kill, 6129.
Windham, 1175, 2857–2863, 5713–5726.

Herkimer County.
Cedarville, 4223, 6985, 6986.
Columbia, 2510.
German Flats, 611, 1413–1420, 3420, 3422, 3435–3440, 6448.
Jordanville, 817, 2018, 2019, 2021, 4317.
Litchfield, 4320, 6459–6462.
Little Falls, 1786, 2265, 3937–3942, 4845–4853, 7663–7669.

NEW YORK, continued.
Paine's Hollow, 3421.
Salisbury, 2273, 3147, 4846, 4870, 4871, 6211–6213, 8377.
Warren, 1025, 2024, 2050. 7106.
Winfield, 4319.

Jefferson County, 3605.
Antwerp, 1191, 2899–2903, 5811.
Black River, 2399.
Brownville, 2060, 2067, 4453.
Carthage, 1799, 1815, 1817, 1833, 3973–3981, 4002.
Champion, 295, 750–755. 913, 1198, 1800–1820. 1827, 1830, 1831, 1840, 2245, 2248, 3615, 3967–3972, 3991–3994, 3998, 4015–4019, 4030–4034, 4823.
Clayton, 747, 1794.
Dexter, 1415, 1751, 3426, 3430–3433.
Ellisburgh, 2401.
Limerick, 4257.
Pillar Point, 1753, 3874–3878.
Point Peninsula, 1749, 3861, 3862.
Rodman, 5876, 5878, 8258.
Rutland, 1821, 1824, 4003.
Three Mile Bay, 1750, 3863–3869.
Watertown, 740, 2905, 3871, 5804, 5809.
Wilna, 1834, 2246, 3966, 3970.

Kings County.
Brooklyn, 1441, 1983, 3071, 3488, 3643, 4179, 4443. 4714, 4746, 4747, 4912, 5153, 6523–6525, 7173–7176, 7288, 7294–7297, 7490, 7596–7600.

Lewis County.
Collinsville, 3120.
Copenhagen, 2371, 5001, 5003.
Deer River, 2791, 5616.
Denmark, 1825, 1828, 1829, 4004-4010, 4020.
Greig, 3075.
Leyden, 1298.
Leyden Hill. 3116. 6191, 6192.
Lowville, 1242, 2437, 5614.
Osceola, 5517, 5525.
Port Leyden, 1246, 1780.
Turin, 1238, 2994, 6197, 6198.
Watson, 976, 2366, 2368.

Livingston County.
Avon, 2136, 4661–4670, 7491, 7492.
Dansville, 1966, 4164–4168.
Geneseo, 1042, 2582, 5201.
Lima, 2531.

Madison County, 2622, 2623.
Brookfield, 1463, 4236.
Canastota, 6893, 7518.
Cazenovia, 725, 729, 730, 731, 977, 1702–1706, 2049. 2373–2380, 3784–3788, 4186, 4396–4399, 5013, 5524. 5526.
De Ruyter, 1712.
Earlville, 2440.
East Hamilton. 896, 2199–2203, 4769–4783, 7609.
Eaton, 5810.
Fenner. 2372, 5005–5010, 7785. 7786.
Hamilton. 2767, 5300, 5303, 5575, 5576, 6944. 7991–7996.
Lebanon. 1120, 2768. 2773, 5578–5583. 5593–5596.
Lenox. 1765, 4687.
Madison. 1462, 5296. 7997.
North Brookfield. 1455, 2591. 3463, 3464, 5298, 6475–6481, 8410–8425.
Oneida, 1454, 1725, 1773, 1778, 2784, 3461, 3828–3834. 3927, 4325, 4326, 4691–4696, 6719. 7519–7526.
Solsville, 4773, 7605–7607.
Stockbridge, 2434. 2439.

Monroe County.
Brighton, 804.
Brockport, 2427, 2429, 5064–5070.
Greece, 6201.
Mendon, 5216.
Ogden, 3156.
Penfield, 3475, 4554. 7338–7343, 8551.
Riga, 2252, 2500. 2501.
Rochester. 1303, 1818, 1959, 1965, 3136–3146, 3228, 3721, 3984, 3986, 6202, 6203.
Rush, 2525.
Sweden, 5218–5221. 7916–7923.
Webster, 8554.

Montgomery County.
Amsterdam, 1306, 3148.

New York County.
New York. 2276. 2322, 2324, 2472, 2480, 2617, 2664, 2842, 3121, 3303, 3366, 3818, 3910, 3911, 3913, 4191. 4289, 4543, 4551, 4680, 4868, 4910, 4958, 4963, 5174, 5228, 5292, 5448, 5952. 6337, 6435, 6964. 6965, 7117, 7134. 7486, 7614, 7694. 7952.

Niagara County.
County Line, 4914.
East Wilson, 4827, 7647.
Hartland. 3157.
Lockport, 4230.
Wilson, 4826, 7636–7641.

Oneida County, 2670.
Blossvale, 5898.
Bridgewater, 2014, 2475. 4305, 4328, 4418, 6957.
Camden, 2277.
Cassville, 4306, 6960, 6962.
Clayville, 2281.
Clinton, 1019, 1769, 3637, 3907, 4537, 6666. 6667, 7377.
Fish Creek, 4684, 7515.
Florence. 1116, 2757. 2758, 4260, 5543–5548. 8104–8109.
Floyd, 1564, 3620, 6614, 6616, 8269.
Higginsville, 4481, 7218–7222.

NEW YORK, continued.
Holland Patent, 8275.
Lee, 2751, 2756, 5540, 5542.
Marshall, 6961.
New Hartford, 673, 1577, 3634, 6662.
New London, 7517.
North Bay, 5897–5903.
Paris, 1578–1580, 2945.
Remsen, 560.
Rome, 3837, 3916, 4261.
Sangerfield, 1553, 1556, 2052, 2073, 2076, 2671, 3595, 3606, 4482–4488, 6956, 7990.
Steuben, 1565, 1566.
Trenton, 741, 2950–2954, 5883–5886, 8273, 8274.
Utica, 1793, 1826, 2621, 2782, 3939, 3941, 3959, 4318, 6959.
Vernon, 1152, 1768, 2144, 3905, 3906, 4690, 4694.
Verona, 1740, 2146, 2147, 2566, 4689, 4697, 4699, 5272.
Vienna, 746, 1457, 1788, 1790, 2958, 3955, 7516, 8599–8607.
Waterville, 4485.
Western, 671, 1563, 1568–1571, 4555.
Westmoreland, 291, 292, 737–745, 1218, 1770–1784, 1991, 2074, 2956, 4470–4478, 5894.
Whitesborough, 1102, 1106, 2703.
Whitestown, 1212, 2943–2948, 4480.

Onondaga County.
Baldwinsville, 7958.
Camillus, 1741, 1745, 1746, 1876, 4919.
Cicero, 734, 965, 1718–1723, 2304, 2356–2359, 3820–3827, 4903, 4913, 6715–6718, 7724–7727.
Clay, 3477, 4905, 7728.
DeWitt, 1766, 3903.
Fair Mount, 4900.
Fayetteville, 4206, 6870.
Geddes, 4915.
La Fayette, 1582, 3638.
Liverpool, 4909.
Manlius, 4297, 6943, 6945, 8473–8476.
Marcellus, 1377, 2301.
Onondaga, 738, 1642, 1742, 1744, 2303, 3857–3860, 4902.
Oran, 586.
Otisco, 704, 1639, 1640, 3719, 3720.
Pompey, 1297, 1716, 3301.
Salina, 1021.
Spafford, 3639.
Syracuse, 726, 967, 1107, 1375, 1645, 1708–1710, 1779, 2022, 3274, 3311, 3727, 3789, 3816, 3821–3825, 3930, 3933, 3950, 3952, 4395, 4904, 4908, 5065, 6713, 6746–6750, 6895, 6991, 7213, 7482, 8556.
Tully, 1643, 3726.
Tully Valley, 3636, 6663–6665.
Van Buren, 4918, 6457.

Ontario County.
Canandaigua, 2228.
East Bloomfield, 5771, 8239.
Farmington, 4901, 7719–7723.
Geneva, 612, 1423–1433, 5399.
Hopewell, 7718.
Manchester, 583, 4645.
Oak's Corners, 1426, 3448–3450.
Phelps, 3174.
Port Gibson, 2132, 4656.
Richmond, 1969.
Victor, 2364.

Orange County.
Middletown, 1114, 2743, 4198, 6849, 7692.
Montgomery, 4196.
Mount Hope, 4200.
Otisville, 1975, 4195, 4199, 4204, 6850.

Orleans County.
Albion, 1561, 2579, 3613, 3616, 6602–6613.
Barre, 1309, 2572–2574, 3154, 3160, 4227, 5281, 7940.
Gaines, 1693.
Holley, 7210.
Lyndonville, 1836.
Medina, 2583, 4226.

Oswego County.
Central Square, 3280.
Constantia, 1785, 1791, 4979.
Daysville, 8272.
Fulton, 4860–4862, 7679–7690, 8640–8643.
Granby, 2915.
Hannibal, 898, 2204.
Hastings, 4487, 4489.
Mexico, 2077, 2562, 3614, 4492, 5259, 5268–5270, 5882, 8268.
New Haven, 2551, 5250–5257.
Orwell, 5539, 5541.
Oswego, 2467, 4492, 7226–7229.
Palermo, 1032, 2552–2561, 3436, 5258–5267, 6463–6465.
Phœnix, 3123, 4906, 7729–7732.
Pulaski, 3909.
Redfield, 2747, 5516–5528.
Richland, 2406.
Schrœppel, 3474, 6498–6502.
Texas, 3273, 5884, 6340, 8271.
Volney, 2957.
West Amboy, 5887.
Williamstown, 5547.

Otsego County.
Burlington, 2488, 4224, 5183–5187, 6868–6879.
Butternuts, 1208.
Cherry Valley, 1012.
Cooperstown, 1027, 1984, 1988, 4243–4248, 4394.
Exeter, 4239.
Hartwick, 832.
Oneonta, 6867.

NEW YORK, continued.

Otego, 2959, 5906, 5912, 5916, 5919, 8300–8302.
Otsego, 1981, 1982, 4232–4238.
Plainfield, 1015, 2473, 2474.
Richfield, 423, 1013-1022, 2043, 2466–2471, 2487–2495, 4404, 4405, 5184–5195, 7105–7109.
Schuyler's Lake, 2492.
Springfield, 1018, 1026, 1028.
Unadilla, 2282, 4872–4876, 5456, 5917.

Putnam County.
Brewster, 3568.

Rensselaer County.
Greenbush, 4552, 8304.
Lansingburgh, 1674, 6130.
Petersburg, 5009, 8601.
Schaghticoke, 3373.
Troy, 1181, 1393, 2142, 2961, 3073, 3078, 3082, 5918–5927, 6131–6133, 7508, 8305.

Richmond County.
Staten Island, 5048.

St. Lawrence County.
Canton, 4133.
Edwards, 5814, 5815.
Fowler, 2904.
Gouverneur, 5613, 5615, 5813, 8135, 8137.
Madrid, 1313, 1314, 1319, 3165–3168, 6233–6238.
Ogdensburgh, 4455.
Potsdam, 2344.
South Canton, 4134, 4135, 4538.

Saratoga County.
Ballston, 2650, 2651, 5388, 7103.
Galway, 2914.
Greenfield, 1088, 2652, 2657, 2658.
Half Moon, 250, 653.
Mosherville, 5389.
Saratoga, 2485, 5178, 5179, 5415, 8056–8059.

Schenectady County.
Duanesburgh, 732.
Quaker Street, 6869, 6875.
Schenectady, 3081.

Schoharie County, 1090.
Blenheim, 335.
Franklinton, 1715.

Schuyler County.
Havana, 1670.
Mecklenburgh, 715, 1668.
Smith Valley, 1671, 3764–3768.

Seneca County.
Seneca Falls, 6460.
Varick, 1429.

Steuben County.
Bath, 1574, 4959, 5465, 6998, 6999, 8497–8502.
Cameron, 2924.
Caton, 1961.
Cohocton, 1300, 3125, 3126, 3132.
Corning, 1957, 1958, 1962.
Hartsville, 3128, 5844.
Hornellsville, 4091, 6781–6784.
Jasper, 2929, 5842.
Prattsburgh, 4187, 4189.
South Dansville, 3129.
Troupsburgh, 1196, 2921–2930, 5851–5853.
Wayland, 5159.

Suffolk County.
Sag Harbor, 2534, 3359, 5230, 5231.

Sullivan County.
Grahamsville, 3800.
Liberty, 4342, 7024.
Wurtsborough, 1037, 5601.

Tioga County.
Ketchumville, 7404.
Owego, 4578.
Richford, 4583.
Waverly, 6623, 6629.

Tompkins County.
Danby, 5757.
Dryden, 5759, 7417, 8218–8223.
Groton, 2888, 2891, 5761, 5764, 5773, 5776, 7008.
Ithaca, 3804, 4873.
Lansing, 5775.
Ludlowville, 4141.
Slaterville, 1535, 3583–3585.

Ulster County.
Pine Hill, 3077.
Shandaken, 2861.
Shokan, 1711, 3794–3802, 6699–6702.

Washington County.
Cambridge, 1195, 2910–2920, 5823, 5825, 5836, 5837.
Greenwich, 1714.
North Granville, 555, 1279, 3085, 3086.
Sandy Hill, 6151, 8360.
White Creek, 4240.
Whitehall, 3089–3092, 6141–6148

Wayne County.
Macedon, 4647.
Newark, 1894, 4566.
Palmyra, 2901, 5803.
Walworth, 4066, 8549, 8682–8685.
Wolcott, 1883, 1885.

West Chester County.
Melrose, 4998, 4999, 5000, 7780.
Mount Vernon, 8050.
West Chester, 2365.

Wyoming County.
Attica, 2258, 2262, 4843, 4844, 7660–7662.
Bennington, 937, 938, 939, 2261, 2311, 2316–2319, 4936, 4937.
Middlebury, 4556, 7345, 7347, 7351.

NEW YORK, continued.
Pike, 2586, 5290.
Wyoming, 2697.
Yates County.
Barrington, 5162.
Branchport, 4375.
Dresden, 1235.
Italy, 817, 2455, 2458.
Jerusalem, 796, 1935–1947.
Middlesex, 1011, 2461, 2716, 2718, 5161, 5485–5491.
Penn Yan, 2713.
Potter, 2712, 5488, 5489.
Rushville, 1103, 1108, 2706–2715, 4142, 4145, 5482, 6793–6797.

NEW JERSEY, 1410.
Alpine, Bergen Co., 7947.
Boonton, Morris Co., 4383.
Deckertown, Sussex Co., 4972, 7761, 7765.
Hamilton, Atlantic Co., 3754.
Hoboken, Hudson Co., 8049.
Jersey City, Hudson Co., 2665, 5833, 6848, 7959, 8460.
Monmouth Co., 2370.
Mt. Clair, Essex Co., 4917.
Ocean Grove, Monmouth Co., 4202.
Passaic, Passaic Co., 3934.
Somerville, Somerset Co., 2885, 4967, 7750–7753.
South Amboy, Middlesex Co., 8280.
Springfield, Union Co., 4201.
Vineland, Cumberland Co., 1661, 3746, 3748, 3750, 4372, 4757.

PENNSYLVANIA, 702, 1458, 2491, 2695, 5189–5191.
Allegheny County.
Allegheny, 5497.
Clinton, 8145.
Pittsburgh, 1488, 1492, 2069, 3493–3501, 3512–3514, 4467, 6396, 6434–6439, 6526, 7601.
Beaver County.
Beaver, 5207, 7815.
Bradford County.
Alba, 2868, 5732, 5735.
Athens, 672, 1572, 1573, 3621–3630, 6617, 6635–6653.
Burlington, 1576, 2106, 5728.
Canton, 1173, 1177, 1869, 1870, 2847–2855, 2867–2874, 5703–5711, 5733, 7411, 8201, 8206.
East Troy, 2108, 4574–4582, 7413–7426.
Granville, 5730, 5731, 8210, 8211.
Sheshequin, 6619.
Smithfield, 3623, 3625, 6625–6632, 7414.
South Hill, 1336.
Springfield, 1575, 3632, 4060, 7823, 7827.
Towanda, 7399.
Troy, 4580.
Ulster, 3631, 6620, 6654–6657.
West Burlington, 1895, 7412, 7415.
Wilmot, 6624.
Windham, 655, 1536–1539.
Carbon County.
Mauch Chunk, 2367.
Clarion County.
Clarion, 3104, 6173–6178.
Crawford County.
Bloomfield, 2684, 5435.
Blooming Valley, 4829.
Conneaut, 2441, 5084–5092, 7813–7832.
Lincolnville, 1097, 2689, 2694, 5442–5445.
Meadville, 4825, 4842, 7657–7659.
Riceville, 2690.
Titusville, 5689.
Venango, 5763, 8225–8229.
Cumberland County.
Carlisle, 4436.
Dauphin County.
Harrisburgh, 3951.
Elk County, 4579.
Erie County, 5302.
Erie, 2231, 2979, 4101, 4812, 5989, 5992, 5995.
Greenfield, 1109, 2719, 2721, 2723, 5501.
Harbour Creek, 1227, 2725.
Lowville, 2732.
North East, 542, 1105, 1110, 1223, 1230, 2722–2728, 2729–2742, 2975–2981, 4203, 5495, 5503–5505, 5957, 5977, 5993–6005, 6851–6854, 8091–8098.
Wayne, 2685.
Franklin County.
Concord, 2688.
Luzerne County, 2145.
Carbondale, 5599.
Kingston, 3581.
Peckville, 5605.
Scranton, 6967, 8485–8487.
Wilkesbarre, 4438, 7169–7172.
Wyoming, 4439, 4445.
Lycoming County.
McIntyre, 2873.
Mercer County.
Greenville, 3551.
Montgomery County.
Abington, 2744, 5508, 5509.
Philadelphia County, 2548, 5151, 5235–5238, 5241–5243, 5385, 5496, 5955, 7155, 7157, 7932.
Susquehanna County.
Forest Lake, 1901, 4090, 4095, 5297, 7995.
Great Bend, 2616, 5329, 5330, 7437, 7443.
Harford, 2016, 4308–4311, 5708, 6968–6973, 6979, 8490.
Lenox, 4309, 4315, 6974–6984, 8493.
Springville, 6976.

PENNSYLVANIA, continued.

Tioga County, 1349, 1357.
Brookfield, 5914.
Delmar, 2120.
Roseville, 2856.
Rutland, 6321.
Sullivan, 6322.

Union County.
Lewisburgh, 2315, 4925, 4927, 4934.

Venango County.
Franklin, 5706, 8202–8205.

Warren County.
Freehold, 5765, 8231.
West Spring Creek, 8284.

Washington County.
Monongahela, 1226, 1234, 2965.
West Alexander, 4430.

Wayne County.
Aldenville, 5603, 8120.
Canaan, 6871.
Mount Pleasant, 1146, 2788, 2798, 5602, 5604, 5632–5635, 8146–8149.

Wyoming County.
Bowman's Creek, 1169.
Centre Moreland, 2061, 4444.
Meshoppen, 3724, 3725, 6676, 6677.

York County.
Union, 2849, 2851.

DELAWARE.
Wilmington, 4132.

MARYLAND, 6926.
Baltimore, 4243, 5135, 7029–7031.
Baltimore Co., 4426.
Cambridge, 7156.
Wetheredville, 4349, 7032.

DISTRICT COLUMBIA.
Washington, 3312, 4367, 4962, 5052, 5450, 5451, 6837, 6838, 8083, 8084, 8455–8458.

VIRGINIA, 1406, 1889, 1906.
Alexandria, 6121.
Bull Run, 2699.
Norfolk, 5285.
Petersburgh, 1407.
Scottsville, 5716, 5723.

WEST VIRGINIA, 2686.
Arbuckle, 2460, 5160–5165.
Harper's Ferry, 6154.
Parkersburgh, 5449.
Triadelphia, 2055, 4428, 4431.
Wheeling, 2738.
Winfield, 5453.

NORTH CAROLINA, 5585.
Newbern, 2898.

SOUTH CAROLINA, 2227, 2369.
Charleston, 2611.
Chester, 2883.

GEORGIA.
Atlanta, 1417, 2376.
Cave Spring, 2543.

FLORIDA, 2683.
Enterprise, 5291.
Pensacola, 7943.

ALABAMA.
Greensboro, 2538.
Mobile, 1486, 5800–5802.

MISSISSIPPI.
Jackson, 3651.

LOUISIANA.
Baton Rouge, 2570.
New Orleans, 2054, 3169, 5812.

TEXAS, 4280, 6829, 6913, 8454.
Houston, 2577.

ARKANSAS, 8574, 8576.
Little Rock, 2053, 4420–4423.

TENNESSEE, 5374.
Chattanooga, 5332.
Clarksville, 1613, 3673.
Dancyville, 5494.
Memphis, 2658, 5397, 5398.
Nashville, 3394, 5333, 6440, 8007.

KENTUCKY, 3045, 3046, 6082–6084.
Ashland, 4466, 7217.
Louisville, 2992, 3692, 4744, 6014–6022.

OHIO, 994, 1187, 2082, 3220.

Ashland County.
Polk, 7552.

Ashtabula County, 4720.
Amboy, 3061.
Ashtabula, 2517, 3241.
Austinburgh, 2175.
Colebrook, 2514.
Conneaut, 263, 774, 1505, 1510, 1618, 1875–1880, 3544–3552, 4058–4065, 6314, 6552, 6573, 6763–6774.
Dorset, 2522, 5209–5211.
Eagleville, 5309.
Geneva, 1502, 2520, 5089.
Jefferson, 580, 1287, 1295, 1342, 1344, 1346–1355, 3113, 3229–3245, 3259–3268, 3599, 3600, 6189, 6190, 6292–6295, 6303–6319, 6329, 6574–6588, 8440–8444.
Kingsville, 1501, 1503.
Lenox, 1504.

OHIO, continued.
Morgan, 2159, 2513, 5308.
New Lyme, 1024, 2507-2519, 5208.
South Ridge, 4834.
Wayne, 2600, 5307.
Williamsfield, 5493.
Windsor, 636, 933, 1197, 1497-1507, 1548, 2307-2313, 3520-3543, 4921-4924, 6534-6549.

Cuyahoga County.
Berea, 5824.
Cleveland, 3171, 3178, 3481, 3484, 3603, 3650, 3785, 4222, 4386, 4400, 4403, 4468, 4469, 4526, 4527, 5353, 5637, 5647, 5822, 5826, 5829, 6590, 7018, 7076, 7101, 7309-7311, 8249.
Olmsted, 1481, 1483, 1680.
Olmsted Falls, 632, 1484.

Erie County.
Berlin, 4521, 7298, 7300.
Vermillion, 2089, 4524, 4525.

Franklin County.
Blendon, 641, 1512, 1517, 1518, 3571-3578.
Columbus, 3239, 3601, 5646, 6305-6308.
Hamilton, 7966.

Geauga County.
Bainbridge, 2093.
Claridon, 2828, 2833, 3658.
Hampden, 2832, 5680.
Huntsburgh, 689, 1589-1593, 3654-3664.
Montville, 1594, 2831, 5679.
Thompson, 5638, 5643, 7197, 7199.

Hamilton County.
Cincinnati, 1412, 4149, 4151, 4298, 5331, 6559.

Henry County.
Damascus, 1631, 3714-3718.
Napoleon, 6137.

Holmes County.
Nashville, 3690.

Huron County, 1882.
Bellevue, 4719, 7555-7557.
Monroeville, 7299, 7301, 7554.
Norwalk, 7549.

Lake County.
Concord, 1150, 2827, 2830, 5676, 5677.
Madison, 3190, 5641, 8152, 8153.
Mentor, 5682, 8174-8178.
Painesville, 1070, 1231, 2605, 3316, 4381, 4384, 5639, 5675, 6367, 7075, 8399.

Lorain County.
Black River, 8259.
Grafton, 4721, 7558, 7559.
La Grange, 748, 749, 753, 756, 1789, 1797, 3962-3965.

Mahoning County.
North Benton, 3083.

Medina County.
Granger, 1630, 3704-3713.
Harrisville, 674, 873, 2160-2166, 4716-4728, 7551, 7553, 7562-7570.
Hinckley, 703, 1632, 1635, 1636, 1872.
Le Roy, 2802, 2829, 5640-5645, 5678, 8150.
Lodi, 5877, 8260-8263, 8667, 8668.
Medina, 8265.
Wadsworth, 1153, 2835, 2836, 5690-5693, 8190, 8197.
Westfield, 7565, 7566.
York, 4987.

Montgomery County.
Dayton, 1243.

Muskinghum County.
Roseville, 5750.

Pickaway County.
Circleville, 1628, 3695.
Pickaway, 7965.
South Bloomfield, 3693.

Pike County.
Jasper, 2131, 4639-4641.

Portage County.
Atwater, 1268, 1272, 1274, 2173, 3066-3069.
Benton, 1275.
Charlestown, 877, 904, 2174, 2177-2181, 2218, 3084, 4730-4738, 4752-4758, 6101, 6117, 7578-7586, 7603, 8339-8342.
Deerfield, 6103, 8343.
Edinburgh, 4734, 4736.
Franklin, 701, 997, 1625-1627.
Hiram, 1729, 3840, 3842.
Kent, 3710, 7581.
Mantua, 1327, 3184, 3191.
Randolph, 1265, 3060, 3063, 4723, 6102-6108, 8347-8354.
Ravenna, 7579, 8618.
Streetsborough, 3188, 3189, 5648.

Richland County.
Mansfield, 2341, 2701, 5458-5462.

Sandusky County.
Fremont, 7550.
Madison, 3190, 5641, 8152, 8153.
Rollersville, 3187.
York, 2528.

Scioto County.
Webster, 5314, 8001, 8002.

Seneca County.
Tiffin, 4452, 4523, 7200, 7302-7307.

Stark County.
Massilon, 5118, 5125.

Summit County.
Akron, 1926, 5684, 8179, 8180.
Bath, 7346, 8560-8563.
Cuyahoga Falls, 1892, 2818, 4084, 5672, 5674, 7963.

OHIO, continued.
Hudson, 1290.
Richfield. 775, 3708
Twinsburgh, 1186, 2882.

Trumbull County.
Fowler, 3337.
Gustavus, 3043.
Hartford. 3044.
Mecca, 772, 3012, 6046–6049.
Mesopotamia. 2599, 3519, 3524.
Vienna, 1260, 3047–3052.
Warren, 7602.

Tuscarawas County.
New Philadelphia, 5117, 7867, 7868.

Washington County.
Marietta, 5229, 7928.

Wayne County.
Canaan, 4727.
Wooster, 4839, 7548, 8615.

Williams County, 3689.
West Buffalo, 4715, 7541–7544.

INDIANA, 1514, 2121. 2585, 3041, 3242, 4540, 5806, 5807, 5880, 5881, 7580.
Bluff Point. Jay Co., 2448, 5120–5128.
De Kalb Co., 1629, 3697–3703.
Elkhart, Elkhart Co., 2180.
Fort Wayne, Allen Co., 1320, 5879, 7547.
Hickory Point, Lake Co., 3062, 6110–6112.
Hobart, Lake Co., 1717, 3807–3814.
Indianapolis, Marion Co., 4756, 4841, 7655, 7656.
Jackson Co., 3042.
Jeffersonville, Clarke Co., 3683.
Kendallville, Noble Co., 4745, 7594, 8555.
La Fayette, Tippecanoe Co., 4303.
La Grange. La Grange Co., 4729, 7571.
Lake Co., 1881.
La Porte, La Porte Co., 1199, 2933. 4955, 7344, 7741, 8558, 8559.
La Porte Co., 2932, 5863–5865, 6368.
Ligonier, Noble Co., 4743.
Noble Co., 3688, 3699.
Otis, La Porte Co., 6369-6371.
Pine Bluff, 5127.
Roanoke, Huntington Co., 2449.
Rochester, Fulton Co., 6366, 8398.
Scipio, La Porte Co., 2966, 2967, 5934–5937.
South Bend, St. Joseph Co., 4517, 7293.
Transitville, Tippecanoe Co., 4981.
Union Mills, LaPorte Co., 2968, 5938–5945.
Valparaiso, Porter Co., 2935.
Westville, La Porte Co., 2934, 2936, 5866–5874.

ILLINOIS, 739, 1701, 1747. 1748, 3618, 3888, 5925, 6193, 6194, 6195, 8366.
Ancona, Livingston Co., 2312.
Athens, Menard Co., 5131, 5134.
Augusta, Hancock Co., 4698.
Aurora. Kane Co., 2735, 2741, 4069, 5506, 5507, 6776, 6777.
Barrington, Cook Co., 3597, 6568, 6569.
Batavia. Kane Co., 7352.
Beardstown, Cass Co., 3935, 5951, 8321.
Belvidere, Boone Co., 4188, 5412, 5413.
Bloomington, McLean Co., 2091, 2094, 2834, 5685, 5688, 8181.
Brooklyn, Schuyler Co., 5683.
Carlinville, Macoupin Co., 4847, 7671, 8631–8633.
Cass Co., 2976, 5969–5973.
Chandlerville. Cass Co., 5975.
Chatsworth, Livingston Co., 1964.
Chesterfield, Macoupin Co., 1673, 3769–3771, 4848, 7673, 8637. 8638.
Chicago, 1165, 1374, 1734, 2326, 2329, 2845, 2983, 3020, 3021, 3037, 3038, 3072, 3304–3308, 3361, 3372, 3380–3384, 3832, 3833, 3945, 3957, 4088, 4139, 4144, 4241, 4385, 4944. 4961. 4996, 5087, 5354. 5392, 5466, 5805, 6044, 6054–6062, 6122, 6411, 6484, 6775, 6796. 6890, 6915, 7086, 7956, 8020, etc.
Collinsville, Madison Co., 1996.
Danvers. McLean Co., 5262, 7148, 7934.
Dundee, Kane Co., 3593.
Dunton, Cook Co., 1752, 3872, 3873, 6560,
DuQuoin, Perry Co., 3474, 4638, 7472–7475.
Elgin, Kane Co., 3192. 6255–6257
Farmington, Fulton Co., 2141. 4682–4685,
Franklin Grove, Lee Co., 1776.
Fulton, Whitesides Co., 3740.
Galena, Jo Daviess Co., 1476.
Geneseo. Henry Co., 5427–5431, 8079, 8080.
Greenwood. McHenry Co., 6905.
Hadley, Will Co., 5288.
Half Day, Lake Co., 3594, 6561. 6562.
Huntley Grove, McHenry Co., 2696.
Jacksonville, Morgan Co., 2982, 3388, 6006–6011.
Joliet, Will Co., 1963, 4163, 5168.
Kankakee. Kankakee Co., 3635.
Kewanee, Henry Co., 1980. 4215–4220.
La Salle. La Salle Co, 1633, 1634.
Lee Centre, Lee Co., 3912.
Lena. Stephenson Co., 1595.
Lyndon, Whitesides Co., 1074. 2615.
Lyons, Cook Co., 1787, 3946–3949.
Macoupin Co., 4850, 4851, 7674, 7675.
Makauda, Jackson Co., 4209, 6855.
Manteno, Kankakee Co., 5510
Marengo, McHenry Co., 2869, 5737–5741.
Mattoon, Coles Co., 6963
Medora, Macoupin Co., 6766.
Mendon. Adams Co., 6843.
Momence, Kankakee Co., 5512, 5513.
Morton, Tazewell Co., 6808.
Myron Co., 5286.

ILLINOIS, continued.
Naperville, Du Page Co.. 1163. 2208, 4789.
Nauvoo, Hancock Co., 1293, 5715.
New Bremen, Cook Co., 3025.
Ottawa, La Salle Co,, 3305.
Peoria, Peoria Co., 1956, 3936, 3943, 4070, 4147–4156, 6800-6814, 6824.
Peotone, Will Co., 3344, 6394, 6395.
Pitcherville, Jo Daviess Co., 5606.
Pittsfield, Pike Co., 1669, 3759–3763.
Princeton, Bureau Co., 4353.
Quincy, Adams Co., 4190.
Rock Co., 1299, 1302.
Rockford, Winnebago Co., 2353, 4971, 4975, 7757–7760.
Rock Island, Rock Island Co., 3633.
Rock River, 2663.
Salem. Marion Co., 3185, 6244–6248.
Sandwich, De Kalb Co., 3117.
Savannah, Carroll Co.. 7968.
Springfield, Sangamon Co., 5738.
Spring Hill, Whitesides Co., 4380.
St. Charles, Kane Co.. 1884, 1886, 4067, 4071.
Sycamore, DeKalb Co., 4503, 4505, 7286, 7289.
Tonica. La Salle Co., 2864, 2866.
Tremont, Tazewell Co., 6809.
Udina, Kane Co., 3596.
Upper Alton, Madison Co., 1030, 2539, 2541.
Watseka, Iroquois Co., 4922.
Wayne, Du Page Co., 5474.
Wethersfield, Henry Co.. 4213, 4337.
Wilmington. Will Co., 1792, 3958.
Yellow Head, Kankakee Co., 2745, 5511, 5515.

MICHIGAN, 1323, 1353, 1567, 1690, 1737, 1918, 1943, 2110, 2398, 2456, 2512, 2565, 2578, 2692. 3781, 3843, 3889, 4094, 4116, 4327, 4331, 4590, 4613, 4725, 4980, 5252, 5253, 5344, 5577, 5890.
Adrian. Lenawee Co., 1304. 1656, 1796, 3138, 3139, 3150–3152, 6204, 6217–6223.
Albion, Calhoun Co., 1960, 4157–4162.
Allegan, Allegan Co., 7643.
Alpena, Alpena Co., 5177, 7906–7908.
Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., 4450, 4461. 7183–7186.
Batavia, Branch Co., 3097.
Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., 4983.
Bay City, Bay Co., 3094, 6159.
Belleville, Wayne Co.. 3248, 5902, 6324.
Berlin, Ottawa Co.. 2113, 4593.
Blissfield, Lenawee Co., 6234.
Bloomingdale, Van Buren Co., 3186, 6250–6254.
Burr Oak, St. Joseph Co., 4742, 6118, 7592, 7593.
Calhoun Co., 2563.
Casenovia, Muskegon Co., 3612, 3617, 6594–6601.
Charlotte, Eaton Co., 5893.
Chelsea, Washtenaw Co., 4244, 6901–6903.
Cheshire, Allegan Co., 6249.
Clinton. Lenawee Co., 1418.
Cold Water, Branch Co., 1281. 2068, 2632, 3478, 4462–4465, 4741, 6514, 7590, 7644, 8550.
Comstock, Kalamazoo Co., 3885.
Dane Co., 4491.
Deerfield, Lenawee Co., 3158.
Delta, Eaton Co., 4231, 6883–6889.
Detroit, Wayne Co., 3130, 5056.
Eagle, Clinton Co., 5203, 6882.
East Saginaw, Saginaw Co., 7185, 7686.
Eaton Rapids. Eaton Co., 6900.
Elm Hall, Gratiot Co , 3954.
Farmington, Oakland Co., 2524, 5215, 5217, 7340.
Flint, Genesee Co., 3424. 3425, 3839.
Galesburg. Kalamazoo Co., 742, 1759, 1763, 1764.
Grand Blanc, Genesee Co.. 4667, 6138.
Grand Rapids, Kent Co., 1924, 5027, 7792–7794.
Hart, Oceana Co., 3101, 6165.
Hartwellville, Shiawassee Co., 5289, 7963–7973.
Hastings, Barry Co., 4982.
Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., 426, 1036–1040, 2564, 3155, 3423, 3427, 3429, 8283.
Howell, Livingston Co., 4547, 7330, 7331.
Hudson, Lenawee Co., 3091, 4322, 6149, 6150, 6994–6996.
Ionia, Ionia Co., 3162, 4057, 4669, 4671, 7493, 7494.
Jackson, Jackson Co., 1761, 3143, 3845, 6206, 6207.
Jonesville, Hillsdale Co., 4893.
Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., 1653, 1731, 2567, 2575, 2631, 4706.
Lansing, Ingham Co., 1422, 3442–3447.
Lapeer, Lapeer Co., 5198–5202. 7910–7914.
Lenawee Co., 1301, 3133, 3134.
Leoni, Jackson Co., 3099.
Leslie, Ingham Co.. 2963, 5928. 5929.
Liberty, Jackson Co., 1730, 3098, 3846–3850.
Livonia, Wayne Co., 2503.
Lowell, Kent Co., 3088, 6139.
Marshall, Calhoun Co., 4916, 5483, 8088–8090.
Mt. Morris, Genesee Co., 3844.
Muskegon, Muskegon Co.. 2656, 4504.
Newaygo, Newaygo Co., 5770, 8238.
New Casco, Allegan Co.. 3793.
Niles, Berrien Co., 2931, 4299, 5860, 5862, 6948–6953.
North Brownville, 4692.

MICHIGAN, continued.
North Newberg, Shiawassee Co., 1755, 3890–3894.
Oceana Co., 4595.
Olivet, Eaton Co., 3159.
Otsego, Allegan Co., 2457, 5155.
Pent Water, Oceana Co., 3417, 3918, 6741, 6742.
Pinckney, Livingston Co., 4358.
Pine Bend, 6756.
Pompei, Gratiot Co., 1280, 3093–3096, 6152-6158.
Pontiac, Oakland Co., 2530, 3369, 5224, 5226.
Portland, Ionia Co., 3953.
Quincy, Branch Co., 1743, 3854–3856. 6727, 6728.
Riley, Clinton Co., 6881.
Saginaw, Saginaw Co., 7521–7525.
Schoolcraft. Kalamazoo Co., 3694.
St. Clair, St. Clair Co., 5464.
St. John's, Clinton Co., 2537.
St. Joseph, Berrien Co., 5130, 7682.
St. Louis, Gratiot Co., 7348, 7349.
Tecumseh, Lenawee Co., 2870.
Three Rivers. St. Joseph Co., 3883.
Union City, Branch Co., 6946.
Vassar, Tuscola Co., 4642.
Vermontville, Eaton Co., 3221, 5888, 5889.
Washington, Macomb Co., 652, 1528–1533.
Watertown, Tuscola Co., 6880.
Watrousville, Tuscola Co., 1615, 1620, 3676–3678.
White Lake, Oakland Co., 1282.
White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., 1004.
Wright, 7825, 7826.
Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., 2708, 4382, 5467–5479.

WISCONSIN, 1506, 1676. 1977, 2037, 2750, 3074, 3172, 3246, 3476, 3841, 4086, 4369, 4370, 4571, 5343, 5477, 5481, 5537, 5736, 5742, 6505, 7078–7081, 7400–7402, 8008.
Ashford, Fond du Lac Co., 3480, 6516–6519.
Auburn, Fond du Lac Co., 3476, 6506–6512.
Augusta. Eau Claire Co., 7384.
Baraboo, Sauk Co., 2893, 5777–5785.
Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., 4256, 4258, 6906–6914, 7395–7398.
Beloit, Rock Co., 3691, 5045, 6671.
Brandon, Fond du Lac Co., 1777, 3915, 3917.
Burlington, Racine Co., 3592, 6555–6558.
Columbus. Columbia Co., 4565, 7379–7391, 8575–8581.
Delton, Sauk Co., 5778.
Fall River, Columbia Co., 7387.
Fond du Lac. 4457, 4761.
Fountain City. Buffalo Co., 7242.
Gilmantown, Buffalo Co., 4499, 7243, 7248, 7250, 7255–7277.
Hartland. Waukesha Co.. 6116.
Janesville, Rock Co., 3921, 5629.
Juneau. Dodge Co., 3920.
Kenosha, Kenosha Co., 2655, 5394, 5396.
Kilbourn City, Columbia Co., 3441.
Kildare, Juneau Co., 1616.
La Crosse, La Crosse Co., 5956. 6947.
Lone Rock, Richland Co., 3434.
Mauston, Juneau Co., 5271–5276, 7937, 7938.
Melrose, Jackson Co., 3791.
Menasha, Winnebago Co., 4974.
Menomonee Falls, Dunn Co., 4193, 6845–6847.
Milwaukee, 1409, 1923, 2523, 2633, 3371, 3671, 3674, 3919, 4533, 4985, 6136, 7772.
Mondovi, Buffalo Co., 7278.
Neenah, Winnebago Co., 4973..
Neshonoe, La Crosse Co., 7232, 8530.
New Berlin, Waukesha Co., 735, 1728, 1732, 1739, 2302, 3851.
Oconomowoc. Waukesha Co., 5896.
Omro, Winnebago Co., 1383.
Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., 2673.
Palmyra. Jefferson Co., 4112.
Platteville, Grant Co., 3908.
Portage City, Columbia Co., 3439, 5953, 6472, 8326, 8327.
Port Washington, Ozaukee Co., 697, 1617.
Prairieville, 4559.
Racine, Racine Co., 2972, 5961.
Raymond. Racine Co., 1974, 4192. 4194.
Summit, Waukesha Co., 2955, 5895.
Troy. Walworth Co., 2486, 5180, 5181.
Vanville, Chippewa Co., 3801.
Vernon Co., 7546.
Wacosti, 3479.
Waukesha, Waukesha Co., 4376.
Waupaca, Waupaca Co., 5499, 5502.
Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co., 2707, 2710.
West Brookfield, Waukesha Co., 8285, 8672–8674.
West Troy, Walworth Co., 1733, 3852.
White Water, Walworth Co., 2557.

MISSOURI.
Easton. Buchanan Co., 3922.
Hannibal, Marion Co., 1839, 4027.
Kansas City, 5249.
Lexington. La Fayette Co., 7382.
Linneus. Linn Co., 7152.
Luray. Clarke Co., 5617, 8138.
Mendota, Putnam Co., 2693, 5440, 5441.
Nodaway Co., 3100.
Peakesville, Clarke Co., 5608, 5611, 8124, 8130.
St. John. Putnam Co., 5655.
St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., 3310.
St. Louis, 3604, 5277–5280, 5636, 5698, 5700.

IOWA, 1637, 2469, 2681, 2973, 3663, 4401, 4650, 5094, 5098, 5430, 5500, 5962. 6801, 6909, 7233, 7245, 7837.
Adel, Dallas Co., 4300, 4301, 6954.
Atlantic, Cass Co., 5429.
Birmingham, Van Buren Co., 2447, 5099, 5101, 5108, 5109, 7843, 7861.
Boonsborough, Boone Co., 5095.
Buffalo, Scott Co., 5278.
Castalia, Winneshiek Co., 3817.
Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., 6897.
Cherry Valley, 3698.
Clermont, Fayette Co., 4740.
Council Bluffs, 2871.
Denmark, Lee Co., 4437, 7159–7167.
Durant, Cedar Co., 4920.
Fairfield, Jefferson Co., 2442, 2445, 2446, 5096–5116, 7866.
Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., 5749.
Hopkinton, Delaware Co., 1351, 3249–3257, 6325–6327, 8266.
Humboldt Co., 3122.
Independence, Buchanan Co, 5011–5015.
Iowa Falls, Hardin Co., 5553.
Jefferson City, 5954, 8328.
Jessup, Buchanan Co., 7353.
Keokuk, Lee Co., 5607, 5609, 5612, 8127–8129.
Kirkville, Wapello Co., 5121. 5123.
Manchester, Delaware Co., 4509, 4510.
Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., 5055.
Osage, Mitchell Co., 4994, 7776–7778.
Ottumwa, Wapello Co., 3287, 6356–6358.
Red Oak, Cedar Co., 5060, 5061, 7808.
Soda Bar, Palo Alto Co., 7236.
Springville, Linn Co., 6196, 7942.
Van Buren Co., 2443.
Vernon Springs, Howard Co., 3822.
Wyoming, Jones Co., 1508, 3555–3559, 8262, 8662.

MINNESOTA, 4357, 5846, 5847.
Austin, Mower Co., 5630.
Bancroft, Freeborn Co., 5086. 5093, 7833.
Brownsville, Houston Co., 5721.
Carson, 7260–7262.
Chatfield, Fillmore Co., 3232. 6296–6301.
Cleveland, Le Sueur Co., 3706–3711.
Eden. Faribault Co., 2727.
Garden City, Blue Earth Co., 4569, 7394.
Henderson, Sibley Co., 5624, 8141.
Kasson, Dodge Co., 6908.
Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., 8286.
Marshall, McPhail Co., 4822.
Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, 7672, 8635, 8636.
Preston, Fillmore Co., 4529, 7312–7316.
Reed's Landing, Wabashaw Co., 2521.
Rochester, Olmsted Co., 7189.
Sauk Centre, Stearns Co., 1967, 4169–4171.
St. Anthony. Hennepin Co., 1771.
Stillwater, Washington Co., 2542.
St. Paul. Ramsey Co., 4530.
Todd Co., 3051, 6087, 6088.
Walnut Lake, Faribault Co., 2923, 5841–5849, 8253.
Winnebago Agency, Blue Earth Co., 4172.
Winona. Winona Co., 4957.
Zumbrota. Goodhue Co., 6958.

KANSAS, 2736, 3602, 4338, 5727, 6589, 7015–7017, 8279.
Abilene, Dickinson Co., 4153, 6816–6823.
Arkansas City, Cowley Co., 3670.
Burlingame, Osage Co., 4441.
Calmar, McPherson Co., 5498.
Crawford Co., 3050.
Irving. Marshall Co., 7035, 7036.
Leavenworth, 2739.
Mission Creek, Wabaunsee Co., 5691, 8194.

NEBRASKA, 2691, 5436–5439, 6912.
Eldred, Saunders Co., 3881, 3882.
Fremont, Dodge Co., 5311.
Hammond, Boone Co., 6876.
Omaha, 3309, 6798.
Tekamah, Burt Co., 1837, 1838, 4022, 4024.

DAKOTA, 7235, 8535.

NEW MEXICO, 4099.

COLORADO.
Denver. 5860.
Fair Play, Park Co., 8625–8627.

UTAH.
Salt Lake City, 3014, 3017, 3018.

NEVADA.
Hamilton, White Pine Co., 5104.
Virginia City, Storey Co., 7178.

CALIFORNIA, 1638, 1823, 1928, 2489, 2496, 2497, 3368, 3944, 3996–4001, 5222. 5223, 5610, 6799. 7111.
Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., 3628.
Lone Pine, Inyo Co., 5315, 5316.
Los Angeles, 3428, 3829.
Mormon Island, Sacramento Co., 7944.
Red Bluff, Tehama Co., 5110.
Roseville, Placer Co., 3545.
Sacramento, 2576, 3392, 3547, 6550.
San Bernardino Co., 3901.
San Francisco, 1705, 2974, 3212, 3395, 3397, 3819, 3904, 5312, 5478, 7067, 7115, 7179, 8295.
Santa Barbara, 4442.
Sonora, 2654, 5390.
Weaverville. Trinity Co., 5103, 7853–7855.
Woodland. Yolo Co., 4136.

OREGON.
Harrisburgh, Linn Co., 5102, 7845–7847.

SOUTH AMERICA, 1478, 2840, 5652.

SANDWICH ISLANDS, 2711.

JAPAN, 5832, 6874.

TABLE I.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

The following Table presents a summary of the number of descendants of Joseph Loomis, as given in the preceding Catalogue in the different generations, and shows also the average number of persons belonging to each family. The last column shows the average age attained by individuals of the first five generations.

	No. of names.	Av. No. to each fam.	Average age.
First Generation,	8	8.0	64.6
Second "	58	11.6	49.0
Third "	165	7.1	49.9
Fourth, "	371	6.0	49.4
Fifth "	809	6.0	53.8
Sixth "	2008	6.5	
Seventh "	3031	4.8	
Eighth "	1959	3.6	
Ninth "	271	2.3	
Tenth "	6	2.0	

TABLE II.

DESCENDANTS OF EACH OF THE SONS OF JOSEPH LOOMIS.

The following Table shows the number of descendants of *each* of the sons of Joseph Loomis. The contrast between the descendants of John and Thomas is very remarkable, and will afford abundant materials for study.

GENERATION.	JOSEPH.	JOHN.	THOMAS.	NATHANIEL.	SAMUEL.
Second,	9–20	21–33	34–44	45–56	57–66
Third,	67–104	105–153	154–161	162–197	198–231
Fourth,	232–296	297–427	428–442	443–533	534–602
Fifth,	603–763	764–1045	1046–1078	1079–1209	1210–1411
Sixth,	1412–1858	1859–2583	2584–2620	2621–2941	2942–3419
Seventh,	3420–4041	4042–5281	5282–5333	5334–5875	5876–6450
Eighth,	6451–6752	6753–7940	7941–8004	8005–8257	8258–8409
Ninth,	8410–8446	8447–8645	8646–8653	8654–8661	8662–8680
Tenth,		8681–8685		8686	
	Total, 1685.	Total, 3833.	Total, 229.	Total, 1396.	Total, 1540.

TABLE III.

UNUSUAL LONGEVITY.

THE following table shows those descendants of Joseph Loomis who have attained the age of 90 years and upwards. Column first shows the number of each name in the Catalogue.

No.	Name.	Age.			Residence.	Place of Birth.
210	Martha Loomis.	100 years &	2	mos.	Granby, Ct.	Westfield, Ms.
578	Hannah (Copley).	98 "			W. Springfield, Ms.	W. Springfield, Ms.
1030	Hubbel Loomis.	97 "	7	"	Upper Alton, Ill.	Colchester, Ct.
635	Simeon Loomis.	97 "	5	"	East Windsor, Ct.	East Windsor, Ct.
984	Levi Loomis.	96 "	1	"	Bolton, Ct.	Bolton, Ct.
1329	Calvin Loomis.*	95 "	3	"	Goshen, Ms.	W. Springfield, Ms.
2159	Chester Loomis.*	94 "	9	"	Morgan, O.	Torrington, Ct.
898	Epaphras Loomis.	94 "	1	"	Hannibal, N. Y.	Torrington, Ct.
1029	Joel Loomis.	93 "	10	"	Lyme, Ct.	Colchester, Ct.
1900	Sarah (Lincoln).*	93 "	9	"	Andover, Ct.	Lebanon, Ct.
1288	Pamela (Austin).	93 "	6	"	Suffield, Ct.	Southwick, Ms.
2028	Anna (Palmer).	93 "	5	"	Columbia, Ct.	Lebanon, Ct.
2144	Adam Loomis.*	93 "	5	"	Vernon, N. Y.	Egremont, Ms.
2961	Moses Loomis.	93 "	4	"	Troy, N. Y.	Egremont, Ms.
901	Lorrain Loomis.	93 "	1	"	Winchester, Ct.	Torrington, Ct.
1974	Gamaliel Loomis.	93 "	1	"	Raymond, Wisc.	Lebanon, Ct.
725	Seba Loomis.	92 "	8	"	Cazenovia, N. Y.	Bolton, Ct.
986	Elizabeth (Strong).	92 "	5	"	Bolton, Ct.	Bolton, Ct.
2119	Edward Loomis.	92 "	4	"	Smithville, N. Y.	Egremont, Ms.
673	Roswell Loomis.	92 "	1	"	New Hartford, N. Y	East Windsor, Ct.
2774	Luman Loomis.	91 "	6	"	Torrington, Ct.	Torrington, Ct.
4553	John C. Loomis.	91 "	5	"	Penfield, N. Y.	Egremont, Ms.
2056	Veach Loomis.	91 "	4	"	Lebanon, Ct.	Lebanon, Ct.
2117	Elizabeth (Bartle).	91 "			Oxford, N. Y.	Egremont, Ms.
2096	Roger E. Loomis.	90 "	11	"	Georgia, Vt.	Union, Ct.
2045	Lydia (Williams).	90 "	9	"	Lebanon, Ct.	Lebanon, Ct.
2676	Wealthy (Wyman).	90 "	9	"	Manchester, N. H.	Stafford, Ct.
165	Caleb Loomis.	90 "	8	"	East Haddam, Ct.	Windsor, Ct.
1222	Ezra Loomis.	90 "	7	"	Egremont, Ms.	Sheffield, Ms.
1159	Horace Loomis.	90 "	3	"	Burlington, Vt.	Sheffield, Ms.
35	Thomas Loomis.	90 "	1	"	Windsor, Ct.	Windsor, Ct.
2065	Dudley Loomis.	90 "	1	"	Moravia, N. Y.	Lebanon, Ct.
1101	Josiah Loomis.	90 "			Springvale, Va.	Stafford, Ct.
2157	Kezia (Drake).	90 "			Windsor, Ct.	Windsor, Ct.
2631	Hannah (Nack).	90 "			Kalamazoo, Mich.	Colchester, Ct.

* Living in 1875.

Of the preceding list, 24 were males and 11 females. Three of them were descended from Joseph Loomis, Jun.; nineteen from John; one from Thomas; six from Nathaniel; and six from Samuel.

TABLE IV.

COLLEGE GRADUATES,

DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH LOOMIS.

No.	Year of Grad.	College.	Name, Residence, etc.
463	1750	Yale.	George, Windsor, Ct.
1030	1799	Union.	Hubbel (Rev.), Upper Alton. Ill.
1166	1805	Vermont U.	Warren (Lawyer), Burlington, Vt.
2605	1807	Yale.	Amasa (Rev.). Painesville. O.
2176	1809	Williams.	Harvey (Rev.), Bangor, Me.
1441	1811	Williams.	Samuel Selden, Brooklyn, N. Y.
2342	1811	West Point.	Gustavus, Colonel, U. S. Army.
716	1815	Williams.	Aretas (Rev.), Bennington. Vt.
1317	1817	Middlebury.	Jacob Noble (Rev.), Craftsbury, Vt.
1454	1818	Yale.	Earle (Physician , Oneida. N. Y.
2069	1819	Union.	Andrew W., Mem. of Congress, Pittsburgh, Pa.
2898	1819	Phys. and Surg.	Harris (Physician), Newbern, N C.
1322	1826	Middlebury.	Ezra S. (Physician), Champlain, N. Y.
2321	1828	Yale.	James C. (Lawyer), Bridgeport. Ct.
2540	1830	Yale.	Elias, Prof., Yale College.
2327	1831	Yale.	William O. (Physician), Windsor, Ct.
2427	1832	Bowdoin.	Jacob O. (Physician), Brockport. N. Y.
4543	1832	Vermont U.	Harmon (Rev.), New York City.
2324	1835	Yale.	Osbert B. (Artist), New York City.
2315	1835	Brown.	Justin R. (Rev.), Pres. Lewisburgh Univ.
4396	1837	Union.	Henry H. (Rev.). Cazenovia. N. Y.
4397	1837	Union.	Hezekiah H. (Rev.), Cazenovia. N. Y.
5464	1837	Union.	Charles A. (Lawyer), St. Clair, Mich.
1705	1841	Hamilton.	Augustus Ward (Rev.), San Francisco, Cal.
4842	1842	Wesleyan U.	George (Rev.), Pres. Alleghany College.
1672	1844	Williams.	Aretas Goodman (Rev.), Greenfield, Ms.
6837	1844	Wesleyan U.	Silas L., Prof., Howard University, D. C.
6838	1844	Wesleyan U.	Lafayette C., Washington, D. C.
6943	1845	Columbian.	Isaac N., Manlius, N. Y.
4897	1846	Wesleyan U.	Reuben H. (Rev.), Southington, Ct.
4986	1846	Western Reserve.	Chauncey L. (Rev.). Middletown, Ct.
1673	1847	Williams.	Elihu (Rev.), Chesterfield, Ill.
4958	1849	Vermont U.	Charles J. (Lawyer), New York City.
2883	1849	Western Reserve.	Samuel (Rev.), Chester, S. C.
3293	1851	Yale.	Henry (Rev.). Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
5172	1851	Union.	Alfred L., M. D., Prof., N. Y. University.
8007	1851	Wesleyan U.	Wilbur F. (Rev.), Nashville, Tenn.
3903	1851	Troy Pol. Inst.	Charles L. (Engineer), DeWitt, N. Y.
8005	1852	Wesleyan U.	Francis A. (Rev.), North Harwich, Ms.
7673	1852	Shurtliff.	Horace J., Chesterfield, Ill.
7672	1853	Shurtliff.	William B., Minneapolis, Minn.
6947	1854	Madison U.	Horace B., La Crosse, Wisc.
7664	1855	Brown U.	Watts T. (Lawyer), Little Falls, N. Y.
2543	1855	New York U.	John C., A.M., Prof., Alabama University.
3930	1858	Hamilton.	Francis Henry, Westmoreland. N. Y.
5200	1858	Michigan U.	A. Judson (Lawyer). Lapeer. Mich.
6963	1860	Yale.	Alba L. P. (Rev.), Mattoon. Ill.
8049	1860	Union.	Benjamin F. (Lawyer), Hoboken, N. J.
7155	1862	Dickinson.	James Henry, Philadelphia. Pa.
7103	1863	Union.	Benjamin B. (Rev.), Ballston. N. Y.
3922	1863	Hamilton.	George Milton. M.D.. Easton, Mo.
5232	1864	Yale.	Francis E.. Prof., Ithaca, N. Y.
7146	1864	Union.	Charles Bacon, Buffalo, N. Y.
8050	1865	Troy Pol. Inst.	Horace, Mt. Vernon. N. Y.
6874	1866	Hamilton.	Henry (Rev), Missionary to Japan.
4927	1866	Lewisburg U.	Freeman, Prof.. Lewisburg, Pa.
3908	1868	Hamilton.	Roderick Morrison, Platteville, Wisc.
7669	1869	Union.	Sidney A., Little Falls, N. Y.
8052	1869	Williams.	Charles W., Binghamton, N. Y.
7328	1870	Vermont U.	Edward Beach, M.D.. New York City.
3769	1874	Amherst.	Elihu Goodman, Chesterfield, Ill.

TABLE V.

PENSIONERS FOR MILITARY SERVICES.

In 1835 there was published, under authority of Congress, a complete list of the names of those who had hitherto received pensions from the U. S. Government for military services. This list fills three octavo volumes of 1000 pages each. I have looked through this list with great care, and have selected out all the names of Loomis, Lummis, Lomax, and every other name which bears any resemblance to either of the preceding. The following is a complete list of these names, including the name of Isaiah Loomis, which is not found on the pension list of 1835, but is found on the pension list published in 1840.

Names.	Residence.	Description of Service.	Rank.	Pension commenced.	Age	No.
Andrew Loomis.	Berkshire Co., Ms.	Mass. State troops.	Private.	1831	75	2103
Asa Loomis.	Portage Co., O.	Mass. State.	Private.	1831	77	876
Benaiah Loomis.	Chenango Co., N. Y.	Conn. militia.	Private.	1831	80	847
Benjamin Loomis.	Hartford Co., Ct.	Conn. line.	Private.	1818	77	907
Daniel Loomis.	Tolland Co., Ct.	Conn. continental.	Dragoon.	1831	76	818
Dyer Loomis.	Somerset Co., Me.	Continental navy.	Mariner.	1818	81	1095
Elijah Loomis.	Onondaga Co., N. Y.	Conn. militia.	Private.	1831	71	965
Epaphras Loomis.	Oswego Co., N. Y.	Conn. militia.	Private.	1831	77	898
Ezra Loomis.	Addison Co., Vt.	Mass. militia.	Private.	1831	78	574
Ezra Loomis.	Onondaga Co., N. Y.	Conn. militia.	Private.	1831	80	1222
Ezra Loomis.	Yates Co., N. Y.	Conn. continental.	Private.	1831	69	796
George Loomis.	Bradford Co., Pa.	Conn. continental.	Private.	1831	81	1173
Hezekiah Loomis.	Hampden Co., Ms.	Conn. State troops.	Private.	1831	70	991
Isaiah Loomis.	New London Co., Ct.				82	813
Israel Loomis.	Tolland Co.. Ct.	Conn. continental.	Private.	1831	79	768
Israel Loomis.	Chautauqua Co., N.Y.	Mass. line.	Private.	1818	64	1006
Jacob Loomis.	Hampden Co., Ms.	Conn. militia.	Private.	1831	75	1083
Jacob Loomis.	Windham Co., Ct.	Conn. line.	Private.	1820	79	812
Jacob Loomis.	Albany Co., N. Y.	New York line.	Private.	1818	74	859
Jerome Loomis.	Ontario Co., N. Y.	Conn. militia.	Private.	1831	76	612
Jesse Loomis.	Bennington Co., Vt.	Mass. continental.	Mariner.	1831	81	781
John Loomis.	New London Co., Ct.	Teamster's line.	Private.	1831	82	810
John Loomis.	Bradford Co., Pa.	N. Y. continental.	Private.	1831	79	1097
Joseph Loomis.	Coos Co., N. H.	Sheldon's regim'nt.	Dragoon.	1826		993
Lebbeus Loomis.	New York Co., N. Y.	Swift's Conn. reg't.	Lieut.	1819		1012
Oliver Loomis.	Rutland Co., Vt.	Conn. continental.	Private.	1831	70	2668
Oliver Loomis.	Greene Co., N. Y.	Conn. continental.	Private.	1831	73	1175
Roger Loomis.	Kennebec Co., Me.	Rhode Island line.	Private.	1818	64	982
Samuel Loomis.	New London Co., Ct.	1st Conn. regim'nt.	Corporal.	1794		1085
Samuel Loomis.	Franklin Co., N. Y.	Rhode Island line.	Private.	1818	72	793
Samuel Loomis.	Oneida Co., N. Y.	New York militia.	Private.	1831	72	1116
Simon Loomis.	New London Co., Ct.	Conn. continental.	Corporal.	1831	74	814
Simon Loomis.	Herkimer Co., N.-Y.	Conn. line.	Private.	1818	74	611
Simon Loomis.	Tompkins Co., N. Y.	Conn. continental.	Private.	1831	76	1190
Thomas Loomis.	Otsego Co., N. Y.	Conn. militia.	Sergeant.	1831	77	832
Joseph Lummis.	Butler Co., O.	N. J. continental.	Private.	1818	75	
John Lomax.	Charles Co., Md.	Maryland line.	Private.	1820	70	
William Lomax.	Rowan Co., N. C.	N. C. continental.	Private.	1834	71	
William Lomack.	Cumberland Co., N. C.	N. C. continental.	Private.	1819	83	

The last four names on the preceding list are not descended from Joseph Loomis of Windsor, but all the others are believed to be his descendants; and the last column of the Table shows the numbers in the Catalogue which are believed to correspond to them. Of these 35 names, 2 are descended from Joseph Loomis, Jr., 22 from John, 9 from Nathaniel, and 2 from Samuel.

Table VI.

SOLDIERS OF THE WAR OF 1861–65.

The following table contains all the Loomis names among the soldiers of the war of 1861–5, as far as I have been able to obtain them. These names are derived in part from the preceding catalogue, but principally from the published reports of the Adjutant Generals of the different States. The majority of these persons are believed to be descendants of Joseph Loomis, and the last column of each page shows the corresponding number in the catalogue, as far as the names can with probability be identified. Those who died in service are designated by an asterisk.

Maine Troops.

Name.	Age	Residence.	Regiment.	Rank.	No.
Anson Loomis.	24	Colebrook. N. H.	Artillery.	Corporal.	5061
James L. Loomis.	26	do.	do.	Sergeant.	5054

New Hampshire Troops.

Oscar E. Loomis.		Manchester.	Artillery.	Private.	6487

Vermont Troops.

Alden C. Loomis.	19	Roxbury.	2d Inf.	Private.	7239
Austin J. Loomis.	34	Waterbury.	10th Inf.	Private.	5657
Charles A. Loomis.	29	Mount Holly.	8th Inf.	Corporal.	7235
Douglas P. Loomis.	21	Canton, N. Y.	5th Inf.	1st Lieut.	4133
Elverton W. Loomis.	20	Montpelier.	2d Inf.	Private.	4036
Lyman F. Loomis.	24	Canton, N. Y.	5th Inf.	2d Lieut.	4131
Orlin W. Loomis.	26	Hinesburgh.	17th Inf.	Private.	5660
*Osmond C. Loomis.	18	Braintree.	2d Inf.	Private.	7240
Pomeroy Loomis.	26	Burlington.	12th Inf.	Sergeant.	5695
Silas W. Loomis.	22	Wallingford.	5th Inf.	Private.	6899
Vernon L. Loomis.	18	Montpelier.	3d Inf.	Private.	4037
William Loomis.	19	Burlington.	1st Inf.	1st Lieut.	5665
William T. Loomis.	21	Georgia.	12th Inf.	1st Lieut.	7325
William F. Loomis.	21	Pawlet.	1st Battery.	Private.	5036

Massachusetts Troops.

Albert Loomis.	28	Sheffield.	49th Inf.	Private.	8291
Alden C. Loomis.	21	Boston.	Veterans.	Private.	7239
Alonzo O. Loomis.	19	South Danvers.	5th Battery	Private.	
Aretas P. Loomis.	20	Agawam.	42d Inf.	Private.	6334
Chester C. Loomis.	23	Springfield.	3d Cav.	Sergeant.	3752
Charles H. Loomis.	35	Great Barrington.	37th Inf.	Private.	5145
Charles H. Loomis.	19	Westfield.	46th Inf.	Private.	6337
Daniel Loomis.	18	Pittsfield.	10th Inf.	Private.	7318
Frank O. Loomis.	27	Adams.	3d Inf.	Private.	6484
George Loomis.	19	West Springfield.	10th Inf.	Private.	6276
George E. Loomis.	39	Chester.	58th Inf.	Private.	3329
George H. Loomis.	21	Springfield.	8th Inf.	Corporal.	3735

TABLE VI.—MASSACHUSETTS TROOPS, CONTINUED.

Name.	Age	Residence.	Regiment.	Rank.	No.
Harvey Loomis.	26	Lee.	49th Inf.	Private.	7373
*Henry A. Loomis.	35	Southampton.	31st Inf.	Private.	3730
Henry C. Loomis.	19	Southampton.	27th Inf.	Corporal.	3686
Horace A. Loomis.	20	Williamstown.	27th Inf.	Corporal.	6488
John B. Loomis.	35	Egremont.	34th Inf.	Private.	7371
Joshua A. Loomis.	22	Williamsburg.	10th Inf.	Private.	6258
Lemuel G. Loomis.	22	Springfield.	46th Inf.	Private.	3351
Lorenzo A. Loomis.	22	Southwick.	46th Inf.	Private.	6165
*Luther Loomis.	18	Williamsburg.	27th Inf.	Private.	7883
*Lyman F. Loomis.	29	Roxbury.	15th Batt'y.	Private.	8118
Marvin Loomis.	26	Westfield.	46th Inf.	Private.	2383
Mo s B. Loomis.	24	Westfield.	34th Inf.	Private.	3396
Nathaniel M. Loomis.	40	Charlestown.	Regular.	Private.	2919
Oscar M. Loomis.	23	Charlemont.	27th Inf.	Corporal.	6487
Richard B. Loomis.	28	Amherst.	21st Inf.	Corporal.	5295
Rodney D. Loomis.	21	Millbury.	57th Inf.	Private.	
Victor O. Loomis.	23	Springfield.	10th Inf.	Corporal.	7959
William A. Loomis.	23	Lowell.	Veteran.	Private.	4035
William E. Loomis.	23	Cheshire.	49th Inf.	Private.	6335
*William H. Loomis.	24	Sheffield.	16th Inf.	Private.	7375
William H. Loomis.	19	New Haven, Ct.	10th Inf.	1st Sergeant.	6286
William M. Loomis.	19	Chester.	27th Inf.	Private.	8452
William S. Loomis.	21	Holyoke.	46th Inf.	2d Lieut.	6449

RHODE ISLAND TROOPS.

Henry Loomis.			Artillery.	Private.	6273
John F. Loomis.		Central Falls.	2d Inf.	Private.	5337

CONNECTICUT TROOPS.

Adgate L. Loomis.		Lebanon.	31st Inf.	Captain.	7151
Albert C. Loomis.		Bristol.	16th Inf.	Private.	7359
Andrew W. Loomis.		Meriden.	18th Inf.	1st Lieut.	7072
Benjamin G. Loomis.		New Hartford.	2d Inf.	Drum Major.	4791
Benjamin T. Loomis.		Tolland.	22d Inf.	Captain.	7073
Charles Loomis.		Waterbury.	14th Inf.	Private.	3732
Charles A. Loomis.		Norwich.	13th Inf.	Sergeant.	7115
Charles D. Loomis.		Windham.	1st Art'y.	Private.	4281
Charles F. Loomis.		Norwalk.	17th Inf.	Sergeant.	6485
Chauncey S. Loomis.		Manchester.	2d Art'y.	Private.	
Chester H. Loomis.		Manchester.	12th Inf.	Private.	6390
Clark M. Loomis.		New Haven.	6th Inf.	Private.	3279
Daniel B. Loomis.		Preston.	12th Inf.	Private.	6172
David P. Loomis.		Granby.	12th Inf.	Private.	1527
Edward W. Loomis.		Windsor.	22d Inf.	Private.	7623
*Ezra N. Loomis.		Norwich.	11th Inf.	Private.	6166
Francis D. Loomis.		Enfield.	8th Inf.	2d Lieut.	7085
George Loomis.		New Haven.	11th Inf.	Private.	7960
George B. Loomis.		Danbury.	5th Inf.	Private.	6483
George M. Loomis.		Hartland.	10th Inf.	Private.	3419
George W. Loomis.		Norwich.	18th Inf.	Corporal.	7110
G. Gilbert Loomis.		Windsor.	22d Inf.	Corporal.	4803
Gustavus Loomis.		Stratford.	U. S. Army.	Brig-Gen.	2342
Henry M. Loomis.		Hartland.	10th Inf.	Private.	3417
*Henry N. Loomis.		Norwich.	21st Inf.	Private.	6169
Henry S. Loomis.		Vernon.	16th Inf.	Private.	7056
Henry W. Loomis.		Watertown.	Veteran.	Private.	6161
Hiram C. Loomis.		South Windsor.	21st Inf.	Private.	4077
James Loomis.		Hartford.	1st Art'y.	Private.	4097

TABLE VI.—CONNECTICUT TROOPS, CONTINUED.

Name.	Residence.	Regiment.	Rank.	No.
James L. Loomis.	Windsor.	22d Inf.	Private.	7530
James W. Loomis.	Norwich.	18th Inf.	Private.	7113
John Loomis.	Hebron.	1st Batt'y.	Private.	3780
John W. Loomis.	Norwich.	16th Inf.	Q. M. Sergeant.	7112
*Merrill A. Loomis.	New Britain.	6th Inf.	Private.	6092
Oliver P. Loomis.	Colebrook.	2d Art'y.	2d Lieut.	4210
Oliver S. Loomis.	Colchester.	24th Inf.	Musician.	7019
Samuel K. Loomis.	Hartford.	8th Inf.	Private.	6482
Simeon Loomis.	Windsor.	22d Inf.	Private.	7534
Thomas A. Loomis.	Lebanon.	18th Inf.	Private.	7152
William A. Loomis.	Coventry.	7th Inf.	Private.	7962
William C. Loomis.	Colchester.	1st Cavalry.	Musician.	5384
William N. Loomis.	Andover.	14th Inf.	Private.	4076
*William T. Loomis.	Farmington.	1st Art'y.	Private.	6121
*William T. Loomis.	Enfield.	16th Inf.	Corporal.	3515

NEW YORK TROOPS.

Alden Loomis.	Stockton.	93d Inf.	Surgeon.	5977
Alfred O. Loomis.	Salem, Ct.		Private.	5236
Alfred W. Loomis.		56th Inf.	Captain.	
*Byron Loomis.	Truxton.		Private.	3722
Charles E. Loomis.	Boston, Ms.	57th Inf.	Private.	5029
*Daniel M. Loomis.	Redfield.		Private.	5520
Edward Loomis.	Oneida.	117th Inf.	Surgeon.	1778
Edward H. Loomis.		56th Inf.	1st Lieut.	
Edwin C. Loomis.	Syracuse.		Private.	5065
Edwin R. Loomis.	Byron.	8th Art'y.	1st Lieut.	6225
Ephraim S. Loomis.	Smithville.	86th Inf.	Captain.	5625
*Erwin Loomis.	Moravia.	75th Inf.	Sargeant.	7192
Fordice Loomis.	Granby, Ct.		Private.	5584
George I. Loomis.	Carthage.		Private.	3978
George M. Loomis.	Oneida.	3d Inf.	Surgeon.	3922
Henry Loomis.	Burlington.	146th Inf.	Captain.	6874
Henry Loomis.	Otisco.		Private.	3719
*Henry Loomis.	Lee.		Private.	5542
Henry B. Loomis.	Liberty.	56th Inf.	Adjutant.	7024
Henry C. Loomis.	Troupsburg.	64th Inf.	Lieut.-Col.	2930
*Henry C. Loomis.	Hamilton.		Private.	7996
Horton P. Loomis.	Stockton.	Inf.	1st Lieut.	5978
Ira W. Loomis.	Dryden.		Private.	5759
*Issachar Loomis.	Halcott.		Private.	5529
*James F. Loomis.	Cazenovia.		Private.	2379
James H. Loomis.	Fulton.	184th Inf.	2d Lieut.	7683
*James R. Loomis.	Greenfield.		Private.	2658
Jeremiah T. Loomis.	Oxford.	43d Inf.	2d Lieut.	7455
John J. Loomis.	Verona.	20th Cav.	2d Lieut.	4699
*John W. Loomis.	Redfield.		Private.	5522
*Lewis S. Loomis.	Brockport.		Private.	5064
Lloyd A. Loomis.	Fulton.		Private.	7687
Luther Loomis.	Sherburne.	59th Inf.	Captain.	4778
Leonard S. Loomis.	Leyden.	87th Inf.	1st Lieut.	6192
*Merritt B. Loomis.	Champlain.		Private.	4127
*Nicholas Loomis.	Port Gibson,		Private.	4646
*Philetas Loomis.	Mooers.		Private.	4105
*Samuel G. Loomis.	Albany.		Private.	5405
Stowel W. Loomis.	Carthage.		Private.	3974
Wheaton Loomis.	Oxford.	10th Cav.	Captain.	4621
*Wilbur Loomis.	Middlesex.		Private.	5487
*William Loomis.	Fish Creek.		Private.	7515

TABLE VI — CONTINUED.

PENNSYLVANIA TROOPS.

Name.	Residence.	Regiment.	Rank.	No.
Dyer Loomis.	Erie Co.	145th Inf.	Captain.	2733
*Hiram K. Looomis	Erie Co.		Private.	2742
*John B. Loomis.	Clarion Co.	11th Cav.	Captain.	3104
John J. Loomis.	Erie Co.	88th Inf.	Private.	5996
Justin R. Loomis.	Union Co.	3d Militia.	Chaplain.	2315
*Lamartine G. Loomis.	Erie Co.		Private.	5505
Luke Loomis.	Allegheny Co.	13th Inf.	1st Lieut.	3498
Moses D. Loomis.	Allegheny Co.	Regulars.	Quartermaster.	3391
Noah Loomis.	Bradford Co.		Private.	5731
*Orlando Loomis.	Bradford Co.		Private.	6621
Orlando M. Loomis.	Allegheny Co.	102d Inf.	Captain.	4469
*Roscoe S. Loomis.	Susquehanna Co.		Private.	6970
Seth Loomis.	Bradford Co.		Private.	5730
Sherman Loomis.	Bradford Co.		Private.	5732

OHIO TROOPS.

Abner Loomis.	Bluff Point, Ind.	177th Inf.	2d Lieut.	5122
*Alexander Loomis.	Bellevue.		Private.	7548
Finney R. Loomis.	Medina.	8th Inf.	1st Lieut.	8265
*Hart E. Loomis.	Jefferson.		Private.	3240
*Joseph Loomis.	Akron.		Private.	5684
*Stephen J. Loomis.	Randolph.		Private.	6105
Timothy G. Loomis.	Lodi.	42d Inf.	1st Lieut.	8263

INDIANA TROOPS.

Albert P. Loomis.	Bear Creek.	11th Cav.	Private.	
Amos A. Loomis.		24th Inf.	Private.	
Benjamin Loomis.	Eden.	79th Inf.	Private.	
Charles D. Loomis.	Princeton.	17th Inf.	Private.	
Charles H. Loomis.	Jay Co.	153d Inf.	Private.	5117
Chauncey Loomis.		48th Inf.	Private.	4955
Drayton Loomis.	Newville.	129th Inf.	Corporal.	3702
George Loomis.	Rochester.	87th Inf.	Private.	6369
George W. Loomis.	Oakland City.	58th Inf.	Private.	8558
Henry B. Loomis.	Union Mills.	87th Inf.	Sergeant.	5941
Henry H. Loomis.	Middlebury.	21st Art'y.	Private.	7292
John G. Loomis.	Eden.	79th Inf.	Private.	6368
John M. Loomis.		29th Inf.	Private.	
Luther Loomis.	Benton Co.	10th Inf.	Private.	
Oliver Loomis.		29th Inf.	Private.	
Oscar F. Loomis.	Akron.	51st Inf.	Private.	5682
Reuel B. Loomis.	Greenwood.	5th Cav.	Captain.	
Seth Loomis.		20th Inf.	Musician.	5944
Seth Loomis.	LaPorte.	12th Cav.	1st Lieut.	
William D. Loomis.	Valparaiso.	63d Inf.	Private.	
William H. Loomis.	Indianapolis.	107th Inf.	Sergeant.	
William H. Loomis.	Whitley Co.	88th Inf.	Private.	3807
William S. Loomis.		76th Inf.	Corporal.	

ILLINOIS TROOPS.

Abner W. Loomis.	Alto.	127th Inf.	Private.	5105
Andrew Loomis.		8th Inf.	Private.	6798
Augustus Loomis.	Chicago.	134th Inf.	Private.	5392
Calvin Loomis.	Elgin.	69th Inf.	Sergeant.	6255

TABLE VI.—ILLINOIS TROOPS, CONTINUED.

Name.	Residence.	Regiment.	Rank.	No.
Charles Loomis.	Grafton.	95th Inf.	Private.	3873
Charles M. Loomis.	Peoria.	139th Inf.	Private.	6812
Clark E. Loomis.	Chicago.	115th Inf.	Surgeon.	3912
Cobb Loomis.	Shawneetown.	14th Cav.	Private.	
DeFerret Loomis.	Momence.	71st Inf.	Private.	5515
*Dexter Loomis.	Beardstown.	14th Inf.	Private.	5969
Dudley P. Loomis.	Amboy.	Regular.	Private.	7179
Edward Loomis.		144th Inf.	Private.	
Edwin F. Loomis.	Salem.	111th Inf.	Corporal.	6244
Edwin R. Loomis.	Enfield.	87th Inf.	Corporal.	3253
Frank P. Loomis.		152d Inf.	Private.	5971
Frank S. Loomis.	Riley.	15th Inf.	Private.	5466
Frederick Loomis.	Grafton.	65th Inf.	Private.	
George C. Loomis.	Mendota.	12th Inf.	Corporal.	3740
Henry Loomis.	Aurora.	124th Inf.	Private.	6800
Henry Loomis.	Reading.	129th Inf.	Private.	3305
Hiram A. Loomis.	Chicago.	59th Inf.	Private.	
Isaac C. Loomis.	Wheeling.	15th Inf.	Private.	3872
John Loomis.	Dillon.	108th Inf.	Private.	4071
John G. Loomis.	Winchester.	14th Inf.	Musician.	6006
John L. Loomis.	Independence, Ia.	42d Inf.	1st Lieut.	5014
John M. Loomis.	Chicago.	26th Inf.	Colonel.	2326
John W. Loomis.	Yellow Head.	4th Cav.	Private.	
Joseph R. Loomis.	Kewanee.	134th Inf.	Sergeant.	7015
Martin J. Loomis.	Lincoln.	7th Inf.	Private.	3051
Maynard Loomis.	Fairbury.	1st Art'y.	Private.	4169
Michael Loomis.	Peoria.	108th Inf.	Private.	
Morgan G. Loomis.	Chicago.	57th Inf.	Private.	4144
Myrenus Loomis.	Oneida.	102d Inf.	Private.	3707
*Orrin Loomis.	Chicago.	89th Inf.	Private.	5354
Park Loomis.	Alton.	20th Inf.	Private.	3369
*Reuben Loomis.	Du Quoin.	6th Cav.	Lieut.-Col.	4638
Samuel P. Loomis.	Pennsylvania.	2d Cav.	Private.	
Thomas S. Loomis.		1st Art'y.	Private.	3833
*William Loomis.	Yellow Head.	4th Cav.	Private.	5511

MICHIGAN TROOPS.

Alvin C. Loomis.	Kent Co.	21st Inf.	Private.	
Anson P. Loomis.	Ingham Co.	12th Inf.	Private.	3442
*Bertrand Loomis.	Allegan Co.	3d Cav.	Private.	
Charles Loomis.	Barry Co.	21st Inf.	Private.	
Charles A. Loomis.	Washtenaw Co.	5th Cav.	Private.	
*Charles E. Loomis.	Jackson Co.	1st Inf.	Private.	6152
Charles W. Loomis.	Washtenaw Co.	5th Cav.	Private.	6900
Cyrus O. Loomis.	Coldwater.	1st Art'y.	Colonel.	4462
David Loomis.	Clinton Co.	14th Inf.	Private.	
Eber Loomis.	Branch Co.	11th Inf.	Private.	
Edgar Loomis.	Gratiot Co.	8th Inf.	Private.	4916
Elhanan Loomis.	Ottawa Co.	2d Cav.	Private.	3918
Elijah Loomis.	Cazenovia.		Private.	6598
*Elijah W. Loomis.	Muskegon Co.	10th Cav.	Private.	6598
Elkerman M. Loomis.	Ottawa Co.	2d Cav.	Private.	
Francis S. Loomis.	Lowell.		Private.	6136
George A. Loomis.	Washtenaw Co.	1st Cav.	Private.	
George H. Loomis.	Wayne Co.	1st Engineers.	Private.	4120
George K. Loomis.	Washtenaw Co.	5th Cav.	Private.	7184
Harvey Loomis.	Saginaw Co.	8th Inf.	Private.	4742
Henry Loomis.		1st Art'y.	Private.	1529

TABLE VI.—MICHIGAN TROOPS, CONTINUED.

Name.	Age	Residence.	Regiment.	Rank.	No.
Henry R. Loomis.		Ottawa Co.	7th Cav.	Private.	
Henry W. Loomis.		Hillsdale Co.	1st Art'y.	Private.	5577
James Loomis.		Branch Co.	11th Cav.	Private.	5902
James B. Loomis.			7th Cav.	Captain.	5473
*James H. Loomis.		Gratiot Co.		Private.	6154
Jerome H. Loomis.		Ingham Co.	12th Inf.	Private.	3444
Joel Loomis.		Branch Co.	11th Inf.	Private.	5510
John B. Loomis.		Genesee Co.		Private.	3425
John H. Loomis.		Kent Co.	2d Cav.	Private.	7521
*M. D. Loomis.		Allegan Co.	13th Inf.	Private.	
Monroe Loomis.		Isabella Co.	8th Inf.	Private.	
Orville A. Loomis.		Oakland Co.	14th Inf.	Private.	5225
Royal H. Loomis.		Saginaw Co.	2d Cav.	Captain.	3805
Russell F. Loomis.		Lenawee Co.	9th Inf.	Private.	6249
St. Clair Loomis.		Saginaw Co.	2d Inf.	Private.	
*Thomas L. Loomis.			1st Art'y.	Private.	
*Walter Loomis.			5th Cav.	Private.	
Warren Loomis.		Eaton Co.	6th Inf.	Private.	
*William Loomis.		Livingston Co.	21st Inf.	Private.	
William A. Loomis.			1st Eng.	Private.	6204
*William C. Loomis.		Washtenaw Co.	2d Inf.	Private.	7186

WISCONSIN TROOPS.

*Alonzo Loomis.		Sheboygan Co.	27th Inf.	Private.	
*Charles R. Loomis.		Milwaukee Co.	7th Batt'y.	Private.	
*Eugene Loomis.		Milwaukee Co.	35th Inf.	Private.	
*George Loomis.		Milwaukee Co.	1st Art'y.	Private.	
*James R. Loomis.		Grant Co.	33d Inf.	Private.	
*Lyman Loomis.		Milwaukee Co.	1st Inf.	Private.	
*O. B. Loomis.		Polk Co.	8th Inf.	Private.	
Rush Loomis.		Waupaca.		Private.	5502
Theron Loomis.		Menomonee Falls.	43d Inf.	Private.	6843

IOWA TROOPS.

Aaron M. Loomis.	30	Wyoming.	24th Inf.	1st Lieut.	8262
Alvin T. Loomis.	18	Jackson.	45th Inf.	Private.	7542
*Andrew J. Loomis.	23	Big Mound.	14th Inf.	Private.	5742
Charles H. Loomis.	23	Henry Co.	6th Inf.	Sergeant.	
Chester L. Loomis.	26	West Union.	6th Cav.	8th Corp.	
*Daniel Loomis.	23		13th Inf.	Private.	
Edwin Loomis.	18	Richmond.	10th Inf.	Private.	
Elliot Loomis.	20	Hardin Co.	2d Cav.	Private.	
Franklin A. Loomis.	18	Franklinville.	38th Inf.	Private	
George A. Loomis.	21	Wiscotta.	4th Cav.	5th Serg.	6505
George B. Loomis.	18	Riceville.	38th Inf.	Private.	
George W. Loomis.	21	Adel.	21st Inf.	Private.	6954
Henry Loomis.	21	Tama Co.	14th Inf.	Private.	
Hiram Loomis.	62	Marengo.	37th Inf.	Private.	4228
James M. Loomis.	23	Dallas Co.	4th Inf.	Captain.	
*John B. Loomis.	25	Birmingham.	8th Cav.	Sergeant.	5112
Loren A. Loomis.	21	Le Grand.	44th Inf.	Private.	
*Lyman C. Loomis.	24	Atalissa.	2d Cav.	Sergeant.	
Milan A. Loomis.	19	Jenkins.	1st Cav.	Private.	
Napoleon B. Loomis.	30	Oneida.	24th Inf.	Private.	
Nelson Loomis.	42	Butler.	33d Inf.	2d Corp.	
Nelson Loomis.	18	Cedar.	45th Inf.	Private.	5116
*Samuel C. Loomis.	18	Richmond.	30th Inf.	Private.	

TABLE VI.—IOWA TROOPS, CONTINUED.

Name.	Age	Residence.	Regiment.	Rank.	No.
Samuel S. Loomis.	40	Union.	46th Inf.	Sergeant.	
Theodore J. Loomis.	18	Denmark.	45th Inf.	Private.	7837
William Loomis.	20	Hopkinton.	12th Inf.	Private.	
William Loomis.	22	Center.	4th Cav.	Private.	

MINNESOTA TROOPS

Charles C. Loomis.	19	St. Paul.	1st Inf.	Private.	
Daniel A. Loomis.	37		1st Batt'y.	Corporal.	
David B. Loomis.	42	Stillwater.	2d Inf.	Captain.	2542
George Loomis.	16	Sauk Centre.	1st Art'y.	Private.	4172
Henry Loomis.	19	Anoka.	4th Inf.	Private.	
Henry R. Loomis.	33	St. Paul.	4th Inf.	Private.	5093
Horton E. Loomis.	28		1st Art'y.	Sergeant.	
Owen Loomis.	33	Dodge Co.	2d Inf.	Private.	8047
Samuel Loomis.	44	Anoka.	4th Inf.	Private.	
Samuel Loomis.	18	Faribault.	1st Rang'rs.	Private.	

The preceding list is evidently very incomplete, particularly for the States of New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio and Wisconsin, for which States the Reports of the Adjutant Generals do not give the names of the private soldiers, but simply the names of the commissioned officers. It is hoped that before long a more complete list of the Loomis soldiers may be obtained.

The following is a classification of the preceding names:

Brigadier General	1
Colonels	2
Chaplain	1
Lieut. Colonels	2
Adjutant	1
Quartermaster	1
Surgeons	4
Captains	15
1st Lieutenants	14
2d Lieutenants	8
Musicians	5
Sergeants	18
Corporals	19
Privates	220
Total	311

Of the 311 persons included in the preceding list, 60 died in the service of their country.

Family Record.

Family Record.

Family Record.

Family Record.

Family Record.

89060930807

b89060930807a

THIS BOOK DOES NOT
CIRCULATE

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN
1846

89060930807
B89060930807A